



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



HARVARD
COLLEGE
LIBRARY



PARLIAMENTARY
PAPERS

Yr. 1854-55

—
Vol. 23 (P. 1)

BR DOC 650

*

25 (P. 1)

VOL. XXIII.—PART I.

1854-55.

+

1855.

[1950]

REPORTS FROM COMMISSIONERS:

1854-55.

1855.

Vol. XXIII.—PART I.—Sess. 1854-55. +

[1955]

NATIONAL EDUCATION (IRELAND):

TWENTY-FIRST REPORT n. n

THE
TWENTY-FIRST REPORT
OF THE
COMMISSIONERS
OF
NATIONAL EDUCATION
IN IRELAND,
(FOR THE YEAR 1854),
WITH APPENDICES.
VOL. I.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN :
PRINTED BY ALEX. THOM & SONS, 87, ABBEY-STREET,
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1855.

[1950]

CONTENTS.

| | Page |
|---|------|
| REPORT, | 3 |
| ACCOUNT of RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS from 1st January to 31st December, 1854, | 51 |
| STATISTICAL TABLES, | 60 |
| NAMES of the COMMISSIONERS of NATIONAL EDUCATION in IRELAND, . | 66 |
| APPENDIX, | 67 |

THE
TWENTY-FIRST REPORT
 OF THE
COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION
IN IRELAND.

(FOR THE YEAR 1854.)

TO HIS EXCELLENCY GEORGE WILLIAM FREDERICK, EARL
 OF CARLISLE, K.G.,

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

May it please your Excellency,

I.—1. WE, the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, beg leave to submit to your Excellency this our Twenty-first Report.

II.—2. On the 31st of December, 1853, we had 5,023 Number of schools in operation. schools in operation, which were attended by 556,478 children. At the close of the year 1854, the number of schools in operation was 5,178, attended by 556,551; showing an increase in the schools in operation of 155; and an increase in the attendance for the year 1854, as compared with the year 1853, of 73 children. The smallness of this increase in the total number of children on the rolls, as contrasted with the much larger proportionate increase in the number of schools, may be partly accounted for by the fact, that there has been a decrease of 12,781 in the attendance in Workhouse Schools.

3. We have made grants, at various times, amounting to Building grants. £2,686 5s., towards the erection of 30 ordinary National School-houses, which will contain in the whole 40 separate school-rooms. In addition to the ordinary National Schools not yet built, there are also in course of erection 7 Model School-houses of various kinds, containing in the whole 20 school-rooms. When these 37 buildings shall have been completed they will afford accommodation to 6,888 additional children. Of the above 30 grants, 14 were awarded during the year 1854, involving liabilities to the amount of £1,192 7s. 6d.

4. The number of schools struck off during the year 1854, Total number of schools. was 57;* 9 schools were suspended, which, however, may

* Of the 57 schools struck off the roll during the last year, 53 had been previously in operation. To the remaining 4 schools grants for building had from time to time been awarded, which grants were cancelled for various reasons. The reasons in each case for their being so removed from our rolls are given in the Appendix.

hereafter be re-opened; and 229 schools were added to the list. The entire number of schools on our rolls, on the 31st December, 1854, was 5,247, including those in operation, those suspended, and those towards the building of which we have promised aid.

Increase in the
number of
Schools.

5. The following Table shows the number of National Schools, together with the number of children in attendance therein, as specified in our several Reports, to the 31st of December, 1854. From this return it will be seen that there has been a steady increase in the attendance at the National Schools every year, except in 1847 and 1849, in which the decrease is attributable to the causes adverted to in our Reports for those years.

| No. and Date of Report. | No. of Schools in operation. | No. of Children on the Rolls, for half-years ending 30th September. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|
| No. 1, 31st December, 1833, . . . | 789 | 107,042 |
| No. 2, 31st March, 1835, . . . | 1,106 | 145,521 |
| No. 3, do. 1836, . . . | 1,181 | 153,707 |
| No. 4, do. 1837, . . . | 1,300 | 166,929 |
| No. 5, do. 1838, . . . | 1,384 | 169,548 |
| No. 6, 31st December, 1839, . . . | 1,581 | 192,971 |
| No. 7, do. 1840, . . . | 1,978 | 232,560 |
| No. 8, do. 1841, . . . | 2,337 | 281,849 |
| No. 9, do. 1842, . . . | 2,721 | 319,792 |
| No. 10, do. 1843, . . . | 2,912 | 355,320 |
| No. 11, do. 1844, . . . | 3,153 | 395,550 |
| No. 12, do. 1845, . . . | 3,426 | 432,844 |
| No. 13, do. 1846, . . . | 3,637 | 456,410 |
| No. 14, do. 1847, . . . | 3,825 | 402,632 |
| No. 15, do. 1848, . . . | 4,109 | 507,469 |
| No. 16, do. 1849, . . . | 4,321 | 480,623 |
| No. 17, do. 1850, . . . | 4,547 | 511,239 |
| No. 18, do. 1851, . . . | 4,704 | 520,401 |
| No. 19, do. 1852, . . . | 4,875 | 544,604 |
| No. 20, do. 1853, . . . | 5,023 | 550,631 |
| No. 21, do. 1854, . . . | 5,178 | 551,110* |

Average number on the rolls of each school.

6. The total number in 1854, of 556,551 children, in the 5,178 schools in operation, gives an average, on the rolls, of 107.48 to each school.

Average daily attendance of pupils.

7. The subjoined Return shows that the average daily attendance of pupils for the half-year ended the 30th of September, 1854, was 267,099, and that the number on the rolls for the same period was, as we have already stated, 551,110.

* There was, in addition to these numbers, an attendance of 5,441 children, with a daily average of 2,557, in schools to which salaries were granted during the three months from the 30th September to the 31st December, 1854, making the total attendance on the rolls 556,551 (as stated in second paragraph of this report), with an average daily attendance of 269,666.

TABLE showing the total number of Schools in operation in each Province, on the 31st December, 1854, with the number of Children on the Rolls for the half-year ending 30th September, 1854; also the average daily attendance for the same period.

| PROVINCE. | No. of Schools in operation on the 31st Dec., 1854. | No. on the Rolls for the half-year ending 30th September, 1854. | Average daily attendance for the half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
|------------------|---|---|---|
| Ulster, . . . | 1,938 | 155,815 | 71,700 |
| Munster, . . . | 1,261 | 174,183 | 93,622 |
| Leinster, . . . | 1,246 | 145,327 | 68,860 |
| Connaught, . . . | 733 | 75,785 | 32,917 |
| Total, . . . | 5,178 | 551,110* | 267,099* |

8. The average daily attendance of pupils for the half-year ending the 30th of September, 1854, as compared with that of the corresponding half-year, for 1853, exhibits a decrease of 5,065. This diminution may be partly accounted for by the fact, that there has been, as above stated, a considerable reduction in the number of children in the Workhouse Schools, in which the proportion of children in daily attendance to the total number on the roll is necessarily greater than it is in the other schools, from which the children have a greater liberty of absentsing themselves.†

9. The following summary exhibits the number of National Schools, in each province, on the 31st of December, 1854, and the number of children on the rolls, for the half-year, ended the 30th September, 1854, distinguishing those schools which were in operation, those to which we have promised building grants, and those suspended.

| PROVINCE. | Schools in operation on 31st December, 1854, with the attendance, as returned on the Rolls for the half-year ending Sept. 30, 1854, at the Schools then in operation. | | Average Number on Rolls in each School in operation for Sept. half-year. | Schools to which there are outstanding Building Grants, with their expected attendance. | | Suspended. | Total Number of Schools in connexion, on the 31st Dec. 1854. |
|------------------|---|-------------|--|---|-------------|------------|--|
| | No. of Schools. | Attendance. | | No. of Building. | Attendance. | | |
| Ulster, . . . | 1,938 | 155,815 | 80.40 | 14 | 2,196 | — | 1,952 |
| Munster, . . . | 1,261 | 174,183 | 138.13 | 23 | 2,672 | — | 1,284 |
| Leinster, . . . | 1,246 | 145,327 | 116.63 | 7 | 690 | 3 | 1,256 |
| Connaught, . . . | 733 | 75,785 | 103.39 | 16 | 1,330 | 6 | 733 |
| Total, . . . | 5,178 | 551,110‡ | 106.43 | 60 | 6,888 | 9 | 5,247 |

* See note at foot of page 4.

† See Tabular Returns of the attendance in the Workhouse Schools in the Appendix.

‡ There was, in addition to this number, an attendance of 5,441 children in schools to which salaries were granted during the three months, from the 30th September to the 31st December, 1854, making the total attendance on the rolls 556,551, being an average of 107.48 children per school.

Return of new schools in 1854, arranged in provinces.

10. The annexed Tabular Return of the 229 schools added to our list during the year 1854, shows the number in each province, with the nature of the aid granted.

| PROVINCE. | Salary and Books. | Books only, to Workhouse and other Schools. | Towards Building and Furnishing Schools. | Total. |
|-----------------|-------------------|---|--|--------|
| Ulster, . . . | 54 | — | 9 | 63 |
| Munster, . . . | 50 | 2 | 17 | 69 |
| Leinster, . . . | 45 | — | 11 | 56 |
| Connaught, . . | 35 | 1 | 5 | 41 |
| Total, . . . | 184 | 3* | 42 | 229 |

Number and religious denominations of the Patrons or Managers of the new schools added in 1854.

11. Of the 229 schools specified in the preceding table, 205 are under the management of 169 individuals, many of them having more than one school under their care. The following is the number of Patrons of each religious denomination:—Church of England—clerical, 2, lay, 18; Presbyterian—clerical, 17, lay, 4; Protestant Dissenters—lay, 1; Roman Catholic—clerical, 112, lay, 15. Total Protestants of all persuasions, clerical and lay, 42; total Roman Catholic, clerical and lay, 127. Of the remaining 24 cases, 3—of which 2 were Workhouse Schools, and one a Prison School—were added upon joint applications from persons of different religious denominations, and 21 are Model Schools, of which we are the patrons.

Number of schools brought into operation in 1854, towards the erection of which the Commissioners had made grants.

12. There were 20 vested schools opened during the year, towards the erection of which we had made grants. These are included in the 5,178 schools in operation on the 31st December, 1854, and their names will be found inserted in a list in the Appendix.

Total number of vested and non-vested schools.

III.—13. At the termination of the year 1854, we had on our list, vested either in Trustees, or in our Board, 1,100 school-houses, containing 1,621 rooms, accommodating distinct schools. The number of non-vested schools was 3,604, several of which, as in many cases of vested schools, are held under the same roof, though in separate rooms. There are, in addition, 17 school-houses about to be vested in the Board, the leases of which are in course of execution. These 17 school-houses will contain 22 distinct apartments.

14. The number of schools vested in Trustees, on the 31st December, was 989. In addition there were 541 (including 141 assigned) vested in us in our corporate capacity, and 91 schools for which we held bonds for the observance of our rules. There

* Of these 3, 2 were Workhouse Schools, and 1 a Prison School.

were also 22 schools towards which we had made building grants, the leases for which were not then executed.

15. During the year 1854, we made grants towards the repairs of schools vested in us, amounting to £866 12s. 5d.

Repairs of school-houses vested in the Board.

IV.—16. The number of applications for grants to new schools in the year 1854, was 361. To 229 of these we promised the requisite assistance, either for building, or for salaries and books. The remaining 132 applications were rejected for various reasons, of which official records are kept.

Applications for grants to new schools.

V.—17. The total amount of salaries, premiums, and gratuities paid, in 1854, to the principal literary Teachers of National Schools, Assistants, Paid Monitors, Workmistresses, Teachers of Agricultural Schools, Evening Schools, Workhouse Schools, and Organizing Teachers, was £94,090 16s. 5d., being an increase over the amount paid in the year 1853, of £3,386 15s.

Total amount of salaries, gratuities, &c., paid in 1854.

18. Since we adopted the principle of classing our Teachers according to their qualifications, we have on three several occasions, viz., in 1848, 1851, and 1852, increased the amount of their salaries. We propose to make a further addition from the 1st of April, 1855, in case the amount included in our estimate for the present year for that purpose shall be voted by Parliament. The following is a copy of the old and new scales:—

Present and proposed Scale of Teachers' Salaries.

| PRESENT SCALE. | | MALES. | | FEMALES. | |
|--|---------------|--------|---|----------|---|
| First Class, | 1st Division, | £36 | . | £25 | . |
| | 2nd Do. | 30 | . | 22 | . |
| | 3rd Do. | 25 | . | 19 | . |
| Second Class, | 1st Division, | 22 | . | 17 | . |
| | 2nd Do. | 20 | . | 16 | . |
| Third Class, | 1st Division, | 18 | . | 15 | . |
| | 2nd Do. | 15 | . | 13 | . |
| Probationary Teachers, | | 11 | . | 10 | . |
| Assistant Teachers, | | 11 | . | 10 | . |
| Assistants, if qualified for any higher class, | | 15 | . | 13 | . |
| Mistress to teach Needlework, | | — | . | 8 | . |

| PROPOSED SCALE. | | MALES. | | FEMALES. | |
|--|---------------|--------|---|----------|---|
| First Class, | 1st Division, | £46 | . | £36 | . |
| | 2nd Do. | 38 | . | 30 | . |
| | 3rd Do. | 32 | . | 24 | . |
| Second Class, | 1st Division, | 26 | . | 22 | . |
| | 2nd Do. | 24 | . | 20 | . |
| Third Class, | 1st Division, | 20 | . | 17 | . |
| | 2nd Do. | 17 | . | 15 | . |
| Probationary Teachers, | | 14 | . | 12 | . |
| Assistant Teachers, if qualified as Probationers only, | | 14 | . | 12 | . |
| Assistants, if qualified for any division of a class, | | 17 | . | 15 | . |
| Mistress to teach Needlework, | | — | . | 8 | . |

19. According to the new scale of salaries the average amount to each Teacher, by the Board, will not exceed £20 per annum. We do not consider that the rate of payment under the proposed scale ought to be the maximum of what our Teachers should ultimately receive, but any further increase should be progressive, and we trust that it may be possible to obtain a larger amount of local contributions towards this object.

Paid Monitors. 20. The amount paid to Monitors for the year 1854, in accordance with the following scale, was £2,095 3s. 4d.; the number of Paid Monitors at the close of the year was 403, of which two-thirds were males, and one-third females.

Scale from 1st April, 1851—Eight Male and Four Female Monitors in each District.

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|---|---|----|--|-----------|---|---|----|
| 1st year, | . | . | £4 | | 3rd year, | . | . | £7 |
| 2nd „ | . | . | 5 | | 4th „ | . | . | 8 |

National School Books.

VI.—21. The amount received for books and school requisites sold at reduced prices to National Schools, in the year 1853, was £6,439 1s. 9d.; in 1854, the amount received was £6,742 18s. 8d. The number of orders for books for National Schools received in 1854, was 6,563, making the average amount of each order £1 0s. 6½d.

22. The estimated value of the grants of books and school requisites given as Free Stock, in 1854, was £4,105 12s. 8d. The number of grants was 1,499—being an average to each school of £2 14s. 9½d.

23. The number of books and maps sold and given away, during the year, to the National Schools, was 674,256.

24. In addition to the books sold by us to the National Schools, the sales made by Her Majesty's Stationery Office for the use of the public, amounted to £9,575 15s. 6d.

Number and amount of premiums for the encouragement of cleanliness.

VII.—25. The sum expended in the year 1854, in premiums for the encouragement of cleanliness and good order, amounted to £933 10s., which was distributed according to the following scale, viz., in each district:—

| | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|----------------|---|----|----|---|----|----|
| 1 Premium of 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 2 „ of 3 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 |
| 5 „ of 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 0 |
| 5 „ of 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 |

Total in each District, 13 Premiums,
amounting to, £22 10 0

Model Schools in Dublin.

VIII.—26. The number of pupils on the rolls of our Model Schools, in Marlborough-street, upon the 30th of September,

1854, was—males, 644; females, 507; infants, 348; making a total of 1,499. children on the rolls on the 30th Sept., 1854.

27. The religious denominations of the 1,499 children on the rolls of the Model Schools, in Marlborough-street, at the above date, are specified in the following return:— Their religious denominations.

| | Males. | Females. | Infants. | Total. |
|---------------------|--------|----------|----------|--------|
| Established Church, | 84 | 51 | 26 | 161 |
| Roman Catholics, . | 543 | 435 | 311 | 1,289 |
| Presbyterians, . | 15 | 19 | 9 | 43 |
| Other Dissenters, . | 2 | — | — | 2 |
| Jews, . . . | — | 2 | 2 | 4 |
| Total, . . . | 644 | 507 | 348 | 1,499 |

IX.—28. We trained, during the year, and supported at the public expense, 286 National Teachers, of whom 195 were males, and 91 females. We also trained 40 Teachers not connected with National Schools, who supported themselves during their attendance at the Model Schools. The total number of Teachers trained in 1854 was 326. Of the 286 Teachers of National Schools trained during the year, 17 were of the Established Church, 40 were Presbyterians, 1 of another denomination of Protestant Dissenters, and 228 Roman Catholics. The total number of male and female Teachers trained from the commencement of our proceedings to the 31st of December, 1854, is 3,987. We do not include in this last number those Teachers who, at the time of their training, were unconnected with National Schools. Number of Teachers trained in 1854.

29. We subjoin two Tabular Returns—No. 1 showing the classification of the National Teachers trained during the year 1854; No. 2 to what class the Teachers belonged at the commencement of their course of training, and at its termination.

No. 1.—TABLE showing the Classification of the Teachers trained during the year 1854.

| Class. | Division. | Male Teachers. | Female Teachers. | Total of Male and Female Teachers in each Class and Division. |
|---------------------|-----------|----------------|------------------|---|
| 1st | 3rd | 2 | 3 | 5 |
| 2nd | 1st | 5 | 9 | 14 |
| 2nd | 2nd | 53 | 21 | 74 |
| 3rd | 1st | 86 | 40 | 126 |
| 3rd | 2nd | 46 | 17 | 63 |
| Probationers, . . . | | 3 | — | 3 |
| | Total, | 195 | 90* | 285* |

* There was, in addition, one Female Teacher trained, but not classed.

No. 2.—TABLE showing the Number of National Teachers trained in 1854, with the Number in each Class at the *Commencement* and *Expiration* of the course of training.

| TIME. | CLASSIFICATION. | | | | | | | | | | Probationers. | Total Number of National Teachers trained and classed. | Teachers who entered but did not complete Course. | Total Number of National Teachers who entered Training Class. |
|----------------|-----------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|--------|---------------|--|---|---|
| | First Class. | | | Second Class. | | | Third Class. | | | | | | | |
| | 1st Division. | 2nd Division. | 3rd Division. | Total. | 1st Division. | 2nd Division. | Total. | 1st Division. | 2nd Division. | Total. | | | | |
| MALES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| At entrance, . | . | . | . | . | 3 | 7 | 10 | 75 | 76 | 151 | 35 | . | 1 | } 196 |
| On leaving, . | . | . | 2 | 2 | 5 | 53 | 58 | 86 | 46 | 132 | 3 | 195 | . | |
| FEMALES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| At entrance, . | . | . | . | . | 2 | 6 | 8 | 28 | 32 | 60 | 24 | . | 2 | } 92 |
| On leaving, . | . | . | 3 | 3 | 9 | 21 | 30 | 40 | 17 | 57 | . | 90* | . | |
| TOTAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| At entrance, . | . | . | . | . | 5 | 13 | 18 | 103 | 108 | 211 | 59 | . | 3 | } 288 |
| On leaving, . | . | . | 5 | 5 | 14 | 74 | 88 | 126 | 63 | 189 | 3 | 285* | . | |

Number of Teachers in each class, and each division of a class.

30. The following Table shows that we had in our service, at the close of the year 1854, 5,128 Principal and Assistant Teachers (of whom 2,298 are trained) and the classes and divisions to which they respectively belonged.

TABLE showing the Number of Teachers (principals and assistants in the service of the Board, on the 31st December, 1854, and their classification:—

| No. of Teachers, | Principals. | Assistants. |
|-------------------------|-------------|-------------|
| | 4,843 | 285 |
| Class 1st, | | 559 |
| „ 2nd, | | 1,233 |
| „ 3rd, | | 2,375 |
| Probationers, | | 961 |
| Total, | | 5,128† |

Workhouse Schools.

X.—31. At the close of the year 1853 we had 141 Workhouse Schools under our Board. On the 31st of December, 1854, the number was 142, being an increase of 1 as compared with the preceding year. Of these schools 29 are in Ulster, 50 in Munster, 34 in Leinster, and 29 in Connaught. The number of Poor Law Unions, at the above date, was 163. There are, therefore, only 21 Workhouse Schools not connected with our Board.

* There was, in addition, one Female National Teacher trained, but not classed.

† This number is exclusive of Teachers in the Workhouse and Prison Schools, in connexion with us, and Teachers in Convent Schools, no record being kept of their classification—the former not being paid by the Board, and the latter being paid according to the average attendance in their respective schools. Teachers of District Model Schools are also not included.

32. The number of children on the rolls, in 142 Workhouse Schools, for the half-year ending 30th September, 1854, was 41,191, and the average daily attendance, 27,416, being a decrease in the number on the rolls, as compared with the previous year, of 12,781.

33. The only assistance we grant, at present, to Workhouse Schools, consists of books at reduced prices; of free stock; gratuities to the Teachers, varying in amount from £3 to £6 yearly, and the advantages of periodical inspection. The total amount of gratuities to these schools in 1854, was £349, awarded in accordance with the following scale:—

Male Teachers.

1st Class Gratuities, increased from 10 to 20 at £6 each.
2nd " " " " 10 " 20 " £4 "

Female Teachers.

1st Class Gratuities, increased from 10 " 20 at £5 each.
2nd " " " " 10 " 20 " £3 "

XI.—34. The number of children on the rolls in the West Dublin Model School, for the week ended the 30th of September, 1854, was 400; the average daily attendance, 337.

XII.—35. We refer to the Reports of our Head Inspectors, which will be found in the Appendix on the condition of the District Model Schools. There are now ten in operation. The number of children on the rolls of nine of these schools, for the half-year ended the 30th of September, 1854, that number only of schools being then open, was 2,904, and the average daily attendance for the same period, 1,592. In the following table the total number on the rolls is divided into males, females, and infants:—

| County. | School. | No. on Rolls for half-year ended 30th September, 1854. | | | | Average daily attendance for half-year ended 30th September, 1854. |
|----------------|----------------|--|----------|----------|--------|--|
| | | Males. | Females. | Infants. | Total. | |
| Antrim, . | Ballymena, . | 111 | 82 | 79 | 272 | 144 |
| Armagh, . | Newry, . | 147 | 116 | 62 | 325 | 186 |
| Cavan, . | Bailieboro', . | 102 | 106 | — | 208 | 123 |
| Londonderry, . | Coleraine, . | 76 | 92 | 75 | 243 | 117 |
| Cork, . | Dunmanway, . | 158 | 138 | — | 296 | 211 |
| Tipperary, . | Clonmel, . | 204 | 118 | 91 | 413 | 190 |
| Kildare, . | Athy, . | 159 | 65 | 87 | 311 | 155 |
| Meath, . | Trim, . | 175 | 129 | 144 | 448 | 242 |
| Galway, . | Galway, . | 170 | 99 | 119 | 388 | 224 |
| | Total, . | 1,302 | 945 | 657 | 2,904 | 1,592 |

NOTE.—The Kilkenny District Model School did not come into operation until after 30th September, 1854; and, therefore, the number in attendance at that school is not included in the above Table.

Number of children on the rolls on the 31st Dec., 1854.

36. We have obtained from our Inspectors the subjoined returns, showing the number of children on the rolls of the District Model Schools for *the week ended the 31st December, 1854*, with their religious denominations.

| Roll No. | School. | No. on the Rolls on the 31st Dec., 1854. | Religious Denomination. | | | |
|----------------|-------------|--|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------------------|
| | | | Established Church. | R. Catholics. | Presbyterians. | Other Protestant Dissenters. |
| NEWRY. | | | | | | |
| 5624 | Male, . . | 100 | 14 | 60 | 25 | 1 |
| 5625 | Female, . . | 98 | 17 | 62 | 14 | 5 |
| 5626 | Infant, . . | 67 | 14 | 30 | 22 | 1 |
| Total, . | | 265 | 45 | 152 | 61 | 7 |
| BALLYMENA. | | | | | | |
| 5621 | Male, . . | 81 | 9 | 18 | 51 | 3 |
| 5622 | Female, . . | 44 | 6 | 6 | 29 | 3 |
| 5623 | Infant, . . | 46 | 7 | 16 | 21 | 2 |
| Total, . | | 171 | 22 | 40 | 101 | 8 |
| COLERAINE. | | | | | | |
| 5618 | Male, . . | 61 | 9 | 12 | 38 | 2 |
| 5619 | Female, . . | 53 | 12 | 12 | 26 | 3 |
| 5620 | Infant, . . | 42 | 7 | 8 | 26 | 1 |
| Total, . | | 156 | 28 | 32 | 90 | 6 |
| BAILIEBOROUGH. | | | | | | |
| 5627 | Male, . . | 78 | 22 | 43 | 13 | — |
| 5628 | Female, . . | 68 | 16 | 33 | 19 | — |
| Total, . | | 146 | 38 | 76 | 32 | — |
| CLONMEL. | | | | | | |
| 5633 | Male, . . | 115 | 20 | 86 | 6 | 3 |
| 5634 | Female, . . | 73 | 10 | 62 | 1 | — |
| 5635 | Infant, . . | 52 | 8 | 39 | 4 | 1 |
| Total, . | | 240 | 38 | 187 | 11 | 4 |
| DUNMANWAY. | | | | | | |
| 5636 | Male, . . | 139 | 27 | 112 | — | — |
| 5637 | Female, . . | 112 | 11 | 101 | — | — |
| Total, . | | 251 | 38 | 213 | — | — |

Number of Children on the Rolls of the District Model Schools—*con.*

| Roll No. | School. | No. on the Rolls on the 31st Dec., 1854. | Religious Denomination. | | | |
|-----------|-------------|--|-------------------------|---------------|----------------|------------------------------------|
| | | | Established Church. | R. Catholics. | Presbyterians. | Other Protestant Dissenters. |
| TRIM. | | | | | | |
| 5630 | Male, . . | 104 | 13 | 91 | — | — |
| 5631 | Female, . . | 84 | 2 | 82 | — | — |
| 5632 | Infant, . . | 70 | 1 | 69 | — | — |
| | Total, . | 258 | 16 | 242 | — | — |
| ATHY. | | | | | | |
| 6209 | Male, . . | 120 | 16 | 95 | 1 | 8 |
| 6210 | Female, . . | 64 | 11 | 52 | 1 | — |
| 6615 | Infant, . . | 63 | 15 | 47 | 1 | — |
| | Total, . | 247 | 42 | 194 | 3 | 8 |
| GALWAY. | | | | | | |
| 6212 | Male, . . | 128 | 19 | 105 | 4 | — |
| 6213 | Female, . . | 62 | 12 | 50 | — | — |
| 6214 | Infant, . . | 83 | 16 | 61 | 6 | — |
| | Total, . | 273 | 47 | 216 | 10 | — |
| KILKENNY. | | | | | | |
| 6981 | Male, . . | 37 | — | 37 | — | — |
| 6982 | Female, . . | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | — |
| 6983 | Infant, . . | 5 | — | 5 | — | — |
| | Total, . | 52 | 1 | 51 | — | — |

37. It appears from the foregoing Returns, that for *the week ended* the 31st of December last, the total number of children on the rolls of our District Model Schools was 2,059, of which 315 were of the Established Church, 1,403 Roman Catholics, 308 Presbyterians, and 33 were Protestant Dissenters.

38. Since the publication of our last Report the District Model School at Kilkenny has been opened, and is going on satisfactorily. In consequence of local opposition the number of children in attendance was for some time very limited; it is now gradually increasing, and the school is likely to confer great advantages on the town and neighbourhood. We have obtained possession of the ground, consisting of 79 statute acres, intended for a Model Farm, at a short distance from the school, and suitable Farm Buildings will be commenced during the present year. The District Model Schools at Waterford and Limerick

District Model
Schools at
Kilkenny,
Waterford,
Limerick,
and Belfast

are completed; and they will be ready for the reception of pupils in July next. The Farm Buildings connected with the Agricultural Department of the latter school are in progress of erection. The District Model School at Belfast has been commenced, and is to be completed at the commencement of next year. We have taken 100 acres of land in the neighbourhood of the literary school, at a moderate rent, and on a satisfactory lease. We have given directions to our architect to prepare plans for the Agricultural Buildings with the least possible delay.

Maritime School
at Belfast.

39. The site intended for the Maritime School at Belfast is not yet in a fit state for the erection of the buildings; in the meantime the plans of the schoolhouse and premises will be prepared.

Inchicore Model
Railway School.

40. The Inchicore Model Railway School, in connexion with the Great Southern and Western Railway, was opened in October last. It comprises a Male, Female, Infant, and an Adult Evening School. It is in the charge of teachers well qualified for the discharge of their respective duties. The attendance is numerous, and the several departments efficiently conducted. Arrangements are in progress for opening an Evening School for the scientific instruction of the mechanics, artizans, and other workmen employed by the Company. This institution is designed to serve as a model for Railway Schools throughout Ireland.

Agricultural
Schools.
Dr. Kirk-
patrick's Annual
Report.

XIII.—41. Dr. Kirkpatrick, our Agricultural Inspector, has furnished his Annual Report for 1854, on the Model and other Agricultural Schools under our Board, and on the Model Farm at Glasnevin. We publish this document in the Appendix.

42. It appears, from a Tabular Return embodied in Dr. Kirkpatrick's Report, that on the 31st of December, 1854, the number of Model Agricultural Schools, either in full or partial operation, or in course of building, was 35; of ordinary Agricultural Schools, 47; of Workhouse Agricultural Schools, 70; of School Gardens, 3; making a total of 155, and showing an increase on the year, upon all these classes of schools, of 26.

Under manage-
ment of Com-
missioners of
National Edu-
cation.

No. 1.—NINETEEN MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS under the exclusive management of the COMMISSIONERS.

| County. | In full operation. | In partial operation. | Building. |
|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Antrim, | Ballymoney, | | |
| Cavan, | Bailieboro', | | |
| Donegal, | | | Templedouglas. |
| Monaghan, | Bath, | | |

No. 1.—NINETEEN MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS—*con.*

| County. | In full operation. | In partial operation. | Building. |
|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|-----------|
| Cork, . . | Dunmanway, . . | . | . |
| " . . | Glandore, . . | . | . |
| " . . | Farrahy, . . | . | . |
| " . . | " . . | Munster, . . | . |
| Limerick, . . | Tervoe, . . | . | . |
| " . . | Mt. Trenchard, . . | . | . |
| " . . | " . . | Limerick, . . | . |
| Tipperary, . . | Kyle Park, . . | . | . |
| " . . | Derrycastle, . . | . | . |
| " . . | Gormanstown, . . | . | . |
| Dublin, . . | Albert (Glasnevin) | . | . |
| Kildare, . . | Athy, . . | . | . |
| Kilkenny, . . | Woodstock, . . | . | Kilkenny. |
| " . . | " . . | . | . |
| Leitrim, . . | Leitrim, . . | . | . |
| | Total, 14. | Total, 3. | Total, 2. |

No. 2.—SIXTEEN MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS under the management of LOCAL PATRONS.

Under management of Local Patrons.

| County. | In full operation. | In partial operation. | Building. |
|----------------|--------------------|-----------------------|------------|
| Antrim, . . | Larne, . . | . | . |
| " . . | Kilvaughter, . . | . | . |
| Armagh, . . | Markethill, . . | . | . |
| Donegal, . . | " . . | . | Dunlewey.* |
| Fermanagh, . . | Carrick, . . | . | . |
| Monaghan, . . | Drumhilla, . . | . | . |
| Tyrone, . . | Loughash, . . | . | . |
| Clare, . . | Sallybank, . . | . | . |
| " . . | Belvoir, . . | . | . |
| " . . | Cahersherkin, . . | . | . |
| Waterford, . . | Gloungarragh, . . | . | . |
| King's, . . | Rahan, . . | . | . |
| Louth, . . | Dromiskin, . . | . | . |
| Galway, . . | Loughrea, . . | . | . |
| " . . | Ballinakill, . . | . | . |
| " . . | Castlehacket, . . | . | . |
| | Total, 15. | | Total, 1. |

43. We give in the foregoing lists, Nos. 1 and 2, the names of the Model Agricultural Schools in connexion with our Board, on the 31st December, 1854. They are divided into two classes. The first comprises those schools under our exclusive control. The second consists of those schools towards which we have made building grants, and awarded salaries and books,

* The building of this school is completed, but the teachers have not yet been appointed.

but which are under the superintendence of local Patrons or Managers.

44. From these Returns it appears that of 35 Model Agricultural Schools 29 were in full operation at the end of the past year; 3 in partial operation, and 3 in progress of erection.

45. The following is a summary of the numbers of Agricultural Schools in the several counties of Ireland, on the 31st December, 1854, and the class to which they belong:—

| | Counties. | Agricultural Schools. | | | | |
|----|-------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------------|-------------|--------|
| | | Model. | Ordinary. | School Gardens. | Work-house. | Total. |
| 1 | Antrim, | 3 | 3 | . | 6 | 12 |
| 2 | Armagh, | 1 | 1 | . | . | 2 |
| 3 | Cavan, | 1 | 2 | . | . | 3 |
| 4 | Donegal, | 2 | 5 | . | . | 7 |
| 5 | Down, | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| 6 | Fermanagh, | 1 | . | . | . | 1 |
| 7 | Londonderry, | . | 2 | . | 2 | 4 |
| 8 | Monaghan, | 2 | 1 | . | 4 | 7 |
| 9 | Tyrone, | 1 | 4 | . | 1 | 6 |
| | Total in Ulster, | 11 | 18 | . | 15 | 44 |
| 10 | Clare, | 3 | 3 | . | 4 | 10 |
| 11 | Cork, | 4 | 2 | . | 8 | 14 |
| 12 | Kerry, | . | . | . | 3 | 3 |
| 13 | Limerick, | 3 | 1 | . | 2 | 6 |
| 14 | Tipperary, | 3 | . | . | 7 | 10 |
| 15 | Waterford, | 1 | 1 | . | 3 | 5 |
| | Total in Munster, | 14 | 7 | . | 27 | 48 |
| 16 | Carlow, | . | 1 | . | . | 1 |
| 17 | Dublin, | 1 | . | 2 | 3 | 6 |
| 18 | Kildare, | 1 | 2 | . | 2 | 5 |
| 19 | Kilkenny, | 2 | 3 | . | 2 | 7 |
| 20 | King's, | 1 | . | . | 1 | 2 |
| 21 | Louth, | 1 | . | . | . | 1 |
| 22 | Longford, | . | . | . | 1 | 1 |
| 23 | Meath, | . | 3 | . | 5 | 8 |
| 24 | Queen's, | . | . | . | 1 | 1 |
| 25 | Westmeath, | . | 3 | . | . | 3 |
| 26 | Wexford, | . | . | . | 2 | 2 |
| 27 | Wicklow, | . | 1 | . | . | 1 |
| | Total in Leinster, | 6 | 13 | 2 | 17 | 38 |
| 28 | Galway, | 3 | 2 | . | 4 | 9 |
| 29 | Leitrim, | 1 | . | . | 1 | 2 |
| 30 | Mayo, | . | 2 | . | 5 | 7 |
| 31 | Roscommon, | . | 3 | 1 | 1 | 5 |
| 32 | Sligo, | . | 2 | . | . | 2 |
| | Total in Connaught, | 4 | 9 | 1 | 11 | 25 |
| | Grand Total, | 35 | 47 | 3 | 70 | 155 |

TABLE showing the Number of Agricultural National Schools in the Years 1852, 1853, and 1854.

| YEAR. | Number of Agricultural National Schools in each Year. | | | | |
|-----------|---|-----------|-----------------|------------|--------|
| | Model. | Ordinary. | School Gardens. | Workhouse. | Total. |
| 1852, . . | 27 | 39 | 3 | 23 | 92 |
| 1853, . . | 33 | 43 | 3 | 50 | 129 |
| 1854, . . | 35 | 47 | 3 | 70 | 155 |

46. It affords us much gratification to state, that there has been a considerable augmentation in the number of Workhouse Agricultural Schools during the year 1854.

47. The total number of Workhouse Agricultural Schools, on the 31st of December, 1854, was 70, of which 15 are in Ulster; 27 in Munster; 17 in Leinster; and 11 in Connaught. There has been an increase, on the whole, of 20 over the number for the year 1853. We attribute this result, in a great degree, as stated in our last Report, to the interest evinced by the Poor Law Commissioners for the advancement of agricultural instruction in connexion with the Workhouse Schools, and to an increasing conviction on the part of the local Guardians of its importance. Dr. Kirkpatrick points out in his Report many difficulties which impede the successful management of the agricultural departments in our Workhouse Schools, and the means by which he conceives they may be at least partially remedied. The attention of the local Guardians is specially directed to this portion of his Report.

48. We insert in the Appendix, a Tabular Return showing the progress of the Agricultural Department for the year 1854, which is contained in the Report of our Agricultural Inspector.

49. During the past year two sessional courses of lectures have been delivered at the Albert Agricultural Training Institution, on Chemistry and Geology, in their relation to Agriculture, by Professor W. K. Sullivan; on the History, Structure, and Treatment of Farm Animals, by Professor J. F. Hodges, M.D.; on Botany and Vegetable Physiology, by D. Moore, Esq. These lectures, which were illustrated with numerous and carefully executed diagrams, and valuable collections of minerals, &c., have not only been the means of directly affording to the pupils a thorough knowledge of the principles of their profession, but also of indirectly creating a taste for experimental inquiry, which, combined with their practical

knowledge and industrious habits, consequent on the efficient training they undergo, will, we confidently hope, materially tend to the advancement of agricultural improvement in this country.

**Abstract of
Agricultural
Statistics laid
before Select
Committee of
House of Lords.**

50. The following is an abstract of the Statistical Returns laid before the Select Committee of the House of Lords last session, by Dr. Kirkpatrick, showing first the number who have followed up the profession of agriculture in after-life, viz.:—Assistant agricultural inspector, 1; clerkship in Education Office, 1; land stewards and agriculturists, 59; private farmers (either for themselves or parents), 18; land surveyors (civil service) and valuers, &c., 8; editor of an American Journal of Horticulture, 1; lecturer on Agriculture to the Normal Institution, Edinburgh, 1; teachers of model and ordinary agricultural schools, 24; total, 113. Secondly, those who have followed miscellaneous employments, namely, clerks, 7; literary teachers, 8; Kilmore Academy, 1; total, 16. Thirdly, emigrated and unknown, 31, of whom 5 finished the full course of training; the others spent various periods at the Institution varying from more than 18 months, but less than 24, to one month and under.

**Templemoyle
Agricultural
Seminary.**

51. In the early part of this year we received a communication from the Committee of the "Templemoyle Agricultural Seminary," Co. Londonderry, expressing their desire to place that institution in connexion with our Board as a Non-Vested Model Agricultural School, with a view of its receiving aid in salaries and books, and the benefits of inspection. The Agricultural Inspector, Dr. Kirkpatrick, having reported favourably on the management of the farm and the qualifications of the several teachers, we decided on granting the aid sought, and accordingly awarded an annual grant of £200, £80 being for the salaries of the agricultural and literary teachers, and £120 for the maintenance of twenty resident agricultural pupils, with the usual supply of literary and agricultural books. The grants were made on the express understanding that the rules of the institution should be in accordance with the general principles of our system.

**Glasnevin
Industrial
School.**

52. Our Industrial School in the Village of Glasnevin continues to be managed in a satisfactory manner, in conformity with the regulations described in our previous Reports. In the Appendix will be found Mr. Hawe's Annual Report.

**Inspection of
Schools.**

XIV. 53. In our Eighteenth Report, for 1851, we announced that, with the view of securing a more frequent inspection of our schools, we had made a new distribution of our School Districts,

and increased the number from 34 to 44, of which 36 were in the charge of District Inspectors, and the remaining 8 under the superintendence of Sub-Inspectors. Since this arrangement was adopted, there has been a considerable augmentation in the number of our schools, which has rendered it necessary for the efficient working of this department of our service that a further increase should be made in the number of the District Inspectors. We have, accordingly, appointed 10 additional Officers of this class, making a total of 50; but we have reduced the number of Sub-Inspectors to 6. We have thus been enabled to reduce the area of the majority of the Districts; the average number of schools allotted to each Inspector still exceeds 100.*

Increase in the number of District Inspectors.

54. We have had for some time under consideration a plan for improving our system of inspection. We felt that something more was required to effect this object than a mere increase in the number of Inspectors. Those Officers have not, as a body, been heretofore adequately remunerated, nor had they any certainty of gradual promotion to stimulate their energies in the performance of their duties. We have, therefore, considered it advisable to divide the District Inspectors into two classes, the first to consist only of 12, and to be composed of 6 Protestants of different denominations, and an equal number of Roman Catholics; and we have adopted a graduated scale of salaries for each class.

Classification of the Inspectors, and increase in their salaries.

55. Under the former system the District and Sub-Inspectors were paid at a uniform rate of salary, out of which they had to defray all their travelling expenses.

56. From the 1st April, 1855, they are to be paid according to the following arrangement:—

The salary of a Sub-Inspector to commence at £200, and to rise gradually to £250 a-year.

The salary of a Second Class District Inspector to commence at £275, and to rise gradually to £305.

The salary of a First Class District Inspector to commence at £320, and to rise to £370.

57. The above-mentioned officers are to defray their travelling expenses, as heretofore, out of their respective salaries.

58. The increase in the salary of the Inspectors intermediate between the minimum and maximum rates, will in each case be dependent upon their conduct, and efficiency, in the discharge of their duties.

* See Appendix for Map of the 50 School Districts.

Code of instructions to Inspectors.

59. We have prepared with care, and are about to issue a new code of instructions for the guidance of our Inspectors, and we are engaged in carrying out other arrangements which, we confidently expect, will be calculated to render the inspection department more efficient. We publish the "Code of Instructions" in the Appendix.

Increase to the salaries and allowances of the Head Inspectors.

60. The Head Inspectors have heretofore received a salary of £300 per annum, with an allowance of 12s. 6d. per day for personal expenses, whilst absent from home on duty, and the actual cost of locomotion. Considering the importance of the office they hold, their practical experience in the business of education, and the qualifications required for the satisfactory discharge of the duties confided to them, we have deemed it right to raise the salaries of each to £400 per annum, with an allowance of 7s. 6d. per day for personal expenses when engaged on duty not requiring their absence at night from their official residences, and 12s. 6d. a day when absent from home on the public service. The average amount paid for travelling expenses to this class of our officers does not exceed £250 a-year each; and the total amount of expense incurred in keeping up the Inspectors' staff, composed of 6 Head, 50 District, and 6 Sub Inspectors, is not quite £20,000 per annum.

Superannuation allowance to Teachers.

XV. 61. In our Thirteenth and Sixteenth Reports we adverted to the question of superannuation allowances to meritorious teachers who had become incapacitated by age or infirmity from continuing in our service; and in our Eighteenth Report we stated that the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury had requested us to prepare a plan for carrying into effect this important object. We are of opinion, that in the present condition of the National Teachers in Ireland it would not be possible to obtain or just to deduct from them the necessary contributions for the establishment of a scale of retiring pensions, based on the principle adopted in some branches of the Civil Service. We have therefore suggested to the Lords of Her Majesty's Treasury that, instead of giving retiring pensions, we shall have the privilege of granting, in particular cases, to old, infirm, and deserving Teachers, who have been for a considerable number of years under our Board, reasonable gratuities, upon satisfactory reports from the Inspectors as to the character and conduct of the Applicants. We have already pursued this course to a limited extent, and have found it to have been productive of advantage in facilitating the appointment of competent succes-

sors to those Teachers who have thus been induced to resign. We have included in the estimate for the present year a sum for the purpose, and we propose that a moderate amount shall be added in every successive year, so as to create a reserve fund, to be specially appropriated to the same object.

62. A record will be kept of every grant of this description, and published in our Annual Reports.

XVI. 63. We had the satisfaction, last year, of announcing the liberal offer of Dr. Sullivan to place at our disposal the sum of £20 annually, to be awarded by us as premiums to the Teachers of National Schools in the counties of Down and Antrim, who should be found, at examinations held for the purpose, to be best acquainted with "the knowledge of common things."

Dr. Sullivan's
premiums to
teachers for
"Knowledge of
Common
Things."

64. Agreeably to the wish of Dr. Sullivan, we entrusted the work of conducting the first examination for these premiums to Mr. McCreedy, one of our Head Inspectors. He, accordingly, assembled the candidates, male and female, in Belfast, early in December. They were subjected, each sex separately, to two days' examination on all the useful information contained in our Lesson Books.

65. Your Excellency is aware that the Lesson Books contain a large amount of instruction regarding agriculture, manufactures, and commerce; the phenomena of the simpler parts of Natural Philosophy, the principles of mechanics, and the results of machinery; the laws which govern our social and economical relations; the great truths of animal and vegetable physiology; the general conditions of life in health and disease, and the relation which these bear to the observance of cleanliness, ventilation, and other sanitary provisions and regulations.

66. The examination was in part oral and in part written; twenty-six male and sixteen female teachers attended. We have been gratified to learn that while all acquitted themselves throughout in a highly creditable manner, the answering of the successful competitors, and of some others, was of a very superior kind, and displayed great familiarity with the subjects treated of in our Books.

67. This experiment has been so successful, that we shall take into consideration the expediency of extending it to other parts of the country.

68. We publish, in the Appendix, Mr. McCreedy's Report of the examination.

XVII. 69. We have received the Second Report of the Com- Opening of the

Model Schools
in Melbourne,
Australia.

missioners of National Education in the Colony of Victoria, in which it is announced that the Model Schools and Training Establishment in Melbourne were opened on the 14th of March, 1854, with every prospect of success, under the superintendence of Mr. and Mrs. Davitt, whom we had recommended as persons distinguished in our service, and well qualified to preside over these institutions.

Revision and
new arrange-
ments of our
Rules.

XVIII. 70. We have deemed it expedient, as your Excellency is aware, to revise our Rules, and to classify them under distinct heads, and capable of being easily referred to by the Patrons and Teachers of our schools, by our officers, and by the public generally.

71. In addition to the alterations we have thought necessary to make in some of our Rules, we have also deemed it desirable to introduce several regulations which though uniformly acted upon, and communicated to Managers of schools, are now for the first time publicly notified in our code.

Division of
Rules into three
parts.

72. We have divided our Rules into three Parts. Parts I. and II., embrace every thing relating to the general principles of our system. Part III. is confined principally to regulations of detail. The following are the Rules as revised, which have been submitted to your Excellency, and have received your approval. For convenience of reference, and in order to afford the means of comparison, we attach to this Report a copy of the old Rules.

RULES AND REGULATIONS OF THE COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION.

PART I.

I. OBJECT AND FUNDAMENTAL PRINCIPLE OF THE SYSTEM OF NATIONAL EDUCATION.

1. The object of the system of National Education is to afford *combined* literary and moral, and *separate* religious instruction, to children of all persuasions, as far as possible, in the same School, upon the fundamental principle, that no attempt shall be made to interfere with the peculiar religious tenets of any description of Christian pupils.

2. It is the earnest wish of Her Majesty's Government, and of the Commissioners, that the Clergy and Laity of the different religious denominations should co-operate in conducting National Schools.

3. The Commissioners by themselves, or their Officers, are to be allowed to visit and examine the Schools whenever they think fit. Those who visit on the part of the Commissioners are furnished with credentials under their Seal.

4. The Commissioners will not change any fundamental Rule without the express permission of His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant.

II. *Management of National Schools.*

1. The local government of the National Schools is vested in the local Patrons thereof.

2. The Commissioners recognise as the local Patron the person who applies in the first instance to place the school in connexion with the Board, unless it be otherwise specified in the application.

3. If a School be under the local management of a School-Committee, such Committee has all the rights of an individual Patron.

4. The Patron has the right of nominating any fit person to act as his representative in the local management of the School; such representative to be designated the "Local Manager." The Patron may, at any time, resume the direct management of the School, or appoint another Local Manager.

This rule applies equally whether the Patronship be vested in one or more individuals.

5. When a School is vested in Trustees, they have the right to nominate the local Manager.

6. When a School is vested in the Commissioners, the name of the Patron or Patrons is inserted in the lease.

7. In the case of a vacancy in the Patronship by death, the representative of a Lay Patron, or the successor of a Clerical Patron, is recognized by the Board (where no valid objection exists) as the person to succeed to the Patronship of the School.

8. If a Patron wishes to resign the office, he has the power of nominating his successor, subject to the approval of the Board.

9. In all cases, the Commissioners reserve to themselves the power of determining whether the Patron, or the person nominated by him, either as his successor, or as local Manager, can be recognized by them as a fit person to exercise the trust.

10. In all cases, whether the School be vested or non-vested, the Patron, when nominating a local manager, ought to notify to the Commissioners, whether or not the person so nominated is to exercise all the rights of Patron during the period he acts as Manager.

11. When a School is under the control of a Committee, or of joint Patrons, a "Local Manager" should be appointed, to correspond with the office, sign documents, &c., &c.

III. *Description of Schools to which Commissioners grant aid.*

1. The Schools to which the Commissioners grant aid are divided into two classes, viz.:—1st, Vested Schools, which are vested in the Commissioners, or were vested previously to the incorporation of the Board, in Trustees, for the purpose of being permanently maintained as National Schools; 2ndly, Non-Vested Schools, which are the property of private individuals. Both these classes of Schools are under the control of Local Patrons or Managers.

2. There are also Model Schools, Literary and Agricultural, of which the Commissioners are themselves the Patrons, but

which are conducted on the same fundamental principles as the ordinary National Schools.

3. The Commissioners encourage Industrial instruction in National Schools in all suitable cases.

4. The Commissioners require that, in Schools attended by females, instruction shall be given (if practicable) in plain needlework.

IV. *Religious and Secular Instruction.*

1. Opportunities are to be afforded (as hereinafter provided for) to the children of all National Schools for receiving such religious instruction as their parents or guardians approve of.

2. Religious instruction must be so arranged, that each School shall be open to children of all communions; that due regard be had to parental right and authority; that, accordingly, no child be *compelled* to receive, or to be present at, any religious instruction of which his parents or guardians disapprove; and that the time for giving it be so fixed, that no child shall be thereby, in effect, excluded, directly or indirectly, from the other advantages which the School affords.

3. A public notification of the times for religious instruction must be inserted in large letters in the "Time Table" supplied by the Commissioners, who recommend that, as far as may be practicable, the general nature of such religious instruction be also stated therein.

4. The "Time-Table" must be kept constantly hung up in a conspicuous place in the School-room.

5. The Teacher must, immediately before the commencement of religious instruction, announce distinctly to the pupils, that the hour for religious instruction has arrived, and must, at the same time, put and keep up, during the period allotted to such religious instruction, and within the view of all the pupils, a notification thereof, containing the words "Religious Instruction," printed in large characters, on a form to be supplied by the Commissioners.

6. When the secular instruction precedes the religious instruction, in any National School, there shall be a sufficient interval between the announcement and the commencement of the religious instruction; and whether the religious or the secular instruction shall have priority in any National School, the books used for the instruction first in order, shall be carefully laid aside, at its termination, in the press or other place appropriated for keeping the School-books.

7. No secular instruction, whether literary or industrial, shall be carried on in the same apartment, during school hours,* simultaneously with religious instruction.

8. In Schools, towards the building of which the Commissioners have contributed, and which are VESTED in Trustees, for the purposes of National Education, or which are vested in the Commissioners in their corporate capacity, such pastors or other persons as shall be approved of by the parents

* The term "SCHOOL HOURS," is always to be understood to mean the entire time, in each day, from the opening of the School to the closing of the same for the dismissal of the pupils.

or guardians of the children respectively, shall have access to them *in the School-room*, for the purpose of giving them religious instruction there, at convenient times to be appointed for that purpose.

9. In Schools NOT VESTED, and which receive no other aid than Salary and Books, it is for the Patrons or Managers to determine whether any, and if any, what religious instruction shall be given *in the School-room*; but if they do not permit it to be given in the School-room, the children whose parents or guardians so desire, must be allowed to absent themselves from the School, at reasonable times, for the purpose of receiving such instruction ELSEWHERE.

In such Schools, the Commissioners do not insist that opportunities shall be afforded (as in the case of Vested Schools) for religious instruction being given *in the School-room*, by such Pastors, or other persons, as shall be approved by the parents or guardians of the children.

10. The reading of the Scriptures, either in the Protestant Authorized or Douay Version,—the teaching of Catechisms,—public prayer,—and all other religious exercises, come within the rules as to religious instruction.

11. The Patrons and Managers of *all* National Schools have the right to permit the Holy Scriptures (either in the Authorized or Douay Version) to be read, at the time or times set apart for religious instruction; and in *all Vested Schools* the parents or guardians of the children have the right to require the Patrons and Managers to afford opportunities for the reading of the Holy Scriptures, in the School-room, under proper persons approved of by the parents or guardians for that purpose.

12. Religious instruction, prayer, or other religious exercises, may take place, at any time, before and after the ordinary School business (during which all children, of whatever denomination they may be, are required to attend); but must not take place *more than once*, at an *intermediate* time, between the commencement and the close of the ordinary School business. The Commissioners, however, will not sanction any arrangement for religious instruction, prayer, or other religious exercises *at an intermediate time*, in cases where it shall appear to them, that such arrangement will interfere with the usefulness of the School, by preventing children of any religious denomination from availing themselves of its advantages, or by subjecting those in attendance to any practical inconvenience.

13. The secular School business must not be interrupted, or suspended, by any spiritual exercise whatsoever.

Note.—The Commissioners earnestly recommend that Religious Instruction shall take place either immediately before the commencement, or immediately after the close, of the ordinary School business; and they further recommend that, whenever the Patron or Manager thinks fit to have religious instruction at an intermediate time, a separate apartment shall (when practicable) be provided for the reception of those children whose parents or guardians may disapprove of their being present thereat.

14. Patrons, Managers, and Teachers, are not required to ex-

clude any children from any religious instruction given in the School; but all children are to have full power to absent themselves, or to withdraw, from it. If any parents or guardians object to the religious instruction given in a National School, it devolves upon them to adopt measures to prevent their children from being present thereat.

15. Patrons, Managers, and Teachers, are not to use any means, directly or indirectly, to induce children to attend any religious instruction, contrary to the wishes of their parents or guardians. The Commissioners will regard such interference as opposed to the whole spirit of the system of National Education.

16. If any child of a religious persuasion different from that of the Teacher of any National School, attend during the time or times set apart for religious instruction given by such Teacher, it shall be his or her duty, on the *first attendance* of every such child, during the time for such religious instruction given by such Teacher in such School, *forthwith* to notify the same to the parent or guardian of such child on, and by, a Form to be furnished by the Commissioners.

17. The Teachers are required to keep a record of the names of the children to whose parents they have sent the printed Form of notification.

18. The Registry kept in each School, according to the Form furnished by the Commissioners, must show the religious denomination of each child on the School Roll.

19. A sufficient number of hours, to be approved of in each case, by the Commissioners, is to be appropriated to the ordinary School business, during which all children, of whatever denomination they may be, are required to attend.

20. In all National Schools (except those in which Industrial Instruction is the *chief* object) there must be Literary instruction for at least *four* hours, upon five days in the week.

21. In Schools in which Industrial Instruction is the *chief* object, the Commissioners require that not less than *two* hours, daily, shall be devoted to literary instruction.

V. Use of School-houses.

1. In Non-Vested Schools, the Commissioners do not, in ordinary cases, exercise control over the use of the School-houses on Sundays, or before or after the School hours on the other days of the week; such use being left altogether to the Local Patrons or Managers, of all religious persuasions, subject to the interference of the Board in cases leading to contention or abuse.

2. No National School-house shall be employed, at any time, even temporarily, as the *stated* place of DIVINE WORSHIP of any religious community; or for the celebration or administration of the Sacraments or Rites of any Church.

3. No aid will be granted to a School held in a place of worship; nor will the Commissioners sanction the transfer of an existing School, to a place of worship, even for a temporary period.

4. When a School-room is in any way connected with a place of worship, there must not be any *direct internal* communication between the School-room and such place of worship.

5. Vested School-houses must be used, *exclusively*, for the education of the children attending them: except on Sundays, when they may be employed for Sunday Schools, with the sanction of the Patrons or Managers, subject, in cases leading to contention or abuse, to the interference of the Commissioners.

6. No political meetings shall be held in National School-houses, whether Vested or Non-Vested; nor shall any political business *whatsoever* be transacted therein.

VI. Use of Books or Tablets.

1. The use of the books published by the Commissioners is not compulsory; but the titles of all other books which the Patrons or Managers of Schools intend for the ordinary School business, are to be notified to the Commissioners; and none are to be used to which they object. The approval of any such books is to extend only to the particular edition which has been submitted to the Commissioners.

2. If any other books than the Holy Scriptures, or the *standard* books of the Church to which the children using them belong, be employed in communicating religious instruction, the title of each is to be made known to the Commissioners whenever they deem it necessary.

3. The Commissioners do not insist on the "Scripture Lessons" or book of "Sacred Poetry" being read in any of the National Schools, nor do they allow them to be read as part of the ordinary School business (during which all children, of whatever denomination they may be, are required to attend) in any School attended by children whose parents or guardians object to their being read by their children.

In such cases the Commissioners prohibit the use of these books, except at times set apart for the purpose, either before or after such ordinary School business, and under the following conditions:—

First—That no child, whose parent or guardian objects, shall be required, directly or indirectly, to be present at such reading.

Second—That in order that any children, whose parents or guardians object, may be at liberty to absent themselves, or to withdraw, at the time set apart for the reading of the books above specified, public notification of the time set apart for such reading shall be inserted in large letters in the Time-table of the School—that there shall be a sufficient interval between the conclusion of such ordinary School business and the commencement of such reading; and that the Teacher shall, immediately before its commencement, announce distinctly to the pupils, that any child whose parent or guardian so desires may then retire.

Third—That in every such case there shall be, exclusive of the time set apart for such reading, sufficient time devoted each

day to the ordinary School business, in order that those children who do not join in the reading of the books may enjoy ample means of literary instruction in the School-room.

4. When using the Scripture Lessons, the Teachers are prohibited, except at the times set apart for religious instruction, from putting to the children any other questions than those appended to the end of each lesson.

5. The Commissioners require that the principles of the following Lesson, or of a Lesson of a similar import (to be approved of by the Commissioners), shall be strictly inculcated, during the hours of united instruction, in all Schools received into connexion with the Board, and that a copy of the Lesson itself be hung up in each School.

Christians should endeavour, as the Apostle Paul commands them, to "live peaceably with all men" (Rom. ch. xii. v. 17), even with those of a different religious persuasion.

Our Saviour, Christ, commanded his disciples to "love one another." He taught them to love even their enemies, to bless those that cursed them, and to pray for those who persecuted them. He himself prayed for his murderers.

Many men hold erroneous doctrines, but we ought not to hate or persecute them. We ought to seek for the truth, and to hold fast what we are convinced is the truth; but not to treat harshly those who are in error. Jesus Christ did not intend his religion to be forced on men by violent means. He would not allow his disciples to fight for him.

If any persons treat us unkindly, we must not do the same to them; for Christ and his apostles have taught us not to return evil for evil. If we would obey Christ, we must do to others, not as they do to us, but as we would wish them to do to us.

Quarrelling with our neighbours and abusing them, is not the way to convince them that we are in the right, and they in the wrong. It is more likely to convince them that we have not a Christian spirit. We ought, by behaving gently and kindly to every one, to show ourselves followers of Christ, who, "when he was reviled, reviled not again" (1 Pet. ch. ii. v. 23).

6. The use of the Tablet, furnished by the Commissioners, containing the Ten Commandments, is not compulsory.

7. The rules as to religious instruction do not apply to the matter contained in the common School-books, in the Scripture Lessons, in the book of Sacred Poetry, or in any other book, the use of which the Commissioners may at any time sanction for the purpose of united instruction.

VII. *Appointment and Dismissal of Teachers.*

1. The local Patrons (or Managers) of Schools have the right of appointing the Teachers, subject to the approval of the Board, as to character and general qualifications; the local Patrons (or Managers) have also the power of removing the Teachers of their own authority. National Teachers should be persons of Christian sentiment, of calm temper, and discretion; they should be imbued with a spirit of peace, of obedience to the law, and of loyalty to their sovereign; they should not only possess the art of communicating knowledge, but be capable of moulding the mind of youth, and of giving to the power which education confers a useful direction. These are the qualities for which Patrons of Schools, when making choice of Teachers, should anxiously look. They are those which

the Commissioners are anxious to find, to encourage, and to reward.

2. No clergyman of any denomination, or (except in the case of Convent Schools) member of any religious order, can be recognised as the Teacher of a National School.

3. Teachers of National Schools are not permitted to carry on, or engage in, any business or occupation, that will impede, or interfere with, their usefulness as Teachers. Teachers of National Schools are especially forbidden to keep public houses, or houses for the sale of spirituous liquors.

4. Should the Commissioners consider any Teacher in a vested school unfit for his office, or otherwise objectionable, they will require that he be dismissed and another provided: in non-vested schools the grant of salary will be withheld until a suitable Teacher be procured. Teachers are also liable to be fined or suspended, at all times, when the Commissioners shall deem it necessary, on sufficient cause being shown.

VIII. *Inspection by the Commissioners or their Officers.*

1. As the Commissioners do not take the control or regulation of any School, except their own Model Schools, directly into their own hands, but leave all Schools aided by them under the authority of the local Patrons or Managers (as stated in § II.); the *Inspectors* are not to give *direct orders*, as on the part of the Board, respecting any necessary regulations, but to point out such regulations to the local Patrons or Managers of the Schools, that *they* may give the requisite orders.

2. The Commissioners require that every National School be inspected by the *Inspector of the District*, at least three times in each year.

3. The *District Inspector*, after each inspection, is to communicate with the local Patron or Manager, for the purpose of affording information concerning the general state of the School, and pointing out such violations of rule, or defects, if any, as he may have observed; and he is to make such suggestions as he may deem necessary.

4. Upon ordinary occasions, the Inspector is not to give any intimation of his intended visit; but when the inspection is to be public, he is to make such previous arrangements with the local Patrons or Managers, as will facilitate the attendance of the parents of the children, and other persons interested in the welfare of the Schools.

5. The Inspector is to report to the Commissioners the result of each visit, and to use every means to obtain accurate information as to the discipline, management, and methods of instruction pursued in the School.

6. When applications for aid are referred to the District Inspector, he is to have an interview with the applicant; and also to communicate personally, or by writing, with the Clergymen of the different denominations, and with other parties in the neighbourhood, with the view of ascertaining their opinions

on the application, and whether they have any, and what, objections thereto.

7. The Inspector is also to supply the Commissioners with such local information as they may from time to time require from him, and to act as their agent in all matters in which they may employ him; but he is not invested with authority to decide upon any question affecting a National School, or the general business of the Commissioners, without their direction.

IX. Admission of Visitors.

1. The public generally must have free access to every National School (whether Vested or Non-Vested) during the hours devoted to secular instruction,—not to take part in the ordinary business, or to interrupt it, but, as Visitors, to observe how it is conducted.

2. Every Teacher of a National School is to receive courteously Visitors of all denominations, to afford them free access to the School-room, and full liberty to examine the Register, Daily Report Book, and Class Rolls; to observe what books are in the hands of the Children, or upon the desks, what tablets are hung up on the walls, and what is the method of teaching; but the Teachers are not required to permit any person to **interrupt the business** of the School, by asking questions of Children, examining classes, **calling for papers or documents of any kind**, except those specified, or in **any other way** diverting the attention of either Teachers or Scholars **from their usual business**.

3. Should any Visitors wish for information which they cannot obtain by such an inspection, it is the duty of the Teachers to refer them to the Patron or Manager of the School for such information.

4. Every Teacher is required to have his Visitors' or Daily Report Book lying upon his desk, that Visitors may, if they choose, enter remarks in it. Such remarks as may be made, the Teachers are by no means to alter or erase; and the Inspector of the district is required to transmit to the Commissioners copies of such remarks as he may deem of sufficient importance to be made known to them.

5. As the religious instruction of the Children given in the School-room, is under the control of the Clergyman or Lay person, communicating it with the approbation of their parents, the *Commissioners* can give no liberty to any Visitor whether Clergyman or other person, to interfere therewith, or to be present thereat.

X. Miscellaneous.

1. When any School is received by the Commissioners into connexion with them, the inscription, "NATIONAL SCHOOL," shall be put up in plain and legible characters on the School-house, or on such other place as may render it conspicuous to the public. When a School-house is built partly by aid

from the Commissioners, a stone is to be introduced into the wall having that inscription cut upon it. The Commissioners will not, when granting aid *in future*, sanction the inscription of any title of a *denominational character*, or which may appear to them to indicate that the school is one belonging to any particular religious body. The Commissioners, however, do not object to the terms, Male, Female, or Infant: or to the proper local designation of the city, town, parish, street, village, or townland in which the School may be situated; or to the name of the founder being stated on the Inscription.

2. Patrons and Managers are permitted to close their respective Schools for a reasonable time or times during the year, subject to the interference of the Commissioners in case of abuse.

3. No emblems or symbols of a *denominational* nature shall be exhibited in the School-room, during the hours of united instruction; nor will the Commissioners, in future, grant aid to any School which exhibits on the exterior of the buildings any such emblems.

4. No emblems or symbols of a *political* nature shall at *any time* be exhibited in the School-room, or affixed to the *exterior* of the buildings: nor shall any placards whatsoever be affixed thereto.

5. The Commissioners regard the attendance of any of their Teachers at meetings held for *political purposes*, or their taking part in elections for Members of Parliament, or for Poor Law Guardians, &c., except by voting, as incompatible with the performance of their duties, and as a violation of rule which will render them liable to dismissal.

6. The Commissioners require that a Copy of Part I. of their Rules, on a Form to be furnished by them, shall be suspended in every National School-room.

PART II.—DIFFERENT CLASSES OF NATIONAL SCHOOLS.

I. *District Model Schools.*

1. District Model Schools are built and supported entirely out of the funds placed by Parliament at the disposal of the Commissioners, and are therefore under their exclusive control.

2. The chief objects of District Model Schools are to promote united education; to exhibit the most improved methods of literary and scientific instruction, and to train young persons for the office of Teacher.

3. In District Model Schools, the Commissioners appoint and dismiss, of their own authority, the Teachers and other officers; regulate the course of instruction, and exercise all the rights of Patrons. The Commissioners afford the necessary opportunities for giving religious instruction to the pupils, by such Pastors or other persons as are approved of by their parents or guardians, and in separate apartments allotted to the purpose.

4. Some of the District Model Schools have farms attached to them, for the purpose of affording instruction in agriculture.

II. *Agricultural Schools.*

1. Agricultural Schools of every class must have a literary department annexed to them, conducted on the principles of ordinary National Schools.

2. Agricultural Schools consist of two classes, Model and Ordinary.

3. Model Agricultural Schools are divided into two classes, viz., those under the exclusive control of the Commissioners, and those under local Patrons.

4. In all Model Agricultural Schools the Commissioners will grant salary to a Teacher for the literary department *exclusively*, when the extent of the farm and other circumstances render such an appointment necessary.

III. *Model Agricultural Schools under the exclusive control of the Commissioners.*

1. The Commissioners defray the greater portion of the cost of erecting the necessary buildings; but they require the local parties to contribute in such proportion as may be deemed necessary, according to the circumstances of each case.

2. The Commissioners undertake the *entire* cost of the furniture, fittings, rent, taxes, maintenance, implements, stock, &c., &c.

3. A Farm of sufficient extent must be conveyed to the Commissioners, at a moderate rent, and on a satisfactory lease.

4. The Commissioners exercise all the rights of Patrons, as in the case of District Model Schools.

5. The Commissioners admit into these Schools a limited number of free, and also of paying resident Agricultural Pupils.

6. The Commissioners contribute a small weekly payment to the Class of Day Pupils who work on the Farm.

IV. *Model Agricultural Schools (Vested and Non vested) under Local Patrons.*

1. *Vested Model Agricultural Schools.*

1. The Commissioners contribute a certain amount of assistance towards the erection of the buildings, in proportion to the amount of local contribution, and the extent of the farm. The remaining portion of the cost of the buildings and furniture, and the whole cost of implements, stock, seed, &c., must be contributed by local parties.

2 The site of the buildings must be legally vested in the Commissioners free of rent.

3. The only aid granted by the Commissioners towards the *maintenance* of such Schools, consists of salary to the Master, (who must be competent to conduct both the literary and agricultural departments); a sum towards the support of a limited number of resident Agricultural pupils, and a weekly payment to the class of day pupils who work on the farm.

2. *Non-vested Model Agricultural Schools.*

1. The entire cost of the necessary buildings, furniture, implements, stock, seed, &c., must be defrayed by local parties, and a farm of sufficient extent must be provided.

2. The Commissioners grant the usual salary to the Master, according to his class, as a literary Teacher, and an additional sum of £10 a year for his services as Agriculturist. They contribute also towards the support of a limited number of resident agricultural pupils, and a weekly payment to the class of day pupils who work on the farm.

V. *Ordinary Agricultural Schools.*

1. This class of Schools consists of ordinary National Schools, (either Vested or Non-Vested), to which a small farm (from one to three acres) is annexed. The Teacher must be competent to give instruction both in the theory and practice of agriculture, and must cultivate the land, with the assistance of his pupils.

2. The only aid granted by the Commissioners, is an addition of £5 a year to the class salary of the Teacher, and in some special cases, a small weekly payment to an Industrial class of pupils.

3. To entitle a School to such aid, the Commissioners require to be satisfied from the Reports of the Agricultural Inspectors, that the Agricultural department is efficiently conducted.

VI. *Agricultural Schools connected with Workhouses.*

1. In Workhouse Schools to which farms are attached, the Commissioners award to the Agricultural Teacher, a gratuity, not exceeding £15 in one year, and make a free grant of books on agriculture. These gratuities and grants are awarded on the recommendation of the Agricultural Inspectors.

VII. *School Gardens.*

1. The Commissioners award gratuities, on the recommendation of the Agricultural Inspectors, to the Teachers of National Schools, who exhibit the best specimens of garden culture, on ground attached to their respective Schools, the ground to be cultivated by the pupils.

VIII. *Industrial Schools.*

1. In these Schools, embroidery and other advanced kinds of needlework are taught. The Commissioners grant salaries to the Teachers, on the following conditions:—

First. That *all* the pupils of the industrial department shall receive literary instruction, for at least *two hours* daily.

Second. That no religious instruction or religious exercise shall take place during the time the pupils are engaged in industrial occupation.

Third. That a separate room be provided for industrial instruction.

Fourth. That in addition to the literary Teacher, there shall be a suitable person appointed to conduct the industrial department.

2. None but lay Teachers are entitled to a salary from the Commissioners, for conducting an Industrial Department in connexion with a *Convent School*.

3. The amount of salary will depend upon the circumstances of each case.

IX. *Convent Schools.*

1. Convent Schools receive aid under the conditions applicable to Non-Vested Schools, and they are subject to the same Rules and Regulations.

2. The members of the community may themselves discharge the office of Teachers, with, or without, the aid of such other persons as they may see fit to employ; the salaries of the assistants to be defrayed by the community.

3. The amount of salary awarded to Convent Schools is regulated by the average number of children in daily attendance, according to a scale laid down by the Commissioners.

4. The Commissioners will grant aid to *one School only*, in connexion with the same Convent.

X. *Workhouse Schools.*

1. Such Schools are received into connexion, and grants of Books made thereto, on condition that they shall be subject to inspection by the Commissioners, or their Officers, and that all the Rules of the Board applicable to Non-Vested Schools be faithfully observed.

2. The Commissioners award annual gratuities to a certain number of the Teachers of Workhouse Schools in each District, on the recommendation of the Inspector.

XI. *Schools attached to Prisons.*

Such Schools are received into connexion, upon the same general principles as the Workhouse Schools, and grants of Books are made thereto. In special cases gratuities are awarded to the Teachers.

XII. *Evening Schools.*

The Commissioners grant aid towards the support of Evening Schools, where the wants of the locality render such institutions desirable. The aid is limited to salary and books.

PART III.

I. CONDITIONS UPON WHICH AID IS GRANTED TOWARDS BUILDING SCHOOL-HOUSES; TOWARDS PAYMENT OF TEACHERS' SALARIES.—CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHERS.—SCALE OF SALARIES TO TEACHERS, MONITORS, &c.—GENERAL REGULATIONS RESPECTING THE TRAINING OF TEACHERS, &c., &c.

1. The Commissioners of National Education grant aid under two general heads, viz.:—

First.—Towards building School-houses and providing suitable fittings and furniture. In such cases the Commissioners also grant aid towards the payment of Teachers, supply of Books, &c., as hereafter explained.

Secondly.—Towards the support and maintenance of Schools established by local parties, without any assistance from the Commissioners towards the erection of the buildings, or providing furniture.

2. The Commissioners desire it to be distinctly understood that they reserve to themselves the right to withdraw any grant of salary or books, whenever they see fit.

II. *Building (Vested Schools.)*

1. Before any grant is made towards building a School-house, the Commissioners are to be satisfied that a necessity exists for such a School, that an eligible site has been procured, that a satisfactory lease of the site will be executed to the Commissioners in their Corporate capacity; and that the applicant parties are prepared to raise, by local contribution, at least one-third of the whole sum which the Commissioners deem necessary for the erection of the house, providing furniture, &c.

2. If the proposed site be for a School in a rural District, and be within three statute miles of a School-house, towards the erection of which the Commissioners have contributed aid, no grant can be made.

3. Although the Commissioners do not absolutely refuse aid towards the erection of School-houses on ground connected with a place of Worship, yet they much prefer having them erected on ground which is not so connected, where it can be obtained; they therefore require that, before Church, Chapel, or Meeting-house ground be selected as the site of a School-house, *strict* inquiry be made whether another convenient site can be obtained, and that the result shall be stated to them.

4. The School premises must be vested in the Commissioners, at a nominal rent, and for such term, under the circumstances, as they may deem necessary.

5. The Commissioners will keep in repair the School-house and furniture, where the premises are vested in them in their Corporate capacity.

6. When the School premises have been vested in Trustees, for the purposes of National Education, it devolves on the Trustees to keep the house, furniture, &c. in repair.

7. When grants are voted towards the building, &c., of a School-house, the conveyance must be duly executed *before the works are commenced*.

8. No grant can be made until the District Inspector shall have reported upon all the circumstances of the case; until the Clerk of Works shall have reported on the eligibility of the proposed site; and the Law Adviser of the Board shall have given his opinion, from the information laid before him, that a satisfactory lease can be executed.

9. The Commissioners determine, from the information afforded them, what amount of School accommodation should be provided in the proposed building.

10. The Commissioners cannot, in any case, pay more than two-thirds of the sum which they may deem necessary for the erection of the School-house (including furniture, &c.); and they invariably require that the remaining one-third, at least, shall be locally provided for.

11. The cost of the house, &c., is determined by the number of Children which it is intended to accommodate.

12. The Commissioners furnish instructions as to the plan and specification, to which the parties receiving aid are bound strictly to adhere.

13. The Commissioners do not contribute to the ornamenting of School-houses but merely to such expenditure as may be necessary for having the Children accommodated in plain, substantial buildings. If buildings of another description be preferred, the whole of the extra expense must be provided by the applicants.

14. The Commissioners do not contribute towards the expense of erecting residences for the Teachers.

15. The whole of the works must be completed within twelve months from the date of the execution of the lease (unless by special permission), or the grants will be forfeited.

16. The Commissioners do not make advances or instalments of their Grants.

17. The house, furniture, &c., must be completed, and the School ready for the reception of the Scholars before the grant can be paid.

18. Previous to the payment of the grants, a certificate, according to a form furnished, must be forwarded to the Commissioners, stating that the School-house, furniture, &c., have been completed in a satisfactory and workmanlike manner, and built according to the dimensions and directions set forth in the plan and specification. This certificate to be signed by the Manager and by the Contractor. The work to be approved of by the Clerk of Works, or by any other person authorized by the Commissioners or the Government to examine it; and if a question arise as to the expenditure incurred, the accounts must be submitted to any audit which may be deemed necessary.

19. The Commissioners do not make grants to purchase School-houses, nor to purchase, alter, or furnish other houses, for the purpose of being converted into School-houses.

III. *Aids to Schools previously established.*

(Such Schools come under the class of "Non-Vested Schools."
See PART I., Sec. 3, p. 23).

1. The aid granted to Schools previously established is limited to Salary and Books.

2. The Commissioners do not contribute towards Repairs, Fittings, Furniture; or to the Rent of the School-house.

3. Before aid can be granted, the Commissioners must be satisfied that the case is deserving of assistance; that there is reason to expect that the School will be efficiently and permanently supported; that some local provision will be made in aid of the Teacher's Salary, in addition to the School-fees; that the School-house is in good repair, and provided with a sufficient quantity of suitable Furniture; that a competent Teacher has been appointed; that the School is in operation; and that there is an average daily attendance of, at least, thirty Children.

4. The Commissioners reserve to themselves the right of making grants of "Salary and Books," in special cases, to Schools in which the average daily attendance of Pupils is below thirty, upon the following condition:—

That so long as the average daily attendance continues under thirty, the Salary awarded shall not exceed that of a Probationary Teacher; but that whenever an average daily attendance of thirty Pupils, for a period of three months, can be shown from the Records of the School, the Teacher will then be paid the amount of Salary to which he or she may be entitled, according to the Scale of Classification.

5. Before the Commissioners consider any application for aid, they require, from the Inspector of the District, a report upon all the circumstances of the case.

6. To entitle a School to a continuance of aid, the House and Furniture must be kept in sufficient repair by means of local contributions; the School conducted in all respects in a satisfactory manner, and in accordance with the regulations of the Commissioners; and it must appear from the Records of the School, that there is a sufficient average daily attendance of pupils.

7. In Mixed Schools, *i.e.*, Schools in which male and female children are taught in the same room, the Teacher may be either male or female, as the circumstances of the School may require; but when a Mixed School has been received into connexion, by the Commissioners, under a male or a female Teacher, the Commissioners will not sanction the appointment of a Teacher of a different sex, unless previous application be made to them to sanction such change.

8. When a school has been taken into connexion, as a School for Males, or for Females solely, the Commissioners will not sanction the change from a male to a female school, or *vice versa*, without their permission having been previously obtained.

IV. *Workhouse Schools and Schools attached to Prisons.*

(See PART II., Sections 10 & 11).

V. *Classification and Salaries of Teachers, Monitors, &c.*

1. All National Teachers are either "Classed Teachers" or "Probationers." The former are divided into three classes:—

The class in which each Teacher is ranked depends upon his or her qualifications, as determined after examination by the Professors, or by the Inspectors.

All Teachers, on first entering the service of the Board, or who have not been classed, are termed Probationers.

There are, also, Assistant-Teachers, Teachers of Needlework, Paid Monitors.

2. The Commissioners have determined upon a course of study for each class, in which the Teachers are to be examined, as a test of their fitness for promotion.

3. Every National Teacher will be furnished, on application to the District Inspector, with a copy of the programme of the course of study above referred to, in which is stated the minimum of proficiency required for each class.

4. No Teacher will be admitted to examination with a view to promotion, on whose School a decidedly unfavourable report has been made by the District Inspector within the previous year.

5. Teachers will not be eligible for promotion, unless, in addition to satisfactory answering in the course prescribed for the Class to which they aspire, it appears from the reports of the respective District Inspectors, that the Schools are properly organized and well conducted; that adequate exertions have been made to keep up a sufficient average attendance; that the junior classes are carefully taught, and that a fair proportion of the pupils of the higher classes, besides being proficient in the ordinary branches of Reading, Spelling, and Writing, are possessed of a respectable amount of knowledge in, at least, Grammar, Geography, and Arithmetic. In Female Schools it will be further requisite that instruction in plain Needlework, including sewing, knitting, and cutting-out, be given to all girls capable of receiving it, and that they exhibit a due proficiency in this department.

6. It must also appear from the reports of the Inspectors, that the School accounts have been regularly and correctly kept; that the School premises have been preserved with neatness and order, and that cleanliness in person and habits has been enforced on the children attending them.

7. The Head and District Inspectors are authorized to recommend that such Teachers be removed, fined, or lowered in their classification, as may have conducted themselves improperly, or in whose Schools the attendance has considerably decreased, or who, from any other cause, may seem to these officers to merit such punishment.

8. All Teachers, who have not been classed, will be paid as Probationers, until they be classed at the first General or Special Examination, to which they shall have been summoned.

Those who then obtain classification, will be paid from the commencement of their service under the Board, according to the rate of salary attached to their class. This rule will not extend to any Teachers who, when summoned, shall fail, from any cause whatever, to present themselves for examination.

9. All Teachers, not previously classed, who shall be summoned to a course of training, are to undergo a Preliminary examination on their arrival in Dublin; and if then classed, shall receive the benefit of *such classification*, from the date of appointment to the date of the termination of the course of training; and they will receive the benefit of any promotion obtained at their second classification at the termination of the course, from the latter date.

10. All Teachers who have been unsuccessful at their first examination, and who may be retained on trial, will receive the salary of the class to which they may be promoted at any subsequent examination, from the commencement of the quarter in which their classification shall be determined.

11. Teachers who, after their first examination, have been retained on trial as Probationers, if not recommended for promotion by the Head or District Inspectors, at the next ensuing examination, or by the Professors, after training, cannot be continued in the service of the Board; but their salaries will be paid for one month subsequent to the date of dismissal.

12. All Teachers newly appointed to National Schools, who, after examination by the Inspectors, may be found wholly unqualified, must be removed from the School; but salary will be paid, at the rate of a Probationer, up to the date of the order for removal.

13. If a Teacher who has been dismissed from a National School for any cause, be appointed to another National School, the Commissioners reserve to themselves the right to determine whether the appointment can be sanctioned, or any salary paid to such Teacher.

14. If a Teacher who has been a considerable period out of the service of the Board, shall again enter it, the Commissioners reserve to themselves the right to determine, in each case, whether such Teacher shall retain the class he was in, previous to quitting the service of the Board.

15. The Pupil Teachers of District Model Schools, on taking charge of National Schools after the completion of their course of training, shall rank as Third Class Teachers (provided they be deemed qualified for that class by the Head Inspector) until they shall have been classed at the first General or Special Examination held after their appointment, in the district in which their Schools are situated, when they will be paid according to their classification, from the date of such examination.

16. All Teachers must remain at least one year in a lower division of any class, before they are eligible for promotion to a higher division; and they must remain two years in the same class before they can be promoted to a higher class. These conditions, however, being fulfilled, Teachers of superior attain-

ments may be advanced from any division of one class to any division of another after their first classification (except untrained Teachers who cannot be placed in the first class) without being required to pass through the intermediate divisions: such promotion to date from the 1st of April in the year in which the examinations are held.

17. This regulation does not apply to Teachers who may be promoted on the recommendation of the Professors at the termination of their course of training.

18. No Teachers can be raised to any division of the First Class, unless they shall have been trained at the Normal School of the Commissioners, and recommended for promotion by the Professors.

19. Trained Teachers, except at their own request, and with the sanction of the District Inspector, will not be required to attend any examination that may be held during the three years subsequent to the date of their classification by the Professors at the expiration of the course of training.

20. National Teachers, forty-five years of age and upwards, who have served under the Board for a period of not less than fifteen years, or Teachers who have attained fifty years of age, and served not less than ten years, will not be required to attend any examination, provided they have been already examined and classed by the Professors, or by the Inspectors.

21. Teachers who may have absented themselves, without satisfactory reason assigned, from the examinations of previous years, will be liable to be dismissed should they not present themselves when again summoned.

22. All Teachers also who may be *specially* summoned, and who shall be absent without a sufficient reason, will be liable to be fined or depressed.

VI. Scale of Salaries to Teachers, Monitors, &c.

1. Ordinary National Schools.

1. The Commissioners grant salaries to Teachers of National Schools at the following rates, subject to the foregoing and annexed regulations:—

| | | Males. | Females. |
|--|-----------------|--------|----------|
| First Class Teachers, . . . | { 1st Division, | £46 | £36 |
| | { 2nd Do., | 38 | 30 |
| | { 3rd Do., | 32 | 24 |
| Second Class do., . . . | { 1st Division, | 26 | 22 |
| | { 2nd Do., | 24 | 20 |
| Third Class do., . . . | { 1st Division, | 20 | 17 |
| | { 2nd Do., | 17 | 15 |
| Probationary Teachers, . . . | | 14 | 12 |
| Assistant Teachers, if qualified as Probationers only, . . . | | 14 | 12 |
| Do. if qualified for any Division of a Class, . . . | | 17 | 15 |
| Mistresses to teach Needlework, . . . | | | 8 |

2. The Commissioners require that a further income be secured to the Teacher, either by Local Subscription or School-fees, to such amount in each case as they may direct; and the Commissioners also require that the payments made by the

Children shall not be diminished in consequence of any increase of Salary which may be awarded to the Teacher.

2. *Model Agricultural Schools under exclusive control of the Board.*

Teachers of Model Agricultural Schools under the exclusive Control of the Board, receive such amount of Salary as the Commissioners deem sufficient, according to the circumstances of each case.

3. *Model Agricultural Schools under Local Patrons.*

Masters of Model Agricultural Schools under Local Patrons, who are competent to conduct both the Literary and Agricultural Departments, receive £10 per annum, in addition to the salary of the class in which they may be placed; but if their income from the Board, with this addition, should fall short of £30 per annum, the difference will be granted to them, so that, in all cases, such Teachers shall have secured to them for their combined services a salary of £30 a-year at least.

4. *Ordinary Agricultural Schools.*

Masters of Ordinary Agricultural Schools receive £5 per annum in addition to the salary of their class, provided they are competent to conduct both the Literary and Agricultural Departments, and that the Commissioners shall have previously approved of Agriculture being taught in the School.

5. *Assistant Teachers.*

1. The Commissioners will not grant a salary to an Assistant Teacher in any School in which there is not an average daily attendance of at least seventy-five pupils for three months previous to the date of application; and in Schools whose average attendance does not rise considerably above this, and which are already provided with Paid Monitors, Assistants cannot be recognised by the Board.

2. Assistant Teachers will not be sanctioned whose qualifications are not at least equal to those required of Probationers, or who are under eighteen years of age.

6. *Workmistresses.*

1. The Commissioners will not grant salary to Workmistresses, unless there be a sufficient average daily attendance of pupils; and the Commissioners require that at least two hours each day be devoted to instruction in this branch.

2. If any Workmistress whose appointment has been sanctioned by the Commissioners, be employed during the remainder of the ordinary school-hours in giving literary instruction to the junior classes, it is competent for the District Inspector, if he considers her qualified, to recommend that she be paid at the rate of salary awarded to "Probationers;" any increase of salary granted under this regulation is not to have a retrospective effect.

3. In Schools attended by Female Children only, under the

care of a Female Teacher, such Teacher must be competent not only to conduct the Literary Department, but also to give instruction in Needlework : but if the average daily attendance of girls exceed fifty, for a period of three months, application may be made for a grant of salary to a Workmistress to take charge of the Industrial Department, which, however, must be superintended by the principal Teacher, who will be held responsible for its efficient management.

7. *Industrial Schools.*

In National Schools where embroidery and other advanced kinds of needlework are taught, the amount of salary granted for giving such instruction is regulated by the nature of the work, and the number of pupils engaged in it, subject to the conditions set forth in Part II., Sec. 8.

8. *Convent Schools.*

1. In Schools of this description, salary is paid according to a per centage on the average daily attendance :—

| | | | | |
|-------|------------------------------|-----|-----|-------------------------------------|
| For | 50 average daily attendance, | £10 | | |
| " | 100 | " | 20 | } Increase per cent. £20 per annum. |
| " | 200 | " | 40 | |
| " | 300 | " | 60 | |
| " | 400 | " | 77 | } " £17 " |
| " | 500 | " | 94 | |
| " | 600 | " | 111 | |
| Above | 600 | " | " | " £15 " |

2. Where the average daily attendance amounts to thirty above the 100, salary for fifty will be allowed ; and when it exceeds fifty and does not amount to seventy-five above the 100, salary for three-fourths of 100 will be allowed ; and when it exceeds seventy-five, salary for 100 will be allowed.

3. In cases where the average attendance does *not* amount to 100, salary to be paid thus—

For thirty children, and not exceeding fifty, £10 per annum.

When the attendance exceeds fifty and does not amount to seventy-five, £15 per annum will be paid.

When it exceeds seventy-five, to be paid at £20.

4. The Commissioners pay salary according to the average number of children in daily attendance at each Convent School, without reference to the number of rooms into which they may be distributed.

5. As the amount of salary will in all cases depend upon the average daily attendance of pupils, as shown by the quarterly returns, Managers are to be prepared for augmentation or diminution accordingly.

9. *Paid Monitors.*

SALARIES.

| | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|----|
| For the First Year, | . | . | £4 |
| For the Second Year, | . | . | £5 |
| For the Third Year, | . | . | £7 |
| For the Fourth Year, | . | . | £8 |

1. The Paid Monitors are selected from among the best pupils in the National Schools of each district, and are appointed by the Commissioners upon the recommendation of the District Inspectors.

2. No Manager of a National School is obliged to employ the services of a Paid Monitor, unless he wishes to do so.

3. The appointment of a Paid Monitor cannot be held for a longer period than FOUR YEARS, at the expiration of which the salary will be discontinued.

4. The salary may, however, be withdrawn at any time, should want of diligence, of efficiency, or of good conduct on the part of the Monitor, or should any other circumstance, render such a course desirable.

5. The Commissioners select the Schools (on the recommendation of the Inspectors) in which the services of Paid Monitors may be employed.

6. When a vacancy occurs, whether before or after the expiration of four years, it does not necessarily follow that a successor shall be appointed in the same School.

7. The School for which a Paid Monitor is recommended by the Inspector should exhibit a tolerable degree of efficiency, should have a sufficient average attendance to require a Paid Monitor, and the Teacher should be qualified to give instruction in a prescribed course.

8. The Programme of the course of study for Paid Monitors can be obtained on application to the District Inspector.

9. Paid Monitors who have completed the four years of their course in a satisfactory manner, are eligible, on examination by the Inspectors, as candidates for the situation of Assistant Teachers, or of Pupil-Teachers in District Model Schools.

10. *Scale of Gratuities to Literary Teachers of Workhouse Schools.*

1. The Commissioners of National Education (with the concurrence of the Poor Law Commissioners) award gratuities to a certain number (forty males and forty females) of the Teachers of the Workhouse Schools, in connexion with the National Board, who shall be recommended by the District Inspectors.

2. The gratuities are divided into two classes:—

| | | | | |
|----------------------|-----------------|----------|--------------------------------|--|
| For Male Teachers, | { First Class, | . Twenty | at the rate of £6 a-year each. | |
| | { Second Class, | . Twenty | " £4 " | |
| For Female Teachers, | { First Class, | . Twenty | " £5 " | |
| | { Second Class, | . Twenty | " £3 " | |

3. The payment will be made half-yearly, with the usual issue of salary to Teachers of National Schools, after the 31st March, and 30th September, in each year.

4. It is to be understood that such gratuities are given in addition to the salaries paid to the Teachers of Workhouse Schools, under the provisions of the Poor Law Act.

5. No Teacher is precluded from receiving the gratuity two

or more years in succession, if recommended by the District Inspector as deserving of it; but a Teacher having received a gratuity for one half-year, is not thereby *entitled* to the payment of it for the succeeding half-year.

6. If the Local Guardians know any just cause for withholding the gratuity from the Teacher, they should return the receipt unsigned, and communicate to the Commissioners of National Education the grounds for so doing.

11. *Gratuities to Agricultural Teachers of Workhouse Schools.*

The Commissioners award annual gratuities to Agricultural Teachers of Workhouse Schools, not exceeding £15 to each, on conditions stated in Part II., Sec. 6.

12. *Scale of Premiums to Masters and Mistresses of National Schools, vested and non-vested, who are most distinguished by the Order, Neatness, and Cleanliness observable in themselves, their pupils, and in the School-houses.*

1. The sum of £22 10s. will be allocated to each of the School Districts, and divided into Thirteen Premiums.

| | | | | |
|-----------------|---|---|---|---------|
| One of £4 | . | . | . | £4 |
| Two of £3 | . | . | . | £6 |
| Five of £1 10s. | . | . | . | £7 10s. |
| Five of £1 | . | . | . | £5 |

2. These Premiums are awarded **ANNUALLY** on the recommendation of the District Inspector, at the expiration of the year.

3. No Teacher is eligible for this Premium for more than two years in succession.

4. These Premiums will be awarded without reference to the Class in which the Teachers may be placed; but none will be deemed eligible to receive such Premiums against whom there is any well-founded charge of neglect in the performance of their duties, of impropriety in their conduct, or whose Schools are not conducted in a satisfactory manner.

5. If the Patron or Manager of a National School knows any just cause for withholding the premium from the Teacher, he should return the receipt unsigned, and state his reasons for so doing.

VII. *Training of Teachers.*

1. The Commissioners have provided a Normal Establishment in Dublin, for training Teachers, and educating persons who are intended to undertake the charge of Schools.

2. Teachers selected by the Commissioners for admission to the Normal Establishment, must produce a Certificate of good character from an officiating Clergyman of the communion to which they belong; also, a Certificate from a member of the Medical Profession that they are in good health, and free from any cutaneous disease; and must pass through an examination

in the Books published by the Commissioners. They are boarded and lodged at the Establishments provided by the Commissioners for the purpose. They receive religious instruction from their respective Pastors, who attend at the Normal Establishment at convenient times appointed for the purpose. On Sundays they are required to attend their respective places of worship; and a vigilant superintendence is at all times exercised over their moral conduct. The Teachers undergo a final examination at the close of the course, and they then receive a certificate according to their deserts. The Teachers for a considerable time previous to their being summoned, are required to prepare themselves for the course.

3. During the absence of the recognised Teacher, a temporary Teacher must be provided to take charge of the School, who is to be paid a portion of the salary falling due to the recognised Teacher during his or her attendance at the Normal Establishment.

4. Should any Teachers present themselves in a delicate state of health, or affected with any cutaneous disease, they will be required to return home at their own expense. No Teacher can be admitted who has not had the Small Pock, or been vaccinated.

5. The Teachers trained in the Normal Institution are divided into three Classes, namely:—

First—The General or Ordinary Class, composed of Teachers (males or females) of National Schools who have been recommended by the District or Head Inspectors as eligible Candidates for Training.

Second—The Special or Extra Training Class, composed chiefly of Teachers (males or females) who have been selected from the Ordinary or General Class, for additional Training.

Third—The Candidate or *Extern* Class is composed of a limited number of respectable and well-informed young persons, who wish to qualify themselves to act as Teachers. The Candidates admitted to this Class are permitted to attend, without any charge, the Model Schools and the Lectures of the Professors, and at the end of the course they are examined and classed as Teachers according to their merits and qualifications. Permission is also given to Teachers of Schools not connected with the Board to attend the Model Schools as *Auditors* or *Visitors*, for any period that may suit their own convenience.

VIII. Books.

1. The Commissioners furnish gratuitously to each School a first Stock of School-books, in proportion to the attendance of Children, which is renewed at the end of every three years. These books are to be kept as a School Stock, for which the Master or Mistress is held responsible, and they are on no account to be sold or taken out of the School. The Commis-

sioners also supply Books from time to time for the general use of the Children, and also School requisites, such as Paper, Slates, Quills, &c., at reduced rates.

2. The funds of the Commissioners do not enable them to give a Free Stock sufficiently large for the entire wants of the School. Any additional books, and maps; stationery, slates, clocks, and other requisites, must be purchased at reduced rates.

3. The value of the grant of Free Stock is regulated by the average daily attendance of Pupils as ascertained from the reports of the Inspectors. The Managers of Schools have the privilege of selecting their grants of Free Stock from the whole list of books supplied by the Commissioners, and are at liberty to choose such of them as they most approve of, and to omit any to which they object, except in the case of a *first Free Stock*, when the Commissioners require that a map of the world, and a set each of spelling and arithmetical tablets shall be procured.

4. When Books, &c., purchased from the Commissioners at the reduced price, are sold to the children attending a National School, it is directed that in no case shall any advance be made on these prices; and the District Inspectors have instructions to inquire into and report upon any infraction of this rule.

5. Books Published by the Commissioners of National Education:—

First Book of Lessons.

Second do.

Sequel to Second Book, No. 1.

Sequel to the Second Book, No. 2.

Third Book of Lessons.

Fourth do.

Supplement to the Fourth Book.

Fifth Book (Boys').

Reading Book for Girls' School.

Biographical Sketches of British Poets.

Selections from the British Poets, Vol. 1.

Do. do. Vol. 2.

Introduction to the Art of Reading.

English Grammar.

Key to do.

First Book of Arithmetic.

Key to do.

Arithmetic in Theory and Practice.

(For Key to do. see "Books Sanctioned.")

Book-keeping.

Key to do.

Epitome of Geographical Knowledge.

Compendium of do.

Elements of Geometry.

Mensuration.

Appendix to do.

Scripture Lessons (Old Test.), No. 1.

Do. do. No. 2.

Do. (New Test.), No. 1.

Do. do. No. 2.

Sacred Poetry.
 Agricultural Class Book.
 Farm Account Book.
 Directions for Needlework.
 Do. with Specimens.

6. Books not Published, but Sanctioned by the Commissioners of National Education :—

Professor M'Gauley's Natural Philosophy.
 Do. Key to Arithmetic in Theory and Practice.
 Professor Sullivan's English Dictionary.
 Do. Spelling Book Superseded.
 Do. English Grammar.
 Do. Introduction to Geography and History.
 Do. Geography Generalized.
 Do. Literary Class Book.
 Fleming's Atlas of Outline Maps, coloured.
 Dower's Atlas, 12 Maps, coloured.
 Kirkwood's Atlas, 12 Maps, coloured.
 Dawes's Hints on Secular Instruction.
 Dr. Hodges' Agricultural Chemistry.
 Easy Lessons on Reasoning.
 Easy Lessons on Money Matters.
 Young's Infant School Manual.
 Household Work for Female Servants.
 Patterson's First Steps to Zoology, Part I.
 Do. do. Part II.
 Do. Zoology for Schools, Part I.
 Do. do. Part II.
 Dr. Thomson's Treatise on Arithmetic.
 Do. Key to do.
 Do. Elements of Euclid, Part I.
 Do. do. Part II.
 Do. Introduction to Algebra.
 Arithmetical Table Book.
 Hullah's Manual.

7. THE COMMISSIONERS WILL NOT WITHDRAW, OR ESSENTIALLY ALTER ANY BOOK THAT HAS BEEN, OR SHALL BE HEREAFTER, UNANIMOUSLY PUBLISHED OR SANCTIONED BY THEM, WITHOUT A PREVIOUS COMMUNICATION WITH THE LORD LIEUTENANT.

8. All applications for Books and Requisites at reduced prices must be addressed to the Secretaries, and be accompanied by a Money Order for the amount, in favour of MAURICE CROSS, or JAMES KELLY, Esq., and PAYABLE IN DUBLIN ON DEMAND.

9. Checks or Money Orders drawn on Country Banks cannot be received in payment for Books.

10. When a Post Office Order or Letter of Credit is transmitted, and the amount is under TEN SHILLINGS, the cost of the remittance must be paid by the Person applying for the same; but if the sum exceeds Ten Shillings, the cost of the remittance will be allowed, and Requisites given for the *full amount* PAID.

11. The Patron or Manager should not sign any Application for Books and Requisites without first ascertaining that they are actually wanted for the School, on behalf of which the application is made. The Inspectors are required to report to

the Commissioners whenever it appears that an undue quantity of Books or Stationery has been ordered for a National School.

12. All applications for Books and Requisites, at reduced prices, are to be PREPAID by the Managers, or the amount of postage will be deducted from the Grant.

13. When there are separate ROLL NUMBERS for Male and Female National Schools, the application should state for which of them the Books, &c., are required ; and if for both, *two* forms should be used.

14. Parcels of Books, &c., when so desired, will be forwarded, carriage free, to the Depot of the District in which the School for which the Books are required is situated, and the Inspectors will inform the Managers on what day they will be ready for delivery ; or to the Depot of any other District if more convenient ; but in the latter case, the Inspector, not knowing the Managers of any Schools out of his District, cannot give notice.

15. Or the Parcel will be forwarded to any place nearest to the Manager's residence to which there is a mode of conveyance. In this case the Manager must point out the precise mode of conveyance by which the Parcel is to be transmitted, and he must also defray the cost of carriage.

16. When Parcels are forwarded to the Depot of a District it is *not* the duty of the Inspector to transmit the Parcel to the Manager's residence or to the School.

17. The Manager is required to send to the Depot on the day appointed by the Inspector for delivery of parcels, a Messenger who must present the order on the Inspector, with which the Manager will be furnished ; and which order the Inspectors are required to transmit to this Office as a proof of the delivery of the Parcels.

18. If a Parcel is to be sent by a Carrier, he must call at the Office in Dublin not sooner than two days after the Manager's directions shall have been received, and must produce the Manager's order to the Storekeeper here, for its delivery, on the form supplied for the purpose.

19. The Commissioners do not supply Books or Requisites to the public, or to Schools not connected with the Board of National Education.

IX. *Miscellaneous.*

1. Persons desirous of obtaining assistance from the Commissioners of National Education, under any of the foregoing heads, will, upon intimating to the Secretaries the nature of the aid required, be furnished with the Forms, upon which their application must be laid before the Commissioners.

2. Applicants for assistance are not to understand that the Commissioners are bound to grant the full amount of aid, as set forth in the foregoing Regulations, in every case ; nor can they grant any, unless they have sufficient funds for the purpose, which depends upon the amount placed at their disposal by Parliament.

3. The Commissioners desire it to be distinctly understood, that they do not hold themselves bound to grant aid, unless application shall have been made to them, in the first instance, on the proper form, and unless the application shall have been favourably and finally decided upon by the Board. Applicants, therefore, should not incur any expense towards the payment of which they expect the Commissioners to contribute, until the decision of the Board shall have been communicated to them.

4. All communications in reference to National Schools should be signed and made by the Patron or Manager. The Commissioners do not correspond with Teachers of National Schools.

5. No attention can be paid to "anonymous" communications.

6. All letters, or other communications, in any manner relating to the business of the Board, or to the National Schools, are to be addressed to the Secretaries, and not to any other Officer or person connected with the Board.

7. All letters, &c., to be directed as under.* No communications can be received which are not prepaid, except documents sent from this office, and which are required to be returned.

* *The Secretaries,*

Education Office,

Marlborough Street,

Dublin.

Correspondents are requested to attend to the following directions, viz. :—

1. To write at the head of any letter addressed to this Office the name of the School referred to, and the County in which it is situated.
2. To make communications on different subjects in separate letters.
3. To state in every case the writer's Post Town; and, in the case of persons whose names are not recorded as Patrons or Managers of Schools, to give the name and style of address in full.
4. In replying to an Official letter, to quote its Number and Date.
5. It is particularly requested that all letters may be written clearly, and on paper of Foolscap size, or, at least, large-sized letter-paper.

By order of the Commissioners of National Education,

MAURICE CROSS, } Secretaries.
JAMES KELLY, }

Education Office, Dublin,

May, 1855.

73. When submitting the revised Rules to your Excellency, we called attention to such of them as seemed to us to require explanation.

Declaration of
Commissioners
as to withdrawal
of Books.

74. We have annexed to Part III. of our Rules a complete list of the Books published and sanctioned by us for the use of our schools, to which we have appended the following declaration :—

75. "The Commissioners will not withdraw, or essentially alter any Book that has been, or shall be hereafter, unanimously published or sanctioned by them, without a previous communication with the Lord Lieutenant."

76. To prevent misapprehension with respect to our practice, we think it incumbent upon us to state, that we have never withdrawn any work from our list, except the "Lessons on the Truth of Christianity," published by us, and the "Introductory Lessons on Christian Evidences," *sanctioned*, but not published by us; and that those books were withdrawn after previous communication with the Lord Lieutenant.

77. Your Excellency will observe from paragraph 6, Section X., Part I., that the Commissioners require a copy of their General Rules to be suspended in every National School-room, for the information and guidance of Managers and Teachers.

78. With a view to afford the parents of children attending the schools, every facility for making themselves acquainted with the Rules framed to protect their children from all interference with their religious tenets, the Commissioners have resolved to append to the Lesson Books, a copy of the Rules bearing on this point.

79. A new form of Lease is in preparation, drawn up in accordance with the revised Rules.

XIX.—80. The account of receipts and expenditure has been made for the same period as the school statistics—namely; the year ending 31st of December, 1854.

XX.—81. We submit this, as our Report for the past year, to your Excellency, and in testimony thereof have caused our corporate Seal to be hereunto affixed; this First day of June, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Fifty-five.

(Signed)

MAURICE CROSS, }
JAMES KELLY, } *Secretaries.*



ACCOUNT
OF
RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS,
FROM
1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1854.

Receipts and
Disbursements.

ACCOUNT of the RECEIPTS and DISBURSEMENTS of the COMMISSIONERS

| CHARGE. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|---------|----|----|
| BALANCE on the 31st December, 1853, | 9,319 | 5 | 4 |
| AMOUNT RECEIVED FROM THE TREASURY on account of VOTES, . . . | 187,073 | 0 | 0 |
| Do. for BOOKS and REQUISITES sold to the National Schools in Ireland, at reduced prices, during the twelve months ended 31st December, 1854, . | 6,854 | 0 | 3 |
| Do. from Her Majesty's Stationery Office, for sales of the Irish National School-Books to the Public, for twelve months, ended 30th November, 1854, . | 9,575 | 15 | 6 |
| Do. for Fees, at the rate of One Penny per week, from Pupils attending the MODEL SCHOOLS IN MARLBOROUGH-STREET, | 289 | 2 | 6 |
| Do. for sale of Wearing Apparel, made up by the Female Teachers in Training, . | 53 | 11 | 4 |
| Do. for Farm Produce, &c., from GLASNEVIN MODEL FARM, | 1,519 | 4 | 1 |
| Do. for Garden Produce, &c., from GLASNEVIN INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, . . . | 69 | 15 | 5 |
| Do. for Garden Produce from GLASNEVIN MODEL GARDEN, | 37 | 4 | 10 |
| Do. from the following DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOLS UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF THE BOARD, being the proportion of School Fees received by the Commissioners, viz.:— | | | |
| ATHY, Co. KILDARE, | 37 | 9 | 11 |
| BAILINBOROUGH, Co. CAVAN, | 29 | 10 | 4 |
| BALLYMENA, Co. ANTRIM, | 29 | 11 | 7 |
| CLONMEL, Co. TIPPERARY, | 44 | 13 | 0 |
| COLERAINE, Co. LONDONDERRY, | 31 | 18 | 9 |
| DUNMANWAY, Co. CORK, | 28 | 9 | 5 |
| GALWAY, Co. GALWAY, | 60 | 1 | 6 |
| NEWRY, Co. ARMAUGH, | 44 | 7 | 1 |
| TRIM, Co. MEATH, | 26 | 8 | 11 |
| Do. received for sale of Farm Produce, &c., at the following MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF THE BOARD, viz:— | | | |
| ATHY, Co. KILDARE, | 191 | 13 | 7 |
| BALLYMONEY, Co. ANTRIM, | 56 | 15 | 0 |
| BATH, Co. MONAGHAN, | 68 | 0 | 3 |
| BAILINBOROUGH, Co. CAVAN, | 53 | 13 | 3 |
| DEERYCASTLE, Co. TIPPERARY, | 47 | 18 | 2 |
| DUNMANWAY, Co. CORK, | 57 | 18 | 7 |
| FARRARY, ditto, | 59 | 13 | 4 |
| GLANDORE, ditto, | 134 | 7 | 1 |
| GORMANSTOWN, Co. TIPPERARY, | 163 | 13 | 5 |
| KYLE PARK, ditto, | 51 | 7 | 11 |
| LEITRIM, Co. LEITRIM, | 73 | 2 | 10 |
| LIMERICK, Co. LIMERICK, | 161 | 5 | 10 |
| MUNSTER, Co. CORK, | 533 | 10 | 0 |
| TERVOE, Co. LIMERICK, | 129 | 0 | 0 |
| Do. received from the Treasury as a contribution out of the Reproductive Loan Fund towards establishing the Munster Model Agricultural School, Co. Cork, | 4,400 | 0 | 0 |
| Do. received from the Private Contribution Fund, being dividends on legacies and donations invested in Government Securities, | 70 | 3 | 7 |
| Do. from the Agriculturist in charge of Mount Trenchard Model Farm, Co. Limerick, being a Half-year's Rent, to 25th March, 1854 (less Poor Rate), | 9 | 15 | 6 |
| Do. do. Woodstock Model Farm, Co. Kilkenny, being a Half-year's Rent, to 1st May, 1854, | 4 | 7 | 0 |
| Do. from various sources, | 191 | 6 | 10 |
| Carried forward, | 231,591 | 19 | 10 |

of NATIONAL EDUCATION, from 1st January to 31st December, 1854.

Receipts and
Disbursements.

| DISCHARGE. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|--|-------------|-------------|
| NORMAL ESTABLISHMENT: | | |
| Salaries and Allowances, | 2,019 17 6 | |
| General Expenditure, | 619 4 5 | 2,639 1 11 |
| MALE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT, GLASNEVIN: | | |
| Salaries and Wages, | 86 16 8 | |
| Maintenance and Travelling Expenses of Teachers, | 904 4 10 | |
| General Expenditure, | 255 0 10 | 1,246 2 4 |
| MALE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT, NTH. ST. GEORGE'S-STREET: | | |
| Salaries and Wages, | 183 8 11 | |
| Maintenance and Travelling Expenses of Teachers, | 2,906 14 10 | |
| General Expenditure, | 236 0 0 | 2,726 3 9 |
| TEMPORARY TRAINING ESTABLISHMENTS, 27 AND 29, MARLBOROUGH-STREET: | | |
| Rent, Taxes, Repairs, and Sundries, | — | 261 12 1 |
| MALE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT—(SPECIAL CLASS BRANCH): | | |
| Repairs, Wages, and Sundries, | — | 367 19 7 |
| FEMALE TRAINING ESTABLISHMENT: | | |
| Salaries and Wages, | 223 10 0 | |
| Maintenance and Travelling Expenses of Teachers, | 1,198 7 9 | |
| General Expenditure, | 463 3 8 | 1,885 1 5 |
| CENTRAL MODEL SCHOOLS, MARLBOROUGH-STREET: | | |
| Salaries of Teachers and Monitors, | 1,292 18 3 | |
| General Expenditure, | 632 13 2 | 1,925 11 5 |
| DUBLIN WEST MODEL SCHOOL: | | |
| Salaries and Allowances to Teachers and Monitors, | 399 10 1 | |
| General Expenditure, | 132 12 0 | 532 2 1 |
| GLASNEVIN MODEL FARM: | | |
| Salaries and Wages, | 475 5 4 | |
| Maintenance and Travelling Expenses of Agricultural Pupils and Teachers, | 2,040 18 6 | |
| Rent, Taxes, Repairs, &c., | 2,222 19 5 | |
| Purchase of Stock, Seeds, and Implements, and Permanent Improvements, &c., | 966 16 9 | 5,706 0 0 |
| GLASNEVIN MODEL FARM—(NEW BUILDINGS): | | |
| Works under Contract, Machinery, and Furniture, | — | 9,399 11 1 |
| GLASNEVIN NATIONAL AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL: | | |
| Salaries of Teachers and Monitors, | 151 5 0 | |
| General Expenditure, Literary Department, | 85 16 4 | |
| Ditto, Industrial ditto, | 116 12 5 | 353 13 9 |
| GLASNEVIN MODEL GARDEN: | | |
| Salary of Gardener and General Expenditure, | — | 100 18 0 |
| INCHICORE NATIONAL SCHOOL: | | |
| Payments on Account of Contract, | 1,639 11 0 | |
| Salaries of Teachers, | 28 2 6 | |
| General Expenditure, | 13 12 9 | 1,681 6 3 |
| ORDINARY NATIONAL SCHOOLS: | | |
| Grants towards Building, Fitting-up, &c., | 1,543 18 3 | |
| Do. for Repairs, | 396 2 3 | |
| Rents of School-houses, Incidentals, &c., | 51 14 7 | 1,993 16 1 |
| MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS UNDER LOCAL MANAGEMENT: | | |
| Grant for Repairs, | — | 46 11 2 |
| DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOLS UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF THE BOARD, VIZ.: | | |
| LATHY, CO. KILDARE: | | |
| Salaries and Allowances of Teachers and Monitors, and Maintenance of Resident Pupil Teachers, &c., | 351 11 6 | |
| General Expenditure, | 91 6 2 | 442 17 8 |
| BAILINBOROUGH, CO. CAVAN: | | |
| Salaries and Allowances of Teachers and Monitors, and Maintenance of Resident Pupil-Teachers, &c., | 329 9 3 | |
| General Expenditure, Repairs, &c., | 299 1 3 | 628 10 6 |
| Carried forward, | | 31,926 18 1 |

*Receipts and
Disbursements.*

ACCOUNT of RECEIPTS

| CHARGE. | Brought forward, | £ s. d. 221,691 19 10 |
|------------------|------------------|--------------------------|
| | | |
| | | |
| Carried forward, | | 221,691 19 10 |

and DISBURSEMENTS—continued.

Receipts and
Disbursements.

| DISCHARGE. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|--|-------|----|----|--------|----|----|
| Brought forward, | | | | | 31,926 | 18 | 1 |
| DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOLS—continued: | | | | | | | |
| BALLYMENA, Co. ANTRIM: | | | | | | | |
| Salaries and Allowances of Teachers and Monitors, and | | 331 | 0 | 3 | | | |
| Maintenance of Resident Pupil-Teachers, &c., | | 125 | 14 | 6 | | | |
| General Expenditure, | | | | | 446 | 14 | 9 |
| CLONMEL, Co. TIPPERARY: | | | | | | | |
| Salaries and Allowances of Teachers and Monitors, and | | 412 | 9 | 2 | | | |
| Maintenance of Resident Pupil-Teachers, &c., | | 248 | 19 | 4 | | | |
| General Expenditure, | | | | | 661 | 8 | 6 |
| COLERAINE, Co. LONDONDERRY: | | | | | | | |
| Salaries and Allowances of Teachers and Monitors, and | | 320 | 14 | 4 | | | |
| Maintenance of Resident Pupil-Teachers, &c., | | 126 | 10 | 7 | | | |
| General Expenditure, | | | | | 447 | 4 | 11 |
| DUNMANWAY, Co. CORK: | | | | | | | |
| Salaries and Allowances of Teachers and Monitors, and | | 337 | 13 | 3 | | | |
| Maintenance of Resident Pupil-Teachers, &c., | | 112 | 6 | 10 | | | |
| General Expenditure, | | | | | 440 | 0 | 0 |
| GALWAY, Co. GALWAY: | | | | | | | |
| Salaries and Allowances of Teachers and Monitors, and | | 352 | 15 | 2 | | | |
| Maintenance of Resident Pupil-Teachers, &c., | | 212 | 11 | 8 | | | |
| General Expenditure, Repairs, &c., | | | | | 565 | 6 | 10 |
| NEWRY, Co. ARMAIGH: | | | | | | | |
| Salaries and Allowances of Teachers and Monitors, and | | 422 | 14 | 8 | | | |
| Maintenance of Resident Pupil-Teachers, &c., | | 200 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| General Expenditure, Repairs, &c., | | | | | 622 | 15 | 9 |
| TRIM, Co. MEATH: | | | | | | | |
| Salaries and Allowances of Teachers and Monitors, and | | 377 | 19 | 3 | | | |
| Maintenance of Resident Pupil-Teachers, &c., | | 174 | 12 | 0 | | | |
| General Expenditure, Repairs, &c., | | | | | 552 | 11 | 3 |
| LIMERICK, Co. LIMERICK: | | | | | | | |
| Works under Contract, | | 2,800 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| General Expenditure, | | 54 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| | | | | | 2,854 | 12 | 6 |
| KILKENNY, Co. KILKENNY: | | | | | | | |
| Salaries and Allowances of Teachers, | | 31 | 13 | 4 | | | |
| Works under Contract, | | 2,304 | 10 | 5 | | | |
| General Expenditure, | | 18 | 17 | 6 | | | |
| | | | | | 2,355 | 1 | 3 |
| WATERFORD, Co. WATERFORD: | | | | | | | |
| Works under Contract, | | 3,200 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| General Expenditure, | | 30 | 5 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | 3,230 | 5 | 0 |
| MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS, UNDER THE MANAGEMENT OF THE BOARD. | | | | | | | |
| ATHY, Co. KILDARE: | | | | | | | |
| Salary, &c., of Agriculturist, | | 68 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Expenses connected with Working of Farm, Live Stock, Seeds, Implements, &c., | | 390 | 2 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | 458 | 2 | 1 |
| BALLINBOROUGH, Co. CAVAN: | | | | | | | |
| Salary of Agriculturist, | | 50 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Expenses connected with Working of Farm, Live Stock, Seeds, Implements, &c., | | 132 | 2 | 11 | | | |
| | | | | | 182 | 2 | 11 |
| BALLYMONEY, Co. ANTRIM: | | | | | | | |
| Salary, &c., of Agriculturist, | | 55 | 6 | 8 | | | |
| Expenses connected with Working of Farm, Live Stock, Seeds, Implements, &c., | | 301 | 17 | 9 | | | |
| Payments on account of Contracts (Literary and Agricultural Departments), | | 900 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | 1,257 | 4 | 5 |
| BATE, Co. MONAGHAN: | | | | | | | |
| Salary of Agriculturist, | | 37 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| Expenses connected with Working of Farm, Live Stock, Seeds, Implements, &c., | | 251 | 18 | 7 | | | |
| | | | | | 289 | 8 | 7 |
| DEERYCASTLE, Co. TIPPERARY: | | | | | | | |
| Salary of Agriculturist, and Maintenance of Agricultural Pupils and others, | | 98 | 15 | 7 | | | |
| Expenses connected with Working of Farm, Live Stock, Seeds, Implements, &c., | | 151 | 7 | 9 | | | |
| | | | | | 250 | 3 | 4 |
| Carried forward, | | | | | 46,540 | 0 | 2 |

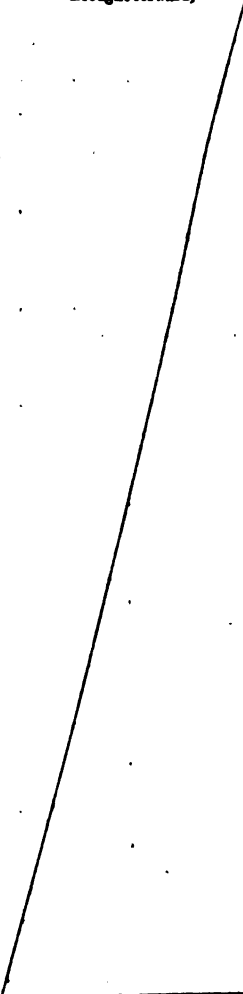
and DISBURSEMENTS—continued.

Receipts and
Disbursements.

| DISCHARGE. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|--|------------|-------------|
| Brought forward, . | | 46,540 0 2 |
| MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS—continued: | | |
| DUNMANWAY, CO. CORK: | | |
| Salary of Agriculturist, . | 38 19 8 | |
| Expenses connected with Working of Farm, Live Stock, Seeds, Implements, &c., . | 171 0 0 | 209 19 8 |
| FARRANY, CO. CORK: | | |
| Salary of Agriculturist, and Maintenance of Agricultural Pupils and others, . | 93 2 3 | |
| Expenses connected with Working of Farm, Live Stock, Seeds, Implements, &c., . | 228 7 4 | 321 9 7 |
| GLANDORE, CO. CORK: | | |
| Salary of Agriculturist, and Maintenance of Agricultural Pupils and others, . | 110 11 3 | |
| Expenses connected with Working of Farm, Live Stock, Seeds, Implements, &c., . | 226 14 0 | 337 5 3 |
| GORMANSTOWN, CO. TIPPERARY: | | |
| Salary of Agriculturist, and Maintenance of Agricultural Pupils and others, . | 102 7 10 | |
| Expenses connected with Working of Farm, Live Stock, Seeds, Implements, &c., . | 301 18 0 | 404 5 10 |
| KYLE PARK, CO. TIPPERARY: | | |
| Salary of Agriculturist, and Maintenance of Agricultural Pupils and others, . | 99 14 3 | |
| Expenses connected with Working of Farm, Live Stock, Seeds, Implements, &c., . | 177 12 9 | 277 7 0 |
| LEITRIM, CO. LEITRIM: | | |
| Salary of Agriculturist, and Maintenance of Agricultural Pupils and others, . | 126 0 11 | |
| Expenses connected with Working of Farm, Live Stock, Seeds, Implements, &c., . | 186 13 6 | 312 14 7 |
| LIMERICK, CO. LIMERICK: | | |
| Salary, &c., of Agriculturist, . | 69 0 0 | |
| Expenses connected with Working of Farm, Live Stock, Seeds, Implements, &c., . | 477 8 1 | 546 8 1 |
| MOUNT TRENEARD, CO. LIMERICK: | | |
| Salary of Agriculturist, and Maintenance of Agricultural Pupils and others, . | 70 3 11 | |
| General Expenditure, | 77 15 6 | 147 19 4 |
| MUNSTER, CO. CORK: | | |
| Salary and Wages of Agriculturist, &c., . | 63 3 4 | |
| Expenses connected with Working of Farm, Live Stock, Seeds, Implements, &c., . | 850 16 6 | 912 19 10 |
| TERVOR, CO. LIMERICK: | | |
| Salary of Agriculturist, and Maintenance of Agricultural Pupils and others, . | 111 17 0 | |
| Expenses connected with Working of Farm, Live Stock, Seeds, Implements, &c., . | 164 10 6 | 276 7 6 |
| WOODSTOCK, CO. KILKENNY: | | |
| Salary of Agriculturist, and Maintenance of Agricultural Pupils, &c., . | 41 16 5 | |
| General Expenditure, | 41 1 6 | 82 17 10 |
| SALARIES, GRATUITIES, ETC., TO TEACHERS AND MONITORS, viz.: | | |
| SALARIES TO TEACHERS IN ORDINARY NATIONAL SCHOOLS, | 83,975 7 6 | |
| Ditto to ASSISTANTS in | 3,144 5 10 | |
| Ditto to TEACHERS IN MODEL AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS (under Local Management), Maintenance of Agricultural Pupils, and Payments to INDUSTRIAL Classes, | 415 4 11 | |
| Ditto to TEACHERS IN ORDINARY AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS, and Payments to INDUSTRIAL Classes, . . | 303 0 1 | |
| Ditto to WORKMISTRESSES, | 2,251 10 0 | |
| Ditto to Teachers of Embroidery, and the higher branches of Needlework, in Industrial Schools, | 67 18 0 | |
| Ditto to PAID MONITORS, | 3,095 3 4 | |
| Ditto to TEACHERS IN EVENING SCHOOLS, | 232 18 4 | |
| Carried forward, . | 92,885 8 0 | 86,880 14 8 |

*Receipts and
Disbursements.*

ACCOUNT of REVENUE

| CHARGE. | Brought forward, | £ s. d. 221,591 19 10 |
|--|------------------|--------------------------|
|  | | |
| | | £221,591 19 10 |

and DISBURSEMENTS—continued.

Receipts and
Disbursements

| DISCHARGE. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
|--|--|--------|----|----|----------|----|----|
| Brought forward, . | | 92,885 | 8 | 0 | 50,369 | 14 | 8 |
| SALARIES, GRATUITIES, ETC.—continued: | | | | | | | |
| SALARIES, &c., OF TEACHERS ORGANIZING NATIONAL SCHOOLS, . | | 54 | 8 | 8 | | | |
| PREMIUMS TO TEACHERS IN NATIONAL SCHOOLS for the encouragement of ORDER and NEATNESS, . | | 938 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| GRATUITIES TO TEACHERS IN WORKHOUSE NATIONAL SCHOOLS, . | | 349 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| SPECIAL GRATUITIES TO TEACHERS OF NATIONAL SCHOOLS, including those awarded to Agriculturists connected with WORKHOUSE SCHOOLS, . | | 168 | 10 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | 94,080 | 16 | 5 |
| TRAVELLING ALLOWANCES TO TEACHERS OF NATIONAL SCHOOLS attending Examinations held by the Head and District Inspectors, . | | — | | | 1,198 | 1 | 5 |
| PAYMENTS to an Industrial Class from the "The Private Contribution Fund," . | | — | | | 8 | 0 | 0 |
| AMOUNT invested in 3 per cent. Stock, being dividends from the "Private Contribution Fund," . | | — | | | 110 | 0 | 0 |
| INSPECTION: | | | | | | | |
| Salaries, Six Head Inspectors, | | 1,800 | 0 | 0 | | | |
| Travelling Expenses Do. | | 1,301 | 19 | 9 | | | |
| Salaries of District Inspectors, including their Travelling Expenses, | | 10,829 | 9 | 6 | | | |
| Salaries and Travelling Expenses of Sub-Inspectors, | | 1,526 | 18 | 5 | | | |
| Salaries and Travelling Expenses of Agricultural Inspector and Agricultural Sub-Inspector, | | 784 | 16 | 4 | | | |
| General Expenditure, | | 575 | 8 | 5 | | | |
| | | | | | 16,818 | 12 | 5 |
| BOOK DEPARTMENT: | | | | | | | |
| Her Majesty's Stationery Office, for six quarters ended 31st March, 1854, for Paper, Printing, and Binding of National School Books, and for Slates, Pencils, and other School Requisites, | | 23,079 | 10 | 4 | | | |
| For Books, Maps, and Requisites purchased from Publishers and others, General Expenditure, &c., | | 6,714 | 11 | 6 | | | |
| | | | | | 29,794 | 1 | 10 |
| REPAIRS and WORKS connected with the various Departments of the Establishment, Marlborough-street, | | — | | | 1,062 | 14 | 6 |
| OFFICIAL ESTABLISHMENT, MARLBOROUGH-STREET: | | | | | | | |
| Salaries and Wages, | | 9,379 | 12 | 9 | | | |
| Travelling Expenses, | | 391 | 3 | 7 | | | |
| Salaries and Travelling Expenses of Architect, and Clerks of Works, | | 1,041 | 1 | 6 | | | |
| Her Majesty's Stationery Office, and others, for Office Stationery and Printing, | | 1,314 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| | | | | | 12,126 | 1 | 10 |
| MISCELLANEOUS: | | | | | | | |
| Rent, Taxes, and Insurance, | | 548 | 6 | 0 | | | |
| Postage and Cost of Post-Office Orders required for payment of Salaries of Teachers of National Schools, | | 1,131 | 4 | 0 | | | |
| Stamps, | | 16 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| Law Expenses, | | 330 | 12 | 6 | | | |
| Coals, Candles, Gas, &c., | | 900 | 2 | 11 | | | |
| Incidentals, | | 147 | 19 | 5 | | | |
| | | | | | 3,074 | 7 | 0 |
| BALANCE on the 31st of December, 1854, | | | | | 208,649 | 10 | 1 |
| | | | | | 12,942 | 9 | 9 |
| | | | | | £221,591 | 19 | 10 |
| JAMES CLARIDGE, Accountant. | | | | | | | |

MAURICE CROSS, }
JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

Education Office, Dublin, 1855.

STATISTICAL TABLES.

Statistical
Tables.

No. 1.—TABLE showing the progressive Increase in the NATIONAL SCHOOLS, and the NUMBER of CHILDREN in attendance upon them, from the date of the First Report of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland to the 31st December, 1854.

| No. and Date of Report. | No. of Schools in Operation. | No. of Children on the Rolls. |
|-------------------------------------|------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| No. 1, 31st December, 1833, | 789 | 107,042 |
| No. 2, 31st March, 1835, | 1,106 | 145,331 |
| No. 3, do. 1836, | 1,181 | 153,707 |
| No. 4, do. 1837, | 1,300 | 166,929 |
| No. 5, do. 1838, | 1,384 | 169,548 |
| No. 6, 31st December, 1839, | 1,581 | 192,971 |
| No. 7, do. 1840, | 1,978 | 232,560 |
| No. 8, do. 1841, | 2,337 | 281,849 |
| No. 9, do. 1842, | 2,721 | 319,792 |
| No. 10, do. 1843, | 2,912 | 355,320 |
| No. 11, do. 1844, | 3,163 | 395,560 |
| No. 12, do. 1845, | 3,426 | 432,844 |
| No. 13, do. 1846, | 3,687 | 456,410 |
| No. 14, do. 1847, | 3,825 | 492,633 |
| No. 15, do. 1848, | 4,109 | 507,469 |
| No. 16, do. 1849, | 4,321 | 490,623 |
| No. 17, do. 1850, | 4,647 | 511,239 |
| No. 18, do. 1851, | 4,704 | 520,401 |
| No. 19, do. 1852, | 4,875 | 544,804 |
| No. 20, do. 1853, | 5,023 | 556,478 |
| No. 21, do. 1854, | 5,178 | 556,561 |

No. 2.—TABLE showing the Increase in the NATIONAL SCHOOLS and the NUMBER of CHILDREN in attendance upon them, during the year 1854, as compared with the preceding year.

| 31st DECEMBER, 1853. | 31st DECEMBER, 1854. |
|--|---|
| No. of Schools in operation, 5,023 | No. of Schools in operation, 5,178 |
| No. suspended, but not struck off the Roll, 10 | No. suspended, but not struck off the Roll, 9 |
| No. to which Building Grants had been made, not then in operation, 42 | No. to which Building Grants have been made, not yet in operation, 68 |
| Total No. of Schools on 31st December, 1853, 5,075 | Total No. of Schools on 31st December, 1854, 5,247 |
| | Deduct Schools on 31st December, 1853, 5,075 |
| | Increase during the year 1854, 172* |
| No. of Children on the Rolls as returned by the Managers, for half-year ending the 30th September, 1853, 550,631 | No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the half-year ending 30th September, 1854, 551,110 |
| Additional attendance upon Schools to which salaries have been granted since 30th September, 1853, 5,847 | Additional attendance upon Schools to which salaries have been granted since 30th September, 1854, 5,441 |
| | 556,478 |
| | Deduct the returned attendance of September, 1853, and the additional attendance of that year, 556,478 |
| | Increase during the year 1854, 73 |

Expected attendance in the 50
Actual attendance in the 5,178
Actual attendance in the 9

Total Number of Schools, 5,247

Building cases, 5,888
Schools in operation, 556,531
Suspended Schools, nil.

Total attendance, actual and expected, 563,439

* Total Number of Schools taken into connexion during the year 1854, 220
Deduct Schools struck off during the year, 57

Net increase during the year as above, 172

No. 3.—TABLE showing in what Provinces the 229 New Schools taken into connexion during the year 1854 are situated, and the nature of the Grants awarded to them.

Statistical
Tables.

| Province. | Salary and Books. | Books only, to Workhouse and other Schools. | Towards Building and Furnishing Schools. | Total. |
|--------------------|-------------------|---|--|--------|
| Ulster, | 54 | — | 9 | 63 |
| Munster, | 50 | 2 | 17 | 69 |
| Leinster, | 45 | — | 11 | 56 |
| Connaught, | 35 | 1 | 5 | 41 |
| Total, | 184 | 3 | 42 | 229 |

No. 4.—TABLE showing the Number of National Schools in each Province, whether in operation, in progress of Building, or Suspended, with their actual daily average, and expected attendances.

| Province. | Schools in operation on December 31, 1854, with their attendance as returned on the Rolls for the half-year ending September 30, 1854, at the Schools then in operation. | | Daily average attendance in each Province for the same period. | Schools in which there are outstanding Building Grants, with their expected attendance. | | Suspended. | Total Number of Schools in connexion, the 31st Dec., 1854. |
|--------------------|--|-------------|--|---|-------------|------------|--|
| | No. of Schools. | Attendance. | | No. of Building. | Attendance. | | |
| Ulster, | 1,938 | 155,815 | 71,700 | 14 | 2,196 | . | 1,952 |
| Munster, | 1,261 | 174,183 | 93,622 | 23 | 2,672 | . | 1,284 |
| Leinster, | 1,246 | 145,327 | 68,860 | 7 | 690 | 3 | 1,256 |
| Connaught, | 733 | 75,785 | 32,917 | 16 | 1,330 | 6 | 755 |
| Total, | 5,178 | 551,110* | 267,099 | 60 | 6,888 | 9 | 5,247 |

* There was, in addition to this number, an attendance of 5,441, with a daily average of 2,557 Children, in Schools in which Salaries have been granted during the three months from the 30th September to the 31st December, 1854, making the total attendance on the rolls 556,551, and the total daily average 269,646.

No. 5.—TABLE showing the Number of Workhouse Schools in connexion with the Board, on the 31st December, 1854, and the Provinces in which they are situated, included in Table 4, of Schools in operation.

| | |
|------------------------|-----|
| Ulster, | 29 |
| Munster, | 50 |
| Leinster, | 34 |
| Connaught, | 29 |
| Total Schools, | 142 |

Statistical
Tables.

No. 6.—TABLE showing the Number of Children on the Rolls of the Workhouse National Schools, for the half-years ended the 30th Sept., 1852, 1853, and 1854; also the decrease in the two latter half-years, as compared with the former, and in those two, as compared with each other.

| YEAR. | Number of Workhouse Schools in connexion, in each year. | No. of Children on the Rolls for the Six Months ended 30th Sept., in each year. | Decrease in each year, and Total Decrease from Sept., 1852, to Sept., 1854. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1852, . . . | 133 | 67,061 | — |
| 1853, . . . | 141 | 53,972 | 13,089 |
| 1854, . . . | 142 | 41,191 | 12,781 |
| Total Decrease, from Sept., 1852, to Sept., 1854, | | | 25,870 |

No. 7.—TABLE showing the Number of Teachers trained during the year 1854, for National Schools, and for Schools not National, distinguishing the Religious Denominations of each.

| Sex of Teachers. | Teachers trained for National Schools. | | | | | Teachers trained at their own expense for Schools not in connexion with the Board. | | | | | Total Number of National and private Teachers trained in 1854. |
|------------------|--|----------------|---|------------------|--------|--|----------------|---|------------------|--------|--|
| | Established Church. | Presbyterians. | Disenters of various other denominations. | Roman Catholics. | Total. | Established Church. | Presbyterians. | Disenters of various other denominations. | Roman Catholics. | Total. | |
| Males, . . | 11 | 28 | 1 | 155 | 195 | . | . | . | 1 | 1 | 196 |
| Females, . | 6 | 12 | . | 73 | 91 | 1 | 2 | . | 36 | 39 | 130 |
| Total, . . | 17 | 40 | 1 | 228 | 286 | 1 | 2 | . | 37 | 40 | 326 |

No. 8.—TABLE showing the Number of National Teachers trained in 1854, with the Number in each Class and Division at the Commencement and Expiration of the Course of Training.

| TIME. | CLASSIFICATION. | | | | | | | | | | Total Number of National Teachers trained and classed. | Teachers who entered, but did not complete Course. | Total Number of National Teachers who entered Training Class. |
|--------------------|-----------------|---------------|--------|---------------|---------------|--------|---------------|---------------|--------|---------------|--|--|---|
| | First Class. | | | Second Class. | | | Third Class. | | | Probationers. | | | |
| | 1st Division. | 2nd Division. | | 1st Division. | 2nd Division. | | 1st Division. | 2nd Division. | | | | | |
| | | 3rd Division. | Total. | | 3rd Division. | Total. | | 3rd Division. | Total. | | | | |
| MALES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| At entrance, . . . | . | . | . | 3 | 7 | 10 | 75 | 76 | 151 | 35 | . | 1 | 196 |
| On leaving, . . . | . | 2 | 2 | 5 | 58 | 58 | 86 | 46 | 132 | 3 | 195 | . | |
| FEMALES. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| At entrance, . . . | . | . | . | 2 | 6 | 8 | 28 | 32 | 60 | 24 | . | 2 | 92 |
| On leaving, . . . | . | 3 | 3 | 9 | 21 | 30 | 40 | 17 | 57 | . | 90* | . | |
| TOTAL. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| At entrance, . . . | . | . | . | 5 | 13 | 18 | 103 | 108 | 211 | 59 | . | 3 | 288 |
| On leaving, . . . | . | 5 | 5 | 14 | 74 | 88 | 126 | 63 | 189 | 3 | 285* | . | |

* There was, in addition, one Female National School Teacher trained, but not classed.

No. 9.—Table showing the Number of Males and Females in the Special Class during the Year 1854, distinguishing their Religious Denominations.

| SEX OF TEACHERS. | Teachers who were members of the Special Class at the commencement of the year 1854. | | | | | Teachers who were admitted into the Special Class during the year 1854. | | | | | Total Number of Teachers in the Special Class during the year 1854. |
|---------------------|--|-----------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|--------|---|-----------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|--------|---|
| | Re-established Church. | Presby-terians. | Dissenters of various denom-inations. | Roman Catholics. | Total. | Re-established Church. | Presby-terians. | Dissenters of various denom-inations. | Roman Catholics. | Total. | |
| Males, | 4 | 9 | 1 | 28 | 42 | 4 | 7 | — | 23 | 34 | 76 |
| Females, | 2 | 3 | — | 10 | 15 | 1 | — | — | 5 | 6 | 21 |
| Total, | 6 | 12 | 1 | 38 | 57 | 5 | 7 | — | 28 | 40 | 97 |

No. 10.—Table showing the Classification and Destination of the Fifty Males and Females of the Special Class, who left the Training Establishment, or were appointed to Schools, during the Year 1854.

| SEX OF TEACHERS. | CLASSIFICATION. | | | | | | | | | | DESTINATION. | | | | | |
|------------------|-----------------|----------|----------|---------------|----------|----------|--------------|----------|----------|-----------------|--------------|---|---|--------------------------------------|--|--------|
| | First Class. | | | Second Class. | | | Third Class. | | | Not Classed. | TOTAL. | Appointed to National Schools. | Selected for Schools not National. | Appointed to Poor Law Schools. | Left without being appointed to any School. | TOTAL. |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | 1st Div. | 2nd Div. | 3rd Div. | 1st Div. | 2nd Div. | 3rd Div. | 1st Div. | 2nd Div. | 3rd Div. | Total. | | | | | | |
| Males, | - | - | 4 | 23 | 8 | 31 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 41 | 18 | 7 | 3 | 13 | 41 |
| Females, | - | 1 | 4 | 4 | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | 9 | 8 | - | 1 | - | 9 |
| Total, | - | 1 | 8 | 27 | 8 | 35 | 3 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 50 | 26 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 50 |

No. 11.—TABLES showing the Amount and Nature of Grants paid and Grants awarded to National Schools during the year 1854.

Statistical
Tables.

Grants paid in 1854.

| Towards Building and Furnishing Schools. | | | Towards Repairing Houses vested in or assigned to Commissioners. | | Number of Grants made, and Value at Reduced Prices of Books and School Requisites sold. | | Number and Value of Free Grants of Books and School Requisites. | | | Number of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors, and Amount of Salaries, Premiums, and Gratuities paid to them; also to Industrial Classes and Teachers of Embroidery. | | | | | | | |
|--|----|----|--|----|---|-------|---|----|----------------|---|--------|----|--------------------------|-------|---------|----|----|
| Amount. | | | Amount. | | No. of Grants. | | Amount. | | No. of Grants. | | Value. | | No. of Teachers, &c. &c. | | Amount. | | |
| £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. |
| 1,543 | 18 | 3 | 398 | 2 | 3 | 6,563 | 6,742 | 18 | 8 | 1,499 | 4,105 | 12 | 8 | 6,510 | 94,090 | 16 | 5* |

Grants awarded in 1854.

| Number and Amount of Grants awarded towards Building and Furnishing Ordinary New Schools. | | Amount of Grants awarded towards Repairing, Enlarging, Fitting-up, and Rebuilding Houses vested in or assigned to Commissioners. | No. and amount of Annual Rate of Salaries granted during the Year to the Teachers of New Schools, to Assistants, Workmistresses, Agricultural Teachers, and Monitors, &c. &c. | |
|---|------------|--|---|-----------|
| No. of Grants. | Amount. | Amount. | No. of Teachers. | Amount. |
| | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. |
| 21 | 1,396 6 8† | 866 12 5 | 370 | 3,920 0 0 |

MAURICE CROSS, }
JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

* This sum is composed of the following payments:—

| | £ s. d. |
|--|------------|
| Towards Principal Literary Teachers, | 83,975 7 6 |
| „ Assistant Literary Teachers, | 3,144 5 10 |
| „ Workmistresses and Embroidery Teachers, | 2,419 8 0 |
| „ Agricultural Teachers, Industrial Classes, and Free Scholarships, | 718 5 0 |
| „ Teachers of Evening Schools, | 362 18 4 |
| „ Paid Monitors, | 2,095 3 4 |
| „ Teachers for organising National Schools, | 54 8 5 |
| „ Gratuities to Workhouse Teachers, | 349 0 0 |
| „ Special Gratuities, { £80 10s. Recommended by Agricul- tural Inspector, 88 0 Special Retiring Allowance. } | 168 10 0 |
| „ Premiums for "Order," &c., | 933 10 0 |

† Neither the Model Schools nor their Grants are included in these numbers or amount.

NAMES OF THE COMMISSIONERS
OF
NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND,
DECEMBER 31, 1854.

1. The Right Hon. Lord BELLEW.
2. Rev. P. S. HENRY, D.D., President Queen's College, Belfast.
3. Right Hon. ALEXANDER MACDONNELL.
4. The Marquess of KILDARE.
5. The Right Hon. the LORD CHANCELLOR (BRADY).
6. Sir THOMAS N. REDINGTON, K.C.B.
7. ROBERT ANDREWS, Esq., LL.D., Q.C.
8. JAMES GIBSON, Esq.
9. JAMES O'FERRALL, Esq.,
10. The Very Rev. Dean MEYLER, D.D.
11. JEREMIAH J. MURPHY, Esq., Master in Chancery.
12. The Right Reverend Bishop CORNELIUS DENVIR.
13. The Right Reverend the Lord Bishop of DERRY and RAPHAEL.
14. Right Honourable JOHN HATCHELL, Q.C.
15. MOUNTFORT LONGFIELD, Esq., LL.D., Q.C.

APPENDIX

TO

TWENTY-FIRST REPORT

OF

COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION

IN IRELAND.

(1854.)

APPENDIX A.

| | Page |
|--|------|
| I. RULES and REGULATIONS of COMMISSIONERS,* as published in 20th Report, | 69 |
| II. LETTERS from LORD STANLEY, when CHIEF SECRETARY of IRELAND, on the FORMATION of a BOARD of COMMISSIONERS for EDUCATION in IRELAND; also a DOCUMENT EXPLANATORY of the CONDITIONS contained in those LETTERS— | |
| No. 1. <i>Original Draft of Lord Stanley's Letter</i> , | 87 |
| No. 2. <i>Copy of Amended Letter from Lord Stanley</i> , | 91 |
| No. 3. <i>Explanatory Document</i> , | 94 |
| III. FORMS of LEASES and ASSIGNMENT; CHARTER of INCORPORATION,† | 96 |
| IV. BOOK and FREE STOCK LISTS, | 106 |
| V. OFFICIAL FORMS :— <i>Inspectors' Reports and Forms of Application for Aid</i> ,† | 111 |
| VI. PRACTICAL RULES for TEACHERS,† | 122 |
| VII. GENERAL RULES as to APPOINTMENT and CLASSIFICATION of TEACHERS,† | 123 |
| VIII. NOTICES to MANAGERS relative to PAYMENT of TEACHERS' SALARIES,† | 136 |

* For Revised and Classified Rules, see page 22, Vol. I. of this Report.

NOTE.—Papers marked thus †, as adapted to the *Revised Rules* of the Commissioners, will be published in the Annual Report for 1855.

APPENDIX A.

I.

APPENDIX A.

I. Rules and Regulations of Commissioners, as published in Twentieth Report.

I.—RULES and REGULATIONS of the COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION, and DIRECTIONS for making APPLICATION for AID towards the BUILDING OF SCHOOL-HOUSES, or for the SUPPORT OF SCHOOLS, as published in the Twentieth Report of the Commissioners.*

1.—The Commissioners grant aid towards the Building and Support of Schools of two Classes, Elementary Schools and Schools of Industry ; but they can grant aid only to a limited number of the latter, and these must be at certain distances from each other. It is an indispensable condition for aid towards a School of Industry, that a Work-room shall be annexed to it, if it be situated in a City or Town ; and if it be a Country or Rural School, that a certain quantity of land shall be provided for Garden culture.

It is, however, for the Patrons of each National School to determine whether they will make Agricultural or other industrial instruction part of the Education which it affords. It is for the Commissioners to do what they can in aid of their efforts, by having the Teachers taught the principles and practice of improved Agriculture during their Training Course, and by receiving Agricultural Pupils at the Model Farm, Glasnevin. The Commissioners consider Schools for Females as of the class of Elementary Schools ; but they require that instruction be there given in Sewing, Knitting, and other works suited to Females.

II.—As to Government of Schools with respect to Attendance and Religious Instruction.

1. The ordinary School business, during which all children, of whatever denomination they may be, are required to attend, is to embrace a specified number of hours each day.

2. Opportunities are to be afforded to the Children of each School for receiving such religious instruction as their parents or guardians approve of.

3. The patrons of the several Schools have the right of appointing such religious instruction as they may think proper to be given therein, provided that each School be open to Children of all communions ; that due regard be had to parental right and authority ; that accordingly, no child be *compelled* to receive, or to be present at, any religious instruction to which his parents or guardians object ; and that the time for giving it be so fixed, that no child shall be thereby, in effect, excluded, directly or indirectly, from the other advantages which the School affords. Subject to this, religious instruction may be given either during the fixed School-hours or otherwise.

The following explanation of the preceding Rule, and observations of the Commissioners, accompanied by the *new Order* issued by them in 1850, in reference to the 9th paragraph of section 2, are taken from their Sixteenth Report.

“We have recently issued an important Order, on the subject of religious instruction, to which we beg to draw your Excellency’s attention. In our Report for the year 1847, we stated that our Secretaries having informed us that they had been frequently consulted, both personally and by letter, as to the true meaning of the following portion of section 2, paragraph 3, of the Rules of the Board with reference to religious instruction—‘That due regard be had to parental right and

* For Revised and Classified Rules, see Twenty-first Report, page 22.

APPENDIX A.

I. Rules and Regulations of Commissioners, as published in Twentieth Report.

authority ; that, accordingly, no child be compelled to receive, or be present at, any religious instruction to which his parents or guardians object : ' and that they deemed it desirable that we should supply them with an authoritative answer to such questions, we directed them, by a minute bearing date 18th November, 1847, to give the following explanation in reply to all such inquiries in future :—

“First—That the true interpretation of the words in question clearly is, that no child be compelled to receive, or to be present at, any religious instruction to which his parents or guardians object ; and that this rule (in conjunction with the notification in the School-room of the arrangement for giving religious instruction as required by Rule 9, section 2) has hitherto been found amply sufficient for the full enforcement of parental authority.

“Secondly—That though all that is required by this rule (section 2, paragraph 3) is, that the Patron should engage not to compel any child to be present at such religious instruction ; yet, should the Patron use any means, either directly or indirectly, to induce any child to attend such religious instruction, contrary to the desire of his parents or guardians, the Commissioners would consider such conduct inconsistent with the whole spirit of their system.”

It was with a view to guard against the possibility of such a case arising, that the Commissioners gave the following important explanation of their sentiments in their Eleventh Report, for the year 1844, dated the 24th day of April, 1845 :—

“It would be found impossible to lay down in detail any set of rules so accommodated to all the varying circumstances of every locality, and so guarded against all possible mistakes and misrepresentations, as to be secure from being violated in spirit, without any tangible infringement of the letter of them. For example, under our present rules, the Patron of a National School may give religious instruction during even the fixed School-hours. A Patron, Protestant or Roman Catholic, might possibly, availing himself of the letter of this rule, make so unjust a use of this privilege as to drive from the School all children of a persuasion different from his own, or induce them, if they remained, to share in the religious instruction to which they and their parents were conscientiously opposed. In such a case we should immediately interpose, and cause the Patron to abandon a course so inconsistent with the whole spirit of our system ; or, in case of his refusal, we should strike the School off our roll.

“The Order which we have deemed it right to make is as follows :— ‘That the following arrangement be adopted for carrying out more effectually the Rule as to the notification of the time for giving religious instructions, as set forth in the 9th paragraph of section 2 of the Rules and Regulations of the Commissioners :—

“First—That the public notification of the time for religious instruction shall be inserted in large letters in the “Time Table” supplied by the Commissioners to all National Schools ; and the Commissioners strongly recommend that, as far as may be practicable, the general nature of such religious instruction shall be also stated on the “Time Table.”

“Secondly—That the “Time Table” shall be kept constantly hung up in a conspicuous place in the School-room.

“Thirdly—That, in order “that no child be compelled to receive, or to be present at, any religious instruction to which his parents or guardians object,” the teacher shall immediately before the commencement of religious instruction, announce distinctly to the pupils, that the hour for religious instruction has arrived, and shall, at the same time, put and keep up, during the period allotted to such religious instruction, and within the view of all the pupils, a notification thereof,

containing the words "Religious Instruction," printed in large characters, on a form to be also supplied by the Commissioners.

"Fourthly—That, when the secular instruction shall precede the religious instruction, in any National School, there shall be a sufficient interval between the announcement and the commencement of the religious instruction, and, whether the religious or the secular instruction shall have priority in any National School, the books used for the instruction first in order, shall be carefully laid aside at its termination, in the press or other place appropriated for keeping the school-books."

"Although, so far as we are aware, no case has ever yet occurred in which proselytism has taken place, either on the Roman Catholic or Protestant side, in any National School, yet fears have been entertained that such attempts might be made during the time set apart for religious instruction. The arrangement we have now adopted will, we trust, go far to remove such fears, and cannot be objected to by any one who places his school under us, with the honest purpose of acting upon our leading principle. In founding our system, Lord Stanley announced, 'that even the suspicion of proselytism should be banished from it'—'that security would be afforded by it'—'that the most scrupulous care should be taken not to interfere with the peculiar tenets of any description of Christian pupils.' His language in this respect is in exact accordance with that employed in the Fourteenth Report of the 'Commissioners for inquiry into the state of all Schools on public or charitable foundations in Ireland.' In that Report, published in 1812, and signed by the Archbishops of Armagh and Cashel, by the Bishop of Killala, and by Provost Elrington, the Commissioners declare their hope that the scheme of National Education proposed by them will be cordially accepted by the people of Ireland. And they add these memorable words: 'That such will be its acceptance we shall indulge the more confident expectation, if all interference with the particular religious tenets of those who are to receive that instruction, shall, in the first instance, be unequivocally disclaimed, and effectually guarded against. We conceive this to be of essential importance in any new establishments for the education of the lower classes in Ireland: and we venture to express our unanimous opinion that no such plan, however wisely and unexceptionally contrived in other respects, can be carried into effectual execution in this country, unless it be explicitly avowed, and clearly understood, as its leading principle, that no attempt shall be made to influence or disturb the peculiar religious tenets of any sect or description of Christians.' No person who does not from his heart adopt the sentiments here expressed by the Commissioners, and which are embodied in Lord Stanley's Letter, can conscientiously avail himself of our grants; and no one who does adopt those sentiments can object to the Order which we have issued on this occasion."

4. In Schools, towards the building of which the Commissioners have contributed, and which are, therefore, VESTED in Trustees, for the purposes of National Education, or, which are vested in the Commissioners in their corporate capacity, such Pastors or other Persons as shall be approved of by the parents or guardians of the Children respectively, shall have access to them in the *School-room*, for the purpose of giving them religious instruction there, at convenient times to be appointed for that purpose, whether those pastors or persons shall have signed the original application or otherwise.

5. In Schools NOT VESTED, but which receive aid only by way of Salary and Books, it is for the Patrons to determine whether religious instruction shall be given in the *School-room* or not; but if they do not

APPENDIX A.
I. Rules and Regulations of Commissioners, as published in Twentieth Report.

APPENDIX A.

I. Rules and Regulations of Commissioners, as published in Twentieth Report.

allow it in the School-room, the Children whose parents or guardians so desire, must be allowed to absent themselves from the School, at reasonable times, for the purpose of receiving such instruction ELSEWHERE.

6. The reading of the Scriptures, either in the Protestant Authorized or Douay Version, as well as the teaching of Catechisms, comes within the rule as to religious instruction.

7. The rule as to religious instruction applies to Public Prayer and to all other religious exercises.

8. The Commissioners do not insist on the "Scripture Lessons" or book of "Sacred Poetry" being read in any of the National Schools, nor do they allow them to be read as part of the ordinary school business (during which all children, of whatever denomination they may be, are required to attend) in any school attended by children whose parents or guardians object to their being read by their children.

In such cases the Commissioners prohibit the use of these books, except at times set apart for the purpose, either before or after the ordinary school business, and under the following conditions:—

First—That no child, whose parent or guardian objects, shall be required directly or indirectly to be present at such reading.

Second—That in order that no child, whose parent or guardian objects, may be present at the reading of the books above specified, public notification of the time set apart for such reading shall be inserted in large letters in the time-table of the school—that there shall be a sufficient interval between the conclusion of the ordinary school business and the commencement of such reading; and that the teacher shall immediately, before its commencement, announce distinctly to the pupils that any child whose parent or guardian so desires may then retire.

Third—That in every such case there shall be, exclusive of the time set apart for such reading, sufficient time devoted each day to the ordinary school business, in order that those children who do not join in the reading of the books may enjoy ample means of literary instruction in the school-room.

9. Whatever arrangement is made in any School for giving religious instruction, must be *publicly notified* in the School-room, in order that those Children, and those only, may be present whose parents or guardians allow them.*

10. If any other books than the Holy Scriptures, or the *standard* books of the Church to which the Children using them belong, are employed in communicating religious instruction, the title of each is to be made known to the Commissioners.

11. The use of the books published by the Commissioners is not compulsory; but the titles of all other books which the Conductors of Schools intend for the ordinary School business, are to be reported to the Commissioners; and none are to be used to which they object; but they prohibit such only as may appear to them to contain matter objectionable in itself, or objectionable for *common* instruction, as peculiarly belonging to some particular religious denomination.

12. A Registry is to be kept in each School of the daily attendance of the Scholars, and the average attendance, according to the Form furnished by the Commissioners.

III.—Miscellaneous.

1. It is the earnest wish of Her Majesty's Government, and of the Commissioners, that the Clergy and Laity of the different religious de-

* See the Order made by the Commissioners for carrying out more effectually the above rule, as printed after rule 8, section 2.

nominations in the country should co-operate with one another in conducting National Schools. **APPENDIX A.**

2. When any School is received by the Commissioners into connexion with them, the inscription, "NATIONAL SCHOOL," and *no other*, shall be put up conspicuously on the School-house; and when a School-house is built partly by aid from them, a stone is to be introduced into the wall having that inscription cut upon it. **I. Rules and Regulations of Commissioners, as published in Twentieth Report.**

This rule is not to be understood as precluding the addition to the terms "National School" of the description of children for whom the school is designed, as Male, Female, or Infant, or of the proper local designation of the city, town, parish, street, village, or townland, in which the school may be situated; but the Commissioners will not sanction the inscription of any title of a *denominational character*, or which may appear to them to indicate that the school is one peculiarly belonging to any particular religious body.

3. The Commissioners require that no use shall be made of the School-rooms for any purpose tending to contention, such as the HOLDING OF POLITICAL MEETINGS IN THEM, or bringing into them political petitions or documents of any kind for signature.

4. The Commissioners require that the National School-rooms shall not be converted into places of PUBLIC WORSHIP.

5. The Commissioners require the School-rooms to be used *exclusively for the purposes of Education*; and any breach of this Rule will be held to be a violation of the principles of the National Education System.

6. The Commissioners require that the principles of the following Lesson, or of a Lesson of a similar import, be strictly inculcated in all Schools admitted into connexion with the Board, and that a copy of the Lesson itself be hung up in each School.

Christians should endeavour, as the Apostle Paul commands them, to "live peaceably with all men" (Rom. ch. xii. v. 17), even with those of a different religious persuasion.

Our Saviour, Christ, commanded his disciples to "love one another." He taught them to love even their enemies, to bless those that cursed them, and to pray for those who persecuted them. He himself prayed for his murderers.

Many men hold erroneous doctrines, but we ought not to hate or persecute them. We ought to seek for the truth, and to hold fast what we are convinced is the truth; but not to treat harshly those who are in error. Jesus Christ did not intend his religion to be forced on men by violent means. He would not allow his disciples to fight for him.

If any persons treat us unkindly, we must not do the same to them; for Christ and his apostles have taught us not to return evil for evil. If we would obey Christ, we must do to others, not as they do to us, but as we would wish them to do to us.

Quarrelling with our neighbours and abusing them, is not the way to convince them that we are in the right, and they in the wrong. It is more likely to convince them that we have not a Christian spirit. We ought to show ourselves followers of Christ, who, "when he was reviled, reviled not again" (1 Pet. ch. ii. v. 23), by behaving gently and kindly to every one.

7. The Commissioners regard the attendance of any of their Teachers at meetings held for *political purposes*, or their taking part in elections for Members of Parliament, except by voting, as incompatible with the performance of their duties, and as a violation of rule which will render them liable to dismissal.

8. Should the Commissioners consider any Teacher employed in a School under the Board unfit for his office, or otherwise objectionable, they require that he be dismissed and another provided. Teachers are also liable to be fined or suspended, at all times, when the Commissioners shall deem it necessary, on sufficient cause being shown.

APPENDIX A.
—
I. Rules and
Regulations of
Commissioners,
as published in
Twentieth
Report.

9. The Commissioners by themselves, or their Officers, are to be allowed to visit and examine the Schools whenever they think fit. Those who visit on the part of the Commissioners are furnished with credentials under their Seal.

IV.—*Inspection of Schools.*

1. ADMISSION OF VISITORS.

1. The public generally must have free access to every National School during the hours devoted to secular instruction,—not to take part in the ordinary business, nor to interrupt it, but, as Visitors, to observe how it is conducted.

2. Every Teacher of a National School is to receive courteously Visitors of all denominations, to afford them free access to the School-room, and full liberty to observe what books are in the hands of the Children, or upon the desks; what tablets are hung upon the walls, and what is the method of teaching; but they are by no means required to permit any person to interrupt the business of the School, by asking questions of Children, examining classes, calling for papers of any kind, or in any other way diverting the attention of either Teachers or Scholars from their usual business.

3. Should any Visitors wish for information which they cannot obtain by such an inspection, it is the duty of the Teachers to refer them to the Patrons or Managers of the School for it.

4. Every Teacher is required to have his Visitors' or Daily Report Book lying upon his desk, that Visitors may, if they choose, enter remarks in it. Such remarks as may be made, the Teachers are by no means to alter or erase; and the Inspector of the district is required to transmit to the Commissioners copies of such remarks as he may deem of sufficient importance to be made known to them.

5. As the religious instruction of the Children is under the control of the Clergyman or Lay person, communicating it with the approbation of their parents, the Commissioners can give no liberty to any other Visitor, whether Clergyman or Layman, to interfere therewith.

2. INSPECTION BY THE COMMISSIONERS OR THEIR OFFICERS.

1. The Commissioners do not take the control or regulation of any School, except their own Model Schools, directly into their own hands, but leave all schools aided by them under the authority of the Local Conductors. The *Inspectors*, therefore, are not to give direct orders, as on the part of the Board, respecting any necessary regulations, but to point out such regulations to the conductors of the School, that they may give the requisite orders.

2. The Commissioners require that every National School be inspected by the *Inspector of the District*, at least three times in each year.

3. The *District Inspector* on each inspection is to communicate with the Patron or Correspondent, for the purpose of affording information concerning the general state of the School, and pointing out such violations of rule, or defects, if any, as he may have observed; and he is to make such suggestions as he may deem necessary.

4. He is to examine the Visitors' Book, or Daily Report Book, and to transmit to the Commissioners copies of any observations made therein which he may consider to be of importance.

5. He is not to make any observations in the Book except the date of his visit, the time occupied in the inspection of the School, showing

the precise time at which it commenced, and the precise time at which it terminated; and also the number of Scholars present.

6. Upon ordinary occasions, he is not to give any intimation of his intended visit; but during the middle term of the year, from 1st May to the 31st August, when the inspection is to be public, he is to make such previous arrangements with the Local Managers, as will facilitate the attendance of the parents of the Children, and other persons interested in the welfare of the Schools.

7. He is to report to the Commissioners the result of each visit, and to use every means to obtain accurate information as to the discipline, management, and methods of instruction pursued in the School.

8. He is to examine all the classes in succession, in their different branches of study, so as to enable him to ascertain the degree and efficiency of the instruction imparted.

9. He is to examine the Class Rolls, Register, and Daily Report Book; and to report with accuracy what is the actual number of Children receiving instruction at the School, and what is the daily average attendance.

10. He is to receive a monthly Report from the Teacher of each School, and also to make one quarterly himself to the Commissioners, in addition to his ordinary Report upon the School after each visit.

11. He is also to supply the Commissioners with such local information as they may from time to time require from him, and to act as their agent in all matters in which they may employ him; but he is not invested with authority to decide upon any question affecting a National School, or the general business of the Commissioners, without their direction.

12. When applications for aid are referred to the District Inspector, he is to communicate with the applicant so as to insure an interview, and also with the Clergymen of the different denominations, in the neighbourhood, with the view of ascertaining their sentiments on the case, and whether they have any, and what, objections thereto. He is also to communicate personally, if necessary, with any other individuals in the neighbourhood.

13. The District Inspector is to avoid all discussions of a religious or political nature; he is to exhibit a courteous and conciliatory demeanour towards all persons with whom he is to communicate, and to pursue such a line of conduct as will tend to uphold the just influence and authority both of Managers and Teachers.

V.—*As to Appointment, Salaries, Conduct of Teachers, &c.*

1. GENERAL RULES AS TO APPOINTMENT AND CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHERS.

1. The appointment of Teachers rests with the Local Patrons and Committees of Schools, but the Commissioners are to be satisfied with the fitness of each, both as to character and general qualification; and the Local Patrons have the power of removing the Teachers of their own authority. The Teacher should be a person of Christian sentiment, of calm temper, and discretion; he should be imbued with a spirit of peace, of obedience to the law, and of loyalty to his Sovereign; he should not only possess the art of communicating knowledge, but be capable of moulding the mind of youth, and of giving to the power which education confers a useful direction. These are the qualities for which Patrons of Schools, when making choice of Teachers, should anxiously look. They are those which the Commissioners are anxious to find, to encourage, and to reward.

APPENDIX A.
I. Rules and Regulations of Commissioners, as published in Twentieth Report.

APPENDIX A.

I. Rules and Regulations of Commissioners, as published in Twentieth Report.

2. The Commissioners have provided a Normal Establishment in Marlborough-street, Dublin, for training Teachers, and educating persons who are intended to undertake the charge of Schools; and they do not sanction the appointment of a Teacher to any School, unless he shall have been previously trained at the Normal Establishment, or shall have been pronounced duly qualified by the Inspector of the District in which the School is situated.

3. Teachers selected by the Commissioners for admission to the Normal Establishment, must produce a Certificate of good character from the officiating Clergyman of the communion to which they belong; and must pass through an examination in the Books published by the Commissioners. They are to be boarded and lodged at the Establishments provided by the Board for the purpose, in Dublin, and at Glasnevin, in the immediate neighbourhood of Dublin, to which latter an Agricultural Department is attached. They are to receive religious instruction from their respective Pastors, who attend on Tuesdays at the Normal Establishment; and on Sundays they are required to attend their respective places of worship; and a vigilant superintendence is at all times exercised over their moral conduct.

4. They are to attend upon five days in the week at the Training and Model Schools, where lectures are delivered on different branches of knowledge, and where they are practised in the art of Teaching. They are to receive instruction in Agriculture daily, and they attend on Saturdays at the Farm, at Glasnevin, which is conducted under the direction of the Commissioners, and where they see theory reduced to practice. They undergo a final examination at the close of their course, and each will then receive a certificate according to his deserts. The course of training at present occupies a period of four months and a-half, and for a considerable time previous to their being summoned, they are required to prepare themselves for the course.

5. Teachers of Schools unconnected with the National Board, if properly recommended, are also admitted to attend the Normal Establishment, as day pupils, without any charge for tuition; but such persons maintain themselves at their own expense.

6. All Teachers, appointed after the 1st of April, 1851, who have not been previously classed by the Professors or by a Board of Inspectors shall be paid as Probationers, until they be examined at the first General or Special examination held in the district subsequently to their appointment. Those who then obtain classification, will be paid from the commencement of their service under the Board according to the rate of salary attached to their class.

7. This rule will not extend to any Teachers who, when summoned, shall fail, from any cause whatever, to present themselves for examination.

8. All Teachers who have been unsuccessful at their first examination, and who may be retained on trial, shall receive the salary of the class to which they may be promoted at any subsequent examination, from the commencement of the quarter in which their classification shall be determined.

9. Teachers who, after their first examination, have been retained on trial as Probationers, if not recommended for promotion by the Head or District Inspectors, at the next ensuing examination, or by the Professors after training, cannot be continued in the service of the Board; but their salaries will be paid for one month subsequent to the date of dismissal.

10. All newly appointed Teachers who, after examination by the

Inspectors, may be found wholly unqualified, shall be paid salary up to the close of the month in which the Commissioners refuse to sanction their appointment.

11. The Pupil Teachers of District Model Schools, on taking charge of National Schools after the completion of their course of training, shall rank as Third Class Teachers (provided they be deemed qualified for that class by the Head Inspector) until they shall have been classed at the first General or Special Examination held after their appointment in the district in which their Schools are situated, from which date they will be paid according to their classification.

12. All Teachers must remain at least one year in a lower division of any class, before they are eligible for examination with a view to promotion to a higher division; and they must remain two years in a class before they can become candidates for a higher class. These conditions, however, being fulfilled, Teachers of superior attainments may be advanced from any division of one class to any division of another after their first classification (except untrained Teachers who cannot be placed in the First Class) without requiring them to pass through the intermediate divisions.

13. This regulation does not apply to Teachers who may be promoted on the recommendation of the Professors at the termination of their course of training.

14. All Teachers, except Probationers recommended for promotion after a course of training, will receive the increase of salary from the commencement of the quarter in which they are classed by the Professors.

15. No Teachers can be raised to any division of the First Class, unless they shall have been trained at the Normal School of the Commissioners, and recommended for promotion by the Professors at the end of the course of Training, or by a Board of Inspectors.

16. The Commissioners have determined upon a course of study for each class, in which the Teachers are to be examined as a test of their fitness for promotion; but their general conduct, the condition of their respective schools, their method of conducting them, and the daily average attendance of pupils will also be taken into consideration.

17. No Teacher will be admitted to examination with a view to promotion, on whose school a decidedly unfavourable report has been made by the District Inspector within the previous year.

18. Teachers will not be eligible for promotion, unless, in addition to satisfactory answering in the course prescribed for the Class to which they aspire, it appears from the reports of their respective District Inspectors, that their Schools are properly organized and well conducted; that adequate exertions have been made to keep up a sufficient average attendance; that their junior classes are carefully taught, and that a fair proportion of the pupils of the higher Classes, besides being proficient in the ordinary branches of Reading, Spelling, and Writing, are possessed of a respectable amount of knowledge in, at least, Grammar, Geography, and Arithmetic. In Female Schools it will be further requisite that instruction in plain Needlework, including sewing, knitting, and cutting-out, be given to all girls capable of receiving it, and that they exhibit a due proficiency in this department.

19. It must also appear from the reports of their Inspectors, that their School Accounts have been regularly and correctly kept, that their Schools and School premises have been preserved with neatness and order, and that cleanliness in person and habits has been enforced on the children attending them.

APPENDIX A.

I. Rules and Regulations of Commissioners, as published in Twentieth Report.

APPENDIX A.
I. Rules and
Regulations of
Commissioners,
as published in
Twentieth
Report.

20. Satisfactory Certificates of conduct and character will be required of all Candidates.

21. Every National Teacher will be furnished, on application to the District Inspector, with a copy of the programme of the course of study above referred to, in which is stated the minimum of proficiency required for each class.

22. The Head and District Inspectors are authorized to recommend that such Teachers be removed, fined, or lowered in their classification as may have conducted themselves improperly, or in whose Schools the attendance has considerably decreased, or who, from any other cause, may seem to these officers to merit such punishment.

23. Salaries are granted by the Commissioners to the Teachers *individually*. No new Teacher, therefore, is to receive a Salary from them unless they have first approved of him; the amount is regulated by the Class in which he may be placed.

2. SALARIES AND GRATUITIES TO TEACHERS AND PAID MONITORS.

1. The Commissioners grant salaries and gratuities to Teachers and to Paid Monitors of National Schools at the following rates, subject to the foregoing and annexed regulations:—

Ordinary National Schools.

| | | Males. Females. | |
|--|-----------------|----------------------|---|
| First Class Teachers, | { 1st Division, | £36 — £25 per Annum. | |
| | { 2nd Do. | 80 — 22 | " |
| | { 3rd Do. | 25 — 19 | " |
| Second Class do. | { 1st Division, | 22 — 17 | " |
| | { 2nd Do. | 20 — 16 | " |
| Third Class do. | { 1st Division, | 18 — 15 | " |
| | { 2nd Do. | 15 — 13 | " |
| Probationary Teachers, | | 11 — 10 | " |
| Assistant Teachers, if qualified as Probationers only, | | 11 — 10 | " |
| Do. if qualified for any Division of a higher Class, | | 15 — 13 | " |
| Mistresses to teach Needlework, | | 8 | " |

2. The Commissioners require that a further income be secured to the Teacher, either by Local Subscription or School-fees, to such amount in each case as they may direct; and the Commissioners also require that the payments made by the Children shall not be diminished in consequence of any increase of Salary which may be awarded to the Teacher.

Agricultural Schools.

1. Masters of Agricultural Model Schools who are competent to conduct both the Literary and Agricultural Departments are, whatever may be their classification, to receive £10 per annum, in addition to the salary of the class in which they may be placed; and provided their income from the Board, with this addition, should fall short of £30 per annum, the difference will be granted to them, so that, in all cases, such Teachers shall have secured to them for their *combined* services a salary of £30 a year at least.

2. Masters of National Schools having a small portion of land annexed to their Schools, consisting of from two to three acres, for the purpose of affording agricultural instruction, will receive £5 per annum in addition to the salary of their class, provided they are competent to conduct both the Literary and Agricultural Departments, and the Commissioners shall have previously approved of Agriculture being taught in the School.

3. In cases where a sufficient number of acres of land are attached to Workhouse Schools in connexion with the National Board of Education, the Commissioners award annual gratuities, not exceeding £15 to each, to such of the Agricultural Teachers who shall be recommended as deserving of them by the Agricultural Inspectors.

APPENDIX A.

I. Rules and Regulations of Commissioners, as published in Twentieth Report.

Assistant Teachers.

Salary not to exceed £15 for males, and £13 for females.

1. The Commissioners will not grant a higher rate of Salary than the above to an Assistant Teacher, even if classed; nor will they consider any application for a grant of Salary to an Assistant in any School in which there is not a daily average attendance of at least seventy-five Pupils; and in Schools whose average attendance does not rise considerably above this, and which are already provided with Paid Monitors, Assistants cannot be recognised by the Board.

2. When applications for an Assistant are laid before the Commissioners they will determine whether it will not be more advisable to appoint a Paid Monitor.

3. Assistant Teachers will not be sanctioned whose qualifications are not at least equal to those required of Probationers.

Workmistresses.

Salary, £8 per annum.

1. The Commissioners will not grant Salary to Workmistresses, unless there be a sufficient daily average attendance of Pupils, and the Commissioners require that at least two hours each day be devoted by them to instruction in this branch.

2. In Schools attended by Female Children only, under the care of a Female Teacher, such Teacher must be competent not only to conduct the Literary Department, but also to give instruction in Needlework.

Schools in Connexion with Religious Bodies.

1. In Schools of this description, salary is paid according to a per centage on the daily average attendance:—

| | |
|------|----------------------------------|
| £20 | per annum for 100 daily average, |
| £40 | " 200 " |
| £60 | " 300 " |
| £77 | " 400 " |
| £94 | " 500 " |
| £111 | " 600 " |

And for every 50 over 600 at the rate of £15 per cent.

Industrial Schools.

1. In National Schools where embroidery and other high branches of Needlework are taught, the amount of Salary granted for giving such instruction is regulated by the nature of the work, and the number of Pupils engaged in it.

Paid Monitors.

SALARIES.

| | | |
|----------------------|---------|----|
| For the First Year, | | £4 |
| For the Second Year, | | £5 |
| For the Third Year, | | £7 |
| For the Fourth Year, | | £8 |

1. The number of Paid Monitors is limited to eight males and four females in each District, selected from among the best Pupils in the

APPENDIX A.
I. Rules and
Regulations of
Commissioners,
as published in
Twentieth
Report.

National Schools, and appointed upon the recommendation of the District Inspectors, subject to the approval of the Commissioners.

2. This appointment cannot be held for a longer period than **FOUR YEARS**, at the expiration of which the Salary will be discontinued.

3. The Salary may, however, be withdrawn at any time, should want of diligence, efficiency, or good conduct on the part of the Monitor, or any other circumstance, render such a course desirable.

4. The District Inspector selects the schools to which Paid Monitors should be appointed; and when vacancies occur, whether before or after the expiration of four years, it does not necessarily follow that a successor shall be appointed in the same Schools.

5. When all the District Model Schools are established, candidates for the office of Paid Monitor must undergo a Public Examination by the Inspectors, in a prescribed course, to be held in those Schools.

6. The selection will be made, as far as possible, from those who have shown aptitude for teaching.

7. The Candidates should not be under fourteen nor over sixteen years of age. They must be of a sound and healthy constitution, and free from any physical defect likely to impair their efficiency as Teachers.

8. The School to which the Candidate belongs should exhibit a tolerable degree of efficiency, should have a sufficient average attendance to require a Paid Monitor, and the Teacher should be qualified to give instruction in the prescribed course.

9. The Paid Monitors' Programme can be obtained on application to the District Inspector.

10. Paid Monitors who have completed the four years of their course in a satisfactory manner, are eligible, on examination by the Inspectors, for the situation of Assistant Teacher, or of Pupil-Teachers in District Model Schools.

Scale of Gratuities to Masters and Mistresses of Workhouse Schools.

1. The Commissioners of National Education have resolved with the concurrence of the Poor Law Commissioners, to award annual gratuities to a certain number (forty males and forty females) of the Teachers of the Workhouse Schools in connexion with the National Board, who shall be recommended by the District Inspectors.

2. The gratuities are divided into two classes:—

| | | |
|----------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|
| For Male Teachers, | First Class, . | Twenty at £6 a-year each. |
| | Second Class, . | Twenty at £4 a-year each. |
| For Female Teachers, | First Class, . | Twenty at £5 a-year each. |
| | Second Class, . | Twenty at £3 a-year each. |

3. The payment will be made half-yearly, with the usual issue of Salary to Teachers of National Schools, after the 31st March, and 30th September, in each year.

4. It is to be understood that such Gratuities are given in addition to the Salaries paid to the Teachers of Workhouse Schools, under the provisions of the Poor Law Act.

5. No Teacher is precluded from receiving the gratuity two or more years in succession, if recommended by the District Inspector as deserving of it; but a Teacher having received one year's gratuity is not thereby entitled to a continuance of it.

Scale of Premiums to Masters and Mistresses of National Schools who are most distinguished by the Order, Neatness, and Cleanliness observable in themselves, their Pupils, and in the School-houses.

1. The sum of £22 10s. will be allocated to each of the School Districts, and divided into Thirteen Premiums.

| | |
|-------------------------|---------|
| One of £4 | £4 |
| Two of £3 | £6 |
| Five of £1 10s. | £7 10s. |
| Five of £1 | £5 |

APPENDIX A.

I. Rules and Regulations of Commissioners, as published in Twentieth Report.

2. These Premiums will be awarded ANNUALLY on the recommendation of the District Inspector, and paid at the end of the year.

3. No distinction is made between Vested and Non-Vested Schools.

4. No Teacher is eligible for these Premiums for more than two years in succession.

5. These Premiums will be awarded without reference to the Class in which the Teachers may be placed ; but none will be deemed eligible to receive such Premiums against whom there is any well-founded charge of neglect in the performance of their duties, of impropriety in their conduct, or whose Schools are not conducted in a satisfactory manner.

VI. *Books.*

1. The Commissioners furnish gratuitously to each School a first Stock of School-Books, in proportion to the attendance of Children, which is renewed at the end of every three years. They are to be kept as a School Stock, for which the Master or Mistress is held responsible, and they are on no account to be taken out of the School. The Commissioners also supply Books from time to time for the general use of the Children, and School Requisites, such as Paper, Slates, Quills, &c., at reduced rates.

2. The funds of the Commissioners do not enable them to give a Free Stock sufficiently large for the entire wants of the School. Any additional books, and maps, stationery, slates, clocks, and other requisites, must be purchased at reduced rates.

3. The value of the grant is regulated by the daily average attendance, as ascertained from the reports of the Inspectors. The Managers of Schools have the privilege of selecting their grants of Free Stock from the *whole* list of books supplied by the Commissioners, and are at liberty to choose such of them as they most approve of, and to omit any to which they object.

4. When Books, &c., purchased from the Commissioners at the reduced price, are sold to the children attending a National School, it is directed that in no case shall any advance be made on these prices ; and the District Inspectors have instructions to inquire into and report upon any infraction of this rule.

VII. *Building.*

1. Before any grant is made towards Building a School-house, the Commissioners are to be satisfied that a necessity exists for such a School, that an eligible site has been procured, that a satisfactory Lease of the site will be executed to the Commissioners in their Corporate capacity ; and that the applicant parties are prepared to raise, by local contribution, at least one-third of the whole sum which the Commissioners deem necessary for the erection of the House, providing Furniture, &c.

2. If the proposed site be for a School in a rural District, and be within three statute miles of a School-house, towards the erection of which the Commissioners have contributed aid, no grant can be made.

3. Although the Commissioners do not absolutely refuse aid towards the erection of School-houses on ground connected with a place of Worship, yet they much prefer having them erected on ground which is not so connected, where it can be obtained ; they therefore require that, before Church, Chapel, or Meeting-house ground be selected as the

APPENDIX A.

I. Rules and Regulations of Commissioners, as published in Twentieth Report.

site of a School-house, *strict* inquiry be made whether another convenient site can be obtained, and that the result shall be stated to them.

4. The School premises must be vested in the Commissioners, at a nominal rent, and for such term, under the circumstances, as they may deem necessary.

5. The Commissioners will keep in repair the School-house and Furniture, where the premises are vested in them in their Corporate capacity.

6. When Grants are voted towards the Building, &c., of a School-house, the conveyance must be duly executed *before the works are commenced*.

7. No Grant can be made until the District Inspector shall have reported upon all the circumstances of the case.

8. The Commissioners determine from the information afforded them the dimensions of the proposed Building.

9. The Commissioners cannot, in any case, pay more than two-thirds of the sum which they may deem necessary for the erection of the School-house (including Furniture, &c.); and they invariably require that the remaining one-third, at least, shall be locally provided for.

10. The cost of the House, &c., is determined by the number of Children which it is intended to accommodate, allowing an area of six square feet for each child.

Example.—A School-house capable of accommodating one hundred Children should contain not less than an area of six hundred square feet, and should be ten feet high to the wall-plate.

11. The Commissioners furnish instructions as to the Plan and Specification, to which the parties receiving aid are bound strictly to adhere.

12. The Commissioners do not contribute to the ornamenting of School-houses, but merely to such expenditure as may be necessary for having the Children accommodated in plain, substantial buildings. If buildings of another description be preferred, the whole of the extra expense must be provided by the applicants.

13. The Commissioners do not contribute towards the expense of erecting Residences for the Teachers, except in the case of a District Model School.

14. The House, Furniture, &c., must be completed, the Teacher or Teachers appointed, and the School in operation, before the Grants can be paid.

15. The whole of the works must be completed within twelve months from the date of the execution of the Lease (unless by special permission), or the Grants will be forfeited.

16. The Commissioners do not make advances or instalments of their Grants.

17. Previous to the payment of the Grants, a Certificate, according to a Form furnished, must be forwarded to the Commissioners, stating that the School-house, Furniture, &c., have been completed in a satisfactory and workmanlike manner, and built according to the dimensions and directions set forth in the Plan and Specification. This Certificate to be signed by the Manager and by the Contractor. The work to be approved of by the Clerk of Works, or by any other person authorized by the Commissioners or the Government to examine it; and if a question arise as to the expenditure incurred, the accounts must be submitted to any audit which may be deemed necessary.

18. The Commissioners do not make Grants to purchase School-houses, nor to purchase, alter, or furnish other Houses, for the purpose of being converted into School-houses.

(B) *Form of Lease to the Commissioners of National Education, in their Corporate capacity.*

APPENDIX A.
—
I. Rules and Regulations of Commissioners, as published in Twentieth Report.

THIS INDENTURE MADE the day of in the
Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and of the first part ;

of the second part ; and THE COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND, of the third part. WHEREAS the said Commissioners, by Her Majesty's Royal Charter, bearing date the 26th day of August, in the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty-five, have been incorporated, and are by said Charter empowered to take and hold Lands as therein mentioned. AND WHEREAS the Education of the Poor of Ireland has been heretofore, and is now carried on by the said Commissioners, on the principle of avoiding all interference whatsoever with conscientious scruples on the score of Religion, and accordingly the Schools under their control are open alike to Children of all religious denominations ; and no Child is required to be present at any religious instruction or exercise of which his Parents or Guardians may disapprove, and opportunities are afforded to all Children to receive separately at particular periods, to be specified in the Rules of each School, such Religious Instruction as their Parents or Guardians approve of. AND WHEREAS the management of such Schools belongs to the respective local patrons thereof who have the power of appointing the Teachers, subject to the approbation of the said Commissioners, and of removing them of their own authority. AND WHEREAS the said desirous that a National School, to be

called National School, should be established on the principles aforesaid, on the lot of ground hereinafter demised ; and the said and have been nominated as Patrons of the said intended National School, and have been approved of by the said Commissioners. NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that the said in order to promote the said object,

granted and demised, and by these presents grant and demise unto the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, all that Lot of Ground described in the Map thereof on the margin of these presents delineated, situate in the Townland of Parish of Barony of and County of containing and bounded

to hold the same to the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, from the day of the date of these Presents, for and during Yielding therefor during the said term, the Rent of One Penny on the Feast of St. Michael, in every year, if same shall be demanded. And it is hereby expressed and declared, and it is the true intent and meaning of these Presents, and of the several and respective Parties hereto, that each and every School to be kept and established, on the premises hereby demised, shall be kept open for a competent number of hours in each day, at the discretion of the said Commissioners, and shall, during said hours, be used for moral and Literary Education only ; and that one day in each week, or part of a day in the week, independently of Sunday, shall be set apart for the Religious Instruction of the Children, on which day or part of a day, such Pastors or other Persons as may be approved of by the Parents or Guardians of the Children respectively shall have access to them in the School-room for that purpose, whether those Pastors or Persons shall have signed the original application or not. And also, that convenient opportunity be afforded to them for the same purpose on other days of the week, and that where any course of Religious Instruction is to be pursued in any such School as aforesaid,

APPENDIX A.

I. Rules and Regulations of Commissioners, as published in Twentieth Report.

during School-hours, to which the Parents or Guardians of any of the Children attending such School shall object, an arrangement shall be made for having such Instruction given to those who are to receive it at a stated time, or in a separate place, so that no Children whose Parents or Guardians object to their being so, be compelled to receive or to be present at it. And further, that no Books shall be used in the ordinary School business, save and except those which shall be reported to, and sanctioned by the said Commissioners. And further, that if any other Books than the Holy Scriptures, or the Standard Books of the Church to which the children using them belong, be employed in communicating Religious Instruction, then, and in such case, the Title of each such Book or Books shall be made known to the said Commissioners. And further, that all the Master or Masters, Teacher or Teachers, of each and every such School for the time being, shall not only in the first instance, if the said Commissioners shall see fit, before he, she, or they shall be so appointed, have received previous Instruction in the General Normal Establishment in Dublin, or at one of the District Model Schools of the said Commissioners, and shall also have obtained from the said Commissioners, if the said Commissioners shall so think fit, Testimonials of good conduct and general fitness, but shall be liable to be fined and removed, or suspended from time to time, and at all times when and as often as the said Commissioners shall deem it necessary, in such way and manner as they shall deem expedient, or see fit, upon good and sufficient cause being shown. And further, that the Public of all denominations, whether Clergy or Laity, shall have access to each and every such School, in the manner and under the restrictions particularly set forth in the Rules and Regulations of the said Commissioners, under the Head and Title of "Inspection of Schools," to observe how such School may be conducted. And that no Meetings of any kind whatever be summoned, held, or convened, or permitted so to be in any such School-house, or in any part or room thereof, or on the premises hereby conveyed or intended so to be, save such as may relate exclusively to the business thereof; and that no Petition or Document of any kind whatsoever, save such as may relate exclusively to the business of the said School, be brought or carried into any such School-house or premises, or any part thereof, for signature or otherwise; and that such School-house and Premises, or any part thereof, shall not be converted into a place of Public Worship, or used for any purpose save that of such School; and that from and after the day of the date of these Presents, every such School-house shall be kept in full and sufficient repair by the said Commissioners, and that Local Contributions shall be raised towards payment of the Teacher's Salary of such School, after the manner set forth in the Rules and Regulations of the said Commissioners. PROVIDED ALWAYS, and it is hereby further expressed and declared to be the true intent and meaning of these Presents, and of the several Parties hereto, that in case any of them the said and or any Patron hereafter to be appointed, shall die or be desirous of being discharged from the management of said School, or shall go or reside out of Ireland, or shall neglect or refuse, or become incapable to act as such Patron, it shall and may be lawful to and for the surviving or continuing Patron or Patrons, to nominate and appoint a new Patron or Patrons in the room of any such Patron or Patrons, such new Patron or Patrons to be first approved of by the said Commissioners; and in case such surviving or continuing Patron or Patrons shall decline, neglect, or refuse to exercise the powers of appointment hereby given as aforesaid, within six calendar months after all or any of the events hereinbefore

mentioned shall arise, happen, or take place ; that then, and in all or any of such case or cases, it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Commissioners to nominate and appoint such new Patron or Patrons in the room of any such Patron or Patrons as aforesaid, for the management of said School. And the said hereby for and

APPENDIX A.
I. Rules and Regulations of Commissioners, as published in Twentieth Report.

Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, covenant and agree to and with the said Commissioners, that he and they, their and his Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, shall and will, from time to time, and at all times hereafter, upon the request of the said Commissioners, and at own proper cost and charges, do, perform, and execute all and every such further and other act and acts, deed and deeds, assignment, conveyance, release, and assurance in the law whatsoever, for corroborating and confirming these Presents as by the said Commissioners or their Counsel learned in the law, shall, in that behalf, be reasonably advised, devised, required, demanded, or directed. And the said Covenant with the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, that the said Commissioners, paying the said Rent, if demanded, shall and may peaceably and quietly possess and enjoy the said Premises for the said term, without any disturbance from the said Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns. IN WITNESS whereof the said hereunto put hand and seal, and the said Commissioners have caused their Corporate Seal to be affixed hereto, the Day and Year first above written.

*Signed, Sealed, and delivered by the said
in the presence of*

VIII. *Aids to Schools previously established.*

1.

1. The aid granted to Schools previously established is limited to Salary and Books.

2. Before such aid can be granted, the Commissioners must be satisfied that the case is deserving of assistance ; that there is reason to expect that the School will be efficiently and permanently supported ; that some local provision will be made in aid of the Teacher's Salary, either by School-fees or otherwise ; that the School-house is in good repair and provided with a sufficient quantity of suitable Furniture ; that a competent Teacher has been appointed ; that the School is in operation ; and that there is a *sufficient* daily average attendance of Children.

3. Before the Commissioners consider any application for aid, they require, from the Inspector of the District, a report upon all the circumstances of the case.

4. To entitle a School to a continuance of aid, the House and Furniture must be kept in sufficient repair, by means of local contributions ; the School conducted in all respects, in a satisfactory manner, and in accordance with the regulations of the Commissioners ; and it must appear from the Register of the School, that there is a sufficient daily average attendance of Pupils.

2. *Workhouse Schools.*

Extract from the Act for the more effectual Relief of the Destitute Poor of Ireland, 1st and 2nd Vict., ch. 56, sec. 49 :—

“ And be it enacted, that no order of the Commissioners, nor any by-law shall oblige any inmate of any workhouse to attend or be pre-

APPENDIX A.

I. Rules and Regulations of Commissioners, as published in Twentieth Report.

"sent at any religious service which may be celebrated in a mode contrary to the religious principles of such inmate, nor shall authorize the education of any child in such workhouse in any religious creed other than that professed by the parents or surviving parent of such child, and to which such parents or parent shall object, or, in the case of an orphan, to which the guardian or guardians, godfather or godmother of such orphan, shall object:—Provided also, that it shall be lawful for any regular minister of the religious persuasion of any inmate of such workhouse at all times in the day, on the request of such inmate, to visit such workhouse, for the purpose of affording religious assistance to such inmate, and also for the purpose of instructing his child or children in the principles of his religion."

Such Schools are received into connexion, and grants of Books made thereto, on condition that they shall be subject to inspection by the Commissioners, or their Officers, and that the provisions of the above enactment, in reference to Religious Instruction, shall be faithfully observed.

The Commissioners have resolved, with the concurrence of the Poor Law Commissioners, to award annual gratuities to a certain number of the Teachers of the Workhouse Schools, in connexion with the National Board, who shall be recommended by the District Inspectors.

For Scale of Gratuities and the conditions under which they are awarded see section V.

3. SCHOOLS ATTACHED TO PRISONS.

Such Schools are received into connexion, upon the same general principles as the Workhouse Schools, and grants of Books are made thereto.

IX.

1. As Applications for aid have frequently been made in respect of expenses incurred previously to any communication with the Commissioners, they desire to be distinctly understood, that they will not hold themselves bound to grant assistance in any case, unless application shall have been made to them in the first instance, unless such application shall have been approved of, and unless they shall have funds at their disposal when they come to decide upon the case, to enable them to grant the required aid. Applicants are therefore recommended not to incur any expense towards the payment of which they expect the Commissioners to contribute, until the decision of the Board shall have been communicated to them.

2. Applicants for assistance are not to understand that the Commissioners are bound to grant the full amount of aid, as set forth in the foregoing Regulations, in every case; nor can they grant any unless they have sufficient funds for the purpose, which depends upon the amount placed at their disposal by Parliament.

3. Persons desirous of obtaining assistance from the Commissioners of National Education, under any of the foregoing heads, will, upon intimating to the Secretaries the nature of the aid required, be furnished with the Forms, upon which their application must be laid before the Commissioners.

4. All communications in reference to National Schools should be made by the Manager or Correspondent. The Commissioners do not correspond with Teachers.

5. All letters should be directed as under. No communications are

received which are not prepaid, except those containing Documents sent from this office, and which are required to be returned.

APPENDIX A.

I. Rules and Regulations of Commissioners, as published in Twentieth Report.

The Secretaries,

Education Office,

Marlborough-street,

DUBLIN.

By order of the Commissioners,

MAURICE CROSS, } Secretaries.
JAMES KELLY, }

II.

Nos. 1, 2, 3.—LORD STANLEY'S LETTERS ON the FORMATION of the NATIONAL BOARD, and EXPLANATORY DOCUMENT as to conditions contained therein. II. Lord Stanley's Letters.

No. 1. ORIGINAL DRAFT of LETTER of the Right Hon. E. G. STANLEY, Chief Secretary to his Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, addressed to his Grace the DUKE of LEINSTER, on the formation of the BOARD of COMMISSIONERS for EDUCATION in IRELAND.

Irish Office, London, October, 1831.

MY LORD,—His Majesty's Government having come to the determination of empowering the Lord Lieutenant to constitute a Board for the superintendence of a system of National Education in Ireland, and Parliament having so far sanctioned the arrangement, as to appropriate a sum of money in the present year, as an experiment of the probable success of the proposed system, I am directed by his Excellency to acquaint your Grace, that it is his intention, with your consent, to constitute you the President of the new Board. And I have it further in command to lay before your Grace the motives of the Government in constituting this Board, the powers which it is intended to confer upon it, and the objects which it is expected that it will bear in view, and carry into effect.

The Commissioners, in 1812, recommended the appointment of a Board of this description, to superintend a system of education from which should be banished even the suspicion of proselytism, and which, admitting children of all religious persuasions, should not interfere with the peculiar tenets of any. The Government of the day imagined that they had found a superintending body, acting upon a system such as was recommended, and intrusted the distribution of the National Grants to the care of the Kildare-street Society. His Majesty's present Government are of opinion, that no private society, deriving a part, however small, of their annual income from private sources, and only made the channel of the munificence of the Legislature, without being subject to any direct responsibility, could adequately and satisfactorily accomplish the end proposed; and while they do

APPENDIX A.

II. Lord
Stanley's
Letters.

full justice to the liberal views with which that Society was originally instituted; as well as to the fairness with which they have, in most instances, endeavoured to carry their views into effect, they cannot but be sensible that one of the leading principles of that Society was calculated to defeat its avowed objects, as experience has subsequently proved that it has. The determination to enforce in all their schools the reading of the Holy Scriptures without note or comment, was undoubtedly taken with the purest motives; with the wish at once to connect religious with moral and literary education, and, at the same time, not to run the risk of wounding the peculiar feelings of any sect, by catechetical instruction, or comments which might tend to subjects of polemical controversy. But it seems to have been overlooked, that the principles of the Roman Catholic Church (to which, in any system intended for general diffusion throughout Ireland, the bulk of the pupils must necessarily belong) were totally at variance with this principle: and that the reading of the Holy Scriptures without note or comment, by children, must be peculiarly obnoxious to a Church which denies, even to adults, the right of unaided private interpretation of the Sacred Volume in articles of religious belief.

Shortly after its institution, although the Society prospered and extended its operations under the fostering care of the Legislature, this vital defect began to be noticed, and the Roman Catholic Clergy began to exert themselves with energy and success, against a system to which they were in principle opposed, and which they feared might lead in its results to proselytism, even although no such object were contemplated by its promoters. When this opposition arose, founded on such grounds, it soon became manifest that the system could not become one of National Education.

The Commissioners of Education, in 1824-'25, sensible of the defects of the system, and of the ground, as well as the strength of the objection taken, recommended the appointment of two Teachers in every school, one Protestant and the other Roman Catholic, to superintend separately the religious education of the children; and they hoped to have been able to agree upon a selection from the Scriptures which might have been generally acquiesced in by both persuasions. But it was soon found that these schemes were impracticable; and in 1828, a Committee of the House of Commons, to which were referred the various Reports of the Commissioners of Education, recommended a system to be adopted which should afford, if possible, a combined literary, and a separate religious education, and should be capable of being so far adapted to the views of the religious persuasions which divide Ireland, as to render it, in truth, a system of National Education for the lower classes of the community.

For the success of the undertaking, much must depend upon the character of the individuals who compose the Board; and upon the security thereby afforded to the country, that while the interests of religion are not overlooked, the most scrupulous care should be taken not to interfere with the peculiar tenets of any description of Christian pupils.

To attain the first object, it appears essential that a portion of the Board should be composed of men of high personal character, and of exalted station in the church; for the latter, that it should consist in part of persons professing different opinions.

It is the intention of the Government, that the Board should exercise a complete control over the various schools which may be erected under its auspices, or which, having been already established, may hereafter place themselves under its management, and submit to its

regulations. Subject to these, applications for aid will be admissible from Christians of all denominations; but as one of the main objects must be to unite in one system children of different creeds, and as much must depend upon the co-operation of the resident clergy, the Board will probably look with peculiar favour upon applications proceeding either from—

APPENDIX A.

H. Lord
Stanley
Letters.

- 1st. The Protestant and Roman Catholic Clergy of the Parish; or,
- 2nd. One of the Clergymen, and a certain number of Parishioners, professing the opposite creed; or,
- 3rd. Parishioners of both denominations.

Where the application proceeds exclusively from Protestants, or exclusively from Roman Catholics, it will be proper for the Board to make inquiry as to the circumstances which lead to the absence of any names of the persuasion which does not appear.

The Board will note all applications for aid, whether granted or refused, with the grounds of the decision, and annually submit to Parliament a Report of their proceedings.

They will invariably require, as a condition not to be departed from, that local funds shall be raised, upon which any aid from the public will be dependent.

They will refuse all applications in which the following objects are not locally provided for:—

- 1st. A fund sufficient for the annual repairs of the school-house and furniture.
- 2nd. A permanent salary for the Master, not less than pounds.
- 3rd. A sum sufficient to purchase books and school requisites at half-price, and books of separate religious instruction at prime cost.
- 4th. Where aid is required from the Commissioners for building a school-house, it is required that at least one-third of the estimated expense be subscribed, a site for building, to be approved of by the Commissioners, be granted to them, and the school-house, when finished, to be vested in them.

They will require that the schools be kept open for a certain number of hours, on four or five days of the week, at the discretion of the Commissioners, for moral and literary education only; and that the remaining one or two days in the week be set apart for giving, separately, such religious education to the children as may be approved of by the Clergy of their respective persuasions.

They will also permit and encourage the Clergy to give religious instruction to the children of their respective persuasions, either before or after the ordinary school hours on the other days of the week.

They will exercise the most entire control over all books to be used in the schools, whether in the combined literary, or separate religious instruction; none to be employed in the first, except under the sanction of the Board, nor in the latter, but with the approbation of the members of the Board of the persuasion of those for whom they are intended.

They will require that a Register shall be kept in the schools, in which shall be entered the attendance or non-attendance of each child on Divine worship on Sundays.

They will, at various times, either by themselves, or by their Inspectors, visit and examine into the state of each school, and report their observations to the Board.

They will allow to the individuals or bodies applying for aid, the

APPENDIX A. appointment of their own Teacher, subject to the following restrictions and regulations :—

II. Lord Stanley's Letters.

1st. He (or she) shall be liable to be fined, suspended, or removed altogether, by the authority of the Commissioners, who shall, however, record their reasons.

2nd. He shall have received previous instruction in a Model School to be established in Dublin.

N.B.—It is not intended that this regulation should apply to prevent the admission of masters or mistresses of schools already established, who may be approved of by the Commissioners, nor of such as the Board may think fit to appoint, before the proposed Model School may come into full operation.

3rd. He shall have received testimonials of good conduct and of general fitness for the situation, from the Board, or the persons employed by them to conduct the Model School.

The Board will be intrusted with the absolute control over the funds which may be annually voted by Parliament, which they shall apply to the following purposes :—

1st. Granting aid for the erection of schools, subject to the conditions hereinbefore specified.

2nd. Paying Inspectors for visiting and reporting upon schools.

3rd. Gratuities to Teachers of schools conducted under the Rules laid down, not exceeding pounds each.

4th. Establishing and maintaining a Model School in Dublin, and training Teachers for country schools.

5th. Editing and printing such books of moral and literary education as may be approved of for the use of the schools, and supplying them and school necessaries, at not lower than half-price.

I have thus stated the objects which His Majesty's Government have in view, and the principal regulations by which they think those objects may be most effectually promoted ; and I am directed by the Lord Lieutenant to express His Excellency's earnest wish that the one and the other may be found such as to procure for the Board the sanction of your Grace's name, and the benefit of your Grace's attendance.

A full power will, of course, be given to the Board to make such regulations, upon matters of detail, not inconsistent with the spirit of these Instructions, as they may judge best qualified to carry into effect the intentions of the Government and of the Legislature. Parliament has already placed at his Excellency's disposal a sum which may be available even in the course of the present year; and as soon as the Board can be formed, it will be highly desirable that no time should be lost, with a view to the estimates of the ensuing year, in enabling such schools, already established, as are willing to subscribe to the conditions imposed, to put in their claims for protection and assistance; and in receiving applications from parties desirous to avail themselves of the munificence of the Legislature, in founding new schools under your regulations.

I have the honour to be, my Lord,

Your Grace's most obedient servant,

E. G. STANLEY.

To His Grace the Duke of Leinster, &c. &c.

No. 2. Copy of AMENDED LETTER from the CHIEF SECRETARY APPENDIX A.
 for IRELAND, to His Grace the DUKE of LEINSTER, on the for-^{II. Lord}
 mation of a BOARD of COMMISSIONERS for EDUCATION in ^{Stanley's}
 IRELAND. Letters.

Irish Office, London, October, 1831.

MY LORD,—His Majesty's Government having come to the determination of empowering the Lord Lieutenant to constitute a Board for the superintendence of a system of National Education in Ireland, and Parliament having so far sanctioned the arrangement, as to appropriate a sum of money in the present year, as an experiment of the probable success of the proposed system, I am directed by His Excellency to acquaint your Grace, that it is his intention, with your consent, to constitute you the President of the new Board. And I have it further in command to lay before your Grace the motives of the Government in constituting this Board, the powers which it is intended to confer upon it, and the objects which it is expected that it will bear in view, and carry into effect.

The Commissioners, in 1812, recommended the appointment of a Board of this description, to superintend a system of education from which should be banished even the suspicion of proselytism, and which, admitting children of all religious persuasions, should not interfere with the peculiar tenets of any. The Government of the day imagined that they had found a superintending body, acting upon a system such as was recommended, and intrusted the distribution of the National Grants to the care of the Kildare-street Society. His Majesty's present Government are of opinion that no private society, deriving a part, however small, of their annual income from private sources, and only made the channel of the munificence of the Legislature, without being subject to any direct responsibility, could adequately and satisfactorily accomplish the end proposed; and while they do full justice to the liberal views with which that Society was originally instituted, they cannot but be sensible that one of its leading principles was calculated to defeat its avowed objects, as experience has subsequently proved that it has. The determination to enforce, in all their schools, the reading of the Holy Scriptures without note or comment, was undoubtedly taken with the purest motives; with the wish at once to connect religious with moral and literary education, and at the same time, not to run the risk of wounding the peculiar feelings of any sect, by catechetical instruction, or comments which might tend to subjects of polemical controversy. But it seems to have been overlooked, that the principles of the Roman Catholic Church (to which, in any system intended for general diffusion throughout Ireland, the bulk of the pupils must necessarily belong) were totally at variance with this principle; and that the indiscriminate reading of the Holy Scriptures without note or comment by children, must be peculiarly obnoxious to a Church which denies, even to adults, the right of unaided private interpretation of the Sacred Volume with respect to articles of religious belief.

Shortly after its institution, although the Society prospered and extended its operations under the fostering care of the Legislature, this vital defect began to be noticed, and the Roman Catholic Clergy began to exert themselves with energy and success against a system to which they were on principle opposed, and which they feared might lead in its results to proselytism, even although no such object were contemplated by its promoters. When this opposition arose, founded on such

APPENDIX A. grounds, it soon became manifest that the system could not become one of National Education.

II. Lord
Stanley's
Letters.

The Commissioners of Education, in 1824-'25, sensible of the defects of the system, and of the ground, as well as the strength of the objection taken, recommended the appointment of two Teachers in every school, one Protestant and the other Roman Catholic, to superintend separately the religious education of the children; and they hoped to have been able to agree upon a selection from the Scriptures which might have been generally acquiesced in by both persuasions. But it was soon found that these schemes were impracticable; and, in 1828, a Committee of the House of Commons, to which were referred the various Reports of the Commissioners of Education, recommended a system to be adopted which should afford, if possible, a combined literary, and a separate religious education, and should be capable of being so far adapted to the views of the religious persuasions which prevail in Ireland, as to render it, in truth, a system of National Education for the poorer classes of the community.

For the success of the undertaking much must depend upon the character of the individuals who compose the Board; and upon the security thereby afforded to the country, that while the interests of religion are not overlooked, the most scrupulous care should be taken not to interfere with the peculiar tenets of any description of Christian pupils.

To attain the first object, it appears essential that the Board should be composed of men of high personal character, including individuals of exalted station in the Church; to attain the latter, that it should consist of persons professing different religious opinions.

It is the intention of the Government that the Board should exercise a complete control over the various schools which may be erected under its auspices, or which, having been already established, may hereafter place themselves under its management, and submit to its regulations. Subject to these, applications for aid will be admissible from Christians of all denominations; but as one of the main objects must be to unite in one system children of different creeds, and as much must depend upon the co-operation of the resident Clergy, the Board will probably look with peculiar favour upon applications proceeding either from—

- 1st. The Protestant and Roman Catholic Clergy of the Parish; or,
- 2nd. One of the Clergymen, and a certain number of Parishioners professing the opposite creed; or,
- 3rd. Parishioners of both denominations.

Where the application proceeds exclusively from Protestants, or exclusively from Roman Catholics, it will be proper for the Board to make inquiry as to the circumstances which lead to the absence of any names of the persuasion which does not appear.

The Board will note all applications for aid, whether granted or refused, with the grounds of the decision, and annually submit to Parliament a Report of their proceedings.

They will invariably require, as a condition not to be departed from, that local funds shall be raised, upon which any aid from the public will be dependent.

They will refuse all applications in which the following objects are not locally provided for:—

- 1st. A fund sufficient for the annual repairs of the school-house and furniture.

2nd. A permanent salary for the Master, not less than pounds. APPENDIX A.

3rd. A sum sufficient to purchase books and school requisites at half-price. II. Lord Stanley's Letters.

4th. Where aid is sought from the Commissioners for building a school-house, it is required that at least one-third of the estimated expense be subscribed, a site for building, to be approved of by the Commissioners, be granted for the purpose, and that the school-house, when finished, be vested in trustees, to be also approved of by them.

They will require that the schools be kept open for a certain number of hours, on four or five days of the week, at the discretion of the Commissioners, for moral and literary education only; and that the remaining one or two days in the week be set apart for giving, separately, such religious education to the children, as may be approved of by the Clergy of their respective persuasions.

They will also permit and encourage the Clergy to give religious instruction to the children of their respective persuasions, either before or after the ordinary school hours, on the other days of the week.

They will exercise the most entire control over all books to be used in the schools, whether in the combined moral and literary, or separate religious instruction; none to be employed in the first, except under the sanction of the Board, nor in the latter, but with the approbation of those members of the Board who are of the same religious persuasion with those for whose use they are intended. Although it is not designed to exclude from the list of books for the combined instruction, such portions of Sacred History, or of religious or moral teaching, as may be approved of by the Board, it is to be understood that this is by no means intended to convey a perfect and sufficient religious education, or to supersede the necessity of separate religious instruction on the day set apart for that purpose.

They will require that a Register shall be kept in the schools, in which shall be entered the attendance or non-attendance of each child on Divine worship on Sundays.

They will, at various times, either by themselves or by their Inspectors, visit and examine into the state of each school, and report their observations to the Board.

They will allow to the individuals or bodies applying for aid, the appointment of their own Teacher, subject to the following restrictions and regulations:—

1st. He (or she) shall be liable to be fined, suspended, or removed altogether, by the authority of the Commissioners, who shall, however, record their reasons.

2nd. He shall have received previous instruction in a Model School in Dublin, to be sanctioned by the Board.

N.B.—It is not intended that this regulation should apply to prevent the admission of masters or mistresses of schools already established, who may be approved of by the Commissioners.

3rd. He shall have received testimonials of good conduct, and of general fitness for the situation, from the Board.

The Board will be intrusted with the absolute control over the funds

APPENDIX A. which may be annually voted by Parliament, which they shall apply to the following purposes :—

II. Lord
Stanley's
Letters.

- 1st. Granting aid for the erection of schools, subject to the conditions hereinbefore specified.
- 2nd. Paying Inspectors for visiting and reporting upon schools.
- 3rd. Gratuities to Teachers of schools conducted under the Rules laid down, not exceeding pounds each.
- 4th. Establishing and maintaining a Model School in Dublin, and training Teachers for country schools.
- 5th. Editing and printing such books of moral and literary education as may be approved of for the use of the schools, and supplying them and school necessities, at not lower than half-price.
- 6th. Defraying all necessary contingent expenses of the Board.

I have thus stated the objects which His Majesty's Government have in view, and the principal regulations by which they think those objects may be most effectually promoted. And I am directed by the Lord Lieutenant to express His Excellency's earnest wish that the one and the other may be found such as to procure for the Board the sanction of your Grace's name, and the benefit of your Grace's attendance.

A full power will of course be given to the Board to make such regulations upon matters of detail, not inconsistent with the spirit of these Instructions, as they may judge best qualified to carry into effect the intentions of the Government and of the Legislature. Parliament has already placed at His Excellency's disposal a sum which may be available even in the course of the present year ; and as soon as the Board can be formed, it will be highly desirable that no time should be lost, with a view to the estimates of the ensuing year, in enabling such schools, already established, as are willing to subscribe to the conditions imposed, to put in their claims for protection and assistance ; and in receiving applications from parties desirous to avail themselves of the munificence of the Legislature in founding new schools under your regulations.

I have the honour to be, &c.,

(Signed) E. G. STANLEY.

No. 3. The following DOCUMENT, EXPLANATORY of some of the FOREGOING CONDITIONS, which have been misunderstood, having been drawn up by the Commissioners, as containing their views of them, has received the approbation and sanction of His Majesty's Government.

As some parts of the plan of Education committed to the Commissioners, to be by them carried into effect, have, as it appears, been misunderstood, the Commissioners beg to submit to Government, the sense in which they have understood and acted upon the instructions given in the letter of the Chief Secretary for Ireland, that the Government may confirm them in their mode of procedure where they are right, and correct them where they are wrong.

I. In giving a control to individual members of the Board, over books to be used in the particular religious instruction of different denominations of pupils, the Board do not understand that it was the intention of His Majesty's Government either to claim for themselves, or to vest in the Commissioners, any control over the use of the Sacred Scriptures, or over the standards of the Established Churches of Ireland, or of Scotland, or of the Roman Catholic Church, but only over books composed by private authors; and that the control over these is required merely for the purpose of checking the introduction of books of injurious tendency.

Attorney A.

II. Lord Stanley's Letters.

II. The Board do not understand that it is imperative upon them to edit all books used in the schools receiving grants from them; but that they are at liberty to sanction such books as may previously be in use in schools, in behalf of which applications are made; or such as may be preferred by the local Patrons and Conductors of schools, provided that they find nothing objectionable in them. Under this view of the duty assigned to them, they require a list of the books used in the schools which they are requested to aid, and have already frequently sanctioned the school-books issued by the Kildare-place Society—and also, after certain alterations, the school-books issued by the Catholic Book Society. The Board wish to remark, that they have never conceived it would be expedient to render the use of any particular book or books imperative.

III. The Board understand that the control over Teachers of schools is vested primarily in their local Patrons and Conductors; and that the power required by the Government to be conceded to the Board, of fining and dismissing Teachers, is to be exercised only in case of such local Patrons and Conductors, after receiving grants, seeking to protect Teachers in violating the rules of the Board; or retaining Teachers, found, on trial, to be incompetent.

IV. The Board understand that they are to require a permanent submission to its regulations, only in those cases in which grants have been made towards the erection of school-houses, to be vested in trustees, according to the directions of Government; and that in schools receiving occasional or annual grants, such as salaries for the Teachers, &c., they are to require submission to their regulations only during the period for which grants are made.

V. By encouraging the Pastors of different denominations to give religious instruction to the children of their respective flocks, out of school hours, the Board understand, merely affording to such Pastors facility of access to the pupils at the time specified, and not employing or remunerating them. And they understand that the parents and guardians of the children are to determine to what denomination they respectively belong—the Board taking no cognizance of the matter.

VI. The Board understand that the times for religious instruction are to be determined by the local Patrons and Conductors of schools; the power vested in the Board on that subject being merely to see that, at least, one week-day in the week is set apart for that purpose; they also understand, that the religious instruction given may, or may not, be in the school-room; the choice of the place being left to the Pastors of the children, but that liberty is to be secured to them to assemble the children of their respective flocks in the school-room, if they see fit.

APPENDIX A.

II. Lord Stanley's Letters.

VII. The Board understand that they are not, in ordinary cases, to exercise control over the use of the school-rooms on Sundays, that control being left to the local Conductors of the school; but that if any use be made of them, tending to contention and well-founded complaints between adverse parties, it is competent for the Board to interfere for the purpose of remedying the evil.

The Board beg leave to add, that they do not regard these observations as altering, or modifying, in any degree, the original instructions communicated to them in the Chief Secretary's Letter, of October, 1831; they offer them as containing views which they have always entertained of their instructions, and upon which they have uniformly acted since the commencement of their labours.

By desire of the Commissioners,

THOMAS F. KELLY, *Secretary.*

III.

III. Forms of Leases and Assignment; Charter of Incorporation.

FORMS OF LEASES AND ASSIGNMENT; CHARTER OF INCORPORATION.

No. 1.—*Form A. of Lease to Commissioners of National Education in their Corporate capacity.*

THIS INDENTURE made the day of
in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and
BETWEEN of the first Part:—
of the second Part; and THE COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION
IN IRELAND, of the third Part. WHEREAS the said Commissioners, by
Her Majesty's Royal Charter, bearing date the 26th day of August, in
the year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty-five,
have been incorporated, and are by said Charter empowered to take and
hold Lands as therein mentioned. AND WHEREAS the Education of the
Poor of Ireland has been heretofore, and is now carried on by the said
Commissioners, on the principle of avoiding all interference whatsoever,
with conscientious scruples on the score of Religion, and accordingly,
the Schools under their control are open alike to Children of all
religious denominations; and no Child is required to be present at any
religious instruction or exercise of which his Parents or Guardians may
disapprove, and opportunities are afforded to all Children to receive
separately, at particular periods, to be specified in the Rules of each
School, such Religious Instruction as their Parents or Guardians
approve of. AND WHEREAS the management of such Schools belongs
to the respective local Patrons thereof, who have the power of appoint-
ing the Teachers subject to the approbation of the said Commis-
sioners, and of removing them of their own authority. AND WHEREAS
the said desirous that a National School, to be called
National School, should be established on the
principles aforesaid, on the lot of ground hereinafter demised; and the
said has been nominated as Patron of the said intended
National School, and has been approved of by the said Commis-
sioners, and has been invested with authority to appoint a Successor,
subject to the conditions hereinafter more particularly set forth. Now
THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that the said in order to pro-
mote the said object, granted and demised, and by these Presents

grant and demise unto the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, all that Lot of Ground described in the Map thereof on the margin of these Presents delineated, situate in the Townland of _____ Parish of _____ Barony of _____ and County of _____ containing _____ and bounded _____ To hold the same to the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, from the day of the date of these Presents, for and during _____

Yielding therefor during the said term, the Rent of One Penny on the Feast of St. Michael, in every year, if same shall be demanded. And it is hereby expressed and declared, and it is the true intent and meaning of these Presents, and of the several and respective Parties hereto, that each and every School to be kept and established, on the Premises hereby demised, shall be kept open for a competent number of hours in each day, at the discretion of the said Commissioners, and shall, during said hours, be used for Moral and Literary Education only; and that one day in each week, or part of a day in the week, independently of Sunday, shall be set apart for the Religious Instruction of the Children, on which day or part of a day, such Pastors or other persons as may be approved of by the Parents or Guardians of the Children respectively shall have access to them in the School-room for that purpose, whether those Pastors or Persons shall have signed the original Application or not. And also, that convenient opportunity be afforded to them for the same purpose on other days of the week, and that where any course of Religious Instruction is to be pursued in any such school as aforesaid, during School-hours, to which the Parents or Guardians of any of the Children attending such School shall object, an arrangement shall be made for having such Instruction given to those who are to receive it at a stated time, or in a separate place, so that no Children whose Parents or Guardians object to their being so, be compelled to receive or to be present at it. And further, that no Books shall be used in the ordinary school business, save and except those which shall be reported to, and sanctioned by the said Commissioners. And further, that if any other Books than the Holy Scriptures, or the Standard Books of the Church to which the Children using them belong be employed in communicating Religious Instruction, then, and in such case, the title of each such Book or Books shall be made known to the said Commissioners. And further, that all the Master or Masters, Teacher or Teachers of each and every such School for the time being, shall not only in the first instance, if the said Commissioners shall see fit, before he, she, or they shall be so appointed, have received previous Instruction in the General Normal Establishment in Dublin, or at one of the District Model Schools of the said Commissioners, and shall also have obtained from the said Commissioners, if the said Commissioners shall so think fit, testimonials of good conduct and general fitness, but shall be liable to be fined and removed, or suspended from time to time, and at all times when and as often as the said Commissioners shall deem it necessary in such way and manner as they shall deem expedient, or see fit, upon good and sufficient cause being shown. And further, that the Public of all denominations, whether Clergy or Laity, shall have access to each and every such School, in the manner and under the restrictions particularly set forth in the Rules and Regulations of the said Commissioners, under the head and title of "Inspection of Schools," to observe how such School may be conducted. And that no meetings of any kind whatever be summoned, held, or convened, or permitted so to be in any such School-house, or in any part or room thereof, or on the Premises hereby conveyed or intended so to be,

APPENDIX A.
 —
 III. Forms of
 Leases and
 Assignment;
 Charter of
 Incorporation.

save such as may relate exclusively to the business thereof; and that no Petition or Document of any kind whatsoever, save such as may relate exclusively to the business of the said School, be brought or carried into any such School-house or Premises, or any part thereof, for signature or otherwise; and that such School-house or Premises, or any part thereof, shall not be converted into a place of Public Worship, or used for any purpose save that of such School; and that from and after the day of the date of these Presents, every such School-house shall be kept in full and sufficient repair by the said Commissioners, and that Local Contributions shall be raised towards payment of the Teachers' Salary of such School, after the manner set forth in the Rules and Regulations of the said Commissioners. PROVIDED ALWAYS, and it is hereby further expressed and declared to be the true intent and meaning of these Presents, and of the several Parties hereto, that in case the said as Patron, shall be desirous of being discharged from the management of said School, or shall go or reside out of Ireland, or shall neglect or refuse, or become incapable to act as such Patron, or shall be anxious for any reason to be relieved from the patronage of said School, it shall and may be lawful for him to nominate and appoint a Person, who shall in the case of any of the events before mentioned arising, or in case of his death, succeed him as Patron; and that such successor shall have a like power of nomination, and such successor in each case, with the approval of the said Commissioners, shall act as Patron accordingly; and in the event of such Patron or any of his successors declining, neglecting, or refusing to exercise the powers of appointment hereby given as aforesaid, that then, and in all or any of such case or cases, it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Commissioners to nominate and appoint such new Patron in the room of any such Patron as aforesaid, for the management of said School. And the said hereby for and

Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, covenant and agree to and with the said Commissioners, that he and they, their and his Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, shall and will, from time to time, and at all times hereafter, upon the request of the said Commissioners, and at own proper cost and charges, do, perform, and execute all and every such further and other act and acts, deed and deeds, assignment, conveyance, release, and assurance in the law whatsoever, for corroborating and confirming these Presents as by the said Commissioners or their Counsel learned in the law, shall, in that behalf, be reasonably advised, devised, required, demanded, or directed. And the said covenant with the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, that the said Commissioners, paying the said rent, if demanded, shall and may peaceably and quietly possess and enjoy the said premises for the said term without any disturbance from the said Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns. IN WITNESS whereof the said hereunto put hand and Seal, and the said Commissioners have caused their Corporate Seal to be affixed hereto, the Day and Year first above written.

*Signed, Sealed, and Delivered by the said
 in the presence of*

APPENDIX A.
 —
 III. Froms of
 Leases and
 Assignment;
 Charter of
 Incorporation.

said, during School-hours, to which the Parents or Guardians of any of the Children attending such School shall object, an arrangement shall be made for having such Instruction given to those who are to receive it at a stated time, or in a separate place, so that no Children whose Parents or Guardians object to their being so, be compelled to receive or to be present at it. And further, that no Books shall be used in the ordinary School business, save and except those which shall be reported to, and sanctioned by the said Commissioners. And further, that if any other Books than the Holy Scriptures, or the Standard Books of the Church to which the Children using them belong, be employed in communicating Religious Instruction, then, and in such case, the Title of each such Book or Books shall be made known to the said Commissioners. And further, that all the Master or Masters, Teacher or Teachers of each and every such School for the time being, shall not only in the first instance, if the said Commissioners shall see fit, before he, she, or they shall be so appointed, have received previous Instruction in the General Normal Establishment in Dublin, or at one of the District Model Schools of the said Commissioners, and shall also have obtained from the said Commissioners, if the said Commissioners shall so think fit, Testimonials of good conduct and general fitness, but shall be liable to be fined and removed, or suspended from time to time, and at all times when and as often as the said Commissioners shall deem it necessary, in such way and manner as they shall deem it expedient, or see fit, upon good and sufficient cause being shown. And further, that the public of all denominations, whether Clergy or Laity, shall have access to each and every such School in the manner and under the restrictions particularly set forth in the Rules and Regulations of the said Commissioners, under the Head and Title of "Inspection of Schools," to observe how such School may be conducted. And that no Meetings of any kind whatever be summoned, held, or convened, or permitted so to be in any such School-house, or in any part or room thereof, or on the premises hereby conveyed or intended so to be, save such as may relate exclusively to the business thereof; and that no Petition or Document of any kind whatsoever, save such as may relate exclusively to the business of the said School, be brought or carried into any such School house or Premises, or any part thereof, for signature or otherwise; and that such School-house and Premises, or any part thereof, shall not be converted into a place of Public Worship, or used for any purpose save that of such School; and that from and after the day of the date of these Presents, every such School-house shall be kept in full and sufficient repair by the said Commissioners, and that Local Contributions shall be raised towards payment of the Teachers' Salary of such School, after the manner set forth in the Rules and Regulations of the said Commissioners. PROVIDED ALWAYS, and it is hereby further expressed and declared to be the true intent and meaning of these presents, and of the several parties hereto, that in case any of them, the said and or any Patron hereafter to be appointed, shall die, or be desirous of being discharged from the management of said School, or shall go or reside out of Ireland, or shall neglect or refuse, or become incapable to act as such Patron, it shall and may be lawful to and for the surviving or continuing Patron or Patrons to nominate and appoint a new Patron or Patrons in the room of any such Patron or Patrons, such new Patron or Patrons to be first approved of by the said Commissioners; and in case such surviving or continuing Patron or Patrons shall decline, neglect, or refuse to exercise the powers of appointment hereby given as aforesaid, within

Six Calendar Months after all or any of the events hereinbefore mentioned shall arise, happen, or take place; that then, and in all or any of such case or cases, it shall and may be lawful to and for the said Commissioners to nominate and appoint such new Patron or Patrons as aforesaid, for the management of said School. And the said hereby for and Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, covenant and agree to and with the said Commissioners, that he and they, their and his Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, shall and will, from time to time, and at all times hereafter, upon the request of the said Commissioners, and at own proper cost and charges, do, perform, and execute all and every such further and other act and acts, deed and deeds, assignment, conveyance, release, and assurance in the law whatsoever, for corroborating and confirming these presents, as by the said Commissioners or their Counsel learned in the Law, shall, in that behalf, be reasonably advised, devised, required, demanded, or directed. And the said Covenant with the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, that the said Commissioners, paying the said Rent, if demanded, shall and may peaceably and quietly possess and enjoy the said Premises for the said term without any disturbance from the said

APPENDIX A.

III. Forms of
Leases and
Assignment;
Charter of
Incorporation.

Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns. IN WITNESS whereof the said hereunto put Hand and Seal, and the said Commissioners have caused their Corporate Seal to be affixed hereto, the Day and Year first above written.

Signed, Sealed, and Delivered, by the said in the presence of

3.—Form of Assignment or Conveyance of National School Premises, by Trustees, to the Commissioners of National Education, in their Corporate capacity.

THIS INDENTURE made the day of in the Year of our Lord One Thousand Eight Hundred and BETWEEN of the first part; of in the of the second part; and the COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND, of the third part. WHEREAS by Indenture of Lease bearing date the day of One Thousand Eight Hundred and made between of the first part, the several persons therein named and described as the Commissioners appointed for administering the Funds placed at the disposal of HIS EXCELLENCY THE LORD LIEUTENANT OF IRELAND, for the education of the Poor of Ireland, of the second part, and the said therein described as Trustees named and approved of by and on behalf of the said Commissioners, of the third part, after reciting among other things, that it was the wish and intention of the said and of the said Trustees, parties thereto, that a School with the approbation and under the control of the said Commissioners, parties thereto, should be established in the Parish of and the County of and that the therein named Commissioners had in order to promote the establishment of said school directed that a Sum of sterling should be paid to the said Trustees out of the Fund so placed at the disposal of his Excellency the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, the said in order to effectuate the purposes aforesaid, and for the considerations therein mentioned, demised unto the said as Trustees aforesaid ALL THAT Lot or Piece of Ground, situate, lying and being in the Townland of Parish of Barony of and County of whereon there had been erected and built a

APPENDIX A.

III. Forms of
Leases and
Assignment;
Charter of
Incorporation.

School-house for the education of the poor Children in the Parish aforesaid, containing in front feet or thereabouts, and in breadth in the rear feet or thereabouts, and in depth from front to rear feet or thereabouts, measured and bounded together with all Buildings and improvements erected and made thereon and all and singular the Rights, Members, Privileges, Passages, Appendances, and Appurtenances, to the said Lot of ground and Premises belonging, or in anywise appertaining, which said Lot of Ground is more particularly described by the map thereof on said Indenture of Demise inserted, to HOLD the same to the said Executors, Administrators, and Assigns for and during upon the Trusts, and for the Uses and Purposes thereafter mentioned and declared concerning the same, they the said Executors, Administrators, and Assigns, yielding and paying unto the said Heirs, Executors, Administrators, and Assigns during the continuation of the said demise, the sum of on the in each and every year. AND WHEREAS by Royal Letters Patent, duly enrolled in the Court of Chancery in Ireland, and bearing date the 26th day of August, in the 9th Year of the Reign of Her Majesty Queen Victoria, the then Commissioners appointed for administering the Funds placed as aforesaid at the disposal of His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, for the Education of the Poor of Ireland and all and every other person who from time to time for ever thereafter should be appointed, as therein is particularly mentioned, COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND, were erected and constituted a Body Corporate and Politic by the Style of THE COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND, with perpetual succession and with power to purchase and hold Lands and Hereditaments, Goods and Chattels, as therein particularly mentioned: AND WHEREAS the said are desirous of being discharged from the TRUSTS by said Indenture of Demise of the created. AND WHEREAS in order the better to effect and carry into execution the Trusts of said Indenture, it is deemed expedient that the said Premises thereby demised should (with the consent of the said) be conveyed unto the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, in their Corporate capacity. NOW THIS INDENTURE WITNESSETH that in consideration of the premises, and also in consideration of the sum of Ten shillings paid to the said by the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, immediately before the execution of these Presents, the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged they the said do by these presents with the consent and by the direction of the said testified by his being a party to and signing and sealing these presents, grant and assign unto the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, ALL THAT Lot or piece of Ground hereinbefore and in said Indenture of Demise of the day of particularly mentioned and described, and all the Estate, Right, Title, Trust, Possession, Claim, and Demand, both at Law and in Equity, of them, the said of, in, and to the said Premises with their Appurtenances, together with the said Indenture of Demise, and all benefit and advantage thereof, TO HOLD the same with the Appurtenances unto the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, henceforth for and during the residue now unexpired of the said term of years subject nevertheless to the payment of the Rent and the performance of the Trusts and Covenants in said Indenture reserved, declared, and contained. And the said each for himself, his Heirs, Executors, and Administrators, and not the one for the other of them, or for the Heirs, Executors, or Administrators of the other, do hereby Covenant

with the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, their Successors and Assigns, that notwithstanding any act done or suffered by them, the said Lease is valid and subsisting, and that they now have power to assign the same, and the Premises thereby demised in manner aforesaid, and that they and every person lawfully claiming through or under them, or any of them, will at any time hereafter on the request and at the cost of the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, do any further act to assign and confirm the said hereinbefore recited Lease and the Premises thereby demised, as the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, their Successors and assigns, shall direct or require. IN WITNESS whereof the said parties of the first and second parts have hereunto affixed their Hands and Seals, and the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland have caused their Corporate Seal to be affixed hereto, the day and year first above written.

APPENDIX A.
—
III. Forms of
Leases and
Assignment;
Charter of
Incorporation.

No. 4.—CHARTER of INCORPORATION granted by HER MAJESTY to the Board of National Education in Ireland.

VICTORIA, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, Queen, Defender of the Faith, and soforth, To all to whom these presents shall come, greeting. WHEREAS, in order to promote the welfare, by providing for the Education of the Poor of Ireland, it is expedient that the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, should be invested with the powers and privileges hereinafter contained. KNOW YE THEREFORE, that We, of our special grace, certain knowledge, and mere motion, by and with the advice and consent of our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, WILLIAM BARON HEYTESBURY, Knight Grand Cross of the most Honourable Military Order of the Bath, our Lieutenant-General and General Governor of Ireland, and according to the tenor of our letter, under our Privy Signet and Royal Sign Manual, bearing date at our Court at St. James's, the Seventh day of August, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty-five, in the Ninth Year of our Reign, and now enrolled in the Rolls of our High Court of Chancery in Ireland, have granted, constituted, and declared, and by these presents for Us, our Heirs, and Successors, We do grant, constitute, and declare, that the Most Reverend Father in God, our right trusty and right entirely beloved Cousin and Councillor, RICHARD, ARCHBISHOP OF DUBLIN, Primate of Ireland, our trusty and well-beloved the Most Reverend Archbishop DANIEL MURRAY, our trusty and well-beloved FRANC SADLER, Doctor in Divinity, Provost of Trinity College, Dublin, our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, ANTHONY RICHARD BLAKE, our trusty and well-beloved ROBERT HOLMES, Esquire, Barrister-at-law, our right trusty and well-beloved Councillor, Sir PATRICK BELLEV, Baronet, our trusty and well-beloved RICHARD WILSON GREENE, Esquire, our Solicitor-General in that part of our said United Kingdom called Ireland, our trusty and well-beloved POOLEY SHULDHAM HENRY, Doctor in Divinity, our trusty and well-beloved JOHN RICHARD CORBALLIS, Esquire, one of our Counsel at Law, our trusty and well-beloved ALEXANDER MACDONNELL, Esquire, and our trusty and well-beloved CHARLES WILLIAM FITZGERALD, commonly called the MARQUESS OF KILDARE, Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, and all and every other person and persons who shall from time to time be appointed Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, by the Lord Lieutenant or other Chief Governor or Governors of Ireland for the time (being the said Commissioners, and all and every other person and per-

APPENDIX A.
III. Forms of
Leases and
Assignment;
Charter of
Incorporation.

sons so appointed by the Lord Lieutenant or other Chief Governor or Governors of Ireland for the time being, to be removable at his or their pleasure), shall be for ever hereafter one Body Corporate and Politic in deed and in name, and that the said Body Corporate shall be called "*The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland*," and then by the name of "*The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland*," into one Body Corporate and Politic, in deed, fact, and name, for ever, We do for Us, our Heirs, and Successors, erect, constitute, establish, confirm, and declare by these Presents, and we do for Us, our Heirs, and Successors, grant and declare that by the same name of "*The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland*," they shall have perpetual succession, and that they and their Successors, by that name, from time to time, and at all times hereafter, shall be able and capable in law, without our Licence in Mortmain, to have, take, purchase, receive, hold, enjoy, and retain to them and their successors, in fee and perpetuity, any manors, lands, tenements, rents, annuities, privileges, liberties, possessions, and hereditaments of what kind, nature, or quality soever in Ireland, not exceeding in the whole the clear yearly value of Forty Thousand Pounds Sterling. And moreover to purchase and acquire any goods and chattels whatsoever; and also to take and receive any sum or sums of money, or any manner or portion of goods and chattels that shall to them be given, granted, devised, or bequeathed by any person or persons, Bodies Corporate and Politic, capable to make a gift or devise thereof, and therewith and thereout to erect, maintain, and support in all places of that part of our said United Kingdom called Ireland, where they shall deem the same to be most necessary and convenient, such and as many Schools as they shall think proper. AND ALSO, to give, grant, alien, assign, and dispose of any manors, lands, tenements, rents, hereditaments, goods, and chattels, and to do and execute all and singular other matters and things necessarily relating thereunto. AND ALSO, to give and grant any Lease or Leases of any lands or tenements belonging to, or which may hereafter belong to, the said Body Corporate and Politic, for any term not exceeding three lives, or Thirty-one Years: Provided, that any such alienation, and that every such Lease or Leases be made with the approbation of the major part of the Members of the said Body Corporate then present (such major part being at least three in number), and every lease so to be made shall be of lands in possession and not in reversion. AND We do also for Us, our Heirs, and Successors, give and grant unto every subject or subjects whatsoever, of Us, our Heirs, and Successors, whether incorporated or not incorporated, special licence, power, faculty, and authority, to give, grant, sell, alien, assign, dispose, or bequeath unto the said Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, and their Successors, for the use and benefit of them, and their Successors, any manors, lands, tenements, rents, privileges, liberties, possessions, and hereditaments of what nature or kind soever, within that part of our said United Kingdom called Ireland, so as the same do not exceed in the whole the clear yearly sum of Forty Thousand Pounds Sterling; and that the said Body Corporate and their Successors, by the name of "*The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland*," shall and may plead and be impleaded, sue and be sued, answer and be answered, defend and be defended, in all or any Courts and places, and before any Judges, Justices, Officers of Us, our Heirs, and Successors, in all and singular actions, pleas, suits, complaints, matters, and demands, of what kind or quality soever they shall be, in the same manner and form, and as fully and amply as any of our subjects of our realm may or can do, sue or be sued, plead or be impleaded, answer or be answered, unto, defend or be defended. AND that the said Body Corporate shall

and may have and use a common Seal for the affairs and business of National Education in Ireland, and that it shall and may be lawful for the said Body Corporate, and their Successors, the same Seal from time to time to change, alter, or make new, as to them shall seem proper. AND We do hereby for Us, our Heirs, and Successors, ordain, declare, and direct, that whenever the said Commissioners, or either or any of them, or any other person or persons to be appointed in their place or in succession to them, or any of them, shall by death, resignation, removal, or otherwise, cease to be a Commissioner or Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, then and in every such case it shall and may be lawful for the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors of Ireland for the time being, by Warrant under Hand and Seal, to appoint one other person in the place and stead of any such person so ceasing to be such Commissioner respectively, and any such person so to be appointed shall accordingly be and become one of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, and Member of the Corporation hereby constituted. AND We do hereby for Us, our Heirs, and Successors, grant, declare, and appoint that it shall and may be lawful for the Lord Lieutenant, or other Chief Governor or Governors of Ireland for the time being, if it shall appear fit to him or them, respectively, to increase the number of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland: Provided, however, that the whole number of persons intended by virtue of these Presents to be incorporated, as aforesaid, do not at any time exceed fifteen, but may consist of any less number. LASTLY, We do by these Presents, for Us, our Heirs, and Successors, grant unto the said Body Corporate by the name of "*The Commissioners of National Education in Ireland*," and to their Successors, that these our letters Patent, or the enrolment hereof, shall be in and by all things good, firm, valid, sufficient, and effectual in the Law, according to the true intent and meaning thereof, and shall be taken, construed, and adjudged, in the most favourable and beneficial sense, for the best advantage of the said Body Corporate and their Successors, as well in all Courts of Records as elsewhere, and by all and singular the Officers and Ministers whomsoever and wheresoever of Us, our Heirs, and Successors: Provided always, that these our Letters Patent be enrolled in our High Court of Chancery in Ireland, within the space of Six Calendar Months, next ensuing the date hereof.—In Witness whereof We have caused these our Letters to be made Patent. *Witness*, WILLIAM BARON HRYTESBURY, our Lieutenant-General and General Governor of Ireland, at Dublin, the 26th day of August, in the Ninth Year of our Reign.

APPENDIX A.
III. Forms of
Leases and
Assignment;
Charter of
Incorporation.

For C. FITZSIMON, Clerk of the Crown and Hanaper,

SEAL

DAVID SHERLOCKE, *Deputy*.

Enrolled in the Office of the Rolls of Her Majesty's High Court of Chancery in Ireland, the First day of September, One Thousand Eight Hundred and Forty-five.

WILLIAM WEBB, *D.K.R.*

Entered and Examined by

GEORGE HATCHELL, *Clerk Rolls*,

APPENDIX A.

IV.—BOOK AND FREE STOCK LISTS.

IV. Book and Free Stock Lists. No. 1.—LIST OF BOOKS PUBLISHED by the COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION IN IRELAND, and Sold to National Schools at the Prices affixed.

| | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|
| First Book of Lessons, | 0 | 0½ |
| Second Book of Lessons, | 0 | 1½ |
| Sequel to Second Book, No. 1, | 0 | 2 |
| Sequel to Second Book, No. 2, | 0 | 2 |
| Third Book of Lessons, | 0 | 3 |
| Fourth Book of Lessons, | 0 | 3 |
| Supplement to the Fourth Book, | 0 | 4 |
| Fifth Book (Boys') | 0 | 4 |
| Reading Book for Girls' School, | 0 | 4 |
| Biographical Sketches of eminent British Poets, chronologically arranged from Chaucer to Burns, with Criticisms on their works, selected from the most distinguished writers, intended for Teachers, and the higher classes in schools, | 0 | 4½ |
| Selections from the British Poets, in two volumes, chronologically arranged from Chaucer to the present time, under separate divisions, with Introductions, explaining the different species of Poetry : The First Volume contains Sacred, Moral and Didactic, Descriptive and Pastoral Poetry, | 0 | 4½ |
| The Second Volume contains selections under the following heads: the Seasons and Months; Morning, Noon, and Night; Portraits of Character; Natural Phenomena; Natural History, comprising Flowers, Trees, and Shrubs—Birds, Insects, and Animals; also, Specimens of Narrative, Pathetic, Elegiac, and Lyric Poetry, &c. | 0 | 4½ |
| Introduction to the Art of Reading, | 0 | 3 |
| English Grammar, | 0 | 1½ |
| Key to English Grammar, | 0 | 0½ |
| First Book of Arithmetic, | 0 | 1½ |
| Key to First Book of Arithmetic, | 0 | 1½ |
| Arithmetic in Theory and Practice, | 0 | 4 |
| Book-keeping, | 0 | 2 |
| Key to Book-keeping, | 0 | 2 |
| Epitome of Geographical Knowledge, | 0 | 5 |
| Compendium of Geographical Knowledge, | 0 | 2 |
| Elements of Geometry, | 0 | 2 |
| Mensuration, | 0 | 3 |
| Appendix to Mensuration, | 0 | 2 |
| Scripture Lessons (Old Testament), No. 1 and 2, each, | 0 | 2 |
| (New Testament), No. 1 and 2, each, | 0 | 2 |
| Sacred Poetry, | 0 | 0½ |
| Agricultural Class Book, | 0 | 3 |
| Farm Account Book, | 0 | 7 |
| Directions for Needlework, with Specimens, | 4 | 0 |
| Set Tablet Lessons, Arithmetic, sixty sheets, | 0 | 7 |
| Do. Do. Mounted on thirty Pasteboards, | 5 | 6 |
| Set Tablet Lessons, Spelling and Reading, thirty-three sheets, | 0 | 4 |
| Do. Do. Mounted on seventeen Pasteboards, | 3 | 3 |
| Set Copy Lines, six sheets, | 0 | 6 |
| Map of the World, | 6 | 0 |
| Maps of the Ancient World, Europe, Asia, Africa, America, United States, Australia, England, Scotland, Ireland, and Palestine, each, | 4 | 6 |
| Clocks, { American, | 8 | 0 |
| { German, | 6 | 0 |
| Copy Books (large), each, | 0 | 1½ |
| Do. (small), each | 0 | 1 |
| Quills (not less than 100), per 100 | 0 | 6 |
| Slates (large), each, | 0 | 1 |
| Do. small ruled (not less than four), each, | 0 | 0½ |
| Slate Pencils (not less than 200), per 100 | 0 | 1½ |
| Slate Pencil Holders (not less than 100), per 100 | 0 | 7 |
| Ink Stands (not less than six), per dozen, | 0 | 8 |
| Ink Powders (not less than six), per dozen, | 1 | 2 |

No. 2.—LIST of BOOKS not PUBLISHED, but SANCTIONED, by the COMMISSIONERS of NATIONAL EDUCATION in IRELAND, and Sold to Irish National Schools at the Reduced Prices affixed.

APPENDIX A.
IV. Book and
Free Stock
Lists.

| | s. | d. |
|--|----|----|
| Professor M'GAULEY's Lectures on Natural Philosophy, . . . | 3 | 3 |
| _____ Key to Arithmetic, in Theory and Practice, . . . | 0 | 10 |
| Professor SULLIVAN's English Dictionary, . . . | 0 | 11 |
| _____ Spelling Book Superseded, . . . | 0 | 3½ |
| _____ English Grammar, . . . | 0 | 3 |
| _____ Introduction to Geography, and History, . . . | 0 | 3 |
| _____ Geography Generalized, . . . | 0 | 7 |
| _____ Literary Class Book, . . . | 0 | 11 |
| FLEMING's Atlas of Outline Maps, . . . | 1 | 8 |
| DOWER's Atlas, 12 Maps, coloured, half bound, . . . | 1 | 2 |
| KIRKWOOD's Atlas, 12 Maps, coloured, stitched in wrapper, . . . | 0 | 6 |
| DAWES' Suggestive Hints towards improved Secular Instruction, . . . | 0 | 9 |
| Dr. HODGES' Agricultural Chemistry, . . . | 0 | 8 |
| Easy Lessons on Reasoning, . . . | 0 | 4 |
| Easy Lessons on Money Matters, . . . | 0 | 3 |
| YOUNG's Infant School Manual, . . . | 0 | 10 |
| Household Work for Female Servants, . . . | 0 | 3 |
| PATTERSON's First Steps to Zoology, Part I. (Invertebrate Animals, . . . | 0 | 6 |
| _____ Sheet of Illustrations to do., No. 1, . . . | 0 | 3½ |
| _____ First Steps to Zoology, Part II. (Vertebrate Animals, . . . | 0 | 6 |
| _____ Sheet of Illustrations to do., No. 2, . . . | 0 | 3½ |
| _____ Zoology for Schools, Part I. (Invertebrate Animals) . . . | 0 | 9 |
| _____ Zoology for Schools, Part II. (Vertebrate Animals) . . . | 0 | 9 |
| Dr. THOMSON's Treatise on Arithmetic, . . . | 0 | 9 |
| _____ Key to do. | 0 | 9 |
| _____ Elements of Euclid, Part I. | 0 | 7 |
| _____ Elements of Euclid, Part II. | 0 | 7 |
| _____ Introduction to Algebra, | 1 | 0 |
| Arithmetical Table Book, per 100, | 2 | 0 |
| HULLAH's Manual of Wilhem's Vocal Music, | 2 | 6 |
| _____ Songs for Schools (two parts), each, | 0 | 3 |
| _____ Set of 8 Large Sheets, No. to | 3 | 0 |
| _____ Exercises (two parts), each, | 0 | 4 |
| Slate, ruled for Music, | 0 | 1 |
| Tuning Fork, | 1 | 3 |

THE PARTICULAR ATTENTION OF MANAGERS OF IRISH NATIONAL SCHOOLS IS REQUESTED TO THE FOLLOWING INSTRUCTIONS.

PAYMENT FOR BOOKS.

1. All applications for Books and Requisites at reduced prices must be addressed to the Secretaries, and be accompanied by a money order for the amount, in favour of *Maurice Cross or James Kelly, Esq., and payable in Dublin on demand.*

2. When a post-office order is transmitted, and the amount is under *ten shillings*, the postmaster's charge must be paid by the person applying for the order; if the sum exceed ten shillings, it is to be handed to the postmaster, who will deduct his charge, and Requisites will be given for the *full amount PAID.*

3. The correspondent is not to sign any application for Books and Requisites without first ascertaining that they are actually wanted for the school, on behalf of which the application is made. The Inspectors are required to report to the Secretaries whenever it appears that an undue quantity of Books or Stationery had been ordered for a National School.

4. All applications for Books and Requisites, at reduced prices, are to be prepared by the Managers, or the amount of postage will be deducted from the grant.

APPENDIX A.

IV. Book and
Free Stock
Lists.

5. When there are separate ROLL NUMBERS for Male and Female National Schools, the application should state for which of them the books, &c., are required; and if for both, *two* forms should be used.

TRANSMISSION OF PARCELS.

6. The Parcel, when so desired, will be forwarded, carriage free, to the Depot of the District in which the School for which the Books are required is situated, and when arrived, the Inspector will inform the Manager on what day it will be ready for delivery; or to the Depot of any other District, if more convenient; but in the latter case, the Inspector, not knowing the Managers of any Schools out of his District, cannot give notice.

7. Or the parcel will be forwarded to any place nearest to the Manager's residence to which there is a mode of conveyance. In the latter case the Manager must point out the precise mode of conveyance by which the Parcel is to be transmitted, and he must also defray the cost of carriage.

8. When Parcels are forwarded to the Depot of a District it is *not* the duty of the Inspector to transmit the Parcel to the Manager's residence or to the School.

9. The Manager is required to send to the Depot on the day appointed by the Inspector for delivery of Parcels, a messenger, who must present the order on the Inspector, with which the Manager will be furnished, and which order the Inspectors are required to transmit to this office as a proof of the delivery of the Parcels.

10. Books and Requisites ordered for delivery at this office, are to be called for between the hours of 10 and 4 o'clock, and not sooner than two days after the receipt of the money. The carrier must produce the order of the Manager.

GRATUITOUS STOCK.

No. 3.—LIST of BOOKS from which MANAGERS are to select FREE STOCK.

| | <i>s.</i> | <i>d.</i> |
|--|-----------|-----------|
| First Book of Lessons, | 0 | 1 |
| Second do. | 0 | 3 |
| Sequel to Second Book, No. 1, | 0 | 4 |
| Do. do. No. 2, | 0 | 4 |
| Third Book of Lessons, | 0 | 6 |
| Fourth do. | 0 | 6 |
| Supplement to the Fourth Book, | 0 | 8 |
| Fifth Book (Boys) | 0 | 8 |
| Reading Book, Girls' School, | 0 | 8 |
| Biographical Sketches of British Poets, | 0 | 9 |
| Selections from the British Poets, Vol. 1, | 0 | 9 |
| Do. do. Vol. 2, | 0 | 9 |
| Introduction to the Art of Reading, | 0 | 6 |
| English Grammar, | 0 | 3 |
| Key to do. | 0 | 1 |
| First Book of Arithmetic, | 0 | 3 |
| Key to do. | 0 | 3 |
| Arithmetic in Theory and Practice, | 0 | 8 |
| (For Key see next page.) | | |
| Book Keeping, | 0 | 4 |
| Key to do. | 0 | 4 |
| Epitome of Geographical Knowledge, | 0 | 10 |
| Compendium of do. | 0 | 4 |
| Elements of Geometry, | 0 | 4 |
| Mensuration, | 0 | 6 |
| Appendix to do. | 0 | 4 |
| Scripture Lessons, (O. T.) No. 1, | 0 | 4 |
| Do. „ No. 2, | 0 | 4 |
| Do. (N. T.) No. 1, | 0 | 4 |
| Do. „ No. 2, | 0 | 4 |

LIST of BOOKS from which MANAGERS are to select FREE STOCK—*con.*

APPENDIX A.

| | <i>s.</i> | <i>d.</i> |
|--|-----------|-----------|
| Sacred Poetry, | 0 | 1 |
| Agricultural Class Book, | 0 | 6 |
| Farm Account Book, | 1 | 2 |
| Set Tablet Lessons, Arithmetic, sixty sheets, mounted on thirty pasteboards, | 11 | 0 |
| Set Tablet Lessons, Spelling and Reading, thirty-three sheets, mounted on seventeen pasteboards, | 6 | 6 |
| Set of Copy Lines, | 1 | 0 |
| Map of the World, | 12 | 0 |
| Maps of the Ancient World, Europe, Asia, Africa, America, United States, Australia, England, Scotland, Ireland, and Palestine, each, | 9 | 0 |
| Professor M'GAULEY's Lectures on Natural Philosophy, | 6 | 6 |
| Key to "Arithmetic in Theory and Practice," | 1 | 8 |
| Professor SULLIVAN's English Dictionary, | 1 | 10 |
| Spelling Book Superseded, | 0 | 7 |
| English Grammar, | 0 | 6 |
| Introduction to Geography and History, | 0 | 6 |
| Geography Generalized, | 1 | 2 |
| Literary Class Book, | 1 | 10 |
| FLEMING's Atlas of Outline Maps, | 3 | 4 |
| DOWER's Atlas, 12 Maps, coloured, | 2 | 4 |
| KIRKWOOD's Atlas, 12 Maps, coloured, | 1 | 0 |
| DAWES' Hints on Secular Education, | 1 | 6 |
| Dr. HODGES' Agricultural Chemistry, | 1 | 4 |
| Easy Lessons on Reasoning, | 0 | 8 |
| Easy Lessons on Money Matters, | 0 | 6 |
| YOUNG's Infant School Manual, | 1 | 8 |
| Household Work for Female Servants, | 0 | 6 |
| PATTERSON's First Steps to Zoology, Part I., | 1 | 0 |
| Illustrations to do., No. 1, | 0 | 7 |
| First Steps to Zoology, Part II., | 1 | 0 |
| Illustrations to do., No. 2, | 0 | 7 |
| Zoology for Schools, Part I., | 1 | 6 |
| Part II., | 1 | 6 |
| Dr. THOMSON's Treatise on Arithmetic, | 1 | 6 |
| Key to do., | 1 | 6 |
| Elements of Euclid, Part I., | 1 | 2 |
| Do. Part II., | 1 | 2 |
| Introduction to Algebra, | 2 | 0 |

EXTRACTS from the RULES and REGULATIONS of the COMMISSIONERS of
NATIONAL EDUCATION in IRELAND.

SECTION II.—"The use of the Books furnished by the Commissioners is not compulsory."

SECTION VI.—BOOKS.—"1. The Commissioners furnish gratuitously to each School a First Stock of School Books, in proportion to the attendance of children, WHICH IS RENEWED AT THE END OF EVERY THREE YEARS. They are to be kept as a School Stock, for which the Master or Mistress is held responsible, and they are on no account to be taken out of the School. The Commissioners also supply Books from time to time for the general use of the children, and School Requisites, such as Paper, Slates, Quills, &c., at reduced rates."

"3. When Books, &c., purchased from the Commissioners at the reduced price, are sold to the children attending a National School, it is directed that in no case shall any advance be made on these prices; and the District Inspectors have instructions to inquire into and report upon any infraction of this rule."

APPENDIX A.

IV. Book and
Free Stock
Lists.

Book Circular.

Education Office,

Dublin, day of , 185 .

SIR,—In accordance with the above Regulations, we are to inform you that a Grant of Books and Requisites has been made for the use of the within-named National School to the amount stated.

The selection of the Books and Requisites is left to the Manager, with the exception of a Map of the World, and a Set each of Spelling and Arithmetical Tablets, mounted on boards, which the Commissioners require shall form a part of *every First Free Stock*.

You are requested to enter upon this list, without delay, such Books, &c., as will, at the prices specified in the annexed list, amount to the sum granted, and return the Document to this Office, prepaid, with your signature.

As soon as the list is returned, duly filled and signed, the parcel shall be sent as desired, with the least possible delay, and you will receive an invoice of the Books and Requisites, which must be pasted in the Daily Report Book.

Your attention is particularly requested to the following Instructions respecting the transmissions of Parcels of Books:—

1. The Parcel, when so desired, will be forwarded, carriage free, to the Depot of the District in which the School for which the Books are required is situated; or to the Depot of any other District, if more convenient.

2. Or the Parcel will be forwarded to any place nearest to the Manager's residence to which there is a mode of conveyance. In the latter case the Manager must point out the precise mode of conveyance by which the Parcel is to be transmitted, and he must also defray the cost of carriage.

3. When Parcels are forwarded to the Depot of a District it is *not* the duty of the Inspector to transmit the Parcel to the Manager's residence or to the School.

4. The Manager is required to send to the Depot on the day appointed by the Inspector for delivery of Parcels, a messenger, who must present the order on the Inspector, with which the Manager will be furnished; and which order the Inspectors are required to transmit to this Office as a proof of the delivery of the Parcels.

5. If the Parcel is to be sent by a Carrier, he must call at this Office, not sooner than two days after the Manager's directions shall have been received, and must produce the Manager's order to the Store-keeper here, for its delivery.

You are required to purchase such additional Books and Maps, Stationery, Slates, and other Requisites, as may be necessary to supply fully the wants of the School. You will find on the enclosed form a List of such Books and other Requisites as are granted by the Commissioners, at the reduced prices affixed; and where Male and Female Schools have *different* Roll Numbers *separate* lists are to be filled up.

We remain, Sir, your obedient Servants,

MAURICE CROSS, }
JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

V.—OFFICIAL FORMS.

APPENDIX A.

V. Official
Forms.

FORMS OF INSPECTOR'S REPORTS, AND APPLICATIONS FOR AID.

No. 1. FORM OF DISTRICT INSPECTOR'S REPORT upon Application for Aid towards BUILDING a SCHOOL-HOUSE, in the County of _____. Name of proposed School _____. Name of Correspondent _____. Post-town _____.

1. Where is the site of the proposed School-house? In what Townland? In what parish? In what Barony?

2. State the extent of the Site, and its dimensions.

3. Is it in a healthy situation.

4. Is it to be enclosed, and how?

5. Is there any, and what extent of ground for agricultural purposes?

6. Is it a portion of a Church, Chapel, or Meeting-house Yard?

7. Is it in connexion with any Religious Establishment?

8. If so, has inquiry been made to procure any other site, and what has been the result of the inquiry?

9. What is the name and distance of the nearest Post-town, and in what direction?

10. State the Christian and Surname and Residence of the Person making a lease of the Site, and what title he has to the ground.

11. For what length of time does the Grantor agree to give the Lease?

12. Is the Ground liable to any, and what Rent?

13. What number of Children may be expected to attend the School, distinguishing Males and Females, and what is the Population of the Parish, distinguishing that portion of it likely to need such a School? Males, _____, Females, _____, Total, _____.

14. Is the School to be under the direction of a Committee, and by whom elected.

15. What amount of Local Subscription has been raised, or is likely to be raised towards the erection of the House?

16. How is it proposed to keep the House and Furniture in repair?

17. Does a necessity exist for the building of a new School-house here?

18. State the names and circumstances of such National Schools as are in the neighbourhood within a circuit of three miles, the number of Children attending them, and whether vested or non-vested, and their respective distances from the proposed site.

19. State the names of all other Schools for the poor within similar limits, their general circumstances so far as you can ascertain them.

20. State the precise distance of the site of the proposed School from the site of any other Applicant School, whether for aid towards Building, or for Salary and Books, distinguishing each.

21. Have you consulted the Clergymen of the different denominations as to making any arrangement for giving religious instruction in the proposed School?

22. Have you presented to the parties concerned in this application, a Copy of the Lease vesting the Premises in the Commissioners in their Corporate capacity.

23. Are they willing that such Lease shall be executed?

24. State any other circumstances connected with this application, which you may consider material for the information of the Commissioners, and the grounds upon which you recommend that it should be entertained or otherwise.

APPENDIX A.V. Official
Forms.

25. Have you had an interview with the Patron or Correspondent of the School?

26. If the proposed Manager be a Layman, state his profession, business or occupation.

27. Have you communicated personally with any other individuals on the subject, and what has been the result of your interview.

28. State the date of your visit.

—— District Inspector of National Schools.

No. 2. FORM OF DISTRICT INSPECTOR'S REPORT upon application for aid towards payment of Teacher's Salary, and for Supply of Books, &c., — SCHOOL, in the County of —, Patron or Correspondent —, Post-town —.

1. When was the School established?

2. In what Parish?

3. In what Townland?

4. In what Barony?

5. What is the name and distance of the nearest Post-town, and in what direction?

6. State the names of the National Schools within three miles of this Applicant School.

7. State the distance of each from this Applicant School.

8. State the names of the other Schools for the poor within three miles of this Applicant School.

9. State the distance of each from this Applicant School.

10. State whether the School is, or has been, in connexion with, or has derived aid from any other Society; and if so, the name of the Society, the amount of the aid received, and whether that connexion will be discontinued should a grant be made.

11. Are the Patrons of the School, during its former connexion, aware that application has been now made on its behalf to the Commissioners of Education? If so, is it with their approbation?

12. If they are not aware, or do not approve, state the reasons.

13. State whether the School-house is attached to, or erected upon Church, Chapel, or Meeting-house ground.

14. Or whether it is in connexion with any religious Establishment; and, if so, what is the nature of such connexion?

15. Of what Materials is it built?

16. Is it thatched or slated?

17. In what state of repair?

18. What are its dimensions? — Long, — Broad, — High.

19. From what Funds was it erected?

20. Who pays the Rent of it?

21. Is the School-house secured by lease or otherwise for the purposes of Education?

22. Are the School-rooms wholly employed for the use of the Children; if not, for what other purposes are they used?

23. What is the number of rooms used as School-rooms?

24. State the length, breadth, and height of each by internal measurement. — Long, — Broad, — High.

25. Are they sufficiently ventilated and warmed?

26. Is any portion of the House occupied by the Teacher as a residence, and if so, does any inconvenience arise therefrom?

27. If there are any other apartments, state their uses.

28. How many desks and seats are there in the School-room, or rooms; how many Children do they accommodate, and of what does the other Furniture consist? APPENDIX A.
v. Official
Forma.

29. State the Christian and Surname of the present Teacher or Teachers, and their age.

30. Have they received instruction in the art of teaching in any, and what Model School?

31. What Testimonials can they produce of fitness for their office?—and have you examined such documents?

32. Have they been at any time previously employed as Teachers of a National School? If so, state the name of it.

33. State your opinion of the Teachers as to literary acquirements.

34. As to character.

35. As to method of conducting the School.

36. Have the Teachers any other occupation?

37. State the nature and emoluments of it.

38. What is the *annual amount of Local Funds* towards payment of the Teachers' salary and repairs of the School-house?

39. Do the Scholars pay any thing?

40. What are the rates of payment, and by whom regulated?

41. Are any, and what number of Children admitted gratuitously, and by whose authority?

42. If any Teacher die, or be removed, will the Patron or Committee take care that such change be reported immediately to the Commissioners?

43. Is it proposed to keep a Register in the School recording the daily attendance of the Children, and the average attendance in each week and each quarter?

44. Will the inscription "NATIONAL SCHOOL," be put up conspicuously on the School-house?

45. Will the General Lesson be hung up in the School-room, or if not, will any other, and what will be substituted in its stead?

46. Will the Commissioners, by themselves or their Officers, be allowed to visit and examine this School whenever they think fit?

47. Will the School be *bona fide* open for Children of all religious denominations?

48. Will access be given to the public of all denominations to visit the School, with liberty to inspect the Registry, witness the mode of Teaching, and see that the Regulations of the School are faithfully observed, though not to interfere with the management, or to interrupt the business of the School?

49. State the Titles of all such Books as are intended to be used.

50. If those published and issued by the Board, state which of them.

51. What arrangements have been made, or are *proposed* to be made, for the Religious instruction of the Children, *either in the School-house or elsewhere*?

52. Are they such as not to interfere with or impede the secular business of the School?

53. Are they satisfactory to the Parents of the Children and publicly notified?

54. What is the Population of the Parish, and what proportion of them are of the poorer class?

55. State any thing you can ascertain respecting that portion of the Population of the neighbourhood whose Children are likely to attend a National School.

56. How many Children were present at the time of inspection?
— Males, — Females, — Total,

APPENDIX A.
V. Official
Forms.

57. How many on the books for the last Six Months? — Males
— Females, — Total.
58. What was the average daily attendance for the last Six Months?
— Males, — Females, — Total.
59. Is any increase expected, and to what extent? — Males,
— Females, — Total.
60. Is the School under the direction of a Committee, and by whom
chosen?
61. How many days in each week, and how many hours in each
day, are employed in instructing the Children in the ordinary branches
of Secular Education? State particularly at what hour the School
commences, and when it closes.
62. Has this application been got up by the Teacher or his friends,
or for his benefit exclusively?
63. Have you communicated with the Clergymen of the different
denominations in the neighbourhood, with respect to this application,
and have they made any, and what objection thereto?
64. If this School be taken into connexion, is there a reasonable
prospect that adequate local aid, in addition to what the Commis-
sioners contribute, will be provided for its permanent support?
65. State any other circumstance connected with this application
you may consider material for the information of the Commissioners;
and the grounds upon which you recommend it to be entertained or
otherwise.
66. Have you had an interview with the Patron or Correspondent
of the School? State the religious denomination to which he
belongs.
67. If the proposed Manager be a Layman, state his Profession,
Business, or Occupation.
68. Have you communicated personally with any other individuals
in the neighbourhood on the subject, and what has been the result of
your interview?
69. State the date of your visit.

— District Inspector of National Schools.

No. 3. REPORT upon application for an Additional Salary
to the Teacher, and for Supply of Books, &c. — Evening
School, County of —, Patron or Correspondent —,
Post-town, —.

1. Visited on the
2. When was the Evening School established?
3. During what portions of the year is it in operation?
4. Is it conducted in the National School-room?
5. If not, where is it held? Is the locality
convenient?
- Is the Room suitable?
- Is it adequately supplied with proper School furniture?
6. Is the Evening School attended by Males and Females?
7. Number present at the time of inspection! — Males, —, Females,
—, Total, —.
8. Average attendance each evening for the last three months?
— Males, —, Females, — Total, —.
9. Number on the books for the last three months? — Males, —,
Females, —, Total, —.
10. Of this number on the books, how many are pupils of the

National day School?—Males, ———, Females, ———, Total, ———. **APPENDIX A.**
 State their average age.—Males, ———, Females, ———.

V. Official
Forms.

11. Of the number on the books, how many are adults?—Males, ———, Females, ———, Total, ———. State their average age.—Males, ———, Females, ———.

12. Are they employed in various daily occupations in the neighbourhood? State the nature of these occupations.

13. What are the weekly rates of payment?

14. State the average amount received, per week, for the last three months.

15. State the amount of local contributions, if any, toward the support of the Evening School.

16. Upon what days of the week is the Evening School held?

17. What are the hours of attendance?

18. What branches are taught?

19. Is the instruction given exclusively secular? If not, state the nature of the other instruction, and the arrangements for communicating it.

20. State the titles of the books used in the Evening School.

21. State the name and age of the Teacher.

22. State your opinion as to his literary acquirements.

23. As to his character.

24. As to his method of conducting the School.

25. Will he be able to conduct this Evening School in a creditable and satisfactory manner?

26. Is he Master of the National Day School?

27. If so, will his attendance at the Evening School interfere in any way with his duties, or impair his efficiency as Teacher of the Day School?

28. Has this application been got up by the Teacher or his friends, or for his benefit exclusively?

29. Has the application for assistance been made with the concurrence of the recognised Manager of the School, and will he promise to visit it occasionally, to see how it is conducted?

30. State any other circumstance connected with this application you may consider material for the information of the Commissioners, and the grounds upon which you recommend it to be entertained or otherwise.

———— District Inspector.

No. 4. REPORT upon Application for Salary to the Teacher as Agriculturist in ——— National School, County of ———, Patron or Correspondent, ———, Post-town ———.

1. Visited on the

2. Teacher's name.

3. Is he competent to give instruction in Agriculture, Theory and Practice?

4. Does he lecture the Pupils on the Theory of Agriculture in the School room?

5. State the time so occupied.

6. Are the pupils instructed on the Farm, in the Practice of Agriculture, each day?

7. State the time so occupied.

8. What is the extent of the Farm?

VOL. I.

H 2

APPENDIX A.

V. Official
Forms.

9. Describe the situation of the Farm as regards the School-house.
10. Are there any Farm Offices?
11. Describe the quality of the Land, and how cropped.
12. What number of pupils receive Agricultural Instruction daily?
13. What books are used in giving Agricultural Instruction?
14. Has the Teacher any and what Stock on the Farm?
15. Do you consider that a grant should be made in this case? if so, state the grounds on which you make the recommendation.

_____ Agricultural Inspector.

No. 5. QUERIES to be answered on Application to the COMMISSIONERS of EDUCATION for aid towards the Salary of the Teacher or Teachers of (a vested) NATIONAL SCHOOL in the Parish of _____, County of _____.

1. State the Christian and Surname of the Teacher or Teachers on whose behalf you now apply. State also the age of each.
2. Have they been educated at any, and what Model School?
3. Did they ever conduct a National School? and if so, state the name of it, during what period, and date of leaving it.
4. What testimonials can they produce of fitness for their office?
5. When did this School open for business under his or their superintendence?
6. What is the *annual amount of Local Funds* towards payment of their salary?
7. Do the Scholars pay any thing, and what?
8. How many School-rooms are there?
9. What are the dimensions of each in the clear?
10. How many children have been present on an average each week, since the opening of the School? _____ Males, _____ Females.
11. Do you expect any increase, and to what extent?

_____ Manager or Correspondent.

_____ day of _____

_____ Post-town.

MAURICE CROSS, }
JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

No. 6. QUERIES to be answered on Application to the COMMISSIONERS of EDUCATION for aid towards the Salary of an Assistant Teacher in _____ NATIONAL SCHOOL, in the Parish of _____, County of _____.

1. How many apartments are there in this house used as School-rooms?
2. What are the internal dimensions of each?
3. State the Number and Names of Teachers employed in each School-room?
4. State the Christian and Surname of the Assistant Teacher or Teachers on whose behalf you now apply.
5. State also the age of each.
6. Did they ever conduct a National or any other School?

7. If so, state the name of such National School and during what period.

8. State the date of appointment to the School in which they are now employed.

9. What testimonials of fitness for their office can they produce?

10. What are the internal dimensions of the School-room in which the Assistant is employed?

11. How many Children are at present on the roll? — Males, — Females.

12. What has been the average of the daily attendance for the last six months? — Males, — Females.

13. State the names of the other Teachers in the School-room in which the Assistant is employed? — Males, — Females.

14. Is the Assistant employed in teaching every day, and during the whole of the ordinary School-hours?

—— Manager or Correspondent.

—— day of ——

—— Post-town.

MAURICE CROSS, }
JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

No. 7. QUERIES to be answered on Application to the COMMISSIONERS of EDUCATION for Aid towards the Salary of a Work-mistress in —— NATIONAL SCHOOL, in the Parish of ——, County of ——.

1. State the Christian and Surname of the Teacher on whose behalf you now apply.

2. State also her age.

3. What testimonials can she produce of fitness for her office as Workmistress?

4. Is she to be employed exclusively in Teaching Needle-work?

5. When did she commence giving instruction in Needle-work in this School?

6. Specify the different kinds of Needle-work, &c., which it is proposed she shall teach.

7. Upon what days of the week, and for how many hours each day, does she give such instruction?

8. Is instruction in Needle-work to be given in the ordinary School-room, or in a separate apartment?

9. If in the School-room, what are the dimensions of it in the clear?

10. Is there any other Female Teacher in this School, and how is she employed?

11. What is the average daily attendance of Children for the past six months? — Males, — Females.

12. What number of Female Children are receiving instruction in Needle-work?

13. Has a convenient Work-table been provided?

14. Has a Press for holding work been also provided?

—— Manager or Correspondent.

—— day of ——

—— Post-town.

MAURICE CROSS, }
JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

APPENDIX A. No. 8. QUERIES to be answered on Application to the COMMISSIONERS of EDUCATION for an additional Salary to the Teacher, and for supply of Books, &c., for ——— Evening School, County of ———.

V. Official
Forms.

1. Is this School held in the same room in which the Daily National School is conducted ?
2. What number of Pupils was in actual attendance at the date of this application ?
3. What has been the average attendance each evening for the last three months ?
4. How many of the Pupils attend the Day School ?
5. Are any of them Adults, and what is the average age ?
6. Are they employed in various daily occupations in the immediate neighbourhood ?
7. What branches are taught ?
8. What are the hours of attendance ?
9. What are the Weekly Payments of Pupils, and the average amount received per week ?
10. Do Females, as well as Males attend, and how many Females (if any) ?
11. When was School (Evening) established ?
12. What is the name of the Teacher ?
13. Is he Master of the Day School ?

———— Manager.

By Order of the Commissioners,

MAURICE CROSS, }
JANES KELLY, } Secretaries.

Education Office.

No. 9. QUERIES to be answered on Application to the COMMISSIONERS of EDUCATION for aid towards Payment of Salary for Industrial Teacher in ——— School, County of ———, in the Barony of ———, Parish, ——— Townland, ———.

1. Is the Industrial Department carried on in the room where the Children are assembled for Literary Instruction ; or, in a separate apartment ?
2. If in the latter, what are its dimensions ?
3. Is the Industrial Department conducted by the Literary Teacher ?
4. State the name and age of the Industrial Teacher.
5. Has she been instructed in any Industrial Training School ?
6. If so, state the name of it.
7. What description of Needlework or other Industrial occupation is carried on in the School.
8. From what source is the work procured and how disposed of ?
9. If for benefit of Children, what do they receive per week ?
10. State the precise time devoted each day to Literary Instruction.
11. State the precise time devoted each day to Industrial Instruction.
12. When did the Industrial Department commence operation ?
13. What is the average attendance of pupils in the Industrial Department ?
14. What is the number present at the date of this application ?

15. Are there any, and how many adults attending the Industrial Class ?
16. Have all those adults been educated at any National Schools ?
17. Are they able to Read, Write, and Cipher ?

APPENDIX A.

V. Official
Forms.

MAURICE CROSS, }
JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

_____ Manager or Correspondent.

_____ day of _____

_____ Post-town.

No. 10. INSTRUCTIONS for making Applications for Salary and Books.

Education Office.

SIR,—We have to acknowledge the receipt of your Letter requesting Aid towards the establishment of a National School.

For the sake of uniformity, and to facilitate official reference, we enclose two blank Forms, upon which we are to request you will make your application, forwarding to us *duplicate* copies of it.

We are to observe, that the following are the principal heads of information which it is desirable all applications should contain :

1. The Name of the School.—2. The situation as to County, Parish, Townland, and Barony.—3. Name of the nearest Post Town, and in which direction.—4. Description and condition of the House.—5. Number of School-rooms and dimensions of each.—6. Condition, description, and quantity of Furniture.—7. Names and Ages of Teacher or Teachers.—8. Average daily attendance of Children, Males and Females.—9. The School hours.—10. Arrangement, and time for Religious Instruction.—11. The Books used, (if those of the National Board, which of them.)—12. Arrangement for admission of Visitors.—13. The Management of the School; if under an individual, his name and address; if under a Committee, by whom elected.—14. Name and address of Correspondent. *All applications must be signed by the parties making them; and it is particularly requested that their religious denomination (distinguishing the Clergy from the laity) may be stated.*

In supplying the foregoing "heads of information," the Commissioners do not mean to prescribe any form of application from which you are not to deviate—they propose them merely for your assistance; and you will please to bear in mind, that it is most desirable the rules by which the School is governed should be distinctly set forth, in order that the Commissioners may be enabled to come to a just decision upon the merits of your application.

In order that you may be fully aware what extent of aid the Commissioners can give, we are to inform you, that, in consequence of the increased demands upon their funds for payment of Teachers' salaries, the Commissioners have been compelled to limit their grants to *Salaries and Books*, except where they may see fit to grant aid for the building of School-houses, in which case the Premises must be vested in them in their Corporate capacity.

The Commissioners do not make grants for the repairs of School-houses, and their grants for Furniture are confined exclusively to *vested* Schools; your application therefore, will not be favourably entertained unless the *School-house be in good repair, and provided with a sufficient quantity of suitable Furniture; a competent Teacher or Teachers must be appointed, and the School be in operation, before the application can be*

APPENDIX A.
V. Official
Forms.

considered. You must also be prepared to show from a record kept in the School what has been the AVERAGE ATTENDANCE OF SCHOLARS.

Should your application be granted, the Salary will be rated according to the annexed statement of the regulations adopted by the Commissioners for the classification and remuneration of Teachers.

A supply of National School Books, proportioned to the number of Children in attendance, will be granted. The Funds of the Commissioners will not enable them to give a Free Stock sufficiently large for the entire wants of the School. It will consist chiefly of Books and Lessons suited to the junior classes, viz. :—Spelling and Reading Tablets, First, Second, and Third Books, Grammars, Arithmetics, Copy Lines, and Arithmetical Tablets, also a Register and Report Book. The more advanced Lesson Books, Maps, Slates, Pencils, and Stationery, *which you are expected to purchase*, can only be granted on payment of the reduced prices.

You will also observe, that the Aid will not be *continued* unless you keep the School-house and Furniture in a proper state of repair, the Commissioners being prevented, by the rules laid down for their guidance, from allocating any portion of the Parliamentary Grant towards the *repairs* of any School-houses except those that are vested in themselves.

As soon as you forward your application to us, *in duplicate*, upon the blank sheets herewith sent, we shall direct the District Inspector to appoint a convenient time to wait upon you for the purpose of inquiring into all the circumstances of the case, and procuring such further information as the Commissioners may require.

In conclusion, we are to inform you, that it is the rule of the Commissioners to consider each application in the order of the date at which it is received in this Office.

We are, Sir,

Your obedient Servants,

MAURICE CROSS, }
JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

No. 11. INSTRUCTIONS for making Application for Aid towards Building National School-houses.

Education Office.

SIR,—We have to acknowledge the receipt of your Letter requesting Aid towards the building of a National School.

For the sake of uniformity, and to facilitate official reference, we enclose two blank Forms, upon which we are to request you will make your application, forwarding to us *duplicate* copies of it.

We are to observe, that the following are the principal heads of information which it is necessary all applications should contain :

1. The Name by which the proposed School is to be designated.—
2. The situation of the proposed site, as to County, Parish, Townland, and Barony.—
3. Name and profession of the person making a Lease of the site, under what title he makes the Lease.—
4. The length of Tenure.—
5. The Rent (if any).—
6. The expected attendance of Children, Male and Female—Whether one or two School-rooms will be required.—
7. Name and address of Correspondent.

All applications must be signed by the parties making them ; and it is

particularly requested that their religious denominations (distinguishing the Clergy from the Laity) may be stated. APPENDIX A.

In supplying the foregoing "heads of information," the Commissioners do not mean to prescribe any *form of application* from which you are not to deviate—they propose them merely for your assistance, and to facilitate the Inspector of the District in making the necessary inquiries.

V. Official
Forms.

As soon as you forward to us your application, *in duplicate*, upon the blank sheets herewith sent, we shall direct the Inspector of the District to appoint a convenient time to wait upon you for the purpose of inquiring into all the circumstances of the case, and procuring such further information as the Commissioners may require; upon the receipt of his report, the application will be considered in the order of its date.

We beg to state, for your further information, that where the Commissioners make a grant for the erection of a School-house, they will require the premises to be vested in them in their Corporate capacity, for the purpose of National Education, before the works are commenced; and no grant will be made unless a satisfactory Lease for sixty years, or longer, can be given, or for at least three lives, or thirty-one years.

Although the Commissioners do not absolutely refuse aid towards the erection of School-houses on ground connected with a place of Worship, yet they much prefer having them erected on ground which is not so connected, where it can be obtained; they therefore expect that, before Church, Chapel, or Meeting-house ground be adopted as the site of a School-house, *strict inquiry* be made whether another convenient site can be obtained, and that the result shall be stated to them.

The cost of the house, including privies, is determined by the number of Children which it is intended to accommodate, allowing six square feet per Child. The Commissioners consider a sum not exceeding £1 for each, to be sufficient for the purpose, of which they will contribute two-thirds; the remaining one-third must be locally raised: for example, a School-house capable of accommodating one hundred Children should contain an area of six hundred square feet. The expense of erecting such a building, including privies, should not exceed £100. Of this sum, the proportion granted by the Commissioners is £66 13s. 4d., being the two-thirds.

The quantity of Furniture is also determined by the number of Children, and one-third of the whole cost must, in like manner, be locally raised.

Where a Grant is made for building a School-house, the applicants are bound to a strict observance of the Rules of the Board, a copy of which is transmitted herewith.

We are also to acquaint you, that the Commissioners, being desirous of complying with the increasing claims made upon them for assistance, will have no objection to entertain applications for *Salary and Books*, wherever *temporary* Schools can be established, until the new Building, should a Grant be made for the purpose, can be opened for the reception of the Pupils.

Should you consider it desirable to avail yourself of such assistance, you are requested to intimate it to us without loss of time, in order that the necessary forms of application may be forwarded to you.

The conditions upon which Salary and Books will be awarded are these:—That the School-house be in good repair; that it be provided with suitable Furniture; that a competent Teacher or Teachers be

APPENDIX A.

V. Official
Forms.

appointed, and the School in operation attended by a sufficient number of Children.

You are requested to observe that the Commissioners are prevented by the rules laid down for their guidance, from allocating any portion of the Parliamentary Grant towards the *repairs* of any School-houses, except those that are vested in themselves.

We are desired to state for your further information, that the rule of the Commissioners is to restrict their aid **EXCLUSIVELY** TO **SALARY AND BOOKS**, except to Schools towards the erection of which they may consider it proper to contribute, and which, as already stated, must be vested in them for the purposes of National Education.

We are, Sir,

Your obedient Servants,

MAURICE CROSS, } Secretaries
JAMES KELLY, }

VI.

VI. Practical
Rules for
Teachers.

1. TWELVE PRACTICAL RULES for the TEACHERS of NATIONAL SCHOOLS.

1. The Teachers of National Schools are required—To keep at least one copy of the **GENERAL LESSON** suspended conspicuously in the School-room, and to inculcate the principles contained in it on the minds of their Pupils.

2. To exclude from the School, except at the hours set apart for Religious Instruction, all Catechisms and Books inculcating peculiar religious opinions.

3. To avoid fairs, markets, and meetings—but above all, **POLITICAL** meetings of every kind; to abstain from controversy; and to do nothing either in or out of School which might have a tendency to confine it to any one denomination of Children.

4. To keep the Register, Report Book, and Class Rolls accurately, neatly, and according to the precise form prescribed by the Board; and to enter or mark in the two latter, before *noon* each day, the number of Children in actual attendance.

5. To classify the Children according to the National School Books; to study those Books themselves; and to teach according to the improved method, as pointed out in their several prefaces.

6. To observe themselves, and to impress upon the minds of their Pupils, the great rule of regularity and order—**A TIME AND PLACE FOR EVERY THING, AND EVERY THING IN ITS PROPER TIME AND PLACE.**

7. To promote, both by precept and example, **CLEANLINESS, NEATNESS, and DECENCY.** To effect this the Teachers should set an example of cleanliness and neatness in their own person, and in the state and general appearance of their Schools. They should also satisfy themselves, by personal inspection every morning, that the Children have had their hands and faces washed, their hair combed, and clothes cleaned, and, when necessary, mended. The School apartments, too, should be swept and dusted every *evening*, and whitewashed at least once a year.

8. To pay the strictest attention to the morals and general conduct of their Pupils and to omit no opportunity of inculcating the principles of **TRUTH and HONESTY**: the duties of respect to superiors and obedience to all persons placed in authority over them.

9. To evince a regard for the improvement and general welfare of

their Pupils, to treat them with kindness, combined with firmness, and to aim at governing them by their affections and reason, rather than by harshness and severity.

10. To cultivate kindly and affectionate feelings among their Pupils ; to discountenance quarrelling, cruelty to animals, and every approach to vice.

11. To record in the Report Book of the School the weekly receipts of School fees, and the amount of all grants made by the Board, as well as the purposes for which they were made, whether in the way of Premiums, Salaries to Teachers, payments to Monitors, or Workmistresses, also School requisites, whether Free Stock or purchased at half-price.

12. To take strict care of the FREE STOCK of Books granted by the Board ; and to endeavour to keep the School constantly supplied with National School Books and requisites for sale to the Children, at the reduced prices charged by the Commissioners ; also to preserve the invoices for the information of the Inspectors ; and whenever requisites (whether Free Stock or purchased) arrive without an invoice, to apply to the manager to whom it is transmitted when the parcel is sent from this office.

MAURICE CROSS, }
JAMES KELLY, } Secretaries.

VII.

GENERAL RULES and REGULATIONS as to the APPOINTMENT, EXAMINATION, and CLASSIFICATION of TEACHERS and MONITORS, &c., &c.

VII. Rules and Regulations as to Appointment, Examination, and Classification of Teachers, Monitors, &c., &c.

I. APPOINTMENT AND CLASSIFICATION OF TEACHERS.

1. The appointment of Teachers rests with the Local Patrons and Committees of Schools, but the Commissioners are to be satisfied with the fitness of each, both as to character and general qualification ; and the Local Patrons have the power of removing the Teachers of their own authority. The Teacher should be a person of Christian sentiment, of calm temper, and discretion ; he should be imbued with a spirit of peace, of obedience to the law, and of loyalty to his Sovereign ; he should not only possess the art of communicating knowledge, but be capable of moulding the mind of youth, and of giving to the power which education confers a useful direction. These are the qualities for which Patrons of Schools, when making choice of Teachers, should anxiously look. They are those which the Commissioners are anxious to find, to encourage, and to reward.

2. The Commissioners have provided a Normal Establishment in Marlborough-street, Dublin, for training Teachers, and educating persons who are intended to undertake the charge of Schools ; and they do not sanction the appointment of a Teacher to any School, unless he shall have been previously trained at the Normal Establishment, or shall have been pronounced duly qualified by the Inspector of the District in which the School is situated.

3. Teachers selected by the Commissioners for admission to the Normal Establishment must produce a Certificate of good Character from the officiating Clergyman of the communion to which they belong ; and must pass through an examination in the Books published by the Commissioners. They are to be boarded and lodged at the establishments provided by the Board for the purpose, in Dublin, and at Glasnevin, in the immediate neighbourhood of Dublin, to which latter an Agricul-

APPENDIX A.
VII. Rules
 and Regula-
 tions as to Ap-
 pointment, and
 Classification of
 Teachers, Mo-
 nitors, &c., &c.

tural Department is attached. They are to receive Religious Instruction from their respective Pastors, who attend on Tuesdays at the Normal Establishment; and on Sundays they are required to attend their respective places of Worship; and a vigilant superintendence is at all times exercised over their moral conduct.

4. They are to attend upon five days in the week at the Training and Model Schools, where lectures are delivered on different branches of knowledge, and where they are practised in the art of Teaching. They are to receive instruction in Agriculture daily, and they attend on Saturdays on the Farm, at Glasnevin, which is conducted under the direction of the Commissioners, and where they see theory reduced to practice. They undergo a final examination at the close of their course, and each will then receive a certificate according to his deserts. The course of Training at present occupies a period of four months and a-half, and for a considerable time previous to their being summoned, they are required to prepare themselves for the course.

5. Teachers of Schools unconnected with the National Board, if properly recommended, are also admitted to attend the Normal Establishment, as day pupils, without any charge for tuition; but such persons maintain themselves at their own expense.

6. All Teachers, appointed after the 1st of April, 1851, who have not been previously classed by the Professors or by a Board of Inspectors, shall be paid as Probationers, until they be examined at the first General or Special Examination held in the district subsequently to their appointment. Those who then obtain classification, will be paid from the commencement of their service under the Board according to the rate of salary attached to their class.

7. This rule will not extend to any teachers who, when summoned, shall fail, from any cause whatever, to present themselves for examination.

8. All teachers who have been unsuccessful at their first examination, and who may be retained on trial, shall receive the salary of the class to which they may be promoted at any subsequent examination, from the commencement of the quarter in which their classification shall be determined.

9. Teachers who after their first examination have been retained on trial as Probationers, if not recommended for promotion by the Head or District Inspectors, at the next ensuing examination, or by the Professors after training, cannot be continued in the service of the Board; but their salaries will be paid for one month subsequent to the date of dismissal.

10. All newly appointed Teachers who, after examination by the Inspectors, may be found wholly unqualified, shall be paid salary up to the close of the month in which Commissioners refuse to sanction their appointment.

11. The Pupil Teachers of District Model Schools, on taking charge of National Schools after the completion of their course of training, shall rank as Third Class Teachers (provided they be deemed qualified for that class by the Head Inspector) until they shall have been classed at the first General or Special Examination held after their appointment in the district in which their Schools are situated, from which date they will be paid according to their classification.

12. All teachers must remain at least one year in a lower division of any class before they are eligible for examination with a view to promotion to a higher division; and they must remain two years in a class before they can become candidates for a higher class. These conditions, however, being fulfilled, Teachers of superior attainments

may be advanced from any division of one class to any division of another after their first classification (except untrained Teachers, who cannot be placed in the First Class) without requiring them to pass through the intermediate divisions.

13. This regulation does not apply to Teachers who may be promoted on the recommendation of the Professors at the termination of their course of training.

14. All Teachers, except Probationers, recommended for promotion after a course of training, will receive the increase of salary from the commencement of the quarter in which they are classed by the Professors.

15. No Teachers can be raised to any division of the First Class, unless they shall have been trained at the Normal School of the Commissioners, and recommended for promotion by the Professors at the end of the course of training, or by a Board of Inspectors.

16. The Commissioners have determined upon a course of study for each class, in which the Teachers are to be examined as a test of their fitness for promotion; but their general conduct, the condition of their respective Schools, their method of conducting them, and the daily average attendance of pupils, will also be taken into consideration.

17. No Teacher will be admitted to examination, with a view to promotion, on whose School a decidedly unfavourable report has been made by the District Inspector within the previous year.

18. Teachers will not be eligible for promotion, unless, in addition to satisfactory answering in the course prescribed for the Class to which they aspire, it appears from the reports of their respective District Inspectors, that their Schools are properly organized and well conducted: that adequate exertions have been made by them to keep up a sufficient average attendance; that their junior classes are carefully taught, and that a fair proportion of the pupils of the higher classes, besides being proficient in the ordinary branches of Reading, Spelling, and Writing, are possessed of a respectable amount of knowledge in, at least, Grammar, Geography, and Arithmetic. In Female Schools it will be further requisite that instruction in plain Needlework, including sewing, knitting, and cutting out, be given to all girls capable of receiving it, and that they exhibit a due proficiency in this department.

19. It must appear from the reports of their Inspectors, that their School Accounts have been regularly and correctly kept, that their Schools and School premises have been preserved with neatness and order, and that cleanliness in person and habits has been enforced on the children attending them.

20. Satisfactory Certificates of conduct and character will be required of all Candidates.

21. Every National Teacher will be furnished, on application to the District Inspector, with a copy of the programme of the course of study above referred to, in which is stated the minimum of proficiency required for each Class.

22. The Head and District Inspectors are authorized to recommend that such Teachers be removed, fined, or lowered in their classification as may have conducted themselves improperly, or in whose Schools the attendance has considerably decreased, or who, from any other cause, may seem to these officers to merit such punishment.

23. Salaries are granted by the Commissioners to the Teachers *individually*. No new Teacher, therefore, is to receive a Salary from them unless they have first approved of him; the amount is regulated by the Class in which he may be placed.

APPENDIX A.
VII. Rules and Regulations as to Appointment, Examination, and Classification of Teachers, Monitors, &c., &c.

APPENDIX A. 2. PROGRAMME OF EXAMINATION AND COURSE OF STUDY FOR TEACHERS OF NATIONAL SCHOOLS.

VII. Rules and Regulations as to Appointment, Examination, and Classification of Teachers, Mentors, &c., &c.

Probationers.—Qualifications of Probationary Teachers.

The Candidates will be required :—

1. *Reading*.—To read with correctness, ease, and intelligence, any passage selected in the first four Lesson Books.
2. *Writing*.—To write a bold, free hand, and exhibit a knowledge of the principles of penmanship, and of the rules for teaching writing.
3. *Spelling*.—To write from dictation, with correct spelling, any passage read slowly from the Third Lesson Book.
4. *Arithmetic*.—To be familiar with the principles of the elementary rules, and with Proportion, and be able to work, with facility, neatness, and accuracy, sums in these rules, and in Commercial Arithmetic.
5. *Grammar*.—To parse any short, easy sentence in prose, and to exhibit an acquaintance with the Elements of Grammar.
6. *Geography*.—To be acquainted with the general outline of the great divisions of the Globe.

The Female Candidates will not be required to know Commercial Arithmetic.

Third Class.—Qualifications for the Third Class.

The Candidates for promotion to this Class will be required :—

1. *Reading*.—To read with ease and expression ; and be familiar with the principles of Reading, and with the principles and difficulties of Pronunciation.†
2. *Spelling*.—To write from dictation, in a neat, free hand, with correct spelling and punctuation, any passage read from the National Lesson Books.
3. *Arithmetic*.—To know, in addition to the rules mentioned in the course for Probationers, Fractions, Involution, Evolution, and to be acquainted with the rules of Mental Arithmetic.

Female Teachers will not be required to proceed beyond Practice to qualify for this Class.

4. *Grammar*.—To parse any sentence submitted to them, and to analyze the words, giving the roots, prefixes, and affixes.

Female Teachers will not be examined to the same extent in the latter exercise.

5. *Geography*.—To know the Elements of Mathematical and Physical Geography, the Geography of Ireland, and the general Geography of Europe.

6. **Book-keeping*.—To be acquainted with the principles of Book-keeping, and the mode of keeping Farming Accounts.

7. **Mensuration*.—To be acquainted with the Measurement of Plane Surfaces.

8. *Art of Teaching*.—To be familiar with the improved modes of Teaching, and with the Rules and Regulations of the Commissioners.

9. To be prepared for examination on the subjects treated of in :—

The National Lesson Books, to the Fourth, inclusive ;

Easy Lessons on Money Matters ;

Introduction to the Art of Reading, 1st Part ;

Spelling Book Superseded ;

Geography Generalized, first eight Chapters ;

* Board's Treatise on Book-keeping ;

† *Principles of Pronunciation*.—As explained in the Spelling-Book Superseded, and in the Introductory part of the Dictionary (Dr. Sullivan's).

- * Board's Mensuration, Section 2 and 7 ;
- Outline of the Methods of Teaching ;
- * Whatever Agricultural Class Book may be hereafter published or sanctioned by the Board for the use of their Schools.

Second Class.—Qualifications of Second Class Teachers.

They will be required :—

1. *Grammar and Spelling.*—To write grammatically, and with correct spelling and punctuation, the substance of an easy lesson read twice over.
2. *Geography.*—To know the general Geography of the remaining great divisions of the Globe, the Geography of the British Empire, and of Palestine.
3. *History.*—To be acquainted with the outlines of general History. *The Female Teachers will be examined on Mental Arithmetic.*
4. **Natural Philosophy.*—To possess some knowledge of the elementary principles of Mechanics, Hydrostatics, Pneumatics, Optics, and Physiology.
5. **Geometry.*—To know the First and Second Books.
6. **Mensuration.*—To be familiar with the rules for the Measurement of Solids, the principles on which these rules depend, and with the elements of Land Surveying.
7. **Algebra.*—To know the elementary rules, and be able to solve Simple Equations.
8. To be prepared for examination on the subjects treated of in :—
 - Fifth Book of Lessons, Sections 2, 3,* 4 ;*
 - Introduction to the Art of Reading, Part II. ;
 - *Geography Generalized ;
 - *Epitome of Geographical Knowledge, Book III. and Period VII. of Book IV. ;
 - *Board's or Thomson's Treatise on Arithmetic ;
 - *Thomson's Euclid, Books I. and II., with the Exercises thereon ;
 - *Thomson's Algebra, Chapters 1, 2, 4, and 8 ;
 - *Board's Mensuration, Sections 4, 5, 6, and 11 ;
 - *Lessons on Reasoning, Parts I. and II. ;
 - *Professor M'Gaughey's Lectures on Natural Philosophy, Volume I., Chapters I., II., III., IV., and first 54 paragraphs of Chapter V.

First Class.—Qualifications of First Class Teachers.

They will be required :—

1. *Art of Teaching.*—To write a short essay on a given subject connected with the organization and management of Schools, and the general principles of Education. *The Female Teachers will be examined on the 3rd Section of the Fifth Book, the Geography Generalized, and the 3rd Book of the Epitome of Geographical Knowledge.*
2. **Geometry.*—To know the Third and Fourth Books.
3. **Trigonometry.*—To be acquainted with the resolution of Plane Triangles, and with the use of Logarithms.
4. **Algebra.*—To know Quadratic Equations.
5. **Natural Philosophy.*—To have a popular acquaintance with the Laws of Heat, the structure of the Steam Engine, and the Elements of Chemistry.
6. To be prepared for examination on the subjects treated of in :—
 - Fifth Lesson Book, Sections 1 and 5 ;*

APPENDIX A.

VII. Rules and Regulations as to Appointment, Examination, and Classification of Teachers, Monitors, &c., &c.

APPENDIX A.

VII. Rules and Regulations as to Appointment, Examination, and Classification of Teachers, Monitors, &c., &c.

*Lessons on Reasoning, Parts III. IV., and V;

*Thomson's Euclid, Books III. and IV., with Exercises thereon;

*Thomson's Algebra, Chapters 3, 5, 6, and 9;

*Professor M'Gauley's Lectures on Natural Philosophy, Volume I., Chapters VI. (except the Article on Photography), XI., and XII., and Volume II., Chapters I., II., and III.

*Johnston's Catechism of Agricultural Chemistry, or any other Treatise on the same subject which the Commissioners may publish or sanction.

The Female Teachers will not be required to be prepared on the subjects marked with asterisk.

Candidates for promotion must be prepared for examination in any of the subjects prescribed for the Class or Classes below that to which they desire to be raised.

General Conditions.

The minimum of proficiency required of the Teachers of each Class is stated in the preceding programme.

All Teachers must remain at least one year in a lower division of any Class, before they are eligible for promotion to a higher division of the same; and they must remain two years in a lower Class before they are eligible for promotion to a higher Class.

This regulation does not apply to Probationary Teachers, nor to Teachers who may be promoted on the recommendation of the Professors at the termination of the course of training.

None but Teachers trained at the Normal School of the Commissioners are eligible for promotion to *any division of the First Class*, and only upon the recommendation of the Professors, or of a Board of Inspectors.

Examinations are to be held, at specified times, by the Inspectors, with the view of promoting meritorious Teachers; while those who may have conducted themselves improperly, or in whose Schools the attendance has considerably decreased, will be liable to be depressed.

No Teacher will be admitted to examination, with a view to promotion, on whose School a decidedly unfavourable report has been made by the District Inspector within the previous year.

Teachers will not be eligible for promotion, unless, in addition to satisfactory answering in the course prescribed for the Class to which they aspire, it appears from the reports of their respective District Inspectors that their Schools are properly organized and well conducted; that adequate exertions have been made by them to keep up a sufficient average attendance; that their junior Classes are carefully taught, and that a fair proportion of the Pupils of the higher Classes, besides being proficient in the ordinary branches of Reading, Spelling, and Writing, are possessed of a respectable amount of knowledge in, at least, Grammar, Geography, and Arithmetic. In Female Schools it will be further requisite that instruction in Plain Needlework, including sewing, knitting, and cutting out, be given to all girls capable of receiving it, and that they exhibit a due proficiency in this department.

It must also appear, from the reports of their Inspectors, that their School Accounts have been regularly and correctly kept, that their Schools and School premises have been preserved with neatness and order, and that cleanliness in person and habits has been enforced on the children attending them.

None can be appointed as Assistant-Teachers whose qualifications are not equal to those required of Probationers.

Satisfactory certificates of character and conduct will be required of all Candidates.

3. EXAMINATION OF TEACHERS.

APPENDIX A.

General Regulations.

I. It is intended that a General Examination of the Teachers shall take place every Fifth year. (The first General Examination took place in 1848 for Male Teachers, and in 1849 for Female Teachers.)

II. That a Special Examination shall be held in each of the intervening years.

III. That at these Special Examinations there will be required to attend—

1st.—All Candidates for Promotion.

2nd.—All Probationers.

3rd.—Teachers who may have been absent from the Examination to which they had been previously summoned.

4th.—Those whose answering at such previous Examination may have been unsatisfactory.

5th.—Those whom the district Inspector may think proper for special reasons to summon.

IV. Trained Teachers, except at their own request, and with the sanction of the District Inspector, will not be required to attend any Examination that may be held during the three years subsequent to the date of their classification by the Professors at the expiration of the course of training.

V. National Teachers, 45 years of age and upwards, who have served under the Board for a period of not less than 15 years, or Teachers who have attained 50 years of age, and served not less than 10 years, will not be required to attend any Examination, provided they have been already examined and classed by the Professors, or a Board of Inspectors.

VI. As the Commissioners have decided that *Teachers must remain Two Years in a lower Class before they are eligible for promotion to a higher*, the Candidates for examination with a view to promotion, must, each year, be restricted to those who come under this condition. With this restriction, however, it is to be understood, that deserving Teachers may at the second and all subsequent examinations, as well as at the first, be promoted from any division of one class to any division of a higher (except untrained Teachers, who cannot be placed in the First Class), without requiring them to pass through intermediate divisions.

VII. Teachers who may have absented themselves, without satisfactory reason assigned, from the examination of previous years, will be liable to be dismissed should they not present themselves when again summoned.

All Teachers also who may be *specially* summoned, and who shall be absent without a sufficient reason, will be liable to be fined or depressed.

VIII. The written part of the Examination for Male Teachers, which will occupy one whole day, will be held by the District Inspector, in Easter Week, at such central point in his District as he may think proper to fix upon.

IX. The period for the Oral Examination of the Male Teachers, and for the Examination of the Female Teachers, will be afterwards appointed; these Examinations to be conducted by a Head Inspector, aided by the Inspector of the District.

X. It is required that all those who may seek to become Candidates for promotion within the limits already laid down, shall intimate to the District Inspector, before the 15th March, that such is their wish, and he will inform them whether they may present themselves for Examination.

VII. Rules and Regulations as to Appointment, Examination, and Classification of Teachers, Monitors, &c., &c.

APPENDIX A.

VII. Rules and Regulations as to Appointment, Examination, and Classification of Teachers, Monitors, &c., &c.

4. SALARIES AND GRATUITIES TO TEACHERS AND PAID MONITORS.

1. The Commissioners grant salaries and gratuities to Teachers and to Paid Monitors of National Schools at the following rates, subject to the foregoing and annexed regulations :—

Ordinary National Schools.

| | Males. | Females. |
|--|----------------|----------|
| First Class Teachers, { 1st Division, £36 | £25 per annum. | |
| { 2nd do. 30 | 22 | „ |
| { 3rd do. 25 | 19 | „ |
| Second Class do. { 1st Division, 22 | 17 | „ |
| { 2nd do. 20 | 16 | „ |
| Third Class do. { 1st Division, 18 | 15 | „ |
| { 2nd do. 15 | 13 | „ |
| Probationary Teachers, | 11 | 10 |
| Assistant Teachers, if qualified as } Probationers only, | 11 | 10 |
| Do. if qualified for any Division } of a higher Class, | 15 | 13 |
| Mistresses to teach Needlework, | „ | 8 |

2. The Commissioners require that a further income be secured to the Teacher, either by Local Subscription or School-fees, to such amount in each case as they may direct ; and the Commissioners also require that the payments made by the Children shall not be diminished in consequence of any increase of Salary which may be awarded to the Teacher.

Agricultural Schools.

1. Masters of Agricultural Model Schools who are competent to conduct both the Literary and Agricultural Departments are, whatever may be their classification, to receive £10 per annum, in addition to the salary of the class in which they may be placed ; and provided their income from the Board, with this addition, should fall short of £30 per annum, the difference will be granted to them, so that, in all cases, such Teachers shall have secured to them for their combined services a salary of £30 a-year at least.

2. Masters of National Schools, having a small portion of land annexed to their Schools, consisting of from two to three acres, for the purpose of affording Agricultural instruction, will receive £5 per annum, in addition to the salary of their class, provided they are competent to conduct both the Literary and Agricultural Departments, and that the Commissioners shall have previously approved of Agriculture being taught in the School.

3. In cases where a sufficient number of acres of land are attached to Workhouse Schools in connexion with the National Board of Education, the Commissioners award annual gratuities, not exceeding £15 to each, to such of the Agricultural Teachers who shall be recommended as deserving of them by the Agricultural Inspector.

Assistant Teachers.

Salary not to exceed £15 for Males, and £13 for Females.

1. The Commissioners will not grant a higher rate of Salary than the above to an Assistant Teacher, even if classed ; nor will they consider

any application for a grant of Salary to an Assistant in any School in which there is not a daily average attendance of at least seventy-five Pupils; and in Schools whose average attendance does not rise considerably above this, and which are already provided with Paid Monitors, Assistants cannot be recognized by the Board.

2. When Applications for an Assistant are laid before the Commissioners, they will determine whether it will not be more advisable to appoint a Paid Monitor.

3. Assistant Teachers will not be sanctioned whose qualifications are not at least equal to those required of Probationers.

APPENDIX A.
VII. Rules and Regulations as to Appointment, Examination, and Classification of Teachers, Monitors, &c., &c.

Workmistresses.

Salary, £8 per annum.

1. The Commissioners will not grant Salary to Workmistresses unless there be a sufficient daily average attendance of Pupils, and the Commissioners require that at least two hours each day be devoted by them to instruction in this branch.

2. In Schools attended by Female Children only, under the care of a Female Teacher, such Teacher must be competent not only to conduct the Literary Department, but also to give instruction in Needlework.

Schools in Connexion with Religious Bodies.

1. In Schools of this description, salary is paid according to a per centage on the daily average attendance :—

| | | | | |
|-------|-----|----------------------------|-----|---|
| For | 100 | { daily average attendance | £20 | Increase } £20 { per per cent. } annum. |
| " | 200 | " | 40 | |
| " | 300 | " | 60 | |
| " | 400 | " | 77 | |
| " | 500 | " | 94 | |
| " | 600 | " | 111 | " £17 " |
| Above | 600 | " | " | " £15 " |

Where the daily average attendance amounts to 30 above the 100, Salary for 50 will be allowed; and when it amounts to 75 above the 100, Salary will be allowed for an additional 100.

2. As the amount of Salary will in all cases depend upon the average attendance of Pupils, Managers are to be prepared for augmentation or diminution accordingly.

Industrial Schools.

1. In National Schools where embroidery and other high branches of Needlework are taught, the amount of Salary granted for giving such instruction is regulated by the nature of the work, and the number of Pupils engaged in it.

PAID MONITORS.

Qualifications of Candidates.

I. *Appointment.*—The selection should be made, as far as possible, from those who have shown a taste for teaching.

II. The Candidates should not be under fourteen nor over sixteen years of age. They must be of a sound and healthy constitution, and free from any physical defect likely to impair their efficiency as Teachers.

APPENDIX A.
—
VII. Rules
and Regulations
as to Appointment,
Examination, and
Classification of
Teachers, Monitors,
&c., &c.

III. The School to which the Candidate belongs should exhibit a tolerable degree of efficiency, should have a sufficient average attendance to require a Paid Monitor, and the Teacher should be qualified to give instruction in the prescribed course.

IV. The Candidates will be required :

1st. *Reading*.—To read the Third Book fluently, and to answer, with readiness, the explanatory questions arising from Lessons selected in this and the earlier Books.

2nd. *Spelling*.—To spell correctly the words occurring in any portion of these Lesson Books.

3rd. *Writing*.—To write small-hand neatly and legibly.

4th. *Grammar*.—To refer to the respective parts of speech the words in the Lessons selected for examination.

5th. *Geography*.—To have a knowledge of the elements of Geography, and to be acquainted with the outlines of the Map of the World.

6th. *Arithmetic*.—To work with readiness and accuracy easy sums in the Simple and Compound Rules, in Reduction and Proportion.

7th. *Art of Teaching*.—To teach a Junior Class to the satisfaction of the District Inspector.

8th. *Needlework*.—In addition to the above qualifications, females must be able to sew neatly, and to knit.

Programme of Examination and Course of Study for Paid Monitors, in each Year of their Course.

FIRST YEAR.

At the end of the First year they will be required :—

1. *Reading*.—To read the Fourth Lesson Book with ease and correctness, and exhibit some knowledge of the subjects treated of therein.

2. *Etymology*.—To be familiar with the prefixes, affixes, and the principal or most productive roots, and with the mode of applying them.

3. *Spelling*.—To spell correctly from dictation, any ordinary sentence.

4. *Arithmetic*.—To solve questions in Compound Proportion and Fractions, and be familiar with the principles on which these and the preceding rules depend. *The Girls will not be required to know Fractions.*

5. *Grammar*.—To have a knowledge of the elementary principles of parsing.

6. *Geography*.—To know the Geography of Ireland.

7. *Art of Teaching*.—To teach and examine the Second Class.

8. *Needlework*.—Girls to be able to instruct the younger scholars in sewing and knitting.

SECOND YEAR.

At the end of the Second Year they will be required :—

1. *Reading*.—To have some knowledge of the principles of reading, as explained in the First Part of the Introduction to the Art of Reading, and to be prepared for examination on the subjects of the Fourth Book and on the Easy Lessons on Money Matters.

2. *Spelling*.—To write in a neat hand and with correct spelling, more difficult sentences from dictation, and be prepared for examination on the rules for spelling as given in the Spelling Book Superseded, and on the previous portions of the same book.

3. *Arithmetic*.—To solve questions in Practice and Interest, and to have some knowledge of Mental Arithmetic. *This year's course for the Girls will, in this branch, be limited to Practice.*

4. *Grammar*.—To parse an easy sentence, according to the rules of Syntax.

5. *Geography*.—To know the general Geography of Europe, and the rudiments of Mathematical Geography, as explained in the first four chapters of the Geography Generalized.

6. *Art of Teaching*.—To teach and examine a class in the Sequel to the Second Book of Lessons.

7. *Needlework*.—Girls must exhibit increased skill in the teaching of plain Needlework.

APPENDIX A.

VII. Rules and Regulations as to Appointment, Examination, and Classification of Teachers, Monitors, &c., &c.

THIRD YEAR.

At the end of the Third Year they will be required :—

1. *Reading*.—To read with ease and expression, and be acquainted with the principles of Orthoepey, and the difficulties of Pronunciation.

2. *History*.—To be acquainted with all the historical sketches contained in the Lesson Books, and in the Introduction to Geography and History.

3. *Writing and Spelling*.—To be competent to superintend the writing of the junior classes, and to write in a good current hand, and with correct spelling, the substance of a short lesson, read slowly to them twice over.

4. *Arithmetic*.—To be acquainted with Mental and Commercial Arithmetic, and with Involution and Evolution, as contained in the Board's Treatise.

5. *Grammar*.—To parse and analyze any passage in prose, selected from the National Lesson Books.

6. *Geography*.—To know the General Geography of the remaining great divisions of the Globe, and be familiar with the principles of Physical Geography, as given in the Geography Generalized and the Fifth Book of Lessons.

7. *Book-keeping*.—To have the first four sets contained in the Board's Treatise on Book-keeping neatly written out, and to answer explanatory questions thereon.

8. *Geometry*.—To know the First Book of Geometry with the exercises thereon, as given in Thomson's Treatise.

9. *Algebra*.—To be acquainted with the elementary rules of Algebra.

The Girls will not be required to know Book-keeping, Geometry, or Algebra, and in Arithmetic their course this year will be limited to Fractions and Interest.

10. *Art of Teaching*.—To examine the Third Class in Grammar and Geography, as well as Reading and in the explanation of Words, and to teach Arithmetic to the junior classes.

11. *Needlework*.—Girls to exhibit some skill in the finer kinds of knitting and netting.

FOURTH YEAR.

At the end of the Fourth Year they will be required :—

1. *Etymology*.—To know the chapter on English Etymologies in the Spelling Book Superseded.

2. *Grammar and Composition*.—To write grammatically, and with correct spelling and punctuation, the substance of a lesson selected from the Third or any previous Book ; and to parse any passage in blank or other verse.

3. *Geography*.—To be acquainted with the Geography of the British Empire, and of Palestine.*

* The geographical examination of the Paid Monitors this year will have a special reference to the mutual dependence and intercourse of Nations, their natural products, manufactures, &c., and the nature of the commercial relations between them and the United Kingdom.

APPENDIX A.

VII. Rules and Regulations as to Appointment, Examination, and Classification of Teachers, Monitors, &c., &c.

4. *Geometry*.—To know the Second Book, and the exercises appended thereto.

5. *Mensuration*.—To know the rules for the measurement of Plane Surfaces, and the principles on which these rules depend.

6. *Algebra*.—To be able to solve questions in simple equations.

7. *Natural Philosophy*.—To exhibit acquaintance with the Lessons contained in the third, fourth, and fifth sections of the Fifth Book.

8. *Lessons on Reasoning*.—To be examined on the first eight Lessons in the easy Lessons on Reasoning,

The Girls will not be examined in Algebra, or in the fourth and fifth sections of the Fifth Book; nor in Geometry, Mensuration, or the Lessons on Reasoning; but they will be examined in Mental Arithmetic, and required to exhibit such acquaintance with the Elements of Book-keeping as would enable them to keep with neatness and correctness simple Domestic Accounts.

9. *Art of Teaching*.—To instruct in their respective books each of the first three classes in any lessons selected by the District Inspector and to examine them on the various collateral questions arising out of these lessons.

10. *Needlework*.—Girls must not only know, but be able to teach others also, how to cut out and make up plain articles of female wearing apparel.

11. *Agriculture*.—The Male Monitors will be examined, at the end of the fourth year, in the Agricultural Class-Book sanctioned by the Board.

Salaries.

| | | | | |
|----------------------|---|---|---|-----|
| For the First Year, | . | . | . | £4. |
| For the Second Year, | . | . | . | £5. |
| For the Third Year, | . | . | . | £7. |
| For the Fourth Year, | . | . | . | £8. |

1. The number of Paid Monitors is limited to eight males and four females in each District, selected from among the best Pupils in the National Schools, and appointed upon the recommendation of the District Inspectors, subject to the approval of the Commissioners.

2. This appointment cannot be held for a longer period than **FOUR YEARS**, at the expiration of which the salary will be discontinued.

3. The Salary may, however, be withdrawn at any time, should want of diligence, efficiency, or good conduct on the part of the Monitor, or any other circumstance, render such a course desirable.

4. The District Inspector selects the Schools to which Paid Monitors should be appointed; and when vacancies occur, whether before or after the expiration of four years, it does not necessarily follow that a successor shall be appointed in the same Schools.

5. When all the District Model Schools are established, Candidates for the office of paid Monitors must undergo a Public Examination by the Inspectors, in prescribed course, to be held in those Schools.

6. The selection will be made, as far as possible, from those who have shown aptitude for teaching.

7. The Candidates should not be under fourteen nor over sixteen years of age. They must be of a sound and healthy constitution, and free from any physical defect likely to impair their efficiency as Teachers.

8. The School to which the Candidate belongs should exhibit a tolerable degree of efficiency, should have a sufficient average attendance to require a Paid Monitor, and the Teacher should be qualified to give instruction in the prescribed course.

9. The Paid Monitors' Programme can be obtained on application to the District Inspector.

10. Paid Monitors who have completed the four years of their course in a satisfactory manner, are eligible, on examination by the Inspectors, for the situation of Assistant-Teacher, or of Pupil Teachers in District Model Schools.

APPENDIX A.
VII. Rules and Regulations as to Appointment, Examination, and Classification of Teachers, Monitors, &c., &c.

WORKHOUSE SCHOOLS.

Scale of Gratuities to Masters and Mistresses of Workhouse Schools.

1. The Commissioners of National Education have resolved, with the concurrence of the Poor Law Commissioners, to award annual gratuities to a certain number (forty males and forty females) of the Teachers of the Workhouse Schools, in connexion with the National Board, who shall be recommended by the District Inspectors.

2. The gratuities are divided into two classes :—

| | | |
|----------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
| For Male Teachers, | { First Class, . . . | Twenty at £6 a-year each. |
| | { Second Class, . . . | Twenty at £4 a-year each. |
| For Female Teachers, | { First Class, . . . | Twenty at £5 a-year each. |
| | { Second Class, . . . | Twenty at £3 a-year each. |

3. The payment will be made half-yearly, with the usual issue of Salary to Teachers of National Schools, after the 31st March, and 30th September, in each year.

4. It is to be understood that such gratuities are given in addition to the Salaries paid to the Teachers of Workhouse Schools, under the provisions of the Poor Law Act.

5. No Teacher is precluded from receiving the gratuity two or more years in succession, if recommended by the District Inspector as deserving of it ; but a Teacher having received one year's gratuity, is not thereby entitled to a continuance of it.

PREMIUMS TO TEACHERS FOR ORDER, NEATNESS, &c.

Scale of Premiums to Masters and Mistresses of National Schools who are most distinguished by the Order, Neatness, and Cleanliness observable in themselves, their Pupils, and in the School-houses.

1. The sum of £22 10s. will be allocated to each of the School Districts, and divided into Thirteen Premiums.

| | |
|----------------------------|---------|
| One of £4, | £4 |
| Two of £3, | £6 |
| Five of £1 10s., | £7 10s. |
| Five of £1, | £5 |

2. These Premiums will be awarded ANNUALLY on the recommendation of the District Inspector, and paid at the end of the year.

3. No distinction is made between Vested and Non-Vested Schools.

4. No Teacher is eligible for these Premiums for more than two years in succession.

5. These Premiums will be awarded without reference to the class in which the Teachers may be placed ; but none will be deemed eligible to receive such Premiums against whom there is any well-founded charge of neglect in the performance of their duties, of impropriety in their conduct, or whose Schools are not conducted in a satisfactory manner.

APPENDIX A.

VIII. Notice to
Managers of
Schools relative
to Payment of
Teachers' Salaries.

VIII.

NOTICE to MANAGERS of NATIONAL SCHOOLS relative to the
PAYMENT of TEACHERS' SALARIES.

The Managers of National Schools are particularly requested to attend to the following Instructions respecting the payment of Salaries to Teachers, as the Commissioners for Auditing the Public Accounts will not, in future, allow any documents to pass as Vouchers from this Office which are not in compliance with these Rules :—

1. Every Receipt should be signed by the Manager, and by the Teacher entitled to receive the amount of Salary therein specified.

2. Whenever a manager advances money to a Teacher on account of the Salary payable by the Commissioners of National Education to such Teacher, he should *take a Receipt* for the same on a Stamp, in order to have a proper Voucher to produce to this Office in case the Teacher die, or leave the School before the expiration of the Quarter.

3. If a Teacher die to whom any Salary is due by the Commissioners, the amount will be paid to the representatives or next-of-kin. The relationship of the party paid must, however, be stated, and if such party cannot write, his or her mark will be received as signature, if witnessed by a third person.

4. If a Teacher leave a National School, and authorize the Manager, or some other person, to receive the Salary due from this Board, such authority must be given in writing, or the amount will not be paid. A Manager can always protect himself by attending to Rule No. 2.

5. As the Commissioners of Audit do not consider a Certificate of payment coming from the person who makes such payment a proper Document, no Manager's Certificate can in future be taken as a Voucher.

6. If Receipts which are sent from this Office for Signature, be not returned within a Month, the amount of Salary to which they refer will be cancelled, and remain over until the next quarterly payment becomes due. This rule will in future be strictly adhered to, in consequence of the inconvenience arising from such delays.

7. The Commissioners do not pay Salary for a broken period of a month, nor will they in future pay any Teacher a Month's Salary unless he shall have been in charge of the School for at least two-thirds of the month. Managers should, therefore, take care not to allow Teachers to leave their Schools before the last week of the month.

MAURICE CROSS, } Secretaries.
JAMES KELLY, }

National Education Office, January, 1852.

☞ The remaining Appendices of Vol. I. are in preparation, and will be delivered as soon as completed.

TWENTY

THE

THE
TWENTY-FIRST REPORT
OF THE
COMMISSIONERS
OF
NATIONAL EDUCATION
IN IRELAND,
(FOR THE YEAR 1854),
WITH APPENDICES.
VOL. I.

Presented to both Houses of Parliament by Command of Her Majesty.



DUBLIN:
PRINTED BY ALEX. THOM & SONS, 87, 'ABBEY-STREET,
FOR HER MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

1855.

CONTENTS

OF THE

TWENTY-FIRST REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONERS OF NATIONAL EDUCATION

IN IRELAND.

(1854.)

VOL. I.

| | Page |
|---|------|
| REPORT, | 3 |
| FINANCIAL STATEMENT: | |
| Account of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Commissioners of National Education, for the year ended 31st December, 1854, | 51 |
| STATISTICAL TABLES: | |
| No. 1. Table showing the progressive Increase of the National Schools, and the Number of Children in attendance upon them, from the date of the First Report of the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, to the 31st December, 1854, | 60 |
| No. 2. Table showing the Increase in the National Schools, and the Number of Children in attendance upon them, during the year 1854, as compared with the preceding year, | 60 |
| No. 3. Table showing in what Provinces the 229 New Schools, taken into connexion during the year 1854, are situated, and the nature of the Grants awarded to them, | 61 |
| No. 4. Table showing the Number of National Schools in each Province, whether in Operation, in progress of Build- ing, or Suspended, with their actual daily average, and expected Attendances, | 61 |
| No. 5. Table showing the Number of Workhouse Schools in connexion with the Board, on the 31st December, 1854, and the Provinces in which they are situated, included in Table 4, of Schools in Operation, | 61 |
| No. 6. Table showing the Number of Children on the Rolls of the Workhouse National Schools, for the half-years ended 30th September, 1852, 1853, and 1854; also the Decrease in the two latter half years, as compared with the former, and in those two as compared with each other, | 62* |

STATISTICAL TABLES—continued.

| | Page |
|---|------|
| No. 7. Table showing the Number of Teachers Trained during the year 1854, for National Schools, and for Schools not National, distinguishing the Religious denominations of each, | 62 |
| No. 8. Table showing the Number of National Teachers Trained in 1854, with the Number in each Class at the commencement and expiration of the Course of Training, | 62 |
| No. 9. Table showing the Number of Males and Females in the Special Class, during the year 1854, distinguishing their Religious denominations, | 63 |
| No. 10. Table showing the Classification and Destination of the Fifty Males and Females, of the Special Class, who left the Training Institution, or were appointed to Schools, during the year 1854, | 64 |
| No. 11. Tables showing the Amount and Nature of Grants <i>paid</i> and Grants <i>awarded</i> to National Schools, during the the year 1854, | 65 |

NAMES OF THE COMMISSIONERS:

| | |
|--|----|
| List of the Commissioners of National Education, on the 31st December, 1854, | 66 |
|--|----|

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX A.

| | |
|--|-----|
| I. Rules and Regulations of the Commissioners of National Education,* and Directions for making Application for Aid towards Building School-houses, or for the support of Schools, | 69 |
| II. Letters from Lord Stanley, when Chief Secretary of Ireland, on the formation of a Board of Commissioners for Education in Ireland, also a Document explanatory of the conditions contained in those Letters: | |
| No. 1. Original Draft of Lord Stanley's Letter, | 87 |
| No. 2. Copy of amended Letter from Lord Stanley, | 91 |
| No. 3. Explanatory Document, | 94 |
| III. Forms of Leases and Assignment; Charter of Incorporation: | |
| No. 1. Form A of Lease to Commissioners of National Education, in their Corporate capacity,† | 96 |
| No. 2. Form B of Lease to the Commissioners of National Education, in their Corporate capacity,† | 99 |
| No. 3. Form of Assignment or Conveyance of National School Premises by Trustees, to the Commissioners of National Education, in their Corporate capacity,† | 101 |
| No. 4. Charter of <i>Incorporation</i> , granted by <i>Her Majesty</i> , to the Board of National Education in Ireland, | 103 |

* For Revised and Classified Rules, see page 22, Vol. I. of this Report.

† Papers marked thus †, as adapted to the *Revised Rules* of the Commissioners, will be published in the Annual Report for 1855.

CONTENTS.

APPENDIX A.—*continued.*

| | Page |
|--|------|
| IV. Book and Free Stock Lists: | |
| No. 1. List of Books Published and Sold by the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, . . . | 106 |
| No. 2. Not Published, but sanctioned by the Commissioners of National Education in Ireland, . . . | 107 |
| No. 3. List of Books from which Managers are to select Free Stock, . . . | 108 |
| V. Official Forms: | |
| No. 1. Form of District Inspector's Report upon Application for Aid towards building a School-house,† . . . | 111 |
| No. 2. Form of District Inspector's Report upon Application for Aid towards payment of Teacher's Salary, and for supply of Books, &c.,† . . . | 112 |
| No. 3. Form of District Inspector's Report upon Application for an Additional Salary to the Teacher, and for supply of Books, &c., for an Evening School,† . . . | 114 |
| No. 4. Form of Agricultural Inspector's Report upon Application for Salary to the Teacher of a National School, as an Agriculturist, . . . | 115 |
| No. 5. Queries to be answered on Application for Aid towards the Salary of the Teacher or Teachers of a Vested National School, . . . | 116 |
| No. 6. Queries to be answered on Application for Aid towards the Salary of an Assistant Teacher, . . . | 116 |
| No. 7. Queries to be answered on Application for Aid towards the Salary of a Workmistress, . . . | 117 |
| No. 8. Queries to be answered on Application for an Additional Salary to Teacher, and for supply of Books, &c., for an Evening School, . . . | 118 |
| No. 9. Queries to be answered on Application to the Commissioners of Education for Aid towards Payment of Salary for Industrial Teacher, . . . | 118 |
| No. 10. Instructions for making Applications for Salary and Books, . . . | 119 |
| No. 11. Instructions for making Application for Aid towards Building National School-houses, . . . | 120 |
| VI. Twelve Practical Rules for the Teachers of National Schools, . . . | 122 |
| VII. General Rules and Regulations as to the Appointment, Examination, and Classification of Teachers and Monitors, &c., &c., . . . | 123 |
| VIII. Notice to Managers of National Schools relative to the payment of Teachers' Salaries, . . . | 136 |

APPENDIX B.

| | |
|--|-----|
| I. List of 5,178 Schools in Operation on the 31st December, 1854, with Summaries in Counties and Provinces, . . . | 138 |
| II. List of 60 Schools to which the Commissioners made Grants towards Building and Fitting up, and which were not in operation on the 31st December, 1854, with Summaries in Counties and Provinces, . . . | 319 |

APPENDIX B.—*continued.*

| | Page |
|---|------|
| III. List of 57 Schools struck off the Roll during the year 1854, with the reasons assigned, | 329 |
| IV. List of 9 Schools Suspended for various reasons, | 331 |
| V. List of 52 Schools vested in, or assigned to the Commissioners of National Education, towards the repairs of which Grants were awarded during the year ended 31st December, 1854, | 331 |
| VI. List of Schools in which Monitors were paid during the year 1854, showing the name of the Monitor, the year of his or her standing, and the Amount paid to each, | 336 |
| VII. List of Teachers in National Schools to whom Premiums were paid in the year 1854, "for order," &c., | 354 |
| VIII. List of Teachers in Workhouse Schools to whom Gratuities were paid in the year 1854, | 372 |
| IX. Table showing the Number of National Schools in Operation, and the Number of Children on the Rolls, for the half-years ending 31st March and 30th September, 1854, with the Average Daily Attendance for the quarters ending 31st December, 1853, 31st March, 30th June, and 30th September, 1854, also for the half-years ending 31st March and 30th September, 1854, as returned by the Managers; the Number of Schools towards the Erection of which the Commissioners have made Grants, but which had not come into operation until after 31st December, 1854, and the expected Attendance upon them; the Number of Suspended Schools; the Number of Schools struck off, with the Number on the Rolls, and Average Daily Attendance upon them for the portion of the year during which they were open, the amount of Aid received by them during the year, and the amount of their outstanding Grants then cancelled, | 379 |

APPENDIX C.

I. **LISTS OF NEW SCHOOLS TAKEN ON DURING THE YEAR :**

Statistics (Nos. 1 and 2) of 229 Applications upon which Grants were made by the Commissioners of National Education during the year ended the 31st December, 1854 :

- | | |
|--|-----|
| No. 1. List of 187 Schools, to which Grants of Salaries and Books, or Books only, were made, and which are included in Appendix B I., | 383 |
| No. 2. List of 42 Schools, to which the Commissioners appropriated Grants during the year 1854, for Building and Fitting up, and which are included in Appendix B II., | 387 |

II. **LISTS (Nos. 1 and 2) of EVENING and INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS in connexion on the 31st December, 1854 :**

- | | |
|--|-----|
| No. 1. List of 46 Evening Schools, in connexion with the Commissioners on the 31st December, 1854, | 389 |
| No. 2. List of 42 Industrial Schools in connexion with the Commissioners on the 31st December, 1854, | 390 |

APPENDIX C.—*continued*.

| | Page |
|--|------|
| III. LISTS (Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5) of 153 AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS in connexion on the 31st December, 1854, whether Building or in Operation : | |
| No. 1. Twenty-nine Model Agricultural Schools in Operation, | 390 |
| No. 2. Three Model Agricultural Schools in partial Operation, | 391 |
| No. 3. Two Model Agricultural Schools in course of Building, | 391 |
| No. 4. Fifty Ordinary Agricultural Schools in Operation, | 391 |
| No. 5. Sixty-nine Workhouse Agricultural Schools in Operation, | 392 |
| IV. LISTS (Nos. 1, 2, and 3) of 156 OPERATION SCHOOLS WHICH DO NOT RECEIVE SALARIES FROM THE BOARD : | |
| No. 1. List of (142) Workhouse Schools in connexion on the 31st December, 1854, with the No. on the Rolls, and the average daily attendance of Pupils, as returned by the Managers, for the half year ended 30th September, 1854, | 393 |
| No. 2. List of (10) Prison Schools receiving Grants of Books and benefits of Inspection, | 397 |
| No. 3. List of (4) National Schools in which the Managers or Patrons, at their own request, receive only Grants of Books and benefits of Inspection, | 397 |
| V. LIST of (107) CONVENT AND MONASTIC SCHOOLS in connexion on 31st December, 1854, with the Number on the Rolls and the Average Daily Attendance, as returned by the Managers for the half-year ending 30th of September, 1854, | 397 |
| VI. LIST of (20) SCHOOLS BROUGHT INTO OPERATION DURING THE YEAR 1854, towards the erection of which the Commissioners made Grants. Included in Appendix B, No. I., | 402 |

APPENDIX D.

| | |
|---|-----|
| I. National School Districts with the Inspectors in charge, on the 31st December, 1854, | 405 |
| II. LISTS (Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4) of Inspectors of National Schools on the 1st September, 1855 : | |
| No. 1. Head Inspectors of National Schools, | 409 |
| No. 2. District ,, ,, | 409 |
| No. 3. Sub ,, ,, | 410 |
| No. 4. Agricultural ,, ,, | 410 |
| III. National School Districts, with the Inspectors in Charge on 1st September, 1855, | 410 |
| IV. County Index to Districts, | 434 |
| Map of Ireland, showing the Fifty School Districts into which it is divided by the Commissioners of National Education, <i>facing</i> | 434 |
| V. Instructions for District and Sub-Inspectors, | 434 |

APPENDIX E.

| | |
|---|-----|
| I. Four Tables, showing the Number of Vested, to be Vested, and Non-vested, National Schools, on 31st December, 1854, | 451 |
|---|-----|

APPENDIX B.

| | Page |
|---|------|
| I. OPERATION SCHOOLS on the 31st DECEMBER, 1854, . . . | 138 |
| II. BUILDING SCHOOLS Do., . . . | 318 |
| III. SCHOOLS STRUCK OFF during the Year 1854, . . . | 329 |
| IV. SUSPENDED SCHOOLS on the 31st DECEMBER, 1854, . . . | 331 |
| V. VESTED or ASSIGNED SCHOOLS which received REPAIR GRANTS during the Year 1854, | 331 |
| VI. SCHOOLS in which MONITORS were paid during the Year 1854, | 336 |
| VII. TEACHERS of NATIONAL SCHOOLS who were paid PREMIUMS, . . . | 354 |
| VIII. TEACHERS of WORKHOUSE NATIONAL SCHOOLS who were paid GRATUITIES, | 372 |
| IX. TABLE containing SUMMARIES produced from the foregoing List, | 379 |

I.—LIST of FIVE THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED and SEVENTY-EIGHT Schools in operation

ULSTER—

COUNTY OF ANTRIM—356 Schools.

NOTE.—In the column headed "Fested or Non-Fested," the letters V.T. denote Schools Fested in Trustees; V.C., those whose letters are

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|--------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 1 | 1 | Ardclinis. | Glenariffe. | 48 | 12 | 60 | 39 | 21 | 60 | 23 | 43 | 33 | 23 | 30 | 26 |
| 2 | 2 | Portglenone. | Killygarrin. | 65 | 46 | 111 | 72 | 44 | 116 | 41 | 51 | 46 | 39 | 38 | 39 |
| 3 | 3 | Ahoghill. | Laymore. | 54 | 24 | 78 | 43 | 26 | 69 | 21 | 32 | 26 | 38 | 33 | 35 |
| 4 | 5 | Gortgole. | Gortgole. | 21 | 26 | 47 | 31 | 31 | 62 | 25 | 22 | 24 | 34 | 36 | 35 |
| 5 | 8 | Ballyclog. | Crebilly. | 38 | 8 | 46 | 48 | 22 | 70 | 14 | 19 | 16 | 22 | 35 | 28 |
| 6 | 9 | Shankill. | Donegal-street. | 505 | — | 505 | 486 | — | 486 | 207 | 136 | 172 | 196 | 157 | 176 |
| 7 | 10 | Do. | Do. | — | 419 | 419 | 8 | 415 | 423 | 200 | 111 | 155 | 129 | 152 | 141 |
| 8 | 13 | Do. | Upper Falls. | 34 | 28 | 62 | 34 | 87 | 71 | 88 | 28 | 33 | 36 | 32 | 34 |
| 9 | 14 | Do. | Ligoneil. | 33 | 18 | 51 | 29 | 17 | 46 | 24 | 27 | 26 | 29 | 28 | 28 |
| 10 | 17 | Ballylinny. | Bruslee. | 34 | 14 | 48 | 31 | 18 | 49 | 21 | 25 | 23 | 22 | 20 | 26 |
| 11 | 18 | Do. | Palentine. | 11 | 25 | 36 | 14 | 26 | 40 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 18 | 25 | 21 |
| 12 | 19 | Do. | Ballylinny. | 31 | 28 | 59 | 35 | 25 | 60 | 18 | 23 | 20 | 29 | 32 | 31 |
| 13 | 20 | Ballynure. | Skilganiban. | 28 | 14 | 42 | 28 | 14 | 42 | 12 | 17 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 17 |
| 14 | 22 | Rashee. | Tilderg. | 46 | 31 | 77 | 50 | 34 | 84 | 32 | 44 | 38 | 42 | 36 | 39 |
| 15 | 23 | Ballintoy. | Cloughcorr. | 42 | 23 | 65 | 26 | 25 | 51 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 16 | 21 | 18 |
| 16 | 24 | Cairncastle. | Cairncastle. | 34 | 29 | 63 | 41 | 46 | 87 | 37 | 28 | 33 | 41 | 37 | 39 |
| 17 | 25 | Carmoney. | Carmoney. | 33 | 21 | 54 | 41 | 32 | 73 | 28 | 18 | 23 | 27 | 33 | 31 |
| 18 | 26 | Do. | Do. No. 2. | 94 | — | 94 | 86 | — | 86 | 37 | 44 | 40 | 50 | 47 | 48 |
| 19 | 27 | Do. | Whitehouse. | 156 | 35 | 191 | 174 | 37 | 211 | 107 | 93 | 100 | 105 | 104 | 104 |
| 20 | 30 | Do. | Ballycraig, No. 2. | — | 64 | 64 | — | 63 | 63 | 37 | 31 | 34 | 33 | 40 | 36 |
| 21 | 31 | Carriekfergus. | Carriekfergus. | 139 | 33 | 172 | 134 | 22 | 156 | 106 | 89 | 98 | 90 | 95 | 93 |
| 22 | 32 | Do. | Do. | — | 121 | 121 | 21 | 122 | 143 | 77 | 65 | 71 | 77 | 86 | 81 |
| 23 | 36 | Do. | Duncrew. | 17 | 21 | 38 | 24 | 31 | 55 | 14 | 18 | 16 | 25 | 23 | 24 |
| 24 | 37 | Do. | Loughmorne, No. 1. | 32 | 18 | 50 | 22 | 20 | 42 | 24 | 30 | 27 | 30 | 27 | 28 |
| 25 | 38 | Do. | Ballylaggan. | 27 | 34 | 61 | 23 | 32 | 55 | 18 | 14 | 13 | 25 | 33 | 29 |
| 26 | 39 | Drumaul. | Tannaghmore. | 58 | 40 | 98 | 43 | 35 | 78 | 34 | 46 | 40 | 42 | 38 | 40 |
| 27 | 40 | Connor. | Upper Tawnybrake. | 54 | 28 | 82 | 64 | 35 | 99 | 34 | 40 | 37 | 50 | 57 | 54 |
| 28 | 41 | Drumaul. | Magheralane. | 49 | 25 | 74 | 38 | 25 | 63 | 25 | 35 | 30 | 37 | 38 | 37 |
| 29 | 42 | Do. | Randalstown. | 101 | — | 101 | 123 | — | 123 | 71 | 63 | 67 | 58 | 64 | 61 |
| 30 | 43 | Do. | Farinifough. | 61 | 41 | 102 | 67 | 31 | 98 | 38 | 47 | 43 | 41 | 50 | 45 |
| 31 | 44 | Dunaghy. | Glenrville. | 48 | 46 | 94 | 40 | 80 | 70 | 28 | 36 | 32 | 34 | 35 | 35 |
| 32 | 45 | Derryaghy. | Collin, Ordinary Agri. | 13 | 8 | 21 | 24 | 16 | 40 | 15 | 10 | 13 | 17 | 18 | 17 |
| 33 | 47 | Drumbeg. | Dunmurry. | 51 | 3 | 54 | 57 | 6 | 63 | 40 | 38 | 39 | 41 | 39 | 40 |
| 34 | 49 | Dunearn. | Monenick. | 46 | 21 | 67 | 49 | 31 | 80 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| 35 | 52 | Grange of Doagh. | Doagh. | 72 | 41 | 113 | 65 | 36 | 101 | 47 | 61 | 54 | 61 | 66 | 64 |
| 36 | 53 | Doagh. | Ballyclare, No. 2. | 75 | — | 75 | 79 | — | 79 | 36 | 45 | 40 | 45 | 47 | 46 |
| 37 | 54 | Ballyscullion | Taylorstown, South. | 101 | 36 | 137 | 99 | 52 | 151 | 52 | 56 | 54 | 58 | 61 | 59 |
| 38 | 55 | Glynn. | Glynn Village. | 30 | 10 | 40 | 21 | 8 | 24 | 16 | 13 | 15 | 6 | 12 | 9 |
| 39 | 56 | Inver. | Ballysnodd. | 33 | 23 | 56 | 33 | 41 | 74 | 14 | 27 | 21 | 26 | 31 | 29 |
| 40 | 58 | Kilwaughter. | Craigarnorne. | 81 | 25 | 106 | 27 | 30 | 57 | 19 | 25 | 22 | 22 | 28 | 25 |
| 41 | 59 | Do. | Kilwaughter, Central | 39 | — | 39 | 40 | — | 40 | 17 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 17 |
| 42 | 60 | Killead. | Model Agricultural. | 49 | 19 | 68 | 51 | 33 | 84 | 22 | 35 | 28 | 46 | 49 | 47 |
| 43 | 61 | Do. | Kilcross. | 25 | 19 | 44 | 35 | 30 | 65 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 37 | 42 | 39 |
| 44 | 62 | Do. | Cormavey, No. 2. | 13 | 15 | 28 | 22 | 17 | 39 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 14 | 17 | 16 |
| 45 | 64 | Do. | Straidhavern. | 39 | 25 | 64 | 43 | 40 | 83 | 27 | 32 | 30 | 42 | 39 | 40 |
| 46 | 67 | Kirkineola. | Ballyquellane. | — | 91 | 91 | — | 106 | 106 | 43 | 40 | 41 | 53 | 53 | 53 |
| 47 | 68 | Kilroot. | Ballymena. | 27 | 31 | 58 | 23 | 30 | 58 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| 48 | 69 | Kirkineola. | Witchthorn. | 19 | 42 | 61 | 25 | 33 | 58 | 28 | 18 | 23 | 27 | 28 | 28 |
| 49 | 70 | Loughguile. | Clinty. | 55 | 32 | 87 | 42 | 30 | 72 | 28 | 40 | 34 | 31 | 36 | 33 |
| 50 | 77 | Do. | Magherahoney. | 45 | 35 | 80 | 34 | 30 | 64 | 26 | 36 | 31 | 27 | 32 | 30 |
| 51 | 78 | Magheragall. | Keraghbrun. | 99 | 49 | 148 | 90 | 64 | 154 | 74 | 69 | 71 | 85 | 77 | 81 |
| 52 | 79 | Do. | Ballycarrickmaddy. | 29 | 15 | 44 | 37 | 27 | 64 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 30 | 34 | 32 |
| 53 | 80 | Aghalee. | Mullicarton. | 32 | 20 | 52 | 53 | 27 | 80 | 32 | 30 | 31 | 40 | 30 | 35 |
| 54 | 81 | Glynn. | Megaberry. | 38 | 29 | 67 | 39 | 27 | 66 | 22 | 33 | 28 | 36 | 31 | 33 |
| 55 | 82 | Do. | Blackhill. | 45 | 41 | 86 | 49 | 69 | 118 | 27 | 32 | 29 | 46 | 58 | 53 |
| 56 | 83 | Ralloo. | Mullaghmosan. | 50 | 24 | 74 | 40 | 22 | 62 | 19 | 25 | 22 | 24 | 28 | 26 |
| 57 | 85 | Do. | Torreeagh. | 42 | 19 | 61 | 36 | 25 | 61 | 15 | 21 | 18 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 58 | 86 | Do. | Ballyvallough. | 24 | 16 | 40 | 24 | 22 | 46 | 30 | 22 | 26 | 29 | 23 | 26 |
| | | | Loughmorne, No. 2. | 24 | 16 | 40 | 24 | 22 | 46 | 30 | 22 | 26 | 29 | 23 | 26 |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

on the 31st December, 1854; with SUMMARIES in COUNTIES and PROVINCES.

1,938 Schools.

Teachers marked thus * have been Trained.

Vested in Commissioners; A., those assigned to Commissioners; and B., those secured by Bond. Schools not having any of "Non-Vested."

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------|------|----|--|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | V.T. | 1 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 4 7 | - | - | 22 0 0 | 4 8 1 | - | 4 8 1 | - | V.T. | 2 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 22 0 0 | 2 0 2 | - | 2 0 2 | - | V.T. | 3 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 10 1 | - | - | 20 0 0 | 7 8 6 | 1 5 0 | 8 13 6 | - | V.T. | 4 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 16 11 | - | - | 17 10 0 | 1 11 11 | - | 1 11 11 | - | V.T. | 5 | | | |
| 2* | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 17 4 | - | - | 22 0 0 | 4 8 6 | 6 0 0 | 10 3 6 | - | V.T. | 6 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 17 6 | - | - | 50 0 0 | 9 17 1 | 121 0 0 | 130 17 1 | - | V.T. | 7 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 16 1 | - | - | 40 0 0 | 9 6 2 | 121 0 0 | 130 6 2 | - | V.T. | 8 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 0 | - | - | 26 10 0 | 10 15 6 | - | 10 15 6 ^b | - | V.T. | 9 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 3 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 5 0 8 | - | 5 0 8 ^b | - | V.T. | 10 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 18 0 0 | 6 5 4 | - | 6 5 4 | - | V.T. | 11 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 13 15 0 | 3 1 0 | 0 4 0 | 3 5 0 | - | V.T. | 12 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 6 0 | - | - | 14 10 0 | 8 0 0 | 2 7 3 | 10 7 3 | - | V.T. | 13 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 2 8 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 3 14 9 | - | 3 14 9 | - | V.T. | 14 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 7 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 12 5 0 | - | 12 5 0 | - | V.T. | 15 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 0 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 3 5 0 | - | 3 5 0 | - | V.T. | 16 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 18 4 | - | - | 20 0 0 | 6 1 0 | 2 15 0 | 8 16 0 | - | V.T. | 17 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 12 6 | - | - | 20 10 0 | 5 0 0 | - | 5 0 0 | - | V.T. | 18 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 11 2 | - | - | 22 0 0 | 14 0 1 | - | 14 0 1 | - | V.T. | 19 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 3 | - | - | 30 0 0 | 16 18 10 | 3 1 10 | 20 0 8 ^b | - | V.T. | 20 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 5 9 11 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 5 17 10 | - | 5 17 10 ^b | - | B. | 21 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 4 1 | - | - | 46 11 8 | 33 16 0 | - | 33 16 0 | - | B. | 22 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 15 6 | 1 10 0 | - | 30 0 0 | 19 2 11 | - | 19 2 11 | - | B. | 23 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 11 | - | - | 11 0 0 | 2 7 8 | - | 2 7 8 | - | V.T. | 24 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 15 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 5 1 0 | - | 5 1 0 | - | V.T. | 25 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 11 0 0 | 3 16 0 | - | 3 16 0 | - | V.T. | 26 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 15 3 | - | - | 18 0 0 | 3 1 9 | - | 3 1 9 | - | V.T. | 27 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 2 4 | - | - | 26 10 0 | 8 16 7 | 6 11 0 | 15 7 7 | - | V.T. | 28 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 26 0 0 | 4 1 3 | - | 4 1 3 | - | V.T. | 29 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 15 10 0 | 2 4 11 | - | 2 4 11 | - | V.T. | 30 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 24 11 8 | - | - | - | - | V.C. | 31 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 11 7 | - | - | 18 0 0 | 0 2 6 | - | 0 2 6 | - | V.T. | 32 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 8 | 1 15 0 | - | 21 1 8 | 1 13 0 | - | 1 13 0 | - | V.T. | 33 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 11 | - | - | 25 0 0 | 14 17 8 | - | 14 17 8 | - | V.T. | 34 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 16 4 | - | - | 13 10 0 | 2 18 1 | - | 2 18 1 | - | V.T. | 35 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 19 7 | - | - | 36 0 0 | 17 10 0 | 2 0 0 | 19 10 0 | - | V.T. | 36 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 19 6 | - | - | 31 0 0 | 16 8 0 | - | 16 8 0 | - | V.T. | 37 | | | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 17 4 | - | - | 25 0 0 | 9 10 0 | - | 9 10 0 | - | V.T. | 38 | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 6 6 | - | - | 21 3 4 | 4 5 11 | - | 4 5 11 | - | V.T. | 39 | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 10 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 4 15 3 | - | 4 15 3 | - | V.T. | 40 | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 11 0 | - | - | 11 0 0 | 2 2 7 | 2 0 0 | 4 2 7 | - | V.T. | 41 | | | |
| 2* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 9 0 | - | - | 48 6 6 | 2 19 9 | 2 0 0 | 4 19 9 | - | V.T. | 42 | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 10 6 | - | - | 20 0 0 | 9 2 0 | 6 0 0 | 15 2 0 | - | V.T. | 43 | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 5 5 | - | - | 11 1 8 | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 44 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 7 9 | - | - | 15 10 0 | 2 2 9 | - | 2 2 9 | - | V.T. | 45 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 13 1 | - | - | 25 0 0 | 4 17 8 | - | 4 17 8 | - | V.T. | 46 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 17 2 | - | - | 27 0 0 | 2 4 0 | 10 0 0 | 12 4 0 ^b | - | V.T. | 47 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 14 6 | - | - | 18 0 0 | 10 10 9 | - | 10 10 9 | - | V.T. | 48 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 0 19 6 | - | 13 0 0 | 4 18 0 | - | 4 18 0 | - | V.T. | 49 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 14 0 | - | - | 11 0 0 | 3 11 6 | - | 3 11 6 ^b | - | V.T. | 50 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 15 6 | 1 10 0 | - | 24 0 0 | 4 8 0 | - | 4 8 0 | - | V.T. | 51 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 7 5 7 | - | - | 38 16 8 | 17 8 10 | - | 17 8 10 | - | V.T. | 52 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 9 | - | - | 13 15 0 | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 53 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 8 8 | - | - | 13 15 0 | 6 10 0 | 1 10 0 | 8 0 0 | - | V.T. | 54 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 6 10 | - | - | 20 0 0 | 6 6 1 | 3 0 0 | 9 6 1 | - | V.T. | 55 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 8 10 | - | - | 28 0 0 | 5 19 11 | 3 0 0 | 8 19 11 | - | V.T. | 56 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 0 8 | - | - | 18 0 0 | 3 15 6 | - | 3 15 6 | - | V.T. | 57 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 17 2 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 2 18 0 | - | 2 18 0 | - | V.T. | 58 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 14 3 | - | - | 18 15 0 | 2 16 4 | - | 2 16 4 | - | V.T. | 59 | | | |

* Residence rent free for teachers.

L.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|-----------------|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st Dec. 1853. | | | For Quarter ending 30th March, 1854. | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec. 1853. | 31st Mar. 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th June, 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept. 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Dec. 1853. | For Half-year ending 30th March, 1854. |
| 59 | 90 | Shankill, . . . | Hannahstown, . . . | 24 | 27 | 51 | 23 | 26 | 49 | 27 | 25 | 26 | 32 | 27 | 29 |
| 60 | 92 | Do. | Hightown, | 33 | 31 | 64 | 35 | 34 | 69 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 35 | 36 | 36 |
| 61 | 93 | Templepatrick, . . | Lylehill, | 12 | 20 | 32 | 16 | 31 | 47 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 28 | 31 | 29 |
| 62 | 95 | Do. | Ballyntoagh, . . . | 31 | 12 | 43 | 51 | 26 | 77 | 12 | 24 | 18 | 41 | 42 | 42 |
| 63 | 98 | Do. | Malusk, | m. | 131 | 25 | 156 | 131 | 24 | 155 | 56 | 60 | 54 | 82 | 77 |
| 64 | 98 | Templecorran, . . | Windygap, | 37 | 16 | 53 | 31 | 20 | 51 | 20 | 27 | 23 | 31 | 30 | 30 |
| 65 | 99 | Tickmacreavan, . . | Feystown, | 35 | 18 | 53 | 37 | 27 | 64 | 17 | 29 | 23 | 26 | 82 | 20 |
| 66 | 216 | Grange of Doagh . . | Ballyclare, | 21 | 19 | 40 | 21 | 19 | 40 | 25 | 12 | 19 | 14 | 24 | 19 |
| 67 | 1200 | Ardmoy, | Breen, | m. | 49 | 31 | 80 | 29 | 20 | 49 | 28 | 38 | 33 | 24 | 22 |
| 68 | 1223 | Ahoghilly, | Watercloney, . . . | 56 | 30 | 86 | 59 | 27 | 86 | 37 | 33 | 35 | 44 | 36 | 40 |
| 69 | 1224 | Shankill, | Edenderry, | 130 | 67 | 197 | 135 | 84 | 219 | 112 | 76 | 94 | 107 | 113 | 110 |
| 70 | 1225 | Carrickfergus, . . | Aldoo, | 34 | 24 | 58 | 27 | 26 | 53 | 23 | 30 | 26 | 19 | 23 | 21 |
| 71 | 1226 | Culfeightrin, . . . | Glenshesk, | 28 | 27 | 55 | 16 | 15 | 31 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 26 | 25 | 26 |
| 72 | 1227 | Layd, | Kilmore, | 48 | 29 | 77 | 52 | 41 | 93 | b | 39 | 39 | 25 | 36 | 30 |
| 73 | 1351 | Ballycor, | Ballycor, | 32 | 13 | 45 | 33 | 24 | 57 | 24 | 17 | 21 | 27 | 31 | 29 |
| 74 | 1352 | Kilroot, | Kilroot, | 43 | 27 | 70 | 50 | 31 | 81 | 37 | 36 | 36 | 38 | 42 | 40 |
| 75 | 1353 | Culfeightrin, . . . | Ballyverdock, . . . | 37 | 28 | 65 | 20 | 21 | 41 | 27 | 34 | 31 | 28 | 23 | 25 |
| 76 | 1476 | Shankill, | Frederick-street, . | i. | 103 | 129 | 232 | 100 | 126 | 226 | 76 | 63 | 69 | 70 | 70 |
| 77 | 1503 | Ardmoy, | Breen, | f. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 78 | 1520 | Island Magee, . . . | Mulloughboy, . . . | 49 | 26 | 75 | 80 | 58 | 138 | 32 | 36 | 34 | 72 | 63 | 77 |
| 79 | 1603 | Ramosan, | Moyarget, | 30 | 42 | 72 | 24 | 38 | 62 | 16 | 20 | 18 | 20 | 22 | 21 |
| 80 | 1631 | Rashee, | Ballynaashee, . . . | 41 | 29 | 70 | 38 | 32 | 70 | 35 | 39 | 37 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| 81 | 1632 | Dunean, | Creggan, | 64 | 30 | 103 | 83 | 56 | 139 | 32 | 39 | 35 | 67 | 79 | 73 |
| 82 | 1757 | Carrickfergus, . . | Stradnahanna, . . . | 32 | 20 | 52 | 37 | 26 | 63 | 15 | 23 | 19 | 27 | 21 | 24 |
| 83 | 1758 | Tickmacreavan, . . | Knocktaken, | 49 | 27 | 76 | 48 | 26 | 74 | 24 | 28 | 26 | 24 | 27 | 26 |
| 84 | 1787 | Culfeightrin, . . . | Ballyverdock, . . . | f. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 85 | 1943 | Killead, | Gortnagallon, . . . | 28 | 20 | 48 | 32 | 30 | 62 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 34 | 35 | 35 |
| 86 | 1944 | Magheragall, . . . | Sheepwalk, | 45 | 35 | 80 | 30 | 23 | 53 | 21 | b | 21 | — | 35 | 35 |
| 87 | 1960 | Grange of Ballyscullion, . . . | Millquarter, | 47 | 17 | 64 | 55 | 26 | 81 | 26 | 40 | 39 | 50 | 39 | 44 |
| 88 | 1963 | Finvoy, | Dunloy, | 38 | 31 | 69 | 27 | 42 | 69 | 21 | 24 | 23 | 29 | 26 | 28 |
| 89 | 1979 | Camlin, | Crumlin, | 28 | 8 | 36 | 29 | 16 | 45 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 28 | 25 | 26 |
| 90 | 1992 | Ballycor, | Ballyeaston, | m. | 79 | 13 | 92 | 79 | 14 | 93 | 28 | 51 | 39 | 45 | 45 |
| 91 | 2011 | Shankill, | Gymnasium, | 397 | 32 | 429 | 285 | 15 | 300 | 150 | 150 | 150 | 142 | 123 | 182 |
| 92 | 2014 | Skerry, | Mullindreen, | 60 | 31 | 91 | 36 | 19 | 55 | 31 | 42 | 37 | 36 | 16 | 28 |
| 93 | 2144 | Loughguile, | Loughgil, | m | 53 | — | 53 | 54 | — | 54 | 15 | 22 | 18 | 20 | 27 |
| 94 | 2210 | Cairncastle, | Ballygilbert, | 40 | 16 | 56 | 37 | 20 | 63 | 25 | 29 | 27 | 37 | 35 | 36 |
| 96 | 2218 | Ballylinny, | Carnall, | 49 | 39 | 88 | 45 | 44 | 89 | 37 | 36 | 37 | 47 | 30 | 38 |
| 96 | 2224 | Raloo, | Ballyrickartmore, . | 35 | 22 | 57 | 35 | 23 | 58 | 11 | 26 | 18 | 23 | 28 | 26 |
| 97 | 2259 | Skerry, | Correen, | 32 | 15 | 47 | 28 | 25 | 53 | 16 | 19 | 18 | 24 | 28 | 26 |
| 98 | 2265 | Billy, | Carmeen, | 50 | 25 | 75 | 30 | 24 | 54 | 32 | 36 | 34 | 31 | 21 | 27 |
| 99 | 2301 | Culfeightrin, . . . | Craigfad, | 38 | 24 | 62 | 21 | 23 | 44 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 24 | 21 | 23 |
| 100 | 2317 | Rasharkin, | Dunminning, | 44 | 34 | 78 | 61 | 49 | 110 | 32 | 37 | 35 | 50 | 62 | 50 |
| 101 | 2454 | Larne, | Larne, Model Agricul., | 105 | — | 105 | 125 | — | 125 | 41 | 60 | 45 | 58 | 65 | 62 |
| 102 | 2455 | Do. | Do., | f. | — | 60 | 60 | — | 57 | 57 | 19 | 14 | 17 | 22 | 27 |
| 103 | 2462 | Ballynure, | Ballynerry, | 16 | 15 | 31 | 23 | 26 | 49 | 16 | 19 | 18 | 31 | 30 | 31 |
| 104 | 2485 | Larne, | Larne, | i. | 62 | 62 | 124 | 70 | 81 | 151 | 66 | 49 | 58 | 57 | 62 |
| 105 | 2497 | Island Magee, . . . | Mullaghduh, | 76 | 22 | 98 | 67 | 31 | 98 | 43 | 44 | 43 | 62 | 53 | 53 |
| 106 | 2500 | Do. | Brownsbay, | 37 | 26 | 63 | 30 | 26 | 56 | 18 | 16 | 17 | 19 | 35 | 27 |
| 107 | 2501 | Racavan, | Buckna, | 55 | 40 | 95 | 61 | 50 | 111 | 17 | 40 | 20 | 43 | 50 | 46 |
| 108 | 2502 | Templepatrick, . . | West, | 30 | 18 | 48 | 26 | 23 | 49 | 24 | 30 | 27 | 28 | 26 | 27 |
| 109 | 2503 | Skerry, | Little Ballymena, . . | 32 | 12 | 44 | 30 | 28 | 58 | 26 | 28 | 27 | b | 34 | 38 |
| 110 | 2507 | Templepatrick, . . | Clackanduff, | 30 | 29 | 59 | 36 | 25 | 61 | 30 | 32 | 31 | 36 | 34 | 35 |
| 111 | 2508 | Skerry, | Killygore, | 47 | 24 | 71 | 53 | 47 | 100 | 21 | 41 | 31 | 44 | 49 | 46 |
| 112 | 2509 | Island Magee, . . . | Upper Kilcoan, . . . | 26 | 18 | 44 | 26 | 24 | 50 | 27 | 23 | 25 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| 113 | 2510 | Do. | Lower Kilcoan, . . . | 40 | 24 | 64 | 51 | 27 | 78 | 32 | 21 | 26 | 44 | 42 | 43 |
| 114 | 2551 | Dunluce, | Ballytibbert, Ord. Agr., | 64 | 41 | 105 | 53 | 41 | 94 | 44 | 51 | 48 | 43 | 53 | 48 |
| 115 | 2552 | Ballywillan, | Ballywillan, | 36 | 23 | 59 | 42 | 26 | 68 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 32 | 21 | 27 |
| 116 | 2554 | Tullyrusk, | Budore, | 31 | 19 | 50 | 27 | 21 | 48 | 20 | 34 | 27 | 39 | 33 | 30 |
| 117 | 2556 | Billy, | Ballingore, | 30 | 19 | 49 | 38 | 18 | 56 | 16 | 27 | 21 | 29 | 32 | 30 |
| 118 | 2557 | Derrykeighan, . . . | Tullybane, | 36 | 28 | 64 | 29 | 34 | 63 | 28 | 35 | 32 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| 119 | 2563 | Shankill, | Malone, | 31 | 13 | 44 | 26 | 8 | 34 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 16 | 20 | 18 |

* Residence rent free for Teacher

b Closed during this quarter.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER : County of ANTRIM—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---------|---------|---------|--------------|---|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | | | | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 12 5 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 7 5 8 | - | - | 7 5 8 | - | - | 50 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 1 0 | - | - | 11 18 4 | 5 8 4 | - | - | 5 8 4 | - | - | 60 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 15 0 0 | 3 0 2 | - | - | 8 0 2 | - | - | 61 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 5 5 | 5 2 6 | - | 12 8 4 | 2 10 1 | 1 1 0 | 4 0 1 | - | - | 62 | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 2 6 | - | - | 27 8 4 | 13 4 8 | - | - | 13 4 8 | - | - | 63 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 25 0 0 | 13 10 0 | - | - | 13 10 0 | - | - | 64 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 15 0 0 | 5 10 8 | - | - | 5 10 8 | - | - | 65 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 8 0 | - | - | 9 3 4 | 2 8 0 | - | - | 2 8 0 | - | - | 66 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 3 11 | 1 10 0 | - | 28 10 0 | 5 2 7 | - | - | 5 2 7 | - | - | 67 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 18 3 | - | - | 20 0 0 | 1 12 6 | - | - | 1 12 6 | - | - | 68 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 6 9 | - | - | 45 0 0 | 35 18 4 | 4 0 0 | 39 18 4 | - | - | 69 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 18 0 0 | 4 0 11 | - | - | 4 0 11 | - | - | 70 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 4 | - | - | 10 10 0 | 0 15 7 | - | - | 0 15 7 | - | - | 71 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 3 11 | - | - | 14 0 0 | 4 16 8 | - | - | 4 16 8 | - | - | 72 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 15 0 0 | 2 2 2 | - | - | 2 2 2 | - | - | 73 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 17 11 | - | - | 20 0 0 | 12 7 2 | - | - | 12 7 2 | - | - | 74 | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 18 6 | - | - | 20 0 0 | 2 10 0 | - | - | 2 10 0 | - | - | 75 | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 39 10 0 | 15 13 0 | - | - | 15 13 0 | - | - | 76 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 15 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 77 | | | | |
| 1* | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 20 0 0 | 14 5 10 | - | - | 14 5 10 | - | - | 78 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 5 2 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 2 19 1 | - | - | 2 19 1 | - | - | 79 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 22 0 0 | 8 12 9 | - | - | 8 12 9 | - | - | 80 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 2 | - | - | 33 0 0 | 6 3 11 | 2 0 0 | 8 3 11 | - | - | 81 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 3 | - | - | 18 0 0 | 3 18 0 | - | - | 3 18 0 | - | - | 82 | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 11 0 0 | 3 3 0 | - | - | 3 3 0 | - | - | 83 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 84 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 7 3 | 1 10 0 | - | 20 0 0 | 7 16 0 | - | - | 7 16 0 | - | - | 85 | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 5 0 | 1 3 0 | - | - | 1 3 0 | - | - | 86 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 2 5 | - | - | 11 0 0 | 5 6 8 | - | - | 5 6 8 | - | - | 87 | | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 15 0 0 | 1 14 6 | - | - | 1 14 6 | - | - | 88 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 2 | - | - | 19 0 0 | 4 2 10 | 8 0 0 | 12 2 10 | - | - | 89 | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 14 3 | - | - | 25 0 0 | 15 12 0 | - | - | 15 12 0 | - | - | 90 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 11 5 11 | - | - | 48 16 8 | 66 3 10 | - | - | 66 3 10 | - | - | 91 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 11 10 | - | - | 14 15 0 | 4 12 6 | - | - | 4 12 6 | - | - | 92 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 11 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 2 1 2 | - | - | 2 1 2 | - | - | 93 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 18 1 | - | - | 18 0 0 | 6 0 0 | - | - | 6 0 0 | - | - | 94 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 7 11 | 1 10 0 | - | 20 0 0 | 11 4 11 | - | - | 11 4 11 | - | - | 95 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 4 7 | 1 10 0 | - | 22 0 0 | 2 5 3 | - | - | 2 5 3 | - | - | 96 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 9 7 | - | - | 13 15 0 | 2 7 3 | - | - | 2 7 3 | - | - | 97 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 4 3 | - | - | 9 3 4 | 1 19 9 | - | - | 1 19 9 | - | - | 98 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 8 | 1 10 0 | - | 18 0 0 | 0 8 1 | - | - | 0 8 1 | - | - | 99 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 17 8 | 1 10 0 | - | 21 0 0 | 10 14 1 | - | - | 10 14 1 | - | - | 100 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 4 5 | 0 2 6 | - | 79 9 4 | 11 17 9 | 10 0 0 | 21 17 9 | - | - | 101 | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 27 0 0 | 1 9 8 | 5 0 0 | 6 9 8 | - | - | 102 | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 3 7 | 1 10 0 | - | 12 10 0 | 5 0 0 | - | 5 0 0 | - | - | 103 | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 33 15 0 | 5 1 7 | 5 0 0 | 10 1 7 | - | - | 104 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 16 11 | 1 10 0 | - | 16 0 0 | 11 13 2 | - | - | 11 13 2 | - | - | 105 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 9 5 | 2 9 6 | - | 19 0 0 | 7 4 6 | - | - | 7 4 6 | - | - | 106 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 9 9 | 1 10 0 | - | 20 13 4 | 5 9 6 | - | - | 5 9 6 | - | - | 107 | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 108 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | - | 15 0 0 | 4 10 0 | - | - | 4 10 0 | a | - | 109 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 2 3 | - | - | 5 10 0 | 4 19 6 | - | - | 4 19 6 | - | - | 109 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 8 | 1 10 0 | - | 22 0 0 | 0 0 9 | - | - | 0 0 9 | - | - | 110 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 10 6 | 1 10 0 | - | 18 0 0 | 2 15 1 | - | - | 2 15 1 | - | - | 111 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 6 | 1 10 0 | - | 15 0 0 | 5 19 7 | - | - | 5 19 7 | - | - | 112 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 3 10 | 1 10 0 | - | 16 16 8 | 6 2 10 | - | - | 6 2 10 | - | - | 113 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 1 5 | 14 4 6 | - | 25 10 0 | 8 1 4 | - | - | 8 1 4 | a | - | 114 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 3 8 | 1 10 0 | - | 17 13 4 | 2 15 0 | - | - | 2 15 0 | - | - | 115 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 0 | 1 10 0 | - | 18 0 0 | 7 3 4 | - | - | 7 3 4 | - | - | 116 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 9 | 1 10 0 | - | 14 5 0 | 1 12 0 | - | - | 1 12 0 | - | - | 117 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 4 | 1 10 0 | - | 20 0 0 | 3 2 4 | - | - | 3 2 4 | - | - | 118 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 18 9 | 1 10 0 | - | 18 0 0 | 4 3 1 | - | - | 4 3 1 | a | - | 119 | | | | |

* Temporarily closed.

a Taken from Inspector's report.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|----------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 120 | 2565 | Drumaul, | Seymoursbridge, | 38 | 15 | 53 | 47 | 20 | 67 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 40 | 51 | 52 |
| 121 | 2567 | Antrim, | Creavery, | 38 | 18 | 56 | 32 | 34 | 66 | 22 | 25 | 24 | 34 | 39 | 36 |
| 122 | 2568 | Niltreen Grange, | Rathmore, | 38 | 22 | 60 | 41 | 34 | 75 | 30 | 26 | 28 | 33 | 41 | 37 |
| 123 | 2570 | Ahoghill, | Glenhugh, | 45 | 29 | 74 | 38 | 37 | 75 | 24 | 31 | 27 | 38 | 31 | 35 |
| 124 | 2571 | Connor, | Whapstown, | 23 | 8 | 31 | 26 | 20 | 46 | 20 | 31 | 26 | 32 | 31 | 31 |
| 125 | 2572 | Craigs, | Culleybackey, | 99 | — | 99 | 92 | — | 92 | 46 | 51 | 48 | 47 | 51 | 49 |
| 126 | 2573 | Connor, | Lower Tannybrake, ^b | 40 | 11 | 51 | — | — | — | 14 | 24 | 19 | — | — | — |
| 127 | 2574 | Kirkinreola, | Monaghan, | 67 | 41 | 108 | 50 | 32 | 82 | 26 | 38 | 32 | 58 | 35 | 45 |
| 128 | 2575 | Skerry, | Knockboy, f. | 30 | 71 | 101 | 34 | 70 | 104 | 38 | 39 | 39 | 49 | 50 | 50 |
| 129 | 2576 | Glenwhirry, | Clatteryknowes, | 41 | 9 | 50 | 30 | 21 | 51 | 14 | 23 | 18 | 20 | 22 | 21 |
| 130 | 2577 | Connor, | Connor, m. | 53 | 28 | 81 | 53 | 21 | 77 | 33 | 36 | 35 | 36 | 38 | 37 |
| 131 | 2578 | Skerry, | Braidnigle, | 54 | 16 | 70 | 61 | 37 | 98 | 25 | 43 | 34 | 49 | 60 | 49 |
| 132 | 2579 | Ahoghill, | Moyassit, | 47 | 19 | 66 | 44 | 21 | 65 | 33 | 25 | 29 | 29 | 36 | 34 |
| 133 | 2580 | Drumaul, | Ballydunmaul, ^b | 36 | 27 | 63 | — | — | — | 20 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 134 | 2583 | Connor, | Lislunan, | 20 | 17 | 37 | — | — | — | 18 | 27 | 22 | — | — | — |
| 135 | 2587 | Do. | Tardrea, | 39 | 17 | 56 | 36 | 24 | 60 | 21 | 28 | 26 | 36 | 28 | 32 |
| 136 | 2588 | Kilraught, | Ganahy, | 67 | 31 | 101 | 53 | 42 | 95 | 43 | 45 | 44 | 52 | 53 | 53 |
| 137 | 2589 | Loughguile, | Clyntyanan, | 47 | 33 | 80 | 49 | 31 | 80 | 39 | 36 | 33 | 37 | 42 | 39 |
| 138 | 2590 | Connor, | Tullinamullin, | 62 | 54 | 116 | 67 | 57 | 124 | 48 | 63 | 56 | 63 | 64 | 64 |
| 139 | 2592 | Shankill, | Fountain-street, | f. | — | 264 | 264 | — | 246 | 246 | 120 | 97 | 108 | 109 | 101 |
| 140 | 2593 | Ballylinny, | Lisnalinchy, | 47 | 23 | 70 | 48 | 30 | 78 | 31 | 35 | 33 | 35 | 34 | 35 |
| 141 | 2594 | Rasharkin, | Kilreen, | 37 | 30 | 73 | 45 | 45 | 90 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 50 | 46 | 48 |
| 142 | 2645 | Ballymoney, | Garry, | 28 | 22 | 50 | 30 | 31 | 61 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 23 | 21 | 22 |
| 143 | 2647 | Do. | Seccon, | 29 | 24 | 53 | 30 | 21 | 51 | 14 | 18 | 16 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 144 | 2649 | Carumoney, | White Abbey, m. | 151 | 57 | 208 | 136 | 46 | 182 | 75 | 63 | 69 | 70 | 77 | 73 |
| 145 | 2650 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 53 | 53 | — | 64 | 64 | 35 | 26 | 30 | 33 | 38 | 35 |
| 146 | 2651 | Connor, | Kells, | 60 | 31 | 91 | 79 | 53 | 132 | 26 | 21 | 24 | 61 | 71 | 66 |
| 147 | 2672 | Shankill, | Townsend-street, | 261 | 231 | 492 | 304 | 206 | 510 | 198 | 184 | 191 | 189 | 200 | 185 |
| 148 | 2674 | Ballymoney, | Ballymoney, | 94 | 36 | 130 | 88 | 61 | 139 | 70 | 72 | 74 | 75 | 90 | 83 |
| 149 | 2683 | Skerry, | Loughconnelly, | 36 | 33 | 69 | 30 | 29 | 59 | 18 | 21 | 19 | 35 | 43 | 39 |
| 150 | 2699 | Carumoney, | Whitehouse, f. | 32 | 183 | 215 | 17 | 176 | 193 | 99 | 72 | 85 | 100 | 98 | 99 |
| 151 | 2719 | Grange of Niltreen, | Silversprings, f. | 15 | 33 | 48 | 16 | 86 | 52 | 31 | 25 | 28 | 36 | 35 | 35 |
| 152 | 2720 | Loughguile, | Ballynagashell, | 37 | 34 | 71 | 45 | 42 | 87 | 33 | 27 | 30 | 42 | 42 | 42 |
| 153 | 2731 | Ahoghill, | Upper Largy, | 65 | 46 | 111 | 67 | 56 | 123 | 36 | 46 | 41 | 60 | 52 | 56 |
| 154 | 2756 | Shankill, | May-street, f. | — | 111 | 111 | — | 126 | 126 | 63 | 65 | 59 | 59 | 52 | 66 |
| 155 | 2764 | Antrim, | Antrim, No. 1, | 70 | — | 70 | 84 | 1 | 85 | 44 | 45 | 45 | 49 | 55 | 52 |
| 156 | 2766 | Do. | Mill-row, | 67 | 16 | 83 | 62 | 17 | 79 | 43 | 42 | 42 | 38 | 48 | 43 |
| 157 | 2770 | Shankill, | Cavehill Railway, m. | 91 | — | 91 | 80 | — | 86 | 45 | 38 | 42 | 45 | 49 | 47 |
| 158 | 2772 | Kilwaughter, | Kilwaughter, f. | 6 | 70 | 82 | 4 | 45 | 49 | 26 | 32 | 20 | 25 | 24 | 25 |
| 159 | 2828 | Glenavy, | Ballynacrickey, | 57 | 38 | 95 | 62 | 41 | 103 | 37 | 36 | 36 | 41 | 43 | 42 |
| 160 | 2838 | Antrim, | Antrim, | 8 | 60 | 74 | 7 | 61 | 68 | 37 | 36 | 37 | 34 | 32 | 33 |
| 161 | 2861 | Tickmacreevan, | Carnablanagh, | 35 | 28 | 63 | 26 | 24 | 50 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 20 |
| 162 | 2888 | Armoy, | Mullaghduff, | 33 | 9 | 42 | 20 | 9 | 29 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 13 |
| 163 | 2902 | Ballymoney, | Kirkhills, | 44 | 22 | 66 | 42 | 35 | 77 | 30 | 39 | 35 | 38 | 37 | 37 |
| 164 | 2917 | Billy, | Defferick, | 61 | 38 | 99 | 59 | 46 | 105 | 25 | 41 | 33 | 32 | 44 | 38 |
| 165 | 2920 | Racavan, | Racavan, | 46 | 14 | 60 | 41 | 33 | 74 | 21 | 31 | 26 | 30 | 32 | 31 |
| 166 | 2921 | Shankill, | May-street, Belfast, m. | 201 | — | 201 | 236 | — | 236 | 76 | 66 | 71 | 88 | 89 | 80 |
| 167 | 2922 | Rasharkin, | Ballymaconly, | 38 | 30 | 68 | 37 | 30 | 67 | 21 | 34 | 27 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| 168 | 2923 | Dunaghy, | Newtown Crumlin, | 30 | 17 | 47 | 47 | 33 | 80 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 23 | 30 | 26 |
| 169 | 2924 | Rasharkin, | Bellaughey, | 34 | 26 | 60 | 26 | 30 | 56 | 22 | 30 | 26 | — | 32 | 32 |
| 170 | 2925 | Kilbride, | Ballyvoy, | 49 | 24 | 73 | 37 | 30 | 67 | 21 | 31 | 26 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| 171 | 2926 | Glenwherry, | Craigs, | 24 | 17 | 41 | 26 | 23 | 49 | 14 | 19 | 16 | — | 28 | 28 |
| 172 | 2984 | Dunluce, | Kilmoyle, | 46 | 36 | 82 | 27 | 38 | 65 | 20 | 25 | 23 | 23 | 29 | 26 |
| 173 | 2985 | Drumaul, | Magherabeg, | 56 | 26 | 82 | 29 | 33 | 62 | 31 | 42 | 36 | 35 | 39 | 37 |
| 174 | 3023 | Billy, | Sinearl, | 35 | 15 | 50 | 27 | 25 | 52 | 29 | 34 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 31 |
| 175 | 3037 | Shankill, | Forth River, | 96 | 61 | 157 | 99 | 66 | 165 | 75 | 66 | 68 | 68 | 74 | 71 |
| 176 | 3042 | Billy, | Bushmills, m. | 60 | — | 60 | 66 | — | 66 | 33 | 36 | 34 | 43 | 46 | 44 |
| 177 | 3048 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 34 | 34 | — | 69 | 69 | 24 | 20 | 22 | 40 | 50 | 45 |
| 178 | 3047 | Killead, | Ballyrobin, No. 1, | 20 | 15 | 35 | 31 | 16 | 47 | 17 | 30 | 24 | 28 | 30 | 29 |
| 179 | 3048 | Shankill, | Belfast P.L.U. | 377 | 220 | 597 | 244 | 159 | 403 | 266 | 316 | 291 | 290 | 311 | 301 |
| 180 | 3074 | Ahoghill, | Tullagharley, | 63 | 35 | 98 | 84 | 50 | 134 | 30 | 33 | 31 | 42 | 58 | 50 |
| 181 | 3088 | Kirkinreola, | Parade, | 57 | 37 | 94 | 69 | 40 | 118 | 28 | 23 | 26 | 52 | 54 | 63 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

b Temporarily closed.

* Taken from Inspector's report.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER: County of ANTRIM—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------|---|---------|---------|---------|--|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 14 0 | 1 10 0 | 22 1 8 | 50 0 0 | - | 50 0 0 | - | 120 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 1 7 | 1 10 0 | 13 15 0 | 5 3 3 | 2 0 0 | 7 3 3 | 0 | 121 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 19 10 0 | 4 0 0 | - | 4 0 0 | 0 | 122 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 1 | 1 10 0 | 14 13 4 | 10 0 0 | - | 10 0 0 | 0 | 123 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 8 | 1 10 0 | 3 13 4 | 5 0 0 | - | 5 0 0 | 0 | 124 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 8 10 | 2 9 6 | 31 10 0 | 17 9 1 | 2 15 0 | 20 4 1 | 1 | 125 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 6 5 0 | 2 0 0 | - | 2 0 0 | 0 | 126 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 4 9 | 1 10 0 | 23 0 0 | 16 9 0 | - | 16 9 0 | 0 | 127 | | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 3 8 | 1 10 0 | 29 3 4 | 7 4 4 | - | 7 4 4 | 4 | 128 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 6 0 | - | 11 0 0 | 2 8 0 | - | 2 8 0 | 0 | 129 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 4 5 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 5 8 9 | 5 5 0 | 10 13 9 | 9 | 130 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 13 0 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 13 2 6 | - | 13 2 6 | 6 | 131 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 13 9 | 1 10 0 | 21 0 0 | 10 0 0 | - | 10 0 0 | 0 | 132 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 1 5 0 | - | - | - | - | 133 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 11 | 1 10 0 | 19 10 0 | 6 3 8 | - | 6 3 8 | 8 | 134 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 3 8 5 | 1 10 0 | 37 18 4 | 10 3 1 | 1 0 0 | 11 3 1 | 1 | 135 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 7 6 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 4 17 8 | - | 4 17 8 | 8 | 136 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 16 1 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 13 0 0 | - | 13 0 0 | 0 | 137 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 6 16 4 | 2 12 6 | 45 1 8 | - | 22 10 0 | 22 10 0 | 0 | 138 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 1 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 4 14 1 | 1 11 6 | 6 5 7 | 7 | 139 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 2 10 | 1 10 0 | 10 8 4 | 3 5 0 | - | 3 5 0 | 0 | 140 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 11 3 | 1 10 0 | 19 10 0 | 7 0 0 | - | 7 0 0 | 0 | 141 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 10 1 | 1 10 0 | 28 0 0 | 2 10 0 | - | 2 10 0 | 0 | 142 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 16 2 | 3 0 0 | 25 11 8 | 13 19 11 | - | 13 19 11 | 11 | 143 | | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 12 6 | 1 10 0 | 21 0 0 | 7 3 9 | 8 10 0 | 10 13 9 | 9 | 144 | | | | | | |
| 1* | 1* | 1* | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 5 0 | 1 10 0 | 17 10 0 | 6 10 8 | - | 6 10 8 | 8 | 145 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 10 13 9 | - | 79 15 0 | 72 16 7 | - | 72 16 7 | 7 | 146 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 0 16 1 | 2 5 0 | 19 11 8 | 27 3 0 | - | 27 3 0 | 0 | 147 | | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 10 1 8 | 3 6 9 | - | 3 6 9 | 9 | 148 | | | | | | |
| - | 1* | 1* | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 33 0 0 | 10 9 8 | - | 10 9 8 | 8 | 149 | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 7 | 1 10 0 | 17 0 0 | 6 6 0 | - | 6 6 0 | 0 | 150 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 1 7 | 1 10 0 | 34 0 0 | 7 11 8 | - | 7 11 8 | 8 | 151 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 11 3 | - | 15 0 0 | 7 15 8 | - | 7 15 8 | 8 | 152 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 2 1 5 | - | 41 10 0 | - | 30 0 0 | 30 0 0 | 0 | 153 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 35 18 4 | 3 5 10 | 1 10 0 | 4 15 10 | 10 | 154 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 7 0 | - | 18 0 0 | 19 9 6 | - | 19 9 6 | 6 | 155 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 11 11 | - | 29 15 0 | 16 3 8 | 2 0 0 | 16 3 8 | 8 | 156 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 0 4 | - | 26 10 0 | 5 19 10 | - | 7 19 0 | 0 | 157 | | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 16 7 | - | 20 0 0 | 6 8 3 | - | 6 8 3 | 3 | 158 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 0 10 6 | - | 15 0 0 | 2 15 0 | - | 1 6 4 | 4 | 159 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 17 8 | - | 10 8 4 | - | - | 2 15 0 | 0 | 160 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 17 0 | - | 21 0 0 | 3 10 0 | - | 3 10 0 | 0 | 161 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 13 0 | - | 20 0 0 | 6 19 5 | - | 6 19 5 | 5 | 162 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 8 11 | - | 11 0 0 | 4 15 0 | - | 4 15 0 | 0 | 163 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 24 0 0 | - | 30 0 0 | 30 0 0 | 0 | 164 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 11 3 | - | 15 0 0 | 2 18 10 | - | 2 18 10 | 10 | 165 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 2 3 | - | 15 0 0 | 1 11 0 | - | 1 11 0 | 0 | 166 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 14 2 | - | 13 18 4 | 1 0 0 | - | 1 0 0 | 0 | 167 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 0 | - | 20 0 0 | 9 1 8 | - | 9 1 8 | 8 | 168 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 7 11 | - | 9 5 0 | 3 15 0 | - | 3 15 0 | 0 | 169 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 19 4 | - | 20 0 0 | 4 0 0 | - | 4 0 0 | 0 | 170 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 10 9 | - | 16 10 0 | 9 0 0 | - | 9 0 0 | 0 | 171 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 7 | - | 18 0 0 | 5 7 6 | - | 5 7 6 | 6 | 172 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 0 2 | - | 44 0 0 | 33 13 10 | 3 0 0 | 36 13 10 | 10 | 173 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 9 | - | 25 0 0 | 9 11 0 | - | 9 11 0 | 0 | 174 | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 0 0 | 6 0 2 | - | 6 0 2 | 2 | 175 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 8 4 | - | 15 0 0 | 6 6 1 | - | 6 6 1 | 1 | 176 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 8 8 | - | 7 0 0 | - | - | - | - | 177 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 17 8 | - | 25 18 4 | 11 5 1 | - | 11 5 1 | 1 | 178 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 0 11 | - | 16 8 4 | 6 5 0 | - | 6 5 0 | 0 | 179 | | | | | | |

* Closed during this half-year.

* Taken from Inspector's report.

* Closed during this quarter.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st March, 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1854. | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 182 | 3090 | Rasharkin. | Dromore. | 45 | 23 | 68 | 38 | 18 | 56 | 27 | 33 | 39 | 30 | b - | 30 |
| 183 | 3091 | Shankill. | Victoria Place. | 191 | 103 | 294 | 222 | 134 | 356 | 110 | 111 | 110 | 134 | 131 | 131 |
| 184 | 3092 | Kirkinreola. | Craigwarren, Upper. | 22 | 20 | 42 | 30 | 22 | 52 | 21 | - | 21 | 24 | 30 | 27 |
| 185 | 3130 | Ballycor. | Ballycas-ton, f. | 24 | 55 | 79 | 33 | 68 | 101 | 35 | 41 | 35 | 47 | 53 | 50 |
| 186 | 3140 | Drumcul. | Terrygowan. | 34 | 16 | 50 | 45 | 29 | 71 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 39 | 44 | 41 |
| 187 | 3153 | Ahoghill. | Ahoghill, No. 2. | 45 | 14 | 62 | 54 | 19 | 73 | 19 | 21 | 23 | 37 | 28 | 33 |
| 188 | 3172 | Kilbride. | Ballybracken. | 20 | 17 | 37 | 23 | 16 | 39 | 11 | 20 | 15 | 23 | 22 | 23 |
| 189 | 3173 | Grange of Killyglen | Killyglen. | 45 | 25 | 70 | 29 | 21 | 50 | 20 | 27 | 24 | 22 | 23 | 22 |
| 190 | 3196 | Drumaul. | Caddy. | 34 | 15 | 49 | 30 | 26 | 56 | 18 | 26 | 22 | 35 | 29 | 32 |
| 191 | 3207 | Rasharkin. | Killycowan. | 36 | 16 | 52 | 39 | 32 | 71 | 24 | 25 | 24 | 30 | 39 | 34 |
| 192 | 3238 | Finvoy. | Eden. | 41 | 27 | 68 | 28 | 22 | 50 | 18 | 25 | 22 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 193 | 3241 | Ticknacreevan. | Aughagash. | 50 | 41 | 91 | 17 | 13 | 30 | 23 | 30 | 26 | 29 | 30 | 29 |
| 194 | 3303 | Dunluce. | Ballyhorne. | 42 | 34 | 76 | 42 | 34 | 76 | 29 | 22 | 21 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| 195 | 3304 | Rasharkin. | Rasharkin. | 43 | 21 | 64 | 28 | 21 | 49 | 31 | 33 | 32 | 34 | 30 | 35 |
| 196 | 3305 | Ballymoney. | Culduff. | 51 | 24 | 75 | 47 | 22 | 69 | 32 | 39 | 31 | 27 | 41 | 34 |
| 197 | 3306 | Ballymoney. | Ballygablin. | 32 | 18 | 50 | 40 | 21 | 61 | 25 | 27 | 29 | 29 | 33 | 31 |
| 198 | 3307 | Ahoghill. | Carnun. | 35 | 21 | 56 | 44 | 33 | 77 | 33 | 28 | 31 | 66 | 37 | 30 |
| 199 | 3341 | Loughguile. | Loughguile, f. | - | 38 | 38 | - | 52 | 52 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 27 | 23 |
| 200 | 3354 | Raloo. | Ballyrickartbeg. | 34 | 14 | 48 | 29 | 20 | 49 | 18 | 23 | 21 | 23 | 24 | 24 |
| 201 | 3355 | Ahoghill. | Straid. | 43 | 45 | 88 | 46 | 51 | 97 | 28 | 36 | 32 | 44 | 43 | 44 |
| 202 | 3469 | Shankill. | Birch-street. | 98 | 47 | 145 | 110 | 69 | 179 | 88 | 65 | 76 | 72 | 87 | 79 |
| 203 | 3531 | Inver. | Larne and Inver. | 32 | 2 | 34 | 39 | 13 | 52 | 26 | 20 | 23 | b - | 31 | 31 |
| 204 | 3535 | Cairn Castle. | Cairn Castle. | 32 | 26 | 58 | 23 | 25 | 48 | 19 | 22 | 21 | 24 | 27 | 26 |
| 205 | 3583 | Racavan. | Lisnamurikin. | 72 | 45 | 117 | 75 | 50 | 125 | 25 | 41 | 33 | 41 | 37 | 39 |
| 206 | 3592 | Kirkinreola. | Guys Free. | 139 | 32 | 171 | 133 | 12 | 145 | 77 | 64 | 70 | 70 | 67 | 68 |
| 207 | 3605 | Ahoghill. | Ballymontenagh. | 65 | 37 | 102 | 57 | 44 | 101 | 25 | 36 | 30 | 35 | 40 | 38 |
| 208 | 3613 | Derrykeighan. | Knockanbuoy. | 22 | 23 | 45 | 21 | 19 | 40 | 27 | 28 | 28 | 31 | 30 | 30 |
| 209 | 3618 | Billy. | Moyeraig. | 72 | 26 | 98 | 59 | 37 | 96 | 32 | 36 | 34 | 43 | 42 | 43 |
| 210 | 3652 | Ranoan. | Ballycastle P.L.U. | 17 | 21 | 38 | 18 | 22 | 40 | 29 | 31 | 30 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 211 | 3653 | Larne. | Larne P.L.U. | 46 | 43 | 89 | 52 | 46 | 98 | 63 | 68 | 65 | 66 | 55 | 61 |
| 212 | 3680 | Ballymoney. | Ballymoney P.L.U. | 53 | 39 | 92 | 47 | 37 | 81 | 67 | 68 | 68 | 64 | 57 | 60 |
| 213 | 3729 | Killead. | Ballyrobin, No. 2. | 14 | 37 | 51 | 20 | 40 | 60 | 18 | 27 | 22 | 35 | 20 | 27 |
| 214 | 3768 | Racavan. | Broughshane, No. 2. | 65 | 41 | 106 | 70 | 41 | 111 | 55 | 51 | 53 | 62 | 66 | 64 |
| 215 | 3788 | Grange of Muckamore. | Oldstone. | 30 | 17 | 53 | 40 | 21 | 61 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 21 | 29 | 27 |
| 216 | 3817 | Loughguile. | Knockahollett. | 66 | 42 | 108 | 85 | 55 | 140 | 33 | 40 | 36 | 40 | 44 | 42 |
| 217 | 3830 | Ballymoney. | Drumhaigles. | 24 | 12 | 36 | 19 | 14 | 33 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 218 | 3843 | Kirkinreola. | Ballymena P.L.U. | 35 | 39 | 74 | 38 | 36 | 74 | 29 | 30 | 34 | 36 | 35 | 35 |
| 219 | 3850 | Connor. | Moorfields. | 27 | 10 | 43 | 28 | 29 | 57 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 21 | 22 |
| 220 | 4015 | Ballycor. | Ballyboley. | 64 | 22 | 86 | 56 | 21 | 80 | 27 | 40 | 34 | 38 | 44 | 41 |
| 221 | 4020 | Kilbride. | Kilbride. | 57 | 28 | 85 | 60 | 28 | 88 | 27 | 41 | 34 | 41 | 40 | 41 |
| 222 | 4140 | Dunaghy. | Ballybogie. | 49 | 30 | 79 | 57 | 38 | 95 | 18 | 26 | 22 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 223 | 4161 | Connor. | Ballee. | 22 | 12 | 34 | 31 | 18 | 49 | 23 | 18 | 18 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 224 | 4179 | Kilbride. | Newmill. | 35 | 18 | 53 | 19 | 15 | 34 | 15 | 20 | 17 | 23 | 24 | 24 |
| 225 | 4223 | Lisburne. | Lisburne, m. | 113 | - | 113 | 126 | - | 126 | 54 | 39 | 47 | 55 | 67 | 66 |
| 226 | 4224 | Do. | Do. | - | 47 | 47 | - | 100 | 100 | 32 | 18 | 25 | 37 | 39 | 38 |
| 227 | 4232 | Portglenone. | Gortfad. | 30 | 28 | 58 | 28 | 22 | 50 | 25 | 28 | 26 | 29 | - | 29 |
| 228 | 4287 | Finvoy. | Gallenagh. | 49 | 32 | 81 | 52 | 44 | 96 | 17 | 31 | 24 | 34 | 33 | 33 |
| 229 | 4355 | Portglenone. | Aughacreeagh. | 50 | 30 | 80 | 40 | 30 | 70 | 30 | 28 | 29 | 35 | 33 | 34 |
| 230 | 4359 | Ticknacreevan. | Glenarm. | - | 84 | 84 | - | 91 | 91 | 48 | 51 | 50 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| 231 | 4379 | Glenary. | Sandhills. | 44 | 16 | 60 | 42 | 24 | 66 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 41 | 43 | 42 |
| 232 | 4404 | Ballymoney. | Bahamore. | 48 | 26 | 74 | 48 | 24 | 72 | 42 | 37 | 39 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| 233 | 4528 | Portglenone. | Lisnagarvan. | 26 | 22 | 48 | 31 | 29 | 60 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 28 | 22 |
| 234 | 4529 | Do. | Tullynabinian. | 34 | 10 | 44 | 32 | 22 | 54 | - | 21 | 21 | 20 | 25 | 23 |
| 235 | 4530 | Nilken Grange. | Islandbawn. | 42 | 37 | 79 | 55 | 28 | 83 | 34 | 26 | 30 | 49 | 53 | 51 |
| 236 | 4531 | Shankill. | Millfield. | 109 | 51 | 160 | 120 | 50 | 170 | 78 | 52 | 66 | 71 | 75 | 73 |
| 237 | 4536 | Do. | Lodge Mill. | 91 | 54 | 145 | 121 | 80 | 201 | 86 | 68 | 77 | 98 | 91 | 94 |
| 238 | 4560 | Ardclinis. | Point of Garron. | 16 | 19 | 35 | 11 | 10 | 21 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 12 | 10 | 11 |
| 239 | 4564 | Carnmoney. | Monkstown. | 51 | 6 | 57 | 07 | 18 | 85 | 38 | 38 | 41 | 51 | 46 | 46 |
| 240 | 4565 | Ticknacreevan. | Glenarm. | 95 | - | 95 | 93 | - | 93 | 51 | 58 | 55 | 52 | 54 | 53 |
| 241 | 4625 | Dunaghy. | Carnbeg. | 33 | 33 | 66 | 46 | 50 | 96 | 31 | 34 | 32 | 52 | 60 | 56 |
| 242 | 4671 | Antrim. | Mill-row. | 18 | 45 | 63 | 24 | 50 | 74 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 39 | 40 |
| 243 | 4672 | Do. | Lady-hill. | 24 | 20 | 44 | 27 | 22 | 49 | 13 | 21 | 17 | 22 | 26 | 24 |

a Taken from Inspector's report.

b Closed during this quarter.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER: County of ANTRIM—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | Voted or Non-Voted. | Number. |
|---|----------|--------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|---|--------|-------------|---|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|
| Teachers, Assistants | | | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | £ | s. | | | | | | d. | £ | s. |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 19 1 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 3 10 0 | — | — | 3 10 0 | | 182 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 6 4 4 | 5 | 2 | 0 | 49 0 0 | 36 17 11 | 10 10 8 | 47 14 7 | | 183 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 0 10 | — | — | — | 6 3 4 | — | — | — | | 184 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 0 6 | — | — | — | 22 0 0 | 11 11 0 | 2 0 0 | 13 11 0 | V.T. | 185 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 11 9 | — | — | — | 15 0 0 | 6 9 8 | — | 6 9 8 | | 186 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 13 5 | — | — | — | 15 0 0 | 1 4 0 | — | 1 4 0 | | 187 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 5 3 | — | — | — | 18 0 0 | 2 0 0 | — | 2 0 0 | | 188 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 11 3 | — | — | — | 16 18 4 | 6 2 6 | — | 6 2 6 | | 189 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 10 5 0 | 7 10 0 | — | 7 10 0 | | 190 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 5 7 | — | — | — | 18 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | 5 0 0 | | 191 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 15 7 | — | — | — | 15 0 0 | 0 5 0 | 0 2 6 | 0 7 6 | | 192 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 19 6 | — | — | — | 22 0 0 | 3 10 0 | 2 4 6 | 5 14 6 | | 193 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 6 10 | — | — | — | 15 0 0 | 3 9 0 | — | 3 9 0 | | 194 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 18 6 8 | 3 5 0 | — | 3 5 0 | | 195 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 2 0 | — | — | — | 17 13 4 | 2 16 0 | 2 17 6 | 5 13 6 | | 196 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 20 0 0 | 4 10 0 | — | 4 10 0 | | 197 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 10 6 | — | — | — | 20 0 0 | 9 17 11 | — | 9 17 11 | | 198 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 18 9 | — | — | — | 17 10 0 | 1 17 10 | — | 1 17 10 | V.T. | 199 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 12 4 | — | — | — | 18 0 0 | 3 6 9 | — | 3 6 9 | | 200 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 14 0 | — | — | — | 22 0 0 | 12 0 0 | — | 12 0 0 | | 201 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 29 10 0 | 19 8 2 | — | 19 8 2 | | 202 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 11 3 4 | 13 0 0 | — | 13 0 0 | | 203 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 17 6 | — | — | — | 18 0 0 | 4 0 0 | — | 4 0 0 | | 204 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 0 11 | — | — | — | 18 0 0 | 12 6 6 | — | 12 6 6 | | 205 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 19 0 | — | — | — | 42 18 4 | — | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | | 206 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 7 7 | — | — | — | 18 0 0 | 5 12 0 | — | 5 12 0 | | 207 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 10 2 | — | — | — | 13 0 0 | 1 2 6 | — | 1 2 6 | | 208 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 18 9 | — | — | — | 18 0 0 | 4 13 0 | — | 4 13 0 | | 209 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 3 10 0 | — | — | — | | 210 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 18 5 | — | — | — | 2 10 0 | — | — | — | | 211 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 4 10 0 | — | — | — | | 212 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 13 7 | — | — | — | 18 8 4 | 3 19 4 | — | 3 19 4 | | 213 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 1 1 | — | — | — | 27 0 0 | 14 0 6 | 12 0 0 | 26 0 6 | | 214 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 15 0 0 | 0 10 0 | — | 0 10 0 | | 215 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 14 1 | — | — | — | 31 1 8 | 9 2 4 | — | 9 2 4 | | 216 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 15 0 0 | 3 5 0 | — | 3 5 0 | | 217 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 3 10 0 | — | — | — | | 218 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 5 0 | 1 10 0 | — | — | 20 0 0 | 7 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 27 0 0 | | 219 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 13 8 | 1 10 0 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 3 1 9 | — | 3 1 9 | | 220 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 3 11 | 1 10 0 | — | — | 20 0 0 | 13 0 0 | — | 13 0 0 | | 221 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 3 4 | 1 10 0 | — | — | 22 0 0 | 4 0 0 | — | 4 0 0 | | 222 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 10 0 | 1 10 0 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 3 17 4 | — | 3 17 4 | | 223 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 3 0 | 1 10 0 | — | — | 22 8 4 | 5 14 2 | — | 5 14 2 | | 224 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 4 6 | — | — | — | 22 0 0 | 10 16 9 | — | 10 16 9 | V.T. | 225 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 15 10 | — | — | — | 32 1 8 | 4 6 1 | — | 4 6 1 | V.T. | 226 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | — | — | 11 5 0 | 3 15 4 | — | 3 15 4 | V.T. | 227 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 10 1 | — | — | — | 20 0 0 | 3 0 0 | — | 3 0 0 | | 228 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 5 3 | 1 10 0 | — | — | 13 10 0 | 4 11 8 | 1 2 6 | 5 14 2 | | 229 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 33 3 4 | 7 7 7 | 10 0 0 | 17 7 7 | | 230 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 1 3 | — | — | — | 19 10 0 | 8 12 4 | — | 8 12 4 | | 231 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 17 6 | — | — | — | 22 0 0 | 7 19 11 | — | 7 19 11 | | 232 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | 13 0 0 | — | — | — | | 233 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 13 3 | — | — | — | 11 5 0 | 2 0 1 | — | 2 0 1 | | 234 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 2 2 | — | — | — | 22 0 0 | 15 4 3 | 4 10 0 | 19 14 2 | | 235 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 9 0 | — | — | — | 20 0 0 | 13 17 6 | — | 13 17 6 | | 236 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 10 0 | — | — | — | 26 0 0 | 21 3 0 | — | 21 3 0 | | 237 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 1 13 0 | — | 1 13 0 | V.C. | 238 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 15 3 | — | — | — | 18 0 0 | 9 6 4 | — | 9 6 4 | | 239 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 12 6 | 4 10 0 | — | — | 23 0 0 | 9 11 0 | 10 0 0 | 19 11 0 | | 240 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 0 1 | — | — | — | 20 10 0 | 11 13 1 | — | 11 13 1 | | 241 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 10 8 | — | — | — | 13 0 0 | 4 0 0 | — | 4 0 0 | | 242 |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 11 9 | — | — | — | 12 0 0 | 5 6 0 | 1 15 0 | 7 0 0 | | 243 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

L.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|-------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. 30th Sept., 1854. | | | | | | For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1853. For Half-year ending 30th March, 1854. For Quarter ending 30th June, 1854. For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | | | | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 244 | 4683 | Carnmoney, . | Carnmoney, f. | — | 48 | 48 | — | 54 | 54 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 27 | 23 | 25 |
| 245 | 4686 | Kilvaughter, . | Mullochsandal, . | 40 | 14 | 54 | 20 | 16 | 45 | 17 | 24 | 20 | 14 | 12 | 13 |
| 246 | 4688 | Ballintoy, . | Croughbeg, . | 54 | 28 | 82 | 45 | 34 | 79 | 25 | 41 | 33 | 24 | 33 | 28 |
| 247 | 4689 | Rasharkin, . | Corclinty, . | 43 | 41 | 84 | 60 | 55 | 115 | 52 | 32 | 32 | 40 | 34 | 37 |
| 248 | 4695 | Portlengone, . | Garvaghy, West, . | 36 | 50 | 86 | 33 | 32 | 65 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 32 | 34 | 33 |
| 249 | 4696 | Camlin, . | Glenavy, m. | 60 | — | 60 | 47 | — | 47 | 26 | 35 | 30 | 27 | 30 | 29 |
| 250 | 4714 | Drumbeg, . | Dunmurry, f. | 5 | 57 | 62 | 6 | 54 | 60 | 34 | 28 | 31 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| 251 | 4715 | Camlin, . | Glenavy, f. | — | 38 | 38 | — | 42 | 42 | 7 | 18 | 13 | 24 | 20 | 22 |
| 252 | 4805 | Armoy, . | Armoy, . | 39 | 27 | 66 | 45 | 33 | 78 | 36 | 37 | 36 | 34 | 48 | 41 |
| 253 | 4807 | Glenwherry, . | Lowtown, . | 12 | 18 | 30 | 20 | 20 | 40 | 12 | — | 12 | 20 | 24 | 24 |
| 254 | 4808 | Ballyscullion, . | Taylorstown, North, . | 42 | 23 | 65 | 41 | 17 | 58 | 29 | 31 | 30 | 41 | 36 | 38 |
| 255 | 4889 | Portlengone, . | Connaghtliggar, . | 19 | 21 | 40 | 19 | 24 | 43 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 256 | 4999 | Derrykeighan, . | Derrykeighan, . | 70 | 16 | 86 | 64 | 26 | 90 | 40 | 32 | 36 | 36 | 39 | 38 |
| 257 | 5003 | Ballintoy, . | Islandmacallan, . | 50 | 26 | 76 | 34 | 23 | 57 | 25 | 30 | 28 | 23 | 17 | 20 |
| 258 | 5004 | Kirkineola, . | Ballymena indust. f. | — | 47 | 47 | — | 51 | 51 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 35 | 32 |
| 259 | 5006 | Grange of Nil-teen, . | Dunadry, . | 21 | 14 | 35 | 19 | 30 | 49 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 23 | 21 | 22 |
| 260 | 5130 | Ballymoney, . | Garryduff, . | 37 | 34 | 71 | 34 | 33 | 67 | 20 | 24 | 22 | 23 | 27 | 25 |
| 261 | 5131 | Templecorran, . | Ballycarry, f. | — | 73 | 73 | — | 82 | 82 | 35 | 37 | 36 | 43 | 44 | 44 |
| 262 | 5132 | Shankill, . | Lancasterian, indus. f. | — | 118 | 118 | — | 128 | 128 | 67 | 79 | 73 | 79 | 83 | 81 |
| 263 | 5149 | Dunaghy, . | Froecess, . | 37 | 26 | 63 | 25 | 20 | 51 | 20 | 22 | 21 | 29 | 26 | 27 |
| 264 | 5171 | Culfeightrin, . | Ballynure, . | 58 | 30 | 88 | 36 | 25 | 61 | 32 | 37 | 35 | 27 | 23 | 25 |
| 265 | 5209 | Glenavy, . | Foircore, . | 41 | 32 | 73 | 49 | 43 | 92 | 28 | 33 | 30 | 40 | 43 | 42 |
| 266 | 5302 | Do. . | Dundrod, . | 27 | 18 | 45 | 32 | 24 | 56 | 19 | 33 | 26 | 30 | 21 | 25 |
| 267 | 5303 | Ballynure, . | Stradd, . | 70 | — | 70 | 65 | — | 65 | 24 | 39 | 32 | 37 | 36 | 37 |
| 268 | 5315 | Kilraught, . | Ballymequillan, . | 37 | 25 | 62 | 28 | 40 | 68 | 29 | 33 | 31 | 41 | 35 | 38 |
| 269 | 5353 | Ballynure, . | Ballynure, . | 52 | 27 | 79 | 46 | 26 | 72 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 34 | 33 | 34 |
| 270 | 5354 | Ahoghill, . | Ballybeg, . | 40 | 30 | 70 | 48 | 34 | 82 | 34 | 37 | 36 | 31 | 34 | 33 |
| 271 | 5429 | Portlengone, . | Lisrodden, f. | 32 | 39 | 71 | 50 | 58 | 108 | 47 | 50 | 48 | 50 | 74 | 62 |
| 272 | 5430 | Grange of Doagh, . | Cogery Mills, f. | 26 | 41 | 67 | 37 | 42 | 79 | 33 | 35 | 34 | 37 | 43 | 40 |
| 273 | 5449 | Antrim, . | Bush, . | 30 | 22 | 52 | 40 | 25 | 65 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 29 | 30 | 29 |
| 274 | 5503 | Connor, . | Connor, f. | — | 40 | 40 | — | 46 | 46 | 17 | 23 | 20 | 23 | 27 | 25 |
| 275 | 5537 | Glenavy, . | Dundrod, f. | 5 | 39 | 44 | 6 | 39 | 45 | 21 | 23 | 22 | 25 | 28 | 27 |
| 276 | 5542 | Carriekfergus, . | Trooper-lane, . | 47 | 31 | 78 | 60 | 36 | 96 | 39 | 45 | 42 | 50 | 35 | 42 |
| 277 | 5543 | Templecorran, . | Ballycarry, . | 25 | 24 | 49 | 16 | 33 | 49 | 31 | 34 | 33 | 38 | 44 | 41 |
| 278 | 5551 | Grange of Muckamore, . | Muckamore, . | 26 | 9 | 35 | — | — | — | 16 | 18 | 17 | — | — | — |
| 279 | 5621 | Ahoghill, . | Ballymena District Model, m. | 97 | — | 97 | 111 | — | 111 | 52 | 53 | 52 | 63 | 61 | 62 |
| 280 | 5622 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 65 | 65 | — | 82 | 82 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 38 | 43 | 40 |
| 281 | 5623 | Do. . | Do. i. | 26 | 31 | 57 | 28 | 51 | 79 | 31 | 26 | 29 | 41 | 43 | 42 |
| 282 | 5632 | Donegore, . | Dunnmuggy, . | 50 | 14 | 64 | 42 | 24 | 66 | 22 | 31 | 26 | 31 | 32 | 32 |
| 283 | 5663 | Ballynure, . | Stradd, f. | — | 58 | 58 | — | 66 | 66 | 20 | 26 | 23 | 35 | 34 | 34 |
| 284 | 5664 | Dunsefferick, . | Tonduff, . | 44 | 38 | 82 | 42 | 35 | 77 | 30 | 29 | 30 | 37 | 28 | 33 |
| 285 | 5688 | Ardclinis, . | Carnlough, m. | 64 | — | 64 | 56 | — | 56 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 25 | 30 | 27 |
| 286 | 5689 | Do. . | Do. f. | 1 | 44 | 45 | 1 | 51 | 52 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| 287 | 5702 | Layde, . | Cushendall, f. | — | 62 | 62 | — | 78 | 78 | 29 | 30 | 29 | 40 | 55 | 48 |
| 288 | 5793 | Shankill, . | Seaman's Friend Society, m. | 159 | — | 159 | 211 | — | 211 | 103 | 89 | 96 | 95 | 95 | 95 |
| 289 | 5794 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 95 | 95 | — | 119 | 119 | 58 | 49 | 54 | 50 | 57 | 54 |
| 290 | 5816 | Killalee, . | Killalee Meeting-house | 30 | 6 | 36 | 32 | 12 | 44 | 14 | 22 | 18 | 24 | 23 | 24 |
| 291 | 5817 | Shankill, . | Conway-street, . | 99 | 77 | 176 | 107 | 85 | 192 | 96 | 70 | 83 | 82 | 82 | 82 |
| 292 | 5818 | Dunearn, . | Gallogh, . | 91 | 25 | 116 | 60 | 35 | 95 | 29 | 60 | 44 | 38 | 36 | 37 |
| 293 | 5860 | Ahoghill, . | Galgorm, . | 40 | 26 | 66 | 53 | 36 | 89 | 23 | 26 | 24 | 44 | 40 | 42 |
| 294 | 5887 | Glenavy, . | Crew, . | 28 | 14 | 42 | 31 | 19 | 50 | 21 | 19 | 20 | 24 | 27 | 25 |
| 295 | 5895 | Layde, . | Cushendall, m. | 104 | — | 104 | 67 | — | 67 | 28 | 40 | 34 | 20 | 30 | 25 |
| 296 | 5941 | Shankill, . | Murphy-street, . | 106 | 107 | 213 | 118 | 121 | 239 | 87 | 88 | 85 | 122 | 120 | 121 |
| 297 | 5942 | Portlengone, . | Portlengone, . | 44 | 37 | 81 | 56 | 40 | 96 | 45 | 51 | 48 | 55 | 60 | 57 |
| 298 | 5951 | Shankill, . | Gloucester-st., Belfast, . | 25 | 31 | 56 | 30 | 32 | 62 | 37 | 35 | 36 | 27 | 30 | 28 |
| 299 | 5988 | Drumau, . | Randalstown, . | — | 90 | 90 | — | 86 | 86 | 44 | 43 | 44 | 61 | 44 | 48 |
| 300 | 6007 | Layde, . | Knocknacarry, f. | — | — | — | 108 | — | 108 | — | — | — | 27 | 52 | 40 |
| 301 | 6008 | Do. . | Do., f. | 59 | 45 | 104 | — | 58 | 58 | 28 | 37 | 32 | 26 | 36 | 31 |

a Residence rent free for teacher.

b Closed during this quarter.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER: County of ANTRIM—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | Voted or Non-Voted. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|---|-------------|---|--------------|---|--------------------------------------|---------|-----|---------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Pensions, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | 244 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 4 2 5 | 1 0 0 | 5 2 5 | | 245 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 2 6 | - | 19 0 0 | 0 9 1 | - | 0 9 1 | | 246 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 0 0 | 2 0 0 | - | 2 0 0 | | 247 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 12 1 | - | 11 0 0 | 6 12 2 | 1 0 0 | 7 12 2 | | 248 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 19 3 | - | 15 0 0 | 8 0 0 | - | 8 0 0 | | 249 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 9 | - | 22 5 0 | 10 18 10 | 9 1 2 | 20 0 0* | | 250 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 25 0 0 | 4 10 0 | - | 4 10 0* | | 251 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 0 | - | 9 5 0 | 5 12 6 | 4 0 0 | 9 12 6 | | 252 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 2 10 0 | - | 2 10 0 | | 253 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 11 8 | 3 0 0 | - | 3 0 0 | | 254 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 2 9 | - | 15 0 0 | 4 6 7 | - | 4 6 7 | | 255 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 4 3 | - | 6 6 8 | 2 10 0 | - | 2 10 0 | | 256 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 0 | - | 11 0 0 | 4 11 5 | - | 4 11 5 | | 257 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 6 | - | 14 13 4 | 0 16 6 | 1 0 0 | 1 16 6 | | 258 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 25 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 10 0 0 | | 259 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 3 | - | 9 8 4 | 6 10 0 | - | 6 10 0 | | 260 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 19 9 | - | 15 0 0 | 2 10 0 | - | 2 10 0 | | 261 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 2 3 | - | 15 0 0 | 6 15 6 | 9 3 4 | 16 18 10 | | 262 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | - | - | 33 3 4 | - | 40 0 0 | 40 0 0* | | 263 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 5 | - | 15 0 0 | 3 13 0 | - | 3 13 0 | | 264 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 6 | - | 25 0 0 | 3 13 8 | 5 0 0 | 8 13 8 | | 265 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 4 6 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 11 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 19 0 0 | v.c. | 266 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 16 5 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 8 9 0 | - | 8 9 0 | | 267 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 10 4 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 7 13 10 | - | 7 13 10 | | 268 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 19 8 | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 8 7 11 | 1 0 0 | 4 7 11 | | 269 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 5 5 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 13 0 0 | - | 13 0 0 | | 270 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 9 6 | 1 10 0 | 25 10 0 | 9 0 0 | - | 9 0 0 | | 271 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 8 8 | 1 10 0 | 16 0 0 | 5 9 0 | - | 5 9 0 | | 272 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 19 11 | 1 10 0 | 16 0 0 | 6 14 10 | - | 6 14 0* | | 273 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 13 11 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 7 0 10 | - | 7 0 10 | | 274 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 15 0 | 1 10 0 | 13 16 8 | 4 5 0 | 5 0 0 | 9 6 0 | | 275 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 7 0 0 | - | 7 0 0* | v.c. | 276 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 16 9 | 1 10 0 | 22 13 4 | 15 3 10 | - | 15 3 10 | | 277 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 2 0 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 4 6 6 | 3 11 6 | 7 18 0 | | 278 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 7 10 0 | - | - | - | | 279 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 13 0 5 | 1 19 6 | - | - | - | - | v.c. | 280 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | v.c. | 281 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | v.c. | 282 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 8 11 0 | - | 8 11 0 | | 283 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 10 0 | 6 0 0 | - | 6 0 0 | | 284 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 6 | - | 18 0 0 | 2 18 0 | 5 5 0 | 8 3 0 | | 285 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 25 0 0 | 5 7 3 | 5 0 0 | 10 7 3* | v.c. | 286 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 11 0 | - | 16 10 0 | 5 1 11 | 7 0 0 | 12 1 11 | v.c. | 287 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 2 5 | - | 16 0 0 | 4 5 8 | - | 4 5 8 | | 288 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 12 7 | - | 41 0 0 | 20 4 10 | 10 0 0 | 30 4 10 | | 289 | | |
| 1* | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 11 4 | - | 15 0 0 | 8 15 0 | 3 0 0 | 11 15 0 | | 290 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 9 | - | 25 0 0 | 1 10 0 | 1 15 0 | 3 5 0 | | 291 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 5 10 | 1 10 0 | 25 0 0 | 26 16 0 | - | 26 16 0* | | 292 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 15 10 | - | 16 1 8 | 5 5 4 | - | 5 5 4 | | 293 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 3 5 | - | 19 10 0 | 5 3 7 | - | 5 3 7 | | 294 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 13 1 | - | 11 0 0 | 3 4 8 | - | 3 4 8 | | 295 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 18 7 | - | 29 5 0 | 10 3 1 | - | 10 3 1 | | 296 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 16 4 | - | 31 0 0 | 21 0 0 | - | 21 0 0 | | 297 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 0 3 | - | 24 13 4 | 13 12 0 | - | 13 12 0 | | 298 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 3 8 | - | 15 0 0 | 6 18 3 | 5 11 7 | 12 9 10 | | 299 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 12 4 | 0 19 6 | 21 5 0 | - | - | - | A. | 300 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 6 | 2 9 6 | 10 3 4 | 0 18 6 | - | 0 18 6 | v.t. | 301 | | |
| 1* | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 2 4 4 | - | 2 4 4 | v.t. | 302 | | |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

* Closed during this half-year.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | | | For Quarter ending | | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 302 | 6014 | Culfeightrin. | Tullyvrennan, | 38 | 20 | 67 | 24 | 22 | 46 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 22 | 20 | 21 | | |
| 303 | 6081 | Templecorran. | Ballyearry Ordinary | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Agricultural, m. | 92 | — | 92 | 102 | 8 | 110 | 45 | 51 | 48 | 57 | 55 | 56 | | |
| 304 | 6094 | Shankill. | Fountain-lane, i. | 45 | 84 | 129 | 71 | 126 | 197 | 72 | 47 | 60 | 66 | 69 | 67 | | |
| 305 | 6095 | Craigs. | Moboy. | 41 | 43 | 84 | 55 | 52 | 107 | 22 | 32 | 27 | 47 | 42 | 45 | | |
| 306 | 6114 | Do. | Garvaghy, East, | 20 | 31 | 51 | 29 | 41 | 70 | 27 | — | 27 | 24 | 39 | 32 | | |
| 307 | 6125 | Templepatrick, | Mallusk, | f. | — | 57 | 57 | — | 73 | 31 | 26 | 28 | 36 | 46 | 41 | | |
| 308 | 6132 | Grange of Doagh, | Ballyclare, | f. | — | 78 | 78 | — | 87 | 87 | 60 | 54 | 57 | 61 | 63 | 62 | |
| 309 | 6146 | Connor, | Orunkill, | | 45 | 33 | 78 | 18 | 13 | 81 | 87 | 23 | 30 | 20 | 16 | 21 | |
| 310 | 6147 | Loughguile, | Ballyeragh, | | 48 | 33 | 81 | 41 | 31 | 72 | 30 | 45 | 38 | 46 | 49 | 48 | |
| 311 | 6219 | Killagan, | Drumadoon, | | 65 | 59 | 124 | 63 | 59 | 122 | 36 | 43 | 39 | 55 | 56 | 56 | |
| 312 | 6236 | Dunluce, | Ballymagarry, | | 35 | 23 | 58 | 21 | 16 | 37 | 22 | 20 | 21 | 16 | 16 | 16 | |
| 313 | 6262 | Shankill, | Oldpark, | | 55 | 30 | 85 | 75 | 44 | 119 | 51 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 63 | 57 | |
| 314 | 6263 | Ballinderry, | Killultagh, | | 30 | 23 | 53 | 40 | 34 | 74 | 17 | 25 | 21 | 34 | 38 | 36 | |
| 315 | 6306 | Carnmoney, | Ballyraigy, No. 2, m. | 43 | 12 | 55 | 46 | 13 | 59 | 23 | 33 | 28 | 31 | 25 | 28 | | |
| 316 | 6311 | Connor, | Maxwell's Walls, | | 57 | 26 | 83 | 52 | 36 | 88 | 33 | 40 | 36 | 42 | 47 | 45 | |
| 317 | 6314 | Antrim, | Antrim, P.L.U., | | 77 | 31 | 108 | 76 | 37 | 113 | 79 | 78 | 79 | 41 | 75 | 58 | |
| 318 | 6321 | Templepatrick, | Roughfort, | | 29 | 33 | 62 | 31 | 61 | 62 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 31 | 30 | 30 | |
| 319 | 6363 | Ramoan, | Cloughdunmurray, | | 43 | 23 | 66 | 42 | 27 | 69 | 20 | 29 | 24 | 26 | 26 | 26 | |
| 320 | 6397 | Kirkinreola, | Carnlea, | | 47 | 36 | 83 | 66 | 55 | 121 | 31 | 44 | 38 | 52 | 55 | 54 | |
| 321 | 6398 | Ballymoney, | Landhead, | | 35 | 31 | 66 | 32 | 18 | 50 | 40 | 35 | 37 | 33 | 33 | 33 | |
| 322 | 6419 | Craigs, | Loan, | | 40 | 17 | 57 | 58 | 36 | 94 | 19 | 23 | 21 | 32 | 42 | 37 | |
| 323 | 6436 | Duneean, | Ballynamullin, | | 36 | 24 | 60 | 39 | 29 | 68 | 34 | 39 | 36 | 27 | 32 | 30 | |
| 324 | 6474 | Ahoghill, | Bridge End, | | 43 | 32 | 75 | 41 | 28 | 69 | 33 | 36 | 35 | 38 | 36 | 37 | |
| 325 | 6491 | Derrykeighan, | Derrykeighan, | f. | — | 41 | 41 | — | 45 | 43 | 12 | 22 | 17 | 27 | 30 | 28 | |
| 326 | 6519 | Shankill, | Berry-street, | | 56 | 26 | 82 | 61 | 36 | 97 | 48 | 39 | 43 | 48 | 28 | 38 | |
| 327 | 6581 | Do. | Union-street, | | 87 | 48 | 130 | 106 | 46 | 152 | 70 | 57 | 64 | 60 | 64 | 62 | |
| 328 | 6633 | Do. | Cavehill Railway, | f. | — | 50 | 50 | — | 51 | 51 | 21 | 19 | 20 | 26 | 24 | 25 | |
| 329 | 6634 | St. Nicholas, | Woodburn, | | 05 | 41 | 106 | 62 | 32 | 94 | 42 | 45 | 43 | 42 | 34 | 38 | |
| 330 | 6635 | Shankill, | King-street, Belfast, | | 75 | 35 | 110 | 93 | 56 | 140 | 67 | 50 | 50 | 51 | 46 | 48 | |
| 331 | 6636 | Do. | Belfast Mechanics' Institute, | | 93 | 52 | 145 | 72 | 43 | 115 | 97 | 91 | 94 | 82 | 50 | 66 | |
| 332 | 6731 | Ahoghill, | Ahoghill, | m. | 82 | — | 82 | 80 | — | 80 | 34 | 37 | 35 | 44 | 42 | 43 | |
| 333 | 6732 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 82 | 82 | — | 59 | 59 | 34 | 37 | 36 | 24 | 25 | 25 | |
| 334 | 6740 | Layde, | Glendun, | | 112 | 48 | 160 | 32 | 32 | 64 | 38 | 50 | 44 | 14 | 19 | 17 | |
| 335 | 6751 | Ahoghill, | Ahoghill, No. 2, | f. | — | 51 | 51 | — | 70 | 70 | 26 | 33 | 29 | 37 | 30 | 33 | |
| 336 | 6779 | Shankill, | Charlotte-street, | | 52 | 65 | 117 | 58 | 82 | 140 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 42 | 44 | 43 | |
| 337 | 6798 | Do. | Joy's Entry, | | 92 | 79 | 171 | 91 | 75 | 166 | 61 | 63 | 62 | 62 | 56 | 58 | |
| 338 | 6817 | Dunluce, | Ballyhorne, ⁴ | | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 339 | 6819 | Ramoan, | Ballycastle, | | 100 | 61 | 161 | 113 | 64 | 177 | 73 | 42 | 58 | 65 | 89 | 77 | |
| 340 | 6855 | Larne, | Larne Industrial, | f. | 32 | 59 | 91 | 40 | 64 | 104 | 35 | 31 | 33 | 44 | 41 | 43 | |
| 341 | 6856 | Ballymoney, | Stranocum, | | 32 | 25 | 57 | 34 | 34 | 72 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 31 | 40 | 37 | |
| 342 | 6898 | Ahoghill, | Cullybackey, | f. | — | 89 | 89 | — | 91 | 91 | 43 | 42 | 43 | 46 | 47 | 47 | |
| 343 | 6899 | Carnmoney, | Monkstown, | f. | — | 56 | 56 | — | 72 | 72 | 23 | 28 | 25 | 36 | 30 | 33 | |
| 344 | 6953 | Killead, | Mount Cottage, | | — | — | — | 40 | 23 | 63 | — | — | — | 40 | 28 | 34 | |
| 345 | 6958 | Ballywillan, | Portrush, | | 39 | 29 | 68 | 44 | 38 | 82 | — | 40 | 40 | 39 | 34 | 30 | |
| 346 | 6995 | Shankill, | Chapel-lane, | m. | 226 | — | 226 | 142 | — | 142 | — | 112 | 112 | 135 | 115 | 125 | |
| 347 | 6996 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 122 | 122 | — | 104 | 104 | — | 48 | 48 | 63 | 64 | 63 | |
| 348 | 7020 | Carrickfergus, | Minorca-place, | | — | — | — | 81 | 77 | 158 | — | — | — | 79 | 80 | 80 | |
| 349 | 7021 | Shankill, | Mechanics' Instit., f. | | — | — | — | 44 | 26 | 70 | — | — | — | — | 31 | 31 | |
| 350 | 7058 | Aghagallon, | Derrymore, | | 37 | 20 | 66 | 42 | 30 | 72 | — | 36 | 36 | 40 | 45 | 42 | |
| 351 | 7059 | Shankill, | Calender-street, | f. | — | — | — | — | 502 | 502 | — | — | — | 337 | 316 | 341 | |
| 352 | 7064 | Ballymoney, | Cabra, | | — | — | — | — | 54 | 54 | — | — | — | 45 | 45 | 45 | |
| 353 | 7095 | Ballywillan, | Portrush, No. 2, | | — | — | — | 30 | 29 | 60 | — | — | — | — | 32 | 32 | |
| 354 | 7123 | Shankill, | Christopher-street, Belfast, | | — | — | — | 4 | 53 | 57 | — | — | — | — | 31 | 31 | |
| 355 | 7124 | Do. | Cullinstree-road, | | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 356 | 7140 | Billy, | Mosside, | f. | — | — | — | 68 | 38 | 106 | — | — | — | — | 51 | 51 | |
| Total in Antrim, | | | | 16,728 | 11,716 | 28,444 | 16,657 | 13,842 | 30,506 | 11,985 | 12,601 | 12,555 | 14,450 | 15,928 | 14,808 | | |

* Closed during this quarter.

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Board and lodging free for teacher.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER: County of ANTRIM—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|---|-------------|---|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 7 | - | 15 0 0 | 1 1 0 | - | - | 1 1 0 | | 302 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 6 8 | - | 42 5 8 | 8 0 9 | 5 0 0 | 13 0 9 | | 303 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 23 0 0 | - | 7 0 0 | 7 0 0 | | 304 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 12 1 8 | 7 10 0 | - | 7 10 0 | | 305 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 9 | - | 1 15 0 | 5 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 6 0 0 | | 306 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 18 1 | - | 16 10 0 | 5 18 2 | - | 5 18 2 | | 307 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 15 11 | - | 16 0 0 | 13 11 2 | - | 18 11 2 | | 308 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 6 2 | - | 9 13 4 | 1 13 8 | - | 1 13 8 | | 309 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 16 4 | - | 15 0 0 | 3 16 11 | - | 3 16 11 | | 310 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 5 4 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 12 14 5 | 6 0 0 | 18 14 5 | | 311 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 15 2 | 1 10 0 | 12 0 0 | 0 12 0 | - | 0 12 0 | | 312 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 8 4 | 1 10 0 | 27 0 0 | 26 0 8 | - | 26 0 3 | | 313 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 2 10 | 1 17 6 | 11 0 0 | 1 16 0 | - | 1 16 0 | | 314 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 6 8 | 1 10 0 | 20 0 0 | 6 0 0 | - | 6 0 0 | | 315 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 3 | 1 10 0 | 22 0 0 | 3 1 8 | 5 0 0 | 8 1 8 | | 316 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 15 6 | 0 2 6 | 4 10 0 | - | - | - | | 317 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 5 7 | 1 10 0 | 16 0 0 | 3 16 9 | - | 3 16 9 | | 318 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 20 0 0 | 4 0 0 | 7 10 0 | 11 10 0 | | 319 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 13 5 | 2 9 6 | 18 0 0 | 11 3 2 | - | 11 3 2 | | 320 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 11 3 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 12 0 0 | - | 12 0 0 | | 321 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 8 10 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 4 12 5 | - | 4 12 5 | | 322 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 4 | - | 15 0 0 | 4 14 0 | - | 4 14 0 | | 323 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 17 8 | - | 19 3 4 | 9 0 0 | - | 9 0 0 | | 324 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 8 | - | 20 11 8 | - | - | - | | 325 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 11 11 | - | 21 0 0 | 14 19 4 | 23 15 0 | 88 14 4 | | 326 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 7 0 | - | 29 13 4 | 28 19 7 | - | 28 19 7 | | 327 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 13 0 | - | 17 10 0 | 7 4 9 | - | 7 4 9 | | 328 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 0 | - | 20 0 0 | 8 11 9 | 2 10 0 | 11 1 0 | | 329 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 22 5 8 | - | 22 5 8 | | 330 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 3 1 | - | 24 0 0 | 65 0 0 | - | 65 0 0 | | 331 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 0 0 | - | 23 0 0 | 7 13 5 | 11 0 0 | 18 13 5 | | 332 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 10 0 | 5 10 0 | 8 0 0 | 13 10 0 | | 333 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 25 0 0 | 2 8 5 | - | 2 8 5 | | 334 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 1 | - | 15 0 0 | 5 7 6 | - | 5 7 6 | | 335 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 4 8 | - | 10 0 0 | 7 12 0 | - | 7 12 0 | | 336 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 18 0 | - | 22 0 0 | 19 11 5 | - | 19 11 5 | | 337 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 0 0 | - | - | - | - | | 338 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 3 3 | - | 30 0 0 | 0 0 10 | - | 0 0 10 | | 339 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 23 15 0 | 2 19 0 | - | 2 19 0 | | 340 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 15 3 | - | 14 13 4 | 6 1 6 | - | 6 1 6 | | 341 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 15 7 | - | 13 15 0 | 13 10 9 | - | 13 10 9 | | 342 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 18 10 | - | 0 3 4 | 7 10 0 | - | 7 10 0 | | 343 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 18 2 | 5 0 0 | 12 10 0 | 2 13 0 | - | 2 13 0 | | 344 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 3 | 5 0 0 | 10 5 0 | 3 18 0 | 1 3 1 | 5 1 1 | | 345 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 14 13 4 | 7 16 5 | - | 7 16 5 | | 346 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 12 13 4 | 4 12 0 | - | 4 12 0 | | 347 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 11 10 | 6 0 0 | 18 0 0 | 14 0 0 | - | 14 0 0 | | 348 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 0 0 | 2 10 0 | 3 15 0 | - | 3 15 0 | | 349 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 3 | 5 0 0 | 11 13 4 | 2 0 0 | - | 2 0 0 | | 350 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 5 1 10 | 11 0 0 | 22 16 8 | 16 4 5 | - | 16 4 5 | | 351 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 14 5 | 5 0 0 | 4 11 8 | 4 0 0 | 2 10 0 | 6 10 0 | | 352 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 15 4 | 5 0 0 | 3 6 8 | 0 10 6 | 5 0 0 | 5 10 6 | | 353 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 0 0 | - | - | - | - | | 354 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 6 0 0 | - | - | - | - | | 355 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 10 0 | - | - | - | | 356 | | |
| 309 | 77 | 7 | 12 | 18 | 30 | 14 | 484 | 504 | 3 5 | 243 11 6 | 682 19 10 | 5,541 2 10 | 747 0 11 | 2,328 3 9 | | 899 | |

4 No returns of attendance, salary not having been yet awarded.

* Not taken into connexion until after this date.

* Taken from Inspector's report.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

COUNTY OF

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| | | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1853. | | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending 30th June, 1854. | | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | |
| | | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 1 | 101 | Armagh City, . | Armagh, . | m. | 124 | — | 124 | 166 | — | 166 | 57 | 46 | 52 | 64 | 80 | 72 | | |
| 2 | 102 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 101 | 101 | — | 117 | 117 | 46 | 44 | 45 | 39 | 40 | 40 | | |
| 3 | 105 | Grange, . | Blundell's Grange, . | m. | 68 | — | 68 | 63 | — | 63 | 32 | 38 | 35 | 25 | 32 | 28 | | |
| 4 | 106 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 73 | 73 | — | 60 | 60 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 27 | 38 | 33 | | |
| 5 | 107 | Ballymore, . | Poyntzpass, . | f. | 35 | 26 | 61 | 48 | 41 | 89 | 23 | 21 | 22 | 33 | 31 | 32 | | |
| 6 | 108 | Creggan, Lower, . | Dorsey, . | f. | 72 | 31 | 103 | 74 | 32 | 106 | 29 | 30 | 34 | 25 | 31 | 28 | | |
| 7 | 110 | Drumree, . | Richmoun, . | f. | 39 | 21 | 60 | 48 | 21 | 69 | 23 | 36 | 29 | 26 | 31 | 28 | | |
| 8 | 112 | Killeavy, . | Cloghogue, . | f. | 135 | — | 135 | 147 | — | 147 | 32 | 52 | 42 | 51 | 60 | 55 | | |
| 9 | 115 | Killeavy, Lower, . | Lislea, . | f. | 81 | 35 | 116 | 86 | 41 | 127 | 35 | 51 | 43 | 39 | 59 | 49 | | |
| 10 | 116 | Do. . | Lissummon, . | f. | 111 | 86 | 197 | 117 | 91 | 208 | 83 | 96 | 89 | 99 | 104 | 101 | | |
| 11 | 121 | Kilmore, . | Ballinahinch, . | m. | 88 | — | 88 | 93 | — | 93 | 45 | 56 | 51 | 57 | 58 | 58 | | |
| 12 | 122 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 64 | 64 | — | 61 | 61 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 29 | 27 | 28 | | |
| 13 | 123 | Lisnadill, . | Folea, . | f. | 85 | 39 | 124 | 85 | 47 | 132 | 38 | 53 | 45 | 30 | 61 | 45 | | |
| 14 | 125 | Loughgilly, . | Tullyherron, . | f. | 49 | — | 49 | 44 | — | 44 | 20 | 10 | 15 | 19 | 23 | 21 | | |
| 15 | 127 | Shankill, . | Tannaghmore, . | f. | 28 | 18 | 46 | 44 | 25 | 69 | 27 | 31 | 29 | 40 | 51 | 46 | | |
| 16 | 384 | Clonfeacle, . | Clonfeacle, . | f. | 52 | 28 | 80 | 57 | 36 | 93 | 33 | 49 | 41 | 47 | 51 | 49 | | |
| 17 | 1107 | N. T. Hamilton, . | Mullaghduff, . | m. | 62 | — | 62 | 68 | — | 68 | 19 | 28 | 24 | 27 | 31 | 29 | | |
| 18 | 1108 | Do. . | Tullyvallen, . | f. | 118 | 52 | 170 | 125 | 66 | 191 | 54 | 62 | 58 | 59 | 68 | 63 | | |
| 19 | 1229 | Forkhill, . | Meighfomer, . | f. | 118 | 81 | 199 | 118 | 64 | 182 | 51 | 76 | 64 | 53 | 81 | 67 | | |
| 20 | 1354 | Killeavy, Lower, . | Camlough, . | m. | 184 | — | 184 | 173 | — | 173 | 60 | 68 | 64 | 68 | 83 | 76 | | |
| 21 | 1478 | Mullaghbrack, . | Markethill, mod. agr. | f. | 89 | — | 89 | 105 | — | 105 | 41 | 42 | 42 | 50 | 49 | 49 | | |
| 22 | 1747 | Seagoe, . | Anghacommon, . | f. | 81 | — | 81 | 92 | — | 92 | 34 | 50 | 42 | 49 | 49 | 49 | | |
| 23 | 1897 | Shankey, . | Dougher, . | m. | 90 | — | 90 | 142 | — | 142 | 41 | 36 | 39 | 52 | 65 | 58 | | |
| 24 | 1898 | Drumree, . | Breagh, . | f. | 69 | 31 | 100 | 68 | 41 | 109 | 29 | 41 | 35 | 46 | 57 | 52 | | |
| 25 | 1922 | Forkhill, . | Aughanduff, . | f. | 83 | 55 | 138 | 83 | 43 | 126 | 60 | 66 | 63 | 41 | 55 | 48 | | |
| 26 | 2133 | Drumree, . | Mahon, . | f. | 46 | 26 | 72 | 52 | 31 | 83 | 20 | 38 | 34 | 37 | 38 | 37 | | |
| 27 | 2702 | Killeavy, Lower, . | Camlough, . | f. | — | 112 | 112 | — | 156 | 156 | 47 | 49 | 48 | 71 | 80 | 79 | | |
| 28 | 2773 | Keady, . | Keady, . | m. | 32 | — | 32 | 29 | 2 | 31 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 13 | 11 | | |
| 29 | 2837 | Tartaraghan, . | Maghery, . | f. | — | — | — | 49 | 23 | 72 | — | — | — | 36 | 21 | 29 | | |
| 30 | 2841 | Lisnadill, . | Drumgaw, . | f. | 42 | 23 | 65 | 46 | 35 | 81 | 25 | 27 | 26 | 34 | 33 | 33 | | |
| 31 | 2860 | Loughgall, . | Waste lands, . | f. | 35 | 28 | 63 | 42 | 40 | 82 | 26 | 32 | 29 | 39 | 38 | 39 | | |
| 32 | 2868 | Keady, . | Keady, . | f. | 12 | 61 | 73 | 10 | 55 | 71 | 35 | 26 | 31 | 40 | 40 | 40 | | |
| 33 | 2875 | Tynan, . | Tynan, . | f. | 51 | 20 | 71 | 36 | 23 | 59 | 22 | 26 | 24 | 19 | 18 | 19 | | |
| 34 | 2904 | Loughgall, . | Aughanlig, . | f. | 33 | 26 | 59 | 39 | 31 | 70 | 20 | 21 | 20 | 45 | 33 | 39 | | |
| 35 | 3052 | Keady, . | Man-of-war, . | f. | 18 | 18 | 36 | 21 | 26 | 47 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 31 | 27 | | |
| 36 | 3093 | N. T. Hamilton, . | Cortamlet, . | f. | 54 | 42 | 96 | 57 | 46 | 103 | 27 | 38 | 32 | 32 | 30 | 31 | | |
| 37 | 3156 | Ballymore, . | Old Clare, . | m. | 106 | — | 106 | 114 | — | 114 | 46 | 52 | 40 | 54 | 51 | 52 | | |
| 38 | 3174 | Mullaghbrack, . | Markethill, . | f. | — | 66 | 66 | — | 92 | 92 | 32 | 31 | 32 | 46 | 45 | 46 | | |
| 39 | 3189 | Derrynoose, . | Magherykilcrany, . | f. | 42 | 23 | 65 | 58 | 38 | 96 | 19 | 32 | 25 | 31 | 36 | 35 | | |
| 40 | 3285 | Do. . | Crosskeys, . | f. | 53 | 81 | 84 | 46 | 82 | 78 | 16 | 29 | 23 | 28 | 29 | 29 | | |
| 41 | 3160 | Shankey, . | Dougher, . | f. | — | 70 | 76 | — | 143 | 143 | 42 | 36 | 39 | 61 | 72 | 68 | | |
| 42 | 3498 | Armagh, . | Ballynahone, . | f. | 26 | — | 26 | 46 | — | 46 | 14 | 7 | 11 | 18 | 27 | 22 | | |
| 43 | 3673 | Forkhill, . | Dromintee, . | f. | 99 | 87 | 136 | 123 | 72 | 105 | 42 | 59 | 50 | 48 | 61 | 55 | | |
| 44 | 3732 | Ballymore, . | Corlusk, . | f. | 40 | 31 | 71 | 36 | 22 | 68 | 23 | 27 | 25 | 24 | 25 | 25 | | |
| 45 | 3971 | Keady, . | Aughnagurgan, . | f. | 51 | 29 | 80 | 47 | 47 | 94 | 20 | 25 | 23 | 25 | 23 | 24 | | |
| 46 | 4021 | Killeavy, . | Doveragh, . | f. | 65 | 52 | 117 | 65 | 51 | 116 | 37 | 43 | 40 | 48 | 42 | 45 | | |
| 47 | 4022 | Tynan, . | Middletown, . | m. | 127 | — | 127 | 140 | — | 140 | 40 | 51 | 45 | 52 | 62 | 67 | | |
| 48 | 4023 | Drumree, . | Canagola, . | f. | 46 | 21 | 67 | 33 | 25 | 68 | 33 | 38 | 38 | 32 | 37 | 35 | | |
| 49 | 4138 | Jonesborough, . | Jonesborough, . | m. | 95 | — | 95 | 109 | — | 109 | 41 | 56 | 49 | 48 | 59 | 53 | | |
| 50 | 4139 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 68 | 68 | — | 67 | 67 | 24 | 25 | 24 | 30 | 31 | 30 | | |
| 51 | 4226 | Creggan, Upper, . | Glassdrummond, . | f. | 120 | 41 | 161 | 117 | 36 | 153 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 67 | 61 | | |
| 52 | 4251 | Seagoe, . | Aughacommon, . | f. | — | 59 | 59 | — | 67 | 67 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 30 | 40 | 40 | | |
| 53 | 4255 | Mountnaghs, . | Derrytrasna, . | f. | 75 | 34 | 109 | 83 | 44 | 127 | 46 | 60 | 53 | 73 | 71 | 72 | | |
| 54 | 4271 | Ballymore, . | Taniokey, ord. agr. m. | m. | 92 | — | 92 | 94 | — | 94 | 38 | 41 | 40 | 49 | 42 | 46 | | |
| 55 | 4272 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 71 | 71 | — | 76 | 76 | 29 | 26 | 28 | 34 | 32 | 33 | | |
| 56 | 4286 | Kilclooney, . | Cladymore, . | f. | 46 | 18 | 64 | 59 | 33 | 92 | 19 | 35 | 27 | 34 | 32 | 33 | | |
| 57 | 4317 | Armagh, . | Grangemore, . | f. | 68 | 42 | 110 | 62 | 41 | 103 | 32 | 34 | 33 | 29 | 35 | 32 | | |
| 58 | 4321 | Keady, . | Carrickawilkin, . | f. | 55 | 24 | 79 | 46 | 31 | 77 | 27 | 33 | 30 | 24 | 31 | 28 | | |
| 59 | 4325 | Killeavy, . | Drumbanagher, . | m. | 67 | — | 67 | 91 | — | 91 | 33 | 36 | 35 | 50 | 48 | 49 | | |
| 60 | 4326 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 77 | 77 | — | 93 | 93 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 47 | 46 | 46 | | |
| 61 | 4380 | N. T. Hamilton, . | N. T. Hamilton, . | f. | 109 | 71 | 180 | 110 | 74 | 184 | 80 | 84 | 82 | 74 | 74 | 74 | | |
| 62 | 4405 | Ballymore, . | Old Clare, . | f. | — | 46 | 46 | — | 65 | 65 | 26 | 21 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 24 | | |

a Residence rent free for teacher.

b Taken from Inspector's report.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER.

ARMAGH—116 Schools.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|---|-------------|---|--------------|---|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | V. T. | 1 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 36 0 0 | 6 17 11 | - | 6 17 11 | - | - | V. T. | 2 |
| 1* | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 29 11 8 | 4 9 4 | - | 4 9 4 | - | - | V. T. | 3 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 25 0 0 | 8 12 6 | 10 0 0 | 13 12 6a | - | - | - | 4 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 23 0 0 | 2 11 0 | 6 0 0 | 8 11 0a | - | - | - | 5 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 1 | - | 20 0 0 | 5 6 11 | - | 5 6 11a | - | - | - | 6 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 4 11 | - | 18 0 0 | 3 9 7 | - | 3 9 7 | - | - | - | 7 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 6 7 | - | 18 0 0 | 6 10 0 | - | 6 10 0a | - | - | - | 8 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 5 | - | 12 10 0 | 4 0 0 | - | 4 0 0a | - | - | - | 9 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 12 1 | - | 22 0 0 | 4 8 10 | - | 4 8 10 | - | - | B. | 10 |
| 1* | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 8 | 0 12 1 | - | 46 10 0 | 4 10 6 | - | 4 10 6a | - | - | - | 11 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 16 6 | - | 22 0 0 | 9 15 0 | - | 9 15 0a | - | - | - | 12 |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 16 7 | - | 13 0 0 | 3 1 6 | - | 3 1 6a | - | - | - | 13 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 16 7 | - | 26 0 0 | 3 19 10 | 5 0 0 | 8 19 10a | - | - | - | 14 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 9 4 | - | 11 10 0 | 1 5 0 | - | 1 5 0 | - | - | - | 15 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 11 2 | - | 19 0 0 | 4 11 10 | - | 4 11 10 | - | - | - | 16 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 20 0 0 | 9 2 9 | - | 9 2 9 | - | - | - | 17 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 8 2 | - | 22 0 0 | 3 3 5 | 2 0 0 | 5 3 5 | - | - | - | 18 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 12 11 | - | 23 13 4 | 5 15 8 | - | 5 15 8a | - | - | - | 19 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 16 0 | 1 10 0 | 35 0 0 | 0 7 6 | 4 0 0 | 4 7 6 | - | - | V. T. | 20 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 13 5 | 0 2 6 | 25 0 0 | 8 13 0 | - | 8 13 0 | - | - | V. T. | 21 |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 13 5 | - | 63 12 11 | 4 9 1 | - | 4 9 1 | - | - | V. T. | 22 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 17 9 | - | 11 0 0 | 0 13 0 | - | 9 13 0 | - | - | - | 23 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 0 | 0 19 6 | 18 3 4 | 7 11 8 | 6 0 0 | 13 11 8 | - | - | B. | 24 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 22 0 0 | 7 16 11 | - | 7 16 11 | - | - | - | 25 |
| 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 6 1 | - | 38 0 0 | 9 0 0 | - | 9 0 0a | - | - | - | 26 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 16 6 | - | 19 10 0 | 3 19 6 | 10 0 0 | 13 19 6a | - | - | - | 27 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 16 1 | 1 10 0 | 20 10 0 | 4 19 0 | - | 4 19 0 | - | - | V. T. | 28 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 19 10 | 1 10 0 | 18 6 8 | 1 3 1 | - | 1 3 1 | - | - | V. T. | 29 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 8 | - | 4 11 8 | 0 6 6 | - | 0 6 6 | - | - | V. T. | 30 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 3 6 | - | 13 15 0 | 3 7 8 | 8 0 0 | 6 7 8 | - | - | V. T. | 31 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 7 11 | - | 20 0 0 | 9 0 0 | 15 0 0 | 24 0 0a | - | - | V. T. | 32 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 7 2 | - | 23 3 4 | 7 17 7 | - | 7 17 7 | - | - | V. T. | 33 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 1 | - | 15 6 8 | 2 6 0 | - | 2 6 0a | - | - | V. T. | 34 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 13 6 | - | 17 10 0 | 1 15 7 | - | 1 15 7 | - | - | - | 35 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 15 6 | - | 15 0 0 | 1 2 0 | 2 0 0 | 3 2 0a | - | - | - | 36 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 15 0 | - | 15 0 0 | 4 8 6 | - | 4 8 6a | - | - | - | 37 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 2 1 | - | 30 0 0 | 5 12 4 | 8 10 0 | 14 2 4a | - | - | - | 38 |
| 1* | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 16 0 0 | 5 12 9 | - | 5 12 9 | - | - | V. T. | 39 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 7 | - | 20 0 0 | 3 17 9 | - | 3 17 9 | - | - | - | 40 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 3 4 | - | 15 0 0 | 2 15 6 | - | 2 15 6 | - | - | V. T. | 41 |
| 1* | - | 1* | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 1 0 | - | 27 3 4 | 8 19 0 | 8 0 0 | 16 19 0 | - | - | B. | 42 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 5 7 | - | 14 11 8 | 0 16 8 | - | 0 16 8 | - | - | - | 43 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 2 13 2 | - | 12 10 0 | 2 19 9 | - | 2 19 9 | - | - | - | 44 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 9 | - | 17 0 0 | 2 8 6 | 1 0 0 | 3 8 6 | - | - | - | 45 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 0 0 | - | 17 10 0 | 1 14 0 | - | 1 14 0 | - | - | V. T. | 46 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 5 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 7 15 0 | - | 7 15 0 | - | - | - | 47 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 11 10 | 1 10 0 | 28 3 4 | 9 3 0 | - | 9 3 0 | - | - | - | 48 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 7 4 11 | - | 7 4 11 | - | - | - | 49 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 13 9 | - | 20 0 0 | 2 18 2 | - | 2 18 2a | - | - | V. T. | 50 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 1 1 8 | - | 1 1 8a | - | - | V. T. | 51 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 16 2 | 1 17 6 | 18 0 0 | 4 3 0 | - | 4 3 0 | - | - | - | 52 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 16 0 0 | 5 11 10 | - | 5 11 10 | - | - | - | 53 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 0 3 | - | 19 11 8 | 10 6 6 | - | 10 6 6 | - | - | - | 54 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 14 8 | 0 2 6 | 26 0 0 | 3 9 0 | 10 0 0 | 13 9 0a | - | - | - | 55 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 0 0 | 2 7 6 | 10 0 0 | 12 7 6a | - | - | - | 56 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 19 8 | - | 12 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 13 0 0 | - | - | - | 57 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 0 2 | - | 22 0 0 | 4 8 1 | 8 0 0 | 12 8 1a | - | - | - | 58 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 9 | - | 12 0 0 | 2 17 5 | - | 2 17 5 | - | - | - | 59 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 6 0 0 | 4 0 0 | 26 0 0 | 7 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 17 0 0a | - | - | - | 60 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 0 0 | 25 0 0 | 4 12 5 | 10 0 0 | 14 13 5a | - | - | - | 61 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 11 0 | - | 25 6 8 | 14 2 6 | - | 14 2 6 | - | - | - | 62 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 8 | - | 13 15 0 | 1 7 10 | 8 10 0 | 9 17 10a | - | - | - | 63 |

* Closed during this half-year.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-seven Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1853. | | For Quarter ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending 30th June, 1854. | | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 1st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | | |
| 63 | 4414 | Creggan, Upper, | Crossmaglen, | m. | 135 | - | 135 | 116 | - | 116 | 46 | 57 | 52 | 53 | 59 | 56 | |
| 64 | 4415 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 68 | 68 | - | 97 | 97 | 30 | 28 | 29 | 32 | 41 | 37 | |
| 65 | 4557 | Kilmore, . | Ballywillsey, . | . | 22 | 12 | 34 | 27 | 18 | 45 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 26 | 22 | |
| 66 | 4654 | Kilclooney, . | Ballylean, . | . | 59 | 81 | 90 | 59 | 27 | 86 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 36 | 37 | 37 | |
| 67 | 4728 | Killeavy, . | Drumilly, . | . | 76 | 48 | 124 | 77 | 60 | 137 | 39 | 43 | 41 | 41 | 53 | 47 | |
| 68 | 4729 | Do. Upper, | Killean, . | m. | 149 | - | 149 | 105 | - | 105 | 69 | 90 | 79 | 66 | 62 | 59 | |
| 69 | 4730 | Do. do. | Do. | f. | - | 111 | 111 | - | 87 | 87 | 28 | 37 | 32 | 29 | 30 | 29 | |
| 70 | 4938 | Derrynoose, . | Lislea, . | . | 57 | 30 | 87 | 63 | 55 | 118 | 21 | 29 | 25 | 35 | 35 | 35 | |
| 71 | 4960 | Ballymore, . | Poyntzpass, . | m. | 93 | - | 93 | 101 | - | 101 | 41 | 42 | 42 | 54 | 43 | 49 | |
| 72 | 4961 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 61 | 61 | - | 74 | 74 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 28 | 28 | 28 | |
| 73 | 5018 | N. T. Hamilton, . | Vallenbrook, . | . | 34 | 32 | 66 | 47 | 40 | 87 | 30 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 37 | 35 | |
| 74 | 5081 | Ballymore, . | Tanderagee, No. 2, . | . | 57 | 56 | 113 | 57 | 45 | 102 | 45 | 43 | 44 | 50 | 43 | 46 | |
| 75 | 5098 | N. T. Hamilton, . | Mullaghduff, . | f. | - | 57 | 57 | - | 59 | 59 | 19 | 23 | 21 | 22 | 26 | 24 | |
| 76 | 5097 | Creggan, Upper, | Ballinaclose, . | m. | 64 | - | 64 | 62 | - | 62 | 29 | 35 | 32 | 23 | 26 | 24 | |
| 77 | 6098 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 39 | 39 | - | 41 | 41 | 19 | 17 | 18 | 14 | 16 | 15 | |
| 78 | 5133 | Tartaraghan, . | Derryland, . | . | 57 | 24 | 81 | 39 | 16 | 55 | 34 | 32 | 38 | 32 | 31 | 31 | |
| 79 | 5150 | Derrynoose, . | Derrynoose, . | m. | 129 | - | 129 | 139 | - | 139 | 81 | 62 | 46 | 48 | 54 | 48 | |
| 80 | 5151 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 65 | 65 | - | 48 | 48 | 15 | 24 | 19 | 18 | 24 | 21 | |
| 81 | 5172 | Creggan, Upper, | Annamar, . | . | 89 | 41 | 130 | 70 | 39 | 109 | 32 | 63 | 48 | 32 | 45 | 39 | |
| 82 | 5224 | Do. Lower, | Cloghog, . | . | 67 | 28 | 95 | 57 | 31 | 88 | 43 | 36 | 39 | 40 | 42 | 41 | |
| 83 | 5304 | Loughgilly, . | Mountnorris, . | . | 51 | 41 | 92 | 44 | 31 | 75 | 31 | 22 | 27 | 38 | 35 | 36 | |
| 84 | 5316 | Killeavy, Upper, | Ballinless, . | f. | - | 108 | 108 | - | 105 | 105 | 33 | 50 | 41 | 35 | 53 | 44 | |
| 85 | 5355 | Forkhill, . | Silverbridge, . | . | 53 | 27 | 80 | 56 | 36 | 92 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 35 | 32 | 34 | |
| 86 | 5356 | Drumcree, . | Portadown, . | m. | 95 | - | 95 | 95 | - | 96 | 60 | 40 | 53 | 56 | 52 | 54 | |
| 87 | 5357 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 89 | 89 | - | 116 | 116 | 47 | 38 | 42 | 40 | 49 | 45 | |
| 88 | 5624 | Newry, . | Newry Dist. Mod. | m. | 148 | - | 148 | 147 | - | 147 | 83 | 79 | 81 | 74 | 69 | 71 | |
| 89 | 5625 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 138 | 138 | - | 116 | 116 | 80 | 84 | 82 | 79 | 76 | 77 | |
| 90 | 5626 | Do. | Do. | i. | 31 | 38 | 69 | 24 | 38 | 62 | 55 | 47 | 51 | 40 | 36 | 38 | |
| 91 | 5692 | Mullaghbrack, . | Cullone, . | . | 45 | 25 | 70 | 59 | 39 | 98 | 21 | 31 | 26 | 36 | 48 | 39 | |
| 92 | 5703 | Ballymore, . | Acton, . | i. | 37 | 43 | 80 | 37 | 46 | 83 | 40 | 37 | 39 | 44 | 37 | 41 | |
| 93 | 5819 | Tynan, . | Middletown, . | f. | - | 84 | 84 | - | 128 | 128 | 25 | 38 | 29 | 40 | 50 | 45 | |
| 94 | 5820 | Creggan, Lower, | Cullyhannon, . | . | 72 | 32 | 104 | 85 | 49 | 134 | 39 | 40 | 39 | 41 | 37 | 39 | |
| 95 | 5896 | Loughgilly, . | Tullyheron, . | f. | - | 67 | 67 | - | 69 | 69 | 19 | 25 | 22 | 31 | 31 | 31 | |
| 96 | 6160 | N. T. Hamilton, . | Skeriff, . | . | 43 | 28 | 71 | 44 | 27 | 71 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 34 | |
| 97 | 6161 | Kilclooney, . | Clady, . | . | 65 | 86 | 101 | 46 | 32 | 78 | 23 | 51 | 37 | 34 | 33 | 33 | |
| 98 | 6184 | Tartaraghan, . | English, . | . | 27 | 20 | 47 | 25 | 19 | 44 | 27 | 28 | 28 | 31 | 30 | 31 | |
| 99 | 6236 | Killeavy, . | Bessbrook, . | m. | 199 | - | 199 | 166 | - | 166 | 91 | 90 | 90 | 88 | 81 | 84 | |
| 100 | 6237 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 117 | 117 | - | 145 | 145 | 44 | 46 | 45 | 56 | 53 | 54 | |
| 101 | 6252 | Loughgilly, . | Belleek, . | m. | 100 | - | 100 | 77 | - | 77 | 24 | 38 | 31 | 26 | 32 | 29 | |
| 102 | 6253 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 88 | 88 | - | 94 | 94 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 30 | 31 | 31 | |
| 103 | 6394 | Killeavy, Upper, | Ballinless, . | m. | 123 | - | 123 | 130 | - | 130 | 41 | 60 | 51 | 38 | 63 | 50 | |
| 104 | 6437 | Mullaghbrack, . | Coolnalish, . | f. | - | 66 | 66 | - | 64 | 64 | 25 | 38 | 32 | 30 | 46 | 38 | |
| 105 | 6438 | Killeavy, Upper, | Cloghogue, . | f. | - | 81 | 81 | - | 104 | 104 | 26 | 37 | 31 | 41 | 49 | 45 | |
| 106 | 6489 | Lisnadill, . | Balleer, . | . | 90 | 56 | 146 | 90 | 53 | 143 | 45 | 69 | 57 | 70 | 70 | 70 | |
| 107 | 6475 | Montiagh, . | Ballinacor, . | . | 38 | 23 | 61 | 44 | 32 | 76 | 30 | 26 | 28 | 34 | 38 | 36 | |
| 108 | 6520 | Armagh, . | Gosford-place, . | f. | 3 | 69 | 72 | - | 76 | 76 | 46 | 38 | 42 | 42 | 38 | 38 | |
| 109 | 6582 | N. T. Hamilton, . | Cargaravaddy, . | . | 64 | 28 | 92 | 55 | 80 | 85 | 35 | 48 | 42 | 31 | 36 | 33 | |
| 110 | 6593 | Seagoe, . | Edenderry, . | . | 47 | 19 | 66 | 92 | 35 | 127 | 36 | 43 | 39 | 69 | 82 | 76 | |
| 111 | 6636 | Creggan, Lower, | Cregganuff, . | . | 59 | 46 | 105 | 70 | 60 | 130 | 36 | 44 | 40 | 39 | 38 | 38 | |
| 112 | 6753 | Armagh, . | Gosford-place, . | m. | 54 | - | 54 | 69 | - | 69 | 28 | 33 | 31 | 34 | 34 | 34 | |
| 113 | 6882 | Do. | Ballinahone, . | f. | - | 24 | 24 | 19 | 25 | 44 | 7 | 8 | 8 | 15 | 16 | 15 | |
| 114 | 6900 | Killeavy, . | Bessbrook, . | i. | 26 | 31 | 57 | 40 | 46 | 86 | 39 | 29 | 34 | 47 | 41 | 44 | |
| 115 | 7022 | English, . | Lissadian, . | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| 116 | 7141 | Kilmore, . | Aghorey, . | . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | |
| Total in Armagh, | | | | | 6,001 | 4,161 | 10,162 | 8,580 | 4,798 | 11,218 | 8,900 | 4,697 | 4,982 | 4,773 | 5,067 | 4,870 | |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Residence and six acres of land rent free for teacher.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in
COUNTY OF

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--|----|----|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending 30th June, 1854. | | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | |
| 1 | 128 | Annagh, . | Drumlaney, . | . | 63 | 46 | 109 | 64 | 47 | 111 | 52 | 55 | 53 | 50 | 50 | |
| 2 | 129 | Annagcliffe, . | Curlurgan, . | m. | 42 | — | 42 | 46 | — | 46 | 13 | 23 | 18 | 18 | 23 | 20 |
| 3 | 130 | Ballymachugh, . | Ballynarry, . | m. | 94 | — | 94 | 104 | — | 104 | 45 | 55 | 50 | 51 | 58 | 55 |
| 4 | 131 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 90 | 90 | — | 93 | 93 | 41 | 52 | 47 | 57 | 68 | 62 |
| 5 | 132 | Drumlane, . | Kilcorbey . | . | 63 | 51 | 114 | 67 | 54 | 121 | 52 | 49 | 50 | 54 | 47 | 51 |
| 6 | 133 | Castletara, . | Ballyhaise, . | m. | 80 | — | 80 | 63 | — | 63 | 21 | 27 | 24 | 30 | 40 | 35 |
| 7 | 134 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 54 | 54 | — | 73 | 73 | 20 | 26 | 23 | 30 | 41 | 35 |
| 8 | 135 | Drumlane, . | Drumlane, . | . | 64 | 34 | 98 | 66 | 36 | 102 | 26 | 32 | 29 | 37 | 38 | 38 |
| 9 | 136 | Do. . | Derravona, . | . | 32 | 26 | 58 | 36 | 34 | 70 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 32 | 30 | 31 |
| 10 | 138 | Ballymachugh, . | Carrick, . | m. | 71 | — | 71 | 69 | — | 69 | 26 | 40 | 33 | 33 | 34 | 33 |
| 11 | 139 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 68 | 68 | — | 70 | 70 | 21 | 38 | 30 | 34 | 35 | 35 |
| 12 | 143 | Killeshandra, . | Coronary, . | m. | 49 | — | 49 | 44 | — | 44 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 20 |
| 13 | 144 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 55 | 55 | — | 45 | 45 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 14 | 145 | Crosserlough, . | Aghawee, . | . | 40 | 32 | 72 | 44 | 26 | 70 | 31 | 50 | 40 | 38 | 41 | 41 |
| 15 | 146 | Kildrumsherdan, . | Ahatolan, . | . | 48 | 33 | 81 | 60 | 39 | 99 | 35 | 47 | 41 | 47 | 58 | 53 |
| 16 | 147 | Do. . | Kill, . | . | 64 | 30 | 94 | 54 | 41 | 95 | 21 | 40 | 32 | 38 | 50 | 44 |
| 17 | 148 | Lurgan, . | Coppenagh, . | m. | 113 | — | 113 | 95 | — | 95 | 34 | 62 | 48 | 47 | 52 | 49 |
| 18 | 149 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 56 | 56 | — | 68 | 68 | 18 | 31 | 25 | 32 | 39 | 36 |
| 19 | 151 | Do. . | Lattoon, . | m. | 80 | — | 80 | 58 | — | 58 | 42 | 29 | 28 | 26 | 27 | 26 |
| 20 | 152 | Drumlane, . | Miltown, . | m. | 83 | — | 83 | 80 | — | 80 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| 21 | 153 | Drumclommon, . | Lougheduff, . | m. | 98 | — | 98 | 100 | — | 100 | 34 | 40 | 37 | 40 | 41 | 41 |
| 22 | 154 | Drumlane, . | Do. . | f. | — | 77 | 77 | — | 89 | 89 | 30 | 44 | 37 | 38 | 46 | 42 |
| 23 | 155 | Mullaghoran, . | Kilcooney, . | m. | 77 | — | 77 | 85 | — | 85 | 42 | 86 | 39 | 32 | 33 | 35 |
| 24 | 156 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 87 | 87 | — | — | — | 80 | 38 | 34 | 32 | — | 32 |
| 25 | 157 | Annagcliffe, . | Coolboyogue, . | m. | 90 | — | 90 | 71 | — | 71 | 35 | 37 | 36 | 36 | 42 | 39 |
| 26 | 158 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 41 | 41 | — | 53 | 53 | 25 | 26 | 25 | 31 | 35 | 33 |
| 27 | 1109 | Castlerahan, . | Ballyjamesduff, . | . | — | — | — | 60 | 48 | 108 | — | — | — | 63 | 79 | 71 |
| 28 | 1141 | Killdallen, . | Killdallen, . | . | 49 | — | 49 | 46 | — | 46 | 26 | 23 | 25 | 22 | 21 | 22 |
| 29 | 1166 | Drumlane, . | Kilcunmy, . | m. | 79 | — | 79 | 71 | — | 71 | 32 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 40 | 36 |
| 30 | 1182 | Templeport, . | Garvolt, . | m. | 54 | 26 | 80 | 65 | 44 | 109 | 49 | 48 | 49 | 61 | 59 | 60 |
| 31 | 1230 | Annagh, . | Shanna, . | m. | 61 | — | 61 | 55 | — | 55 | 13 | 24 | 18 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 32 | 1232 | Kilmore, . | Ballynagh, . | m. | 130 | — | 130 | 105 | — | 105 | 60 | 58 | 54 | 62 | 54 | 53 |
| 33 | 1233 | Shercock, . | Lex, . | m. | 39 | 31 | 70 | 41 | 36 | 77 | 28 | 42 | 35 | 29 | 36 | 32 |
| 34 | 1355 | Drumgoon, . | Dernakesh, . | m. | 83 | — | 83 | 82 | — | 82 | 20 | 31 | 25 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 35 | 1356 | Crosserlough, . | Kilnaleck, . | m. | 98 | — | 98 | 89 | — | 89 | 47 | 70 | 59 | 56 | 63 | 60 |
| 36 | 1357 | Drumgoon, . | Cootehill, . | m. | 64 | — | 64 | 97 | — | 97 | 30 | 21 | 25 | 31 | 28 | 30 |
| 37 | 1359 | Mullagh, . | Killeeter, . | m. | 50 | — | 50 | 23 | — | 23 | 15 | 25 | 20 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 38 | 1483 | Annagh, . | Shanna, . | f. | — | 52 | 52 | — | 40 | 40 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 18 | 15 | 16 |
| 39 | 1484 | Crosserlough, . | Kilnaleck, . | f. | — | 65 | 65 | — | 68 | 68 | 35 | 43 | 39 | 36 | 40 | 38 |
| 40 | 1531 | Drumlane, . | Derramfield, . | . | 22 | 18 | 40 | 22 | 21 | 43 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 23 |
| 41 | 1633 | Enniskeen, . | Edendugally, . | m. | 80 | — | 80 | 76 | — | 76 | 23 | 39 | 31 | 33 | 45 | 39 |
| 42 | 1634 | Annagcliffe, . | Pullamore, . | m. | 47 | — | 47 | 67 | — | 67 | 12 | 22 | 17 | 25 | 32 | 29 |
| 43 | 1759 | Annagh, . | Strahagland, . | . | 35 | 25 | 60 | 36 | 31 | 67 | 30 | 34 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| 44 | 1899 | Drumgoon, . | Cootehill, . | f. | — | 51 | 51 | — | 69 | 69 | 16 | 10 | 13 | 32 | 33 | 32 |
| 45 | 1954 | Do. . | Dernakesh, . | f. | — | 50 | 50 | — | 56 | 56 | 15 | 21 | 18 | 24 | 21 | 23 |
| 46 | 1995 | Templeport, . | Curran, . | . | 58 | 32 | 90 | 55 | 50 | 105 | 42 | 51 | 48 | 51 | 53 | 52 |
| 47 | 2180 | Lurgan, . | Lattoon, . | f. | — | 52 | 52 | — | 64 | 64 | 13 | 14 | 14 | 15 | 25 | 20 |
| 48 | 2187 | Annagh, . | Keelagh, . | . | 43 | 38 | 81 | 29 | 39 | 68 | 25 | — | 25 | — | 35 | 35 |
| 49 | 2211 | Killinagh, . | Castlebawn, . | . | 45 | 23 | 68 | 43 | 22 | 65 | 38 | 37 | 38 | 36 | 40 | 38 |
| 50 | 2304 | Annagcliffe, . | Pullamore, . | f. | — | 40 | 40 | — | 83 | 83 | 11 | 16 | 13 | 24 | 39 | 31 |
| 51 | 2334 | Mullagh, . | Killeeter, . | f. | — | 58 | 58 | — | 50 | 50 | 18 | 25 | 22 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 52 | 2341 | Drumlane, . | Kilcunmy, . | f. | — | 66 | 66 | — | 75 | 75 | 28 | 21 | 24 | 31 | 41 | 36 |
| 53 | 2371 | Kildallen, . | Killygorman, . | m. | 74 | — | 74 | 73 | — | 73 | 26 | 36 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 54 | 2738 | Killinkere, . | Finternaught, . | m. | 70 | — | 70 | 60 | — | 60 | 23 | 41 | 32 | 31 | 38 | 35 |
| 55 | 2739 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 66 | 66 | — | 62 | 62 | 17 | 31 | 24 | 24 | 28 | 26 |
| 56 | 2742 | Crosserlough, . | Cullow, . | . | 100 | 45 | 145 | 87 | 47 | 134 | 64 | 90 | 77 | 68 | 71 | 69 |
| 57 | 2743 | Do. . | Ieharry, . | m. | 95 | — | 95 | 80 | — | 80 | 26 | 41 | 33 | 25 | 39 | 32 |
| 58 | 2744 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 126 | 126 | — | 115 | 115 | 50 | 68 | 50 | 53 | 67 | 60 |
| 59 | 2756 | Laragh, . | Longfield, . | . | 67 | 45 | 112 | 80 | 54 | 134 | 27 | 46 | 36 | 56 | 56 | 56 |
| 60 | 2763 | Kilmore, . | Ballynagh, . | f. | — | 62 | 62 | — | 64 | 64 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 38 | 40 | 39 |
| 61 | 2775 | Annagh, . | Kilnaleck, . | m. | 20 | 9 | 29 | 54 | 29 | 83 | 4 | 20 | 20 | 32 | 50 | 41 |
| 62 | 2853 | Tomregan, . | Ballyconnell, . | m. | 124 | — | 124 | 122 | — | 122 | 68 | 73 | 71 | 64 | 60 | 62 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

b No returns of attendance for this period ; teacher dismissed by the Board

operation on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER.

CAVAN—177 Schools.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | | Vested or Non-vested. | Number. |
|--|----------|-------------|----------|--|-----------|----------|----------------------------|---|-------------|---|--------------|--------|----------------|---|------|----|---------|----|----|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | £. | s. | | d. | £. | s. | d. | £. | s. | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | £ 0 10 9 | - | 28 0 0 | 2 9 9 | - | - | 2 9 9 | - | - | 1 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 13 9 | - | 15 0 0 | 1 8 2 | - | - | 1 8 2 | - | - | A. 2 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 9 1 | - | 15 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. 3 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 3 | - | 13 0 0 | 0 8 6 | - | - | 0 8 6 | - | - | V.T. 4 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 0 0 | 2 8 2 | - | - | 2 3 2* | - | - | 5 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 9 8 | - | 11 0 0 | 2 11 4 | - | - | 2 11 4 | - | - | V.T. 6 | | | | |
| 1* | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 0 19 9 | - | - | 0 19 9 | - | - | V.T. 7 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 17 9 | - | 18 0 0 | 2 17 3 | - | - | 2 17 3 | - | - | V.T. 8 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 7 2 | - | 15 0 0 | 2 11 10 | - | - | 2 11 10* | - | - | V.T. 9 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 3 | - | 18 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. 10 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 6 | - | 13 0 0 | 0 10 0 | - | - | 0 10 0 | - | - | V.T. 11 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 6 0 | - | 18 0 0 | 0 11 6 | - | - | 0 11 6 | - | - | V.T. 12 | | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 7 6 | - | 14 0 0 | 0 12 0 | - | - | 0 12 0 | - | - | V.T. 13 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 0 16 3 | - | 19 0 0 | 2 7 8 | 7 10 0 | 0 | 9 17 8* | - | - | 14 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 4 4 | - | 15 0 0 | 1 11 11 | - | - | 1 11 11 | - | - | 15 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 7 | - | 11 0 0 | 1 7 0 | - | - | 1 7 0 | - | - | 16 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 13 3 | - | 25 0 0 | 7 2 1 | 1 10 0 | 0 | 8 12 1* | V.T. | 17 | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 16 0 0 | 2 18 0 | - | - | 2 18 0 | - | - | V.T. 18 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 12 9 | - | 15 0 0 | 4 12 0 | - | - | 4 12 0 | - | - | V.T. 19 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 10 0 | 2 12 0 | - | - | 2 12 0 | - | - | 20 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 20 0 0 | 1 0 0 | - | - | 1 0 0 | - | - | V.T. 21 | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 7 3 | - | 18 0 0 | 2 16 0 | - | - | 2 16 0 | - | - | V.T. 22 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 19 6 | - | 18 10 0 | 0 2 0 | - | - | 0 2 0 | - | - | V.T. 23 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 6 8 | 0 5 0 | - | - | 0 5 0 | - | - | V.T. 24 | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 0 0 | 0 16 4 | - | - | 0 16 4 | - | - | V.T. 25 | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 0 0 | 0 10 0 | - | - | 0 10 0 | - | - | V.T. 26 | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 0 | 1 10 0 | 9 0 0 | 3 0 0 | 4 0 0 | 0 | 7 0 0* | - | - | 27 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 0 0 | 1 8 0 | - | - | 1 8 0 | - | - | V.T. 28 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 0 10 | - | 21 0 0 | 5 4 11 | - | - | 5 4 11 | - | - | 29 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 5 | - | 15 0 0 | 2 9 0 | - | - | 2 9 0 | - | - | 30 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 16 7 | - | 18 0 0 | 2 11 9 | - | - | 2 11 9 | - | - | V.T. 31 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 11 2 | - | 18 1 8 | 3 6 10 | - | - | 3 6 10 | - | - | A. 32 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 18 4 | - | 23 0 0 | 0 16 4 | 0 10 0 | 0 | 1 6 4 | V.T. | 33 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 13 5 0 | 4 1 4 | - | - | 4 1 4 | V.T. | 34 | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 27 0 0 | 3 7 6 | 1 0 0 | 0 | 4 7 6. | A. | 35 | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 15 11 | - | 80 0 0 | 1 3 3 | - | - | 1 3 3* | V.T. | 36 | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 3 | - | 18 0 0 | 1 7 2 | - | - | 1 7 2 | A. | 37 | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 9 6 8 | 0 16 7 | - | - | 0 16 7 | V.T. | 38 | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 6 8 | - | 15 0 0 | 1 16 6 | - | - | 1 16 6. | A. | 39 | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 1 15 0 | - | - | 1 15 0* | V.T. | 40 | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 17 3 | - | 18 0 0 | 3 5 6 | - | - | 3 5 6 | V.T. | 41 | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 20 0 0 | 1 6 2 | - | - | 1 6 2 | V.T. | 42 | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 17 4 | - | 22 0 0 | 4 8 1 | - | - | 4 8 1 | - | - | 43 | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 0 | - | 16 0 0 | 1 13 6 | - | - | 1 13 6* | V.T. | 44 | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 11 | - | 17 0 0 | 0 8 6 | - | - | 0 8 6 | V.T. | 45 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 0 19 11 | - | 29 10 0 | 1 19 0 | - | - | 1 19 0* | - | - | 46 | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 14 0 0 | 8 0 0 | - | - | 8 0 0 | V.T. | 47 | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 6 10 0 | 0 2 6 | - | - | 0 2 6 | V.T. | 48 | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 4 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 2 1 0 | - | - | 2 1 0 | - | - | 49 | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 12 0 0 | 0 17 5 | - | - | 0 17 5 | V.T. | 50 | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 16 0 0 | 1 8 6 | - | - | 1 8 6 | A. | 51 | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 17 11 | - | 15 0 0 | 4 10 11 | - | - | 4 10 11 | - | - | 52 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 3 | - | 20 0 0 | 2 7 0 | - | - | 2 7 0 | V.T. | 53 | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 6 11 | 1 10 0 | 22 0 0 | 9 2 0 | - | - | 9 2 0* | - | - | 54 | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 20 10 0 | 1 17 2 | - | - | 1 17 2* | - | - | 55 | | | | |
| 1* | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 7 3 | 1 17 6 | 38 0 0 | 4 13 6 | - | - | 4 13 6 | - | - | 56 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 9 10 | 1 10 0 | 17 10 0 | 2 8 6 | - | - | 2 8 6* | - | - | 57 | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 19 2 | 1 10 0 | 26 15 0 | 3 12 6 | - | - | 3 12 6* | - | - | 58 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 7 9 | - | 20 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 59 | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 19 0 0 | 1 18 9 | - | - | 1 18 9 | A. | 60 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 8 5 0 | 1 4 3 | - | - | 1 4 3 | V.T. | 61 | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 15 0 | - | 21 0 0 | 7 15 0 | - | - | 7 16 0 | - | - | 62 | | | | |

holds possession of school.

* Closed during this half-year.

* Closed during this quarter.

* Taken from Inspector's report.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|------------------|------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 63 | 2927 | Templeport, | Bawnboy, . . . | 71 | 48 | 119 | 45 | 46 | 91 | 15 | 54 | 35 | 42 | 44 | 49 |
| 64 | 2929 | Knockbride, | Latchey, . . . | 38 | 21 | 59 | 35 | 35 | 73 | 31 | 35 | 33 | 41 | 53 | 47 |
| 65 | 3157 | Templeport, | Tullybrack, . m. | 96 | — | 96 | 92 | — | 92 | 28 | 50 | 39 | 31 | 39 | 32 |
| 66 | 3229 | Drumgoon, | Cohagh, . . . | 53 | — | 53 | 44 | 1 | 45 | 18 | 24 | 21 | 18 | 27 | 22 |
| 67 | 3230 | Do. | Do. | — | 61 | 61 | — | 56 | 56 | 14 | 23 | 18 | 23 | 35 | 29 |
| 68 | 3370 | Annagh, . . . | Kilnalack, . f. | 35 | 32 | 67 | — | — | — | 12 | 29 | 21 | — | — | — |
| 69 | 3420 | Annagcliffe, | Cavan Workhouse, . | 112 | 118 | 230 | 74 | 108 | 182 | 152 | 148 | 150 | 135 | 118 | 126 |
| 70 | 3429 | Templeport, | Drumloher, . . . | 70 | 50 | 120 | 43 | 49 | 92 | 30 | 55 | 42 | 28 | 29 | 29 |
| 71 | 3447 | Bailieboro', | Bailieboro' Workho., | 75 | 71 | 146 | 47 | 46 | 93 | 42 | 87 | 64 | 48 | 25 | 37 |
| 72 | 3453 | Knockbride, | Beglif, | 37 | 41 | 78 | 28 | 35 | 63 | 26 | 41 | 34 | 26 | 25 | 25 |
| 73 | 3537 | Killinagh, | Gubaveeny, . . . | 50 | 44 | 94 | 51 | 45 | 96 | 37 | 41 | 39 | 48 | 45 | 47 |
| 74 | 3547 | Killdallen, | Killygorman, . f. | — | 65 | 65 | — | 72 | 72 | 23 | 30 | 26 | 32 | 31 | 31 |
| 75 | 3571 | Bailieboro', | Monaghanooose, . | 29 | 27 | 56 | 30 | 23 | 53 | 27 | 34 | 33 | 28 | 32 | 30 |
| 76 | 3584 | Templeport, | Crea, | 60 | 38 | 98 | 59 | 42 | 101 | 31 | 36 | 33 | 50 | 53 | 61 |
| 77 | 3594 | Killinagh, | Kilduff, | 56 | 28 | 84 | 47 | 30 | 77 | 41 | 39 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| 78 | 3595 | Do. | Moneygaahel, . . | 43 | 46 | 89 | 42 | 43 | 85 | 52 | 57 | 55 | 52 | 37 | 45 |
| 79 | 3614 | Lara, | Clifferna, | 58 | 36 | 94 | 63 | 45 | 108 | 23 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 35 | 31 |
| 80 | 3615 | Shercock, . . . | Glasslick, | 26 | 32 | 58 | 20 | 30 | 50 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 32 | 31 |
| 81 | 3643 | Enniskeen, . . | Edenduggally, . f. | — | 76 | 76 | — | 60 | 60 | 21 | 36 | 28 | 29 | 33 | 31 |
| 82 | 3644 | Drumgoon, | Cootehill Workhouse, . | 122 | 113 | 235 | 108 | 66 | 174 | 104 | 118 | 111 | 83 | 67 | 75 |
| 83 | 3692 | Toregan, . . . | Ballyconnell, . f. | — | 77 | 77 | — | 73 | 73 | 38 | 35 | 37 | 35 | 33 | 34 |
| 84 | 3696 | Knockbride, | Knockbride, . . . | 50 | 39 | 89 | 36 | 33 | 69 | 39 | 42 | 40 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| 85 | 3710 | Castletara, | Castletara, . . m. | 64 | — | 64 | 55 | — | 55 | 22 | 29 | 28 | 30 | 27 | 29 |
| 86 | 3711 | Knockbride, | Corlatty-carrolls, . | 42 | 38 | 80 | 41 | 37 | 78 | 28 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 28 |
| 87 | 3726 | Bailieboro', . . | Drinearrow, . . . | 50 | 21 | 71 | 42 | 28 | 70 | 25 | 38 | 32 | 33 | 40 | 37 |
| 88 | 3776 | Mullagh, . . . | Raffeny, | 83 | 65 | 148 | 73 | 54 | 127 | 58 | 61 | 60 | 53 | 71 | 62 |
| 89 | 3821 | Killinagh, | Gortechill, . . . | 52 | 32 | 84 | 53 | 32 | 85 | 28 | 35 | 32 | 34 | 38 | 36 |
| 90 | 3851 | Kildrumsherdan, | Teevenass, | 56 | 21 | 77 | 52 | 39 | 91 | 30 | 27 | 28 | 28 | 34 | 31 |
| 91 | 4024 | Templeport, | Tullylasson, . . . | 42 | 20 | 62 | 40 | 23 | 63 | 37 | 41 | 39 | 43 | 48 | 45 |
| 92 | 4025 | Castletara, | Castletara, . . f. | — | 36 | 36 | — | 69 | 69 | 20 | 25 | 22 | 28 | 30 | 29 |
| 93 | 4026 | Killeshandra, | Croghan, | 58 | 48 | 106 | 61 | 40 | 101 | 43 | 30 | 37 | 32 | 29 | 31 |
| 94 | 4027 | Drumlomon, . . | Myagh, | 61 | 45 | 106 | 48 | 32 | 80 | 30 | 37 | 33 | 24 | 33 | 28 |
| 95 | 4028 | Drung, | Lisboduff, . . . f. | — | 45 | 45 | — | 82 | 82 | 13 | 20 | 17 | 27 | 43 | 35 |
| 96 | 4141 | Templeport, | Tullybrack, . . . f. | — | 87 | 87 | — | 89 | 89 | 21 | 40 | 30 | 25 | 81 | 28 |
| 97 | 4142 | Drumgoon, | Lattelo, | 36 | 20 | 56 | 38 | 18 | 56 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| 98 | 4199 | Do. | Drutimon, | 53 | 25 | 78 | 55 | 36 | 91 | 19 | 32 | 26 | 41 | 40 | 40 |
| 99 | 4200 | Knockbride, | Ardmone, m. | 56 | — | 56 | 55 | — | 55 | 24 | 31 | 27 | 29 | 33 | 31 |
| 100 | 4256 | Drumlane, | Drumkeri, Or. Ag. tem. | 52 | — | 52 | 68 | — | 68 | 25 | 29 | 27 | 29 | 32 | 31 |
| 101 | 4257 | Mullagh, . . . | Doon, | 60 | 40 | 100 | 59 | 41 | 100 | 36 | 37 | 37 | 33 | 37 | 35 |
| 102 | 4289 | Drumlane, | Corcanidos, . . . | 24 | 40 | 64 | 20 | 32 | 52 | 24 | 30 | 27 | 29 | 37 | 33 |
| 103 | 4348 | Killeshandra, | Gortnagarry, . . . | 89 | 52 | 141 | 74 | 60 | 134 | 36 | 64 | 50 | 53 | 52 | 52 |
| 104 | 4363 | Denn, | Crosskeys, | 66 | 36 | 102 | 81 | 50 | 131 | 30 | 52 | 41 | 52 | 77 | 64 |
| 105 | 4371 | Loughan, . . . | Lough Ramor, Ord. ag. | 110 | 72 | 182 | 89 | 63 | 152 | 60 | 99 | 79 | 64 | 78 | 71 |
| 106 | 4375 | Annagcliffe, | Cavan, m. | 144 | — | 144 | 129 | — | 129 | 62 | 66 | 64 | 65 | 90 | 78 |
| 107 | 4376 | Do. | Do. | — | 103 | 103 | — | 116 | 116 | 55 | 56 | 56 | 63 | 74 | 68 |
| 108 | 4538 | Knockbride, | Drumbinnis, . . . | 43 | 23 | 66 | 53 | 28 | 81 | 17 | 28 | 23 | 27 | 30 | 29 |
| 109 | 4591 | Enniskeen, . . | Northlands, . . . | 72 | 60 | 132 | 70 | 57 | 127 | 29 | 65 | 47 | 49 | 62 | 55 |
| 110 | 4592 | Knockbride, | Cullies, | 73 | 50 | 123 | 55 | 38 | 93 | 40 | 53 | 46 | 48 | 58 | 53 |
| 111 | 4593 | Drumgoon, | Knappagh, | 82 | 47 | 129 | 81 | 49 | 130 | 36 | 61 | 49 | 43 | 63 | 53 |
| 112 | 4605 | Killinkere, | Durham, | 54 | 27 | 81 | 44 | 30 | 74 | 32 | 43 | 37 | 28 | 42 | 35 |
| 113 | 4626 | Drumlane, | Milltown, f. | — | 91 | 91 | — | 96 | 96 | 39 | 38 | 39 | 42 | 36 | 39 |
| 114 | 4632 | Drumgoon, | Killyclare, | 43 | 30 | 73 | 32 | 26 | 58 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 32 | 31 | 32 |
| 115 | 4633 | Kinawley, . . . | Swanlinbar, . . . | 44 | 11 | 55 | 45 | 24 | 69 | 18 | 21 | 19 | 22 | 33 | 27 |
| 116 | 4634 | Drumlane, | Drumkeri, f. | — | 40 | 40 | — | 42 | 42 | 18 | 19 | 19 | 22 | 27 | 25 |
| 117 | 4676 | Knockbride, | Tricarvag, | 35 | 17 | 52 | 20 | 22 | 51 | 16 | 22 | 19 | 19 | 21 | 20 |
| 118 | 4685 | Killinagh, | Tullinamoi, . . . | 64 | 42 | 106 | 66 | 42 | 108 | 60 | 45 | 53 | 52 | 42 | 47 |
| 119 | 4716 | Scrabby, | Scrabby, | 50 | — | 50 | 49 | — | 49 | 17 | 27 | 22 | 25 | 27 | 26 |
| 120 | 4886 | Kinawley, . . . | Seravolt, | 64 | 36 | 100 | 56 | 30 | 86 | 34 | 38 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 37 |
| 121 | 4942 | Drung, | Drung, m. | 75 | — | 75 | 80 | — | 80 | 25 | 36 | 30 | 37 | 49 | 43 |
| 122 | 4943 | Killinkere, | Killinkere, | 68 | 59 | 127 | 75 | 63 | 138 | 47 | 61 | 54 | 38 | 44 | 41 |
| 123 | 4962 | Do. | Carrygorman, . . . | 34 | 34 | 68 | 28 | 32 | 60 | 29 | 33 | 31 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| 124 | 4983 | Killinagh, | Tubber, | 54 | 21 | 75 | 54 | 24 | 78 | 46 | 42 | 44 | 41 | 46 | 44 |
| 125 | 4985 | Bailieborough, | Crocknabutra, . . | 62 | 20 | 82 | 62 | 39 | 101 | 51 | 45 | 38 | 30 | 42 | 40 |

* Closed during this half-year.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER: County of CAVAN—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | Vested or Non-vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|----------|-----------|----------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | 63 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 15 3 | - | 16 6 8 | 1 8 0 | - | 1 8 0 | - | - | 64 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 11 | - | 19 3 4 | 3 15 0 | - | 3 15 0 | - | - | 65 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 3 | - | 22 0 0 | 0 15 0 | 0 12 6 | 1 7 6 | V.T. | - | 66 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 11 | - | 20 0 0 | 2 19 6 | - | 2 19 6 | V.T. | - | 67 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 0 | - | 10 0 0 | 1 8 10 | - | 1 8 10 | V.T. | - | 68 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 6 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 69 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 8 8 | 3 7 6 | 2 10 0 | - | - | - | - | - | 70 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 11 8 | - | 27 10 0 | 1 4 8 | - | 1 4 8 | V.T. | - | 71 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 72 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 0 16 11 | - | 18 0 0 | 4 6 0 | - | 4 6 0 | - | - | 73 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 26 0 0 | 1 0 6 | - | 1 0 6 | - | - | 74 |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 3 | - | 18 0 0 | 1 17 6 | - | 1 17 6 | V.T. | - | 75 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 4 6 | - | 25 0 0 | 5 14 8 | - | 5 14 8 | - | - | 76 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 0 0 | 7 5 0 | - | 7 5 0 | - | - | 77 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 15 3 | - | 16 10 0 | 1 0 0 | - | 1 0 0 | - | - | 78 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 0 7 0 | - | 28 0 0 | 1 3 6 | - | 1 3 6 | - | - | 79 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 15 3 | - | 27 6 8 | 0 9 0 | - | 0 9 0 | - | - | 80 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 12 5 | - | 12 0 0 | 1 11 0 | 6 0 0 | 7 11 0 | - | - | 81 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 17 0 | - | 13 0 0 | 4 10 10 | - | 4 10 10 | V.T. | - | 82 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 14 0 | - | 4 10 0 | - | - | - | - | - | 83 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 2 12 1 | - | 2 12 1 | - | - | 84 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 6 | - | 20 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | 85 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 0 0 | 2 7 10 | - | 2 7 10 | - | - | 86 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 1 14 6 | - | 1 14 6 | - | - | 87 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 9 | - | 30 0 0 | 4 10 0 | - | 4 10 0 | - | - | 88 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 9 9 | - | 20 0 0 | 3 8 0 | - | 3 8 0 | - | - | 89 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 13 7 | - | 20 0 0 | 3 8 0 | - | 3 8 0 | - | - | 90 |
| 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 0 15 3 | - | 26 0 0 | 1 5 2 | - | 1 5 2 | - | - | 91 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 1 | 1 10 0 | 9 0 0 | 0 12 6 | - | 0 12 6 | - | - | 92 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 15 7 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 3 0 0 | - | 3 0 0 | - | - | 93 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 9 1 | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 1 13 3 | - | 1 13 3 | - | - | 94 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 14 10 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 2 8 1 | 5 0 0 | 7 8 1* | - | - | 95 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 8 8 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | 96 |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 14 6 8 | 0 15 10 | - | 0 15 10 | - | - | 97 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 10 0 0 | 0 19 6 | - | 0 19 6 | V.T. | - | 98 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 6 3 | - | 15 0 0 | 2 2 6 | - | 2 2 6 | - | - | 99 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 2 3 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 0 17 0 | - | 0 17 0 | - | - | 100 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 2 4 | 1 10 0 | 17 0 0 | 4 18 8 | - | 4 18 8 | - | - | 101 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 17 5 | - | 23 0 0 | 1 9 6 | - | 1 9 6 | - | - | 102 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 1 | - | 22 0 0 | 3 9 0 | - | 3 9 0 | - | - | 103 |
| 1 | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 8 9 | - | 15 0 0 | 0 18 1 | - | 0 18 1 | - | - | 104 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 3 8 | - | 26 15 0 | 5 12 2 | - | 5 12 2 | - | - | 105 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 0 0 | - | 15 0 0 | 2 11 0 | - | 2 11 0 | - | - | 106 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 11 1 | 2 3 6 | 29 16 8 | 6 0 4 | - | 6 0 4 | - | - | 107 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 26 0 0 | 2 8 4 | - | 2 8 4 | - | - | 108 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 22 6 8 | 1 14 4 | - | 1 14 4 | - | - | 109 |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 4 | - | 22 0 0 | 1 15 6 | - | 1 15 6 | - | - | 110 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 3 2 | - | 18 0 0 | 2 13 5 | - | 2 13 5 | - | - | 111 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 2 2 9 | - | 29 5 0 | 1 4 3 | 8 0 0 | 9 4 3 | - | - | 112 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 8 7 | - | 20 0 0 | 2 6 6 | 6 0 0 | 8 6 6 | - | - | 113 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 5 | - | 15 15 0 | 3 9 0 | - | 3 9 0 | - | - | 114 |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 1 15 0 | - | 1 15 0 | - | - | 115 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 6 | - | 18 0 0 | 1 15 0 | - | 1 15 0 | - | - | 116 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 8 2 | - | 15 0 0 | 1 8 11 | - | 1 8 11 | - | - | 117 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 4 3 4 | 0 13 7 | - | 0 13 7 | - | - | 118 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 6 9 | - | 15 0 0 | 0 17 6 | - | 0 17 6 | - | - | 119 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 6 5 | - | 12 0 0 | 1 9 7 | - | 1 9 7 | - | - | 120 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 0 0 | 0 7 6 | - | 0 7 6 | - | - | 121 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 1 0 | - | 18 0 0 | 2 10 0 | - | 2 10 0 | - | - | 122 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 15 1 | - | 18 6 8 | 2 5 7 | - | 2 5 7 | - | - | 123 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 6 4 | - | 17 0 0 | 4 2 2 | - | 4 2 2 | - | - | 124 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 18 3 | - | 18 0 0 | 2 7 0 | - | 2 7 0 | - | - | 125 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 1 10 | - | 16 0 0 | 3 0 6 | - | 3 0 6 | - | - | 126 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 11 6 | - | 22 0 0 | 6 5 2 | - | 6 5 2 | - | - | 127 |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

* Residence rent free for teacher.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------------|--|---------|--------|-------------------|---------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|------------------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending 31st Sept., 1854. | |
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. |
| 126 | 5104 | Larah, . . | Ardadagh, . . | 61 | 45 | 106 | 57 | 50 | 107 | 39 | 63 | 51 | 37 | 51 | 44 | | |
| 127 | 5162 | Lurgan, . . | Virginia, . . | m. 101 | — | 101 | 104 | — | 104 | 65 | 72 | 68 | 64 | 65 | 64 | | |
| 128 | 5163 | Do., . . . | Do., | f. — | 80 | 80 | — | 75 | 75 | 36 | 32 | 34 | 36 | 35 | 36 | | |
| 129 | 5173 | Shercock, . | Nolagh, . . | — | 52 | 60 | 112 | 42 | 41 | 83 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 27 | 35 | 31 | |
| 130 | 5174 | Castlerahan, | Castlerahan, | m. 72 | — | 72 | 90 | — | 90 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 23 | 25 | 29 | | |
| 131 | 5175 | Do., . . . | Do., | f. — | 54 | 54 | — | 55 | 55 | 26 | 22 | 24 | 34 | 29 | 31 | | |
| 132 | 5231 | Drumgoon, . | Cootehill, No. 2, | m. 71 | — | 71 | 81 | — | 81 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 67 | 48 | 53 | | |
| 133 | 5232 | Do., . . . | Do., | f. — | 46 | 46 | — | 59 | 59 | 23 | 21 | 22 | 28 | 20 | 28 | | |
| 134 | 5249 | Anagcliffe, . | Curlyrgan, . . | f. — | 37 | 37 | — | 56 | 56 | 12 | 20 | 16 | 22 | 28 | 25 | | |
| 135 | 5270 | Kinawley, . | Commas, . . . | — | 45 | 20 | 65 | 37 | 16 | 53 | 40 | 46 | 43 | 36 | 39 | | |
| 136 | 5305 | Do., . . . | Tiercahan, . . | — | 27 | 25 | 52 | 29 | 18 | 47 | 20 | 24 | 22 | 23 | 24 | | |
| 137 | 5306 | Templeport, . | Tomena, . . . | — | 35 | 38 | 73 | 28 | 26 | 54 | 30 | 20 | 30 | 24 | 28 | | |
| 138 | 5358 | Drumlommon, . | Cloncarade, . . | — | 59 | 30 | 89 | 55 | 31 | 86 | 35 | 53 | 44 | 34 | 40 | | |
| 139 | 5359 | Killinagh, . | Meneslieave, . | — | 64 | 40 | 104 | 68 | 36 | 104 | 56 | 50 | 53 | 57 | 56 | | |
| 140 | 5578 | Knockbride, . | Pottlebrack, . | — | 34 | 30 | 64 | 21 | 27 | 48 | 20 | 28 | 24 | 17 | 25 | | |
| 141 | 5580 | Bailieborough, . | Lear, | — | 32 | 24 | 56 | 42 | 40 | 82 | 26 | 35 | 30 | 40 | 43 | | |
| 142 | 5581 | Lavy, . . . | Dromaveigh, . | m. 80 | — | 80 | 89 | — | 89 | 35 | 49 | 42 | 42 | 51 | 47 | | |
| 143 | 5627 | Bailieborough, . | Bailieborough District Model, | m. 108 | — | 108 | 102 | — | 102 | 66 | 68 | 67 | 63 | 55 | 59 | | |
| 144 | 5628 | Do., . . . | Do., | f. — | 109 | 109 | — | 106 | 106 | 66 | 51 | 59 | 64 | 63 | 64 | | |
| 145 | 5699 | Kildallen, . | Kildallen, . . | f. — | 46 | 46 | — | 51 | 51 | 17 | 21 | 19 | 25 | 21 | 23 | | |
| 146 | 5759 | Drumlane, . | Kilnaglare, . . | — | 43 | 31 | 74 | 26 | 26 | 52 | 21 | 31 | 26 | 28 | 28 | | |
| 147 | 5785 | Lavy, . . . | Dromaveigh, . | f. — | 54 | 54 | — | 67 | 67 | 20 | 31 | 26 | 34 | 38 | 36 | | |
| 148 | 5786 | Shercock, . . | Shercock, . . . | — | 37 | 28 | 65 | 54 | — | 54 | 28 | 32 | 30 | 27 | 33 | | |
| 149 | 5821 | Killeshandra, . | Arva, | — | 99 | 86 | 185 | 119 | 100 | 219 | 90 | 98 | 94 | 100 | 107 | | |
| 150 | 5897 | Drung, . . . | Drung, | f. — | 73 | 73 | — | 91 | 91 | 16 | 20 | 18 | 39 | 43 | 41 | | |
| 151 | 6022 | Lavy, . . . | Curahoe, . . . | m. 124 | — | 124 | 131 | — | 131 | 36 | 43 | 40 | 51 | 59 | 55 | | |
| 152 | 6051 | Drung, . . . | Lappan, . . . | f. — | 40 | 40 | 25 | 42 | 67 | 22 | 24 | 23 | 36 | 44 | 40 | | |
| 153 | 6052 | Shercock, . . | Shercock, . . . | f. — | — | — | — | 56 | 56 | — | — | — | 22 | 30 | 26 | | |
| 154 | 6115 | Drung, . . . | Lisboduff, . . | m. 94 | — | 94 | 101 | — | 101 | 24 | 28 | 26 | 36 | 36 | 36 | | |
| 155 | 6221 | Drumlommon, . | Clonoose, . . . | m. 76 | — | 76 | 88 | — | 88 | 40 | 56 | 48 | 49 | 47 | 48 | | |
| 156 | 6280 | Lavy, . . . | Curahoe, . . . | f. — | 58 | 58 | — | 68 | 68 | 24 | 34 | 29 | 50 | 50 | 50 | | |
| 157 | 6322 | Drumlommon, . | Clonoose, . . . | f. — | 61 | 61 | — | 62 | 62 | 33 | 49 | 41 | 40 | 33 | 36 | | |
| 158 | 6323 | Kilbride, . . | Dungummin, . | m. 99 | — | 99 | 90 | — | 90 | 36 | 42 | 39 | 34 | 43 | 39 | | |
| 159 | 6324 | Do., . . . | Do., | f. — | 62 | 62 | — | 68 | 68 | 31 | 36 | 34 | 34 | 37 | 35 | | |
| 160 | 6399 | Scrabby, . . | Scrabby, . . . | f. — | 41 | 41 | — | 49 | 49 | 28 | 34 | 31 | 30 | 38 | 34 | | |
| 161 | 6440 | Crosserlough, . | Drumkilly, . . | m. 90 | — | 90 | 76 | — | 76 | 36 | 62 | 49 | 36 | 50 | 43 | | |
| 162 | 6441 | Do., . . . | Do., | f. — | 83 | 83 | — | 83 | 83 | 28 | 48 | 38 | 31 | 40 | 36 | | |
| 163 | 6580 | Knockbride, . | Ardmone, . . . | f. — | 66 | 66 | — | 53 | 53 | 22 | 35 | 29 | 28 | 23 | 25 | | |
| 164 | 6628 | Drumlane, . | Ashgrove, . . . | f. — | 94 | 94 | 26 | 71 | 97 | 30 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 32 | 31 | | |
| 165 | 6637 | Crosserlough, . | Drumrora, . . | m. 88 | — | 88 | 83 | — | 83 | 73 | 60 | 67 | 38 | 47 | 42 | | |
| 166 | 6780 | Killinagh, . . | Baran, | — | 47 | 31 | 78 | 45 | 25 | 70 | 39 | 43 | 41 | 46 | 40 | | |
| 167 | 6857 | Killinkere, . | Tarmon, . . . | — | 67 | 63 | 120 | 65 | 58 | 123 | 49 | 54 | 52 | 48 | 61 | | |
| 168 | 6875 | Lower Larah, . | Caulfield, . . . | — | 49 | 45 | 94 | 70 | 55 | 125 | 48 | 53 | 50 | 37 | 53 | | |
| 169 | 6876 | Upper Larah, . | Tullyinch, . . . | — | 81 | 47 | 128 | 73 | 47 | 120 | 39 | 52 | 46 | 37 | 52 | | |
| 170 | 6910 | Templeport, . | Bawnboy Workhouse, . | — | 36 | 56 | 92 | 31 | 55 | 86 | 76 | 76 | 77 | 69 | 73 | | |
| 171 | 6997 | Killinagh, . . | Monragh, . . . | — | 27 | 32 | 59 | 31 | 32 | 63 | — | 43 | 43 | 46 | 48 | | |
| 172 | 6998 | Templeport, . | Tullyveela, . . | — | 58 | 39 | 97 | 49 | 33 | 82 | — | 66 | 66 | 54 | 47 | | |
| 173 | 7023 | Denn, . . . | Denn, | — | — | — | 74 | — | 84 | 142 | — | — | — | 77 | 99 | | |
| 174 | 7042 | Crosslough, . | Drumrora, . . . | f. — | — | — | — | — | 84 | 84 | — | — | — | 41 | 33 | | |
| 175 | 7079 | Templeport, . | Dararagh, . . . | — | 40 | 47 | 87 | 51 | 48 | 99 | — | 47 | 47 | 45 | 42 | | |
| 176 | 7109 | Castlerahan, . | Lacken, . . . | — | — | — | 79 | — | 79 | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| 177 | 7142 | Kildrumsherdan, . | Doocharrick, . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| Total in Cavan, . | | | | 8,080 | 6,091 | 14,121 | 7,326 | 6,484 | 14,480 | 5,447 | 6,932 | 6,234 | 6,563 | 7,306 | 6,873 | | |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Closed during this half-year.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER: County of CAVAN—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | Vested or Non-vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|--------|----------|---|--------|----------|----------------------------|---|-------------|---|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | | | Assistants. | | | | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Males. | Females. | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | 126 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 10 8 | — | 20 0 0 | 2 5 0 | — | 2 5 0 | | 127 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 18 9 | — | 37 16 8 | 14 11 1 | — | 14 11 1 | v.c. | 128 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 10 3 | — | 24 16 8 | 3 13 7 | — | 3 13 7 | v.c. | 129 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 3 | — | 12 8 4 | 0 4 0 | — | 0 4 0 | | 130 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 4 | — | 12 8 4 | 0 3 6 | — | 0 3 6 | | 131 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 0 19 6 | 17 0 0 | 0 14 8 | — | 0 14 8 | | 132 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 18 10 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 8 14 4 | — | 8 14 4 | * | 133 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 9 6 | 15 0 0 | 3 10 2 | — | 3 10 2 | * | 134 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 1 14 3 | — | 1 14 3 | A. | 135 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 3 6 2 | — | 3 6 2 | | 136 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 4 3 | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 1 5 0 | — | 1 5 0 | | 137 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 2 | 1 10 0 | 12 0 0 | 0 6 0 | — | 0 6 0 | | 138 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 0 | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 2 3 6 | — | 2 3 6 | | 139 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 5 | 1 17 6 | 18 0 0 | 2 12 6 | — | 2 12 6 | | 140 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 1 0 6 | — | 1 0 6 | | 141 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 0 5 | 1 10 0 | 17 6 8 | 1 16 0 | 0 12 6 | 2 8 6 | | 142 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 11 9 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 4 1 0 | — | 4 1 0 | | 143 |
| 3 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 5 | 14 4 5 | 4 16 2 | — | — | — | — | v.c. | 144 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | — | — | 10 0 0 | 0 4 0 | — | 0 4 0 | v.c. | 145 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 11 0 0 | — | — | — | v.t. | 146 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 1 17 0 | — | 1 17 0 | | 147 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 11 3 | — | 18 0 0 | 4 5 6 | — | 4 5 6 | | 148 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 2 10 1 | — | 34 0 0 | 2 11 1 | — | 2 11 1 | | 149 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 11 | — | 12 11 8 | 0 9 9 | — | 0 9 9 | | 150 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 5 9 | — | 19 10 0 | 3 11 0 | — | 3 11 0 | | 151 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 14 13 4 | 0 16 6 | — | 0 16 6 | | 152 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 7 10 0 | 1 10 6 | — | 1 10 6 | | 153 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 2 0 | — | 11 11 8 | 1 2 4 | — | 1 2 4 | | 154 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 19 0 0 | 0 2 0 | — | 0 2 0 | | 155 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 1 | 1 10 0 | 17 15 0 | 1 14 7 | — | 1 14 7 | | 156 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 0 6 6 | — | 0 6 6 | | 157 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 3 | 1 10 0 | 22 0 0 | 2 6 0 | — | 2 6 0 | | 158 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 1 5 4 | — | 1 5 4 | | 159 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 1 5 0 | — | 1 5 0 | | 160 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 19 3 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 7 5 7 | — | 7 5 7 | * | 161 |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 8 0 | 1 10 0 | 16 0 0 | 4 15 6 | — | 4 15 6 | | 162 |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 5 10 | — | 18 0 0 | 2 15 4 | — | 2 15 4 | | 163 |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 0 19 6 | 15 10 0 | 1 18 0 | — | 1 18 0 | | 164 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 7 6 | — | 20 0 0 | 4 5 0 | — | 4 5 0 | | 165 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 22 1 8 | 3 0 9 | — | 3 0 9 | | 166 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 0 10 | — | 12 16 8 | 3 18 2 | — | 3 18 2 | * | 167 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 19 11 | — | 11 18 4 | 0 4 4 | — | 0 4 4 | | 168 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 19 9 | 5 0 0 | 14 13 4 | 2 14 0 | — | 2 14 0 | | 169 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 8 14 6 | 5 0 0 | 3 10 0 | — | — | — | | 170 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | 7 6 8 | 2 15 0 | — | 2 15 0 | | 171 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 7 | 5 0 0 | 9 3 4 | 2 0 0 | — | 2 0 0 | | 172 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 5 9 | 5 0 0 | 5 10 0 | 1 1 0 | — | 1 1 0 | | 173 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 0 16 6 | — | 0 16 6 | | 174 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 13 10 | 5 0 0 | 6 8 4 | 0 12 0 | — | 0 12 0 | | 175 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | 2 15 0 | 1 4 0 | — | 1 4 0 | | 176 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | 177 |
| 130 | 53 | 1 | — | 10 | 11 | 9 | 214 | 161 4 0 | 114 10 8 | 2,202 16 8 | 229 19 6 | 40 15 0 | 420 14 6 | | 177 |

* Not taken into connexion until after this date.

* Taken from Inspector's report.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in
COUNTY OF

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | | |
| 1 | 159 | Culduff, | Ballycharry, | 71 | 44 | 115 | 57 | 34 | 91 | 35 | 67 | 51 | 34 | 37 | 36 | | |
| 2 | 160 | Do. | Bocan, | m. | 152 | — | 152 | 180 | — | 180 | 72 | 94 | 83 | 67 | 66 | 61 | |
| 3 | 161 | Do. | Carramore, | 70 | 48 | 118 | 58 | 52 | 110 | 43 | 58 | 51 | 51 | 41 | 46 | 46 | |
| 4 | 163 | Clonlea, | Murlog, | 59 | 36 | 95 | 58 | 49 | 107 | 44 | 59 | 51 | 54 | 57 | 56 | 56 | |
| 5 | 165 | Do. | Cloghin, | 30 | 15 | 45 | 30 | 16 | 46 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 26 | 15 | 20 | 20 | |
| 6 | 166 | Do. | Ballybogan, | 37 | 23 | 60 | 38 | 25 | 63 | 16 | 30 | 23 | 29 | 25 | 27 | 27 | |
| 7 | 167 | Cloncha, | Anghaclay, | m. | 58 | 18 | 76 | 49 | 16 | 65 | 32 | 42 | 37 | 30 | 30 | 30 | |
| 8 | 168 | Do. | Malinhead, | 209 | 104 | 313 | 209 | 104 | 313 | 82 | 142 | 112 | 75 | 63 | 69 | 69 | |
| 9 | 170 | Donagh, | St. Patrick's, . . . | m. | 116 | — | 116 | 75 | — | 75 | 59 | 72 | 65 | 46 | 46 | 46 | |
| 10 | 171 | Do. | Creighton, | 59 | 55 | 114 | 26 | 32 | 58 | 35 | 91 | 63 | 35 | 21 | 28 | 28 | |
| 11 | 172 | Fahan, Lower, . . | Cockhill, | 131 | 95 | 226 | 163 | 101 | 264 | 91 | 126 | 109 | 81 | 54 | 67 | 67 | |
| 12 | 174 | Muff, | Clunelly, | 50 | 29 | 79 | 38 | 86 | 74 | 25 | 41 | 33 | 27 | 18 | 23 | 23 | |
| 13 | 175 | Meevagh, | Aghadachur, . . . | 38 | 30 | 68 | 24 | 18 | 42 | 27 | 44 | 36 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 24 | |
| 14 | 178 | Moville, Upper, . | Drung, | 34 | 21 | 55 | 20 | 26 | 46 | 30 | 32 | 31 | 24 | 28 | 26 | 26 | |
| 15 | 180 | Do. | Carrickmaquigly, . | 44 | 27 | 71 | 37 | 33 | 70 | 38 | 41 | 40 | 29 | 27 | 28 | 28 | |
| 16 | 182 | Moville, Lower, . | Gulladuff, | 33 | 30 | 63 | 33 | 31 | 64 | 37 | 49 | 43 | 35 | 29 | 32 | 32 | |
| 17 | 183 | Do. | Glenagivney, . . . | 36 | 32 | 68 | 31 | 29 | 60 | 44 | 50 | 47 | 25 | 27 | 26 | 26 | |
| 18 | 1164 | Tullaghobegly, . | West, | 17 | 15 | 32 | 8 | 13 | 21 | 20 | 29 | 24 | 12 | 10 | 11 | 11 | |
| 19 | 1235 | Conwall, | Letterkenney, . . . | m. | 74 | — | 74 | 82 | — | 82 | 40 | 38 | 39 | 34 | 40 | 37 | |
| 20 | 1237 | Clonmany, | Gaddyduff, | m. | 141 | — | 141 | 156 | — | 156 | 51 | 90 | 70 | 35 | 38 | 37 | |
| 21 | 1238 | Clonlea, | Porthall, | 56 | 40 | 96 | 50 | 43 | 93 | 40 | 54 | 47 | 49 | 47 | 48 | 48 | |
| 22 | 1239 | Donagh, | Glassalts, | 56 | 56 | 112 | — | — | — | 21 | 60 | 40 | — | — | — | — | |
| 23 | 1240 | Kilcar, | Keonaghan, | 84 | 18 | 102 | 62 | 23 | 85 | 63 | 58 | 61 | 32 | 26 | 29 | 29 | |
| 24 | 1241 | Moville, Upper, . | Ballyrattan, . . . | 30 | 29 | 59 | 22 | 25 | 47 | 31 | 35 | 33 | 32 | 34 | 33 | 33 | |
| 25 | 1242 | Do. | Cabry, | 54 | 50 | 104 | 62 | 58 | 120 | 84 | 77 | 81 | 56 | 61 | 58 | 58 | |
| 26 | 1360 | Killaghtee, . . . | Croagh, | 55 | 13 | 68 | 44 | 8 | 52 | 27 | 21 | 24 | 23 | 28 | 26 | 26 | |
| 27 | 1361 | Do. | Castletown, | 60 | 15 | 75 | 40 | 20 | 60 | 27 | 36 | 31 | 26 | 30 | 28 | 28 | |
| 28 | 1362 | Meevagh, | Strahan, | 50 | 35 | 85 | 38 | 27 | 65 | 51 | 52 | 66 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 29 | |
| 29 | 1363 | Donoughmore, . | Gortuhar, | 62 | 32 | 94 | 57 | 45 | 102 | 25 | 39 | 32 | 38 | 29 | 34 | 34 | |
| 30 | 1364 | Kiltevoek, | Cloghan, Ord. Agri. | 74 | 28 | 102 | 78 | 35 | 113 | 49 | 59 | 54 | 42 | 54 | 48 | 48 | |
| 31 | 1471 | Kilmacrenan, . . | Carnagarvagh, . . . | 52 | 47 | 99 | 40 | 39 | 79 | 48 | 61 | 55 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 49 | |
| 32 | 1472 | Fahan, Upper, . . | Birdstown, | 35 | 26 | 61 | 41 | 25 | 66 | 33 | 32 | 28 | 34 | 38 | 36 | 36 | |
| 33 | 1532 | Donegal, | Leghowney, | 76 | 25 | 101 | 50 | 25 | 75 | 38 | 61 | 49 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 18 | |
| 34 | 1533 | Kilmacrenan, . . | Cashel, | 53 | 47 | 100 | 17 | 20 | 37 | 24 | 32 | 28 | 23 | 13 | 18 | 18 | |
| 35 | 1572 | Fahan, Lower, . . | Dumfries, | 69 | 44 | 113 | 56 | 41 | 97 | 55 | 82 | 68 | 39 | 44 | 42 | 42 | |
| 36 | 1573 | Dysertgeney, . . | Meenagh, | 141 | 89 | 230 | 134 | 90 | 224 | 63 | 142 | 103 | 36 | 41 | 38 | 38 | |
| 37 | 1574 | Fahan, Lower, . . | Lower Illies, . . . | 78 | 77 | 155 | 63 | 69 | 122 | 87 | 98 | 92 | 53 | 47 | 50 | 50 | |
| 38 | 1595 | Fahan, Upper, . . | Crislagh, Ord. Agri. | 62 | 48 | 110 | 55 | 54 | 109 | 48 | 61 | 60 | 46 | 38 | 42 | 42 | |
| 39 | 1620 | Donoughmore, . | Cooladawson, . . . | 82 | 30 | 112 | 50 | 27 | 57 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 29 | 33 | 31 | 31 | |
| 40 | 1621 | Killybegs, . . . | Fintra, | 78 | 23 | 101 | 76 | 33 | 109 | 46 | 59 | 52 | 57 | 70 | 64 | 64 | |
| 41 | 1622 | Convoy, | Broadpath, | 53 | 36 | 89 | 40 | 31 | 71 | 33 | 42 | 38 | 40 | 37 | 38 | 38 | |
| 42 | 1738 | Lower Killybegs, . | Ardara, | m. | 76 | 19 | 95 | 56 | 25 | 81 | 34 | 38 | 36 | 35 | 35 | 35 | |
| 43 | 1734 | Inniskeel, | Mullamore, | 46 | 21 | 67 | 38 | 18 | 56 | 25 | 20 | 27 | 30 | 23 | 27 | 27 | |
| 44 | 1735 | Killybegs Upper, . | Killybegs, | 72 | 29 | 101 | 51 | 43 | 94 | 32 | 47 | 39 | 40 | 47 | 43 | 43 | |
| 45 | 1737 | Raphoe, | Ruskey, | 55 | 38 | 93 | 66 | 52 | 118 | 44 | 58 | 49 | 51 | 45 | 48 | 48 | |
| 46 | 1738 | Cloncha, | Coolkenney, | m. | 84 | — | 84 | 44 | — | 44 | 33 | 56 | 44 | 21 | 25 | 23 | |
| 47 | 1805 | Clonmany, | Rasheny, | 76 | 64 | 140 | 59 | 50 | 109 | 35 | 71 | 53 | 43 | 47 | 45 | 45 | |
| 48 | 1806 | Do. | Beltra, | 84 | 28 | 112 | 32 | 23 | 55 | 28 | 59 | 43 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | |
| 49 | 1807 | Do. | Tremasligo, | 123 | 92 | 215 | 114 | 80 | 194 | 42 | 123 | 83 | 40 | 53 | 47 | 47 | |
| 50 | 1923 | Donoughmore, . | Drummurphy, . . . | 48 | 35 | 83 | 33 | 24 | 57 | 27 | 33 | 30 | 30 | 25 | 27 | 27 | |
| 51 | 1964 | Do. | Castlefin, | 77 | 103 | 180 | 68 | 100 | 168 | 47 | 57 | 52 | 55 | 50 | 53 | 53 | |
| 52 | 1968 | Kilmacrenan, . . | Leiter, | 34 | 34 | 68 | 34 | 32 | 66 | 32 | 38 | 35 | 33 | 27 | 30 | 30 | |
| 53 | 2049 | Burt, | Burt, No. 1, | 46 | — | 46 | 39 | — | 39 | 24 | 25 | 24 | 25 | 22 | 23 | 23 | |
| 54 | 2054 | Killybegs, | Meenavalley, . . . | 62 | 22 | 84 | 48 | 17 | 65 | 27 | 38 | 33 | 26 | 25 | 26 | 26 | |
| 55 | 2055 | Donagh, | Glentogher, | 49 | 44 | 93 | 13 | 25 | 38 | 36 | 53 | 44 | 21 | 16 | 18 | 18 | |
| 56 | 2056 | Conwall, | Glencar, | 53 | 33 | 86 | 50 | 25 | 75 | 23 | 30 | 27 | 22 | 31 | 26 | 26 | |
| 57 | 2130 | Lower Killybegs, . | Ardara, | f. | 21 | 56 | 80 | 21 | 60 | 84 | 27 | 41 | 34 | 40 | 53 | 49 | |
| 58 | 2131 | Culduff, | Drishternan, | 122 | 90 | 212 | 55 | 57 | 112 | 55 | 98 | 76 | 41 | 38 | 40 | 40 | |
| 59 | 2145 | Raymonterdoney, . | Dunmore, | 82 | 25 | 107 | 36 | 25 | 61 | 38 | 48 | 43 | 18 | 10 | 14 | 14 | |
| 60 | 2146 | Tullaghobegly, . | Gortahork, | 103 | 82 | 185 | 26 | 26 | 52 | 44 | 74 | 59 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 16 | |
| 61 | 2147 | Clondradock, . . | Ballymichael, . . . | 60 | 81 | 141 | 61 | 82 | 143 | 27 | 58 | 40 | 27 | 20 | 24 | 24 | |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

* Residence rent free for teacher.

operation on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER.

DONEGAL—250 Schools.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | | Vested or Non-vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------|---|---------|---------|---------|--|--|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | | | |
| 1 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 8 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 1 17 3 | — | — | 1 17 3 | | 1 | | | | | |
| 1 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 4 0 | — | — | 25 0 0 | 2 13 1 | — | — | 2 13 1 | B. | 2 | | | | | |
| 1 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 2 1 | — | — | 21 0 0 | 1 8 8 | — | — | 1 8 8 | V.T. | 3 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 0 11 | — | — | 33 0 0 | 6 5 6 | — | — | 6 5 6 | V.T. | 4 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 15 16 8 | 3 15 9 | 0 1 0 | — | 3 16 9 | V.T. | 5 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 19 8 | — | — | 22 0 0 | 5 18 0 | — | — | 5 18 0 | V.T. | 6 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 1 | — | — | 20 0 0 | 1 13 0 | — | — | 1 13 0 | | 7 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 8 9 | 2 5 0 | — | 30 5 0 | 6 15 4 | — | — | 6 15 4 | V.T. | 8 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 7 2 | — | — | 23 0 0 | 2 13 11 | — | — | 2 13 11 | | 9 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 8 1 | — | — | 20 0 0 | 4 6 0 | — | — | 4 6 0 | V.T. | 10 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 2 16 10 | — | — | 54 16 8 | 2 17 0 | — | — | 2 17 0 | V.T. | 11 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 7 3 | — | — | 27 10 0 | 1 10 7 | 5 0 0 | — | 6 10 7 | V.T. | 12 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 6 3 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 4 6 7 | — | — | 4 6 7 | A. | 13 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 5 0 | — | — | 26 0 0 | — | 5 0 0 | — | 5 0 0 | | 14 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 0 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 3 12 3 | 5 0 0 | — | 8 12 3 | | 15 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 15 0 0 | 0 13 9 | — | — | 0 13 9 | | 16 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 0 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 0 17 9 | 0 7 6 | — | 1 5 3 ^b | | 17 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 23 16 8 | — | — | — | — | A. | 18 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 20 0 0 | 6 6 1 | — | — | 6 6 1 | V.T. | 19 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 0 | 1 17 6 | — | 20 0 0 | 1 19 2 | — | — | 1 19 2 | V.T. | 20 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 4 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 4 8 6 | — | — | 4 8 6 | V.T. | 21 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | V.T. | 22 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 18 0 0 | 3 13 8 | 5 0 0 | — | 8 13 8 | V.T. | 23 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 6 6 | — | — | 28 0 0 | 0 16 10 | 7 0 0 | — | 7 16 10 | V.T. | 24 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 17 0 | — | — | 30 0 0 | 5 1 6 | 10 0 0 | — | 15 1 6 | V.T. | 25 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 17 1 | — | — | 10 1 8 | 0 6 9 | — | — | 0 6 9 | V.T. | 26 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 8 | — | — | 21 6 8 | 1 15 4 | 5 0 0 | — | 0 15 4 | V.T. | 27 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 18 0 0 | 6 10 0 | — | — | 5 10 0 | V.T. | 28 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 14 5 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 1 11 6 | — | — | 1 11 6 | V.T. | 29 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 5 0 | 1 10 0 | — | 17 10 0 | 1 7 0 | 8 0 0 | — | 9 7 0 ^b | V.T. | 30 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 5 0 | — | — | 17 13 4 | 5 5 4 | — | — | 5 5 4 ^b | V.C. | 31 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 2 | — | — | 20 0 0 | 3 11 2 | — | — | 3 11 2 | | 32 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 9 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 4 0 0 | — | — | 4 0 0 ^b | | 33 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 17 5 0 | 3 0 6 | — | — | 3 0 6 | | 34 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 3 7 | — | — | 39 10 0 | 2 0 2 | — | — | 2 0 2 | | 35 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 24 0 0 | 0 8 0 | — | — | 0 8 0 ^b | V.T. | 36 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 28 0 0 | 1 2 0 | — | — | 1 2 0 ^b | V.T. | 37 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 0 0 | — | — | 43 10 0 | 2 0 0 | 4 10 0 | — | 6 10 0 | V.T. | 38 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 6 | 1 10 0 | — | 18 0 0 | 2 3 8 | — | — | 2 3 8 | V.T. | 39 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 18 8 | — | — | 23 0 0 | 1 13 6 | 5 0 0 | — | 6 13 6 | V.T. | 40 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 3 1 | — | — | 22 0 0 | 5 12 6 | — | — | 5 12 6 | | 41 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 0 1 | — | — | 22 0 0 | 3 2 8 | — | — | 3 2 8 ^b | V.T. | 42 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | — | 15 0 0 | — | 3 0 0 | — | 3 0 0 | V.T. | 43 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 14 8 | — | — | 18 10 0 | 4 15 0 | 8 0 0 | — | 12 15 0 ^b | V.T. | 44 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 15 4 | — | — | 35 8 4 | 6 15 10 | — | — | 6 15 10 | V.T. | 45 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 7 | — | — | 22 0 0 | 1 10 6 | — | — | 1 10 6 | | 46 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 10 0 | — | 30 0 0 | 2 5 0 | — | — | 2 5 0 | V.T. | 47 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 3 7 | 1 10 0 | — | 20 0 0 | 0 9 6 | — | — | 0 9 6 | V.T. | 48 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 11 1 | — | — | 33 0 0 | 7 13 0 | — | — | 7 13 0 ^b | V.T. | 49 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 8 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 1 12 6 | — | — | 1 12 6 ^b | | 50 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 12 4 | — | — | 39 0 0 | 10 17 0 | — | — | 10 17 0 | | 51 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 3 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 3 7 0 | — | — | 3 7 0 | | 52 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 19 0 | 1 10 0 | — | 18 0 0 | 5 4 6 | — | — | 5 4 6 | | 53 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 2 4 | — | — | 21 0 0 | 1 5 0 | 2 10 0 | — | 3 15 0 ^b | | 54 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 7 | — | — | 22 0 0 | — | — | — | — | V.T. | 55 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 6 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 3 8 2 | 2 2 0 | — | 5 10 2 | V.T. | 56 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 16 13 4 | — | — | — | — | V.T. | 57 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 3 8 | — | — | 40 0 0 | 0 9 8 | — | — | 0 9 8 | V.T. | 58 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 15 0 0 | 0 13 5 | — | — | 0 13 5 | A. | 59 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 3 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 0 6 3 | — | — | 0 6 3 | B. | 60 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 11 0 0 | 4 9 3 | — | — | 4 9 3 | V.T. | 61 | | | | | |

* No returns for this half-year; teacher dismissed by Board holds possession of school!

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | |
| 62 | 2251 | Stranorlar, | Dooish, . | 52 | 29 | 81 | 35 | 30 | 65 | 27 | 35 | 31 | 32 | 27 | 29 | | | |
| 63 | 2252 | Killynard, | Donegal, . | m. | 72 | — | 72 | 70 | — | 70 | 41 | 33 | 37 | 38 | 36 | 37 | | |
| 64 | 2253 | Do. | Do. | f. | 17 | 100 | 117 | 15 | 89 | 101 | 45 | 47 | 66 | 56 | 66 | 61 | | |
| 65 | 2260 | Raymonterdoney, | Ballyboe, | | 84 | 37 | 121 | 14 | 12 | 26 | 32 | 53 | 42 | 15 | 16 | 16 | | |
| 66 | 2336 | Conwal, | Letterkenny, | f. | — | 72 | 72 | — | 107 | 107 | 33 | 30 | 32 | 33 | 40 | 36 | | |
| 67 | 2369 | Inniskeel, | Glenties, | | 98 | 30 | 128 | 88 | 38 | 126 | 60 | 60 | 64 | 53 | 72 | 63 | | |
| 68 | 2388 | Muff, | Ture, | m. | 103 | — | 103 | 43 | 22 | 65 | 29 | 50 | 39 | 30 | 35 | 32 | | |
| 69 | 2406 | Kilcar, | Shalvey, | | 67 | 26 | 93 | 49 | 33 | 82 | 40 | 35 | 38 | 20 | 25 | 23 | | |
| 70 | 2407 | Fahan, Lower, | Ballymacarry, | m. | 66 | — | 66 | 76 | — | 76 | 36 | 38 | 37 | 40 | 40 | 40 | | |
| 71 | 2408 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 53 | 53 | — | 77 | 77 | 32 | 35 | 36 | 26 | 33 | 29 | | |
| 72 | 2445 | Clonmany, | Gaddyduff, | f. | — | 160 | 160 | — | 97 | 97 | 32 | 60 | 46 | 32 | 43 | 38 | | |
| 73 | 2471 | Donoughmore, | Crossroads, No. 2, | | 33 | 14 | 47 | 30 | 17 | 47 | 19 | 21 | 20 | 26 | 33 | 29 | | |
| 74 | 2475 | Do. | Knock, | | 69 | 36 | 105 | 41 | 34 | 75 | 27 | 47 | 37 | 25 | 24 | 25 | | |
| 75 | 2480 | Tullyaughnish, | Ramelton, | m. | 67 | — | 67 | 66 | 24 | 90 | 24 | 32 | 28 | — | 37 | 37 | | |
| 76 | 2527 | Gartan, | Drumsilla, | | 40 | 19 | 59 | 47 | 30 | 77 | 17 | 43 | 30 | 29 | 20 | 24 | | |
| 77 | 2564 | Tullyaughnish, | Ramelton, | f. | — | 48 | 48 | — | — | — | 17 | 26 | 22 | — | — | — | | |
| 78 | 2585 | Inver, | Drumbarrow, | | 66 | 26 | 92 | 74 | 51 | 125 | 26 | 42 | 34 | 41 | 51 | 46 | | |
| 79 | 2615 | Drumholm, | Ballintrea, | | 31 | — | 31 | 37 | — | 37 | 21 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 21 | 20 | | |
| 80 | 2616 | Raphoe, | Raphoe, | m. | 61 | 24 | 85 | 65 | 22 | 87 | 34 | 32 | 33 | 31 | 30 | 31 | | |
| 81 | 2658 | Inniskeel, | Croneybais, | | 47 | — | 47 | 43 | — | 43 | 20 | 21 | 15 | 24 | 19 | | | |
| 82 | 2659 | Do. | Kilclooney, | | 60 | 11 | 71 | 73 | 42 | 115 | 28 | 45 | 36 | 57 | 73 | 65 | | |
| 83 | 2660 | Cloncha, | Keenagh, | f. | — | 102 | 102 | — | 94 | 94 | 43 | 82 | 63 | 34 | 26 | 30 | | |
| 84 | 2661 | Burt, | Bonemaine, | | 26 | 18 | 44 | 31 | 22 | 53 | 18 | 23 | 20 | 26 | 32 | 29 | | |
| 85 | 2673 | Do. | Carrowan, | | 20 | 11 | 31 | 16 | 10 | 26 | — | 11 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 16 | | |
| 86 | 2677 | Moville, Upper, | Clare, | | 21 | 26 | 47 | 22 | 26 | 48 | 25 | 28 | 26 | 15 | 17 | 16 | | |
| 87 | 2680 | Muff, | Threetrees, | | 41 | 29 | 70 | — | — | — | 29 | 34 | 32 | 24 | — | 24 | | |
| 88 | 2687 | Burt, | Carrowreagh, | | 22 | 8 | 30 | 17 | 8 | 25 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 17 | | |
| 89 | 2877 | Inniskeel, | Drumbohll, | | 41 | 9 | 50 | 37 | 16 | 53 | 26 | 31 | 28 | 24 | 31 | 28 | | |
| 90 | 2893 | Do. | Leconnell, | | 38 | 6 | 44 | 20 | 7 | 27 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 12 | 21 | 16 | | |
| 91 | 2903 | Urney, | Alt. No. 1, | | 43 | 50 | 93 | 43 | 52 | 95 | 31 | 42 | 36 | 63 | 37 | 45 | | |
| 92 | 2987 | Cloucha, | Tully, No. 2, | | 52 | 80 | 132 | 64 | 43 | 107 | 65 | 75 | 70 | 49 | 36 | 43 | | |
| 93 | 2988 | Do. | Malin, | | 82 | 60 | 142 | 52 | 53 | 105 | 68 | 77 | 72 | 51 | 63 | 67 | | |
| 94 | 2989 | Lower Killybegs, | Kilrean, | f. | 27 | 20 | 47 | 17 | 15 | 32 | 22 | 22 | 17 | 21 | 19 | | | |
| 95 | 2999 | Muff, | Ture, | f. | — | 49 | 49 | — | 40 | 40 | 19 | 27 | 23 | 16 | 18 | 17 | | |
| 96 | 3018 | Burt, | Burt, No. 2, | | 15 | 20 | 35 | 17 | 20 | 37 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | | |
| 97 | 3031 | Cloncha, | Goorey, | | 39 | 28 | 67 | 30 | 28 | 64 | 32 | 34 | 33 | 28 | 24 | 26 | | |
| 98 | 3076 | Kilcar, | Cognish, | | 75 | 17 | 92 | 51 | 41 | 92 | 35 | 54 | 44 | 34 | 31 | 32 | | |
| 99 | 3134 | Kilbanon, | Creery, | | 50 | 21 | 74 | 66 | 36 | 102 | 42 | 34 | 38 | 37 | 57 | 47 | | |
| 100 | 3137 | Ardara, | Loughriespoint, | f. | — | 53 | 53 | — | 62 | 62 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 25 | 27 | 26 | | |
| 101 | 3160 | Fahan, Lower, | Tullydish, | m. | 53 | — | 53 | 47 | — | 47 | 24 | 33 | 29 | 21 | 21 | 21 | | |
| 102 | 3191 | Donoughmore, | Dreenan, | | 38 | 29 | 67 | 31 | 29 | 60 | 29 | 24 | 27 | 34 | 32 | 33 | | |
| 103 | 3205 | Conwal, | Rashedag, | | 55 | 26 | 81 | 46 | 26 | 72 | 20 | 43 | 31 | 20 | 26 | 23 | | |
| 104 | 3294 | Tullaghobegly, | East, | | 32 | 48 | 80 | 14 | 19 | 33 | 36 | 46 | 41 | 15 | 18 | 17 | | |
| 105 | 3310 | Leck, | Knockbrack, | f. | 3 | 28 | 60 | 27 | 34 | 61 | 20 | 29 | 24 | 19 | 16 | 17 | | |
| 106 | 3311 | Donagh, | St. Patrick's, | f. | 3 | 192 | 195 | — | 149 | 149 | 56 | 72 | 64 | 58 | 46 | 52 | | |
| 107 | 3391 | Urney, | Alt. No. 2, | | 50 | 17 | 67 | 59 | 25 | 84 | 25 | 37 | 31 | 35 | 38 | 37 | | |
| 108 | 3454 | Clondevadock, | Drumfad, | | 38 | 49 | 87 | 33 | 29 | 62 | 20 | 34 | 27 | 20 | 18 | 19 | | |
| 109 | 3470 | Moville, Lower, | Shrove, | | 37 | 15 | 52 | 25 | 15 | 40 | 31 | 47 | 39 | 29 | 29 | 29 | | |
| 110 | 3492 | Do. | Moville, | | 81 | 31 | 112 | 74 | 41 | 115 | 52 | 60 | 56 | 46 | 66 | 63 | | |
| 111 | 3499 | Kilcar, | Crove, | | 34 | 10 | 44 | 27 | 10 | 37 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 19 | 15 | 17 | | |
| 112 | 3500 | Inniskeel, | Brackley, | | 52 | 13 | 65 | 56 | 12 | 68 | 35 | 40 | 37 | 31 | 37 | 34 | | |
| 113 | 3523 | Kilmacrean, | Edenaharnon, | | 47 | 26 | 73 | 36 | 24 | 60 | 22 | 37 | 30 | 20 | 32 | 26 | | |
| 114 | 3606 | Raphoe, | Glenmacquin, | | 61 | 3 | 99 | 55 | 31 | 86 | 30 | 41 | 35 | 41 | 41 | 41 | | |
| 115 | 3617 | Clondahorky, | Tierlynn, | | 70 | 25 | 95 | 62 | 27 | 89 | 29 | 21 | 25 | 23 | 20 | 21 | | |
| 116 | 3657 | Innismacsaint, | Drumnaughrough, | | 35 | 24 | 59 | 34 | 21 | 55 | 21 | 23 | 22 | 20 | 23 | 22 | | |
| 117 | 3659 | Conwal, | Carricknashaulan, | | 89 | 22 | 111 | 80 | 27 | 107 | 30 | 50 | 40 | 31 | 37 | 34 | | |
| 118 | 3687 | Convo, | Lisnisk, | | 50 | 35 | 85 | 36 | 36 | 72 | 40 | 55 | 47 | 31 | 39 | 35 | | |
| 119 | 3689 | Innismacsaint, | Bundoran, | | 92 | — | 92 | 80 | 20 | 100 | 69 | 57 | 63 | 49 | 47 | 48 | | |
| 120 | 3703 | Raphoe, | Ballyholey, | | 31 | 25 | 56 | 37 | 39 | 76 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 36 | 34 | 35 | | |
| 121 | 3718 | Kilmacrean, | Legnaheery, | | 61 | 26 | 87 | 38 | 21 | 59 | 29 | 48 | 39 | 23 | 27 | 25 | | |
| 122 | 3739 | Templecrone, | Dungloe, | m. | 103 | — | 103 | 89 | — | 89 | 61 | 58 | 54 | 41 | 41 | 41 | | |
| 123 | 3741 | Drumholm, | Ballintrea, | f. | 5 | 19 | 24 | 8 | 37 | 45 | 21 | 10 | 16 | 26 | 32 | 29 | | |

a Residence rent free for teacher.

b Closed during this quarter.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER: County of DONEGAL—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. | | | | |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|----|----|--------------|----------------|---|----|----|----|----|----|-----------------------|---------|----|------|------|-----|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | | | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | £ | s. | d. | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 12 | 7 | - | 16 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 1 | - | 8 | 11 | 1 | V.T. | 62 | | | |
| - | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 33 | 0 | 0 | - | 33 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | V.T. | 63 | |
| 1 | - | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 2 | 29 | 0 | 0 | - | 29 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | V.T. | 64 | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | - | 12 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | A. | 65 | |
| - | - | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | 18 | 10 | 0 | - | 18 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 9 | 2 | - | 3 | 9 | 2 | - | - | - | V.T. | 66 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 27 | 0 | 0 | - | 27 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 18 | 7 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 21 | 13 | 7 | V.T. | 67 | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | - | 20 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 9 | V.T. | 68 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 19 | 10 | 0 | - | 19 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | V.T. | 69 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 2 | - | 1 | 7 | 2 | - | - | - | V.T. | 70 |
| - | - | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | - | 16 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 71 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 18 | 2 | - | V.T. | 72 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 22 | 0 | 0 | - | 22 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 6 | - | - | - | 8 | 8 | 6 | - | V.T. | 73 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 9 | - | - | - | 4 | 7 | 9 | - | V.T. | 74 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 24 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 6 | 8 | - | - | - | 12 | 6 | 8 | - | V.T. | 75 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 7 | 6 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 6 | - | V.T. | 76 |
| - | - | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 7 | 6 | - | - | - | 1 | 7 | 6 | - | V.T. | 77 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 12 | 3 | - | V.T. | 78 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 17 | 6 | - | V.T. | 79 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 19 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 19 | 2 | - | V.T. | 80 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | - | V.T. | 81 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 9 | 9 | - | V.T. | 82 | |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0 | 19 | 2 | - | V.T. | 83 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 13 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 15 | 5 | - | V.T. | 84 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 5 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 5 | 4 | - | V.T. | 85 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 13 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 17 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 0 | - | V.T. | 86 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 6 | - | V.T. | 87 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 10 | 13 | 4 | 2 | 15 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 15 | 2 | 2 | 15 | 2 | - | V.T. | 88 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | - | V.T. | 89 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 18 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | - | V.T. | 90 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | 14 | 0 | - | - | - | 5 | 14 | 0 | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 91 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 27 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 0 | - | - | - | 3 | 13 | 0 | - | 3 | 13 | 0 | - | V.T. | 92 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 36 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | 6 | 6 | - | 2 | 6 | 6 | - | V.T. | 93 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 13 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 94 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 7 | - | 4 | 9 | 7 | - | V.T. | 95 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 7 | - | - | - | 4 | 15 | 7 | - | 4 | 15 | 7 | - | V.T. | 96 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | - | - | - | 0 | 11 | 0 | - | 0 | 11 | 0 | - | V.T. | 97 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 11 | - | V.T. | 98 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | - | - | - | 1 | 11 | 0 | - | 1 | 11 | 0 | - | V.T. | 99 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 19 | 18 | 4 | - | - | - | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | - | 5 | 0 | 0 | - | V.T. | 100 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 20 | 6 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 101 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 9 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 9 | - | 1 | 4 | 9 | - | V.T. | 102 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | 2 | 10 | 0 | - | 2 | 10 | 0 | - | V.T. | 103 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 11 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | A. | 104 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | - | - | - | 0 | 15 | 0 | - | 0 | 15 | 0 | - | V.T. | 105 |
| - | - | 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 8 | - | - | - | 2 | 19 | 8 | - | 2 | 19 | 8 | - | V.T. | 106 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | - | - | - | 2 | 9 | 0 | - | 2 | 9 | 0 | - | V.T. | 107 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 6 | - | - | - | 5 | 4 | 6 | - | 5 | 4 | 6 | - | V.T. | 108 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 6 | - | 6 | 4 | 6 | - | V.T. | 109 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 8 | 15 | 7 | - | - | - | 8 | 15 | 7 | - | 8 | 15 | 7 | - | V.T. | 110 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 20 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | - | 5 | 0 | 0 | - | V.T. | 111 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 11 | 5 | 0 | - | - | - | 2 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | - | 2 | 10 | 0 | - | V.T. | 112 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | 18 | 2 | - | 2 | 18 | 2 | - | V.T. | 113 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 5 | - | - | - | 4 | 15 | 5 | - | 4 | 15 | 5 | - | V.T. | 114 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | 2 | 10 | 0 | - | 2 | 10 | 0 | - | V.T. | 115 |
| - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 7 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | - | V.T. | 116 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 5 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 5 | - | 2 | 19 | 5 | - | V.T. | 117 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 0 | - | - | - | 6 | 8 | 0 | - | 6 | 8 | 0 | - | V.T. | 118 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 23 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 6 | - | 3 | 2 | 6 | - | V.T. | 119 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 28 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | 5 | 0 | 0 | - | 5 | 0 | 0 | - | V.T. | 120 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 8 | - | - | - | 1 | 16 | 8 | - | 1 | 16 | 8 | - | V.T. | 121 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 42 | 18 | 4 | 4 | 2 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 2 | 4 | - | 9 | 2 | 4 | - | V.T. | 122 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 0 | - | 1 | 4 | 0 | - | V.T. | 123 |

* Closed during this half-year.

* Taken from Inspector's report.

* No return of No. on the rolls during this half-year.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shows Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. |
| 124 | 3743 | Conwal, . . | Illistrim, . . | 46 | 27 | 73 | 41 | 29 | 70 | 10 | 24 | 20 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 125 | 3741 | Do. . . | Bominey, . . | 49 | 14 | 63 | 41 | 22 | 63 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 20 | 23 |
| 126 | 3820 | Donoughmore, . | Donoughmore, . | 41 | 19 | 60 | 38 | 15 | 53 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 17 |
| 127 | 3854 | Killynard, . . | Ballydevitt, . . | 68 | 8 | 77 | 57 | 26 | 83 | 30 | 26 | 28 | 32 | 34 | 33 |
| 128 | 3855 | Kilcar, . . | Stradec, . . | 37 | 12 | 49 | 34 | 14 | 48 | 16 | 21 | 19 | 16 | 23 | 20 |
| 129 | 3863 | Donagh, . . | Inishowen Workhouse | 34 | 44 | 78 | 11 | 22 | 34 | 39 | 52 | 45 | 26 | 14 | 20 |
| 130 | 3884 | Fahan, Lower, . | Tullydish, . . | — | 38 | 38 | — | 41 | 41 | 19 | 25 | 22 | 19 | 17 | 18 |
| 131 | 3977 | Inver, . . | Drimece, . . | 65 | 26 | 91 | 65 | 31 | 96 | 47 | 34 | 40 | 30 | 43 | 36 |
| 132 | 3978 | Drumholm, . . | Ballymagrorty, . | 48 | 25 | 73 | 49 | 41 | 90 | 30 | 41 | 35 | 52 | 52 | 52 |
| 133 | 4030 | Kilbarron, . . | Knockshangan, . | 49 | 20 | 69 | 34 | 18 | 52 | 30 | 24 | 27 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 134 | 4031 | Innismacsaint, . | Bandoran, . . | — | 60 | 60 | — | 64 | 64 | 34 | 29 | 32 | 24 | 30 | 27 |
| 135 | 4032 | Meevagh, . . | Island Roy, . . | 14 | 21 | 35 | 15 | 21 | 36 | 24 | 27 | 25 | 26 | 24 | 25 |
| 136 | 4033 | Stranorlar, . . | Stranorlar, . . | 95 | — | 95 | 82 | — | 82 | 29 | 30 | 34 | 32 | 28 | 30 |
| 137 | 4034 | Do. . . | Do. . . | — | 75 | 75 | — | 66 | 66 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 31 | 26 | 29 |
| 138 | 4035 | Meevagh, . . | Rohunny, . . | 50 | 16 | 66 | 27 | 16 | 43 | 18 | 37 | 28 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 139 | 4036 | Donoughmore, . | Camone, . . | 37 | 37 | 74 | 27 | 25 | 52 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 39 | 32 | 35 |
| 140 | 4037 | Moville, Lower, . | Carrowbeg, No. 1, | 53 | 36 | 89 | 33 | 24 | 57 | 34 | 62 | 48 | 27 | 23 | 25 |
| 141 | 4143 | All Saints, . . | Crossroads, . . | 41 | 21 | 62 | — | — | — | 28 | 28 | 28 | 23 | — | 23 |
| 142 | 4163 | Moville, Lower, . | Moville, . . | 35 | 57 | 92 | 22 | 59 | 81 | 46 | 48 | 47 | 40 | 38 | 49 |
| 143 | 4235 | Drumholm, . . | Aughadeoy, . . | 26 | 19 | 45 | 22 | 22 | 44 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 24 |
| 144 | 4236 | Killaghtee, . . | Castleweay, . . | 40 | 24 | 64 | 39 | 28 | 67 | 33 | 24 | 29 | 42 | 37 | 29 |
| 145 | 4259 | Killynard, . . | Winterhill, . . | 50 | 33 | 83 | 43 | 33 | 76 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 40 | 41 | 40 |
| 146 | 4282 | Killaghtee, . . | Ballyotherland, . | 44 | 17 | 61 | 45 | 27 | 72 | 25 | 25 | 42 | 23 | 43 | 39 |
| 147 | 4313 | Donegal, . . | Donegal Workhouse, . | 28 | 29 | 57 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 42 | 35 | 39 | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| 148 | 4339 | Innismacsaint, . | Ballyshannon Workh. | 53 | 69 | 122 | 56 | 60 | 116 | 82 | 80 | 81 | 75 | 68 | 71 |
| 149 | 4360 | Drumholm, . . | Bradley, . . | 30 | 11 | 41 | 27 | 14 | 41 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 28 | 26 |
| 150 | 4361 | Donegal, . . | Drumnaowl, . . | 38 | 19 | 57 | 34 | 19 | 53 | 27 | 31 | 29 | 32 | 33 | 32 |
| 151 | 4389 | Inniskeel, . . | Begha, . . | 59 | 35 | 94 | 61 | 38 | 99 | 36 | 44 | 40 | 31 | 32 | 32 |
| 152 | 4418 | Innismacsaint, . | Carrickboy, . . | 84 | — | 84 | 106 | — | 106 | 47 | 40 | 45 | 46 | 52 | 49 |
| 153 | 4419 | Do. . . | Do. . . | — | 52 | 52 | — | 74 | 74 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 30 | 34 | 32 |
| 154 | 4420 | Kilbarron, . . | Ballyshannon, . . | 166 | — | 166 | 158 | — | 158 | 89 | 75 | 82 | 79 | 85 | 82 |
| 155 | 4421 | Do. . . | Do. . . | — | 65 | 65 | — | 111 | 111 | 39 | 33 | 36 | 57 | 69 | 63 |
| 156 | 4422 | Donoughmore, . | Gleneely, . . | 78 | 48 | 126 | 70 | 54 | 124 | 31 | 52 | 42 | 52 | 44 | 48 |
| 157 | 4583 | Inniskeel, . . | Clooney, . . | 26 | 16 | 42 | 27 | 23 | 50 | 20 | 23 | 21 | 25 | 27 | 26 |
| 158 | 4608 | Killaghtee, . . | Breckless, . . | 28 | 31 | 59 | 28 | 42 | 70 | 38 | 42 | 40 | 30 | 36 | 37 |
| 159 | 4655 | Conwal, . . | Kirkmeedy, . . | 51 | 27 | 78 | 30 | 36 | 66 | 17 | 26 | 22 | 21 | 19 | 20 |
| 160 | 4656 | Raphoe, . . | Raphoe, . . | 17 | 28 | 45 | 22 | 26 | 48 | 22 | 24 | 23 | 29 | 23 | 26 |
| 161 | 4667 | Conwal, . . | Teuntagh, . . | 36 | 18 | 54 | 27 | 16 | 43 | 26 | 29 | 28 | 20 | 22 | 21 |
| 162 | 4706 | Cloncha, . . | Coolkenney, . . | — | 75 | 75 | — | 55 | 55 | 34 | 50 | 42 | 30 | 33 | 32 |
| 163 | 4738 | Templecrone, . | Rashine, . . | 80 | 35 | 115 | 56 | 30 | 86 | 30 | 48 | 39 | 38 | 52 | 45 |
| 164 | 4739 | Tullaghobegly, . | West, . . | 16 | 12 | 28 | 5 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 5 | 3 |
| 165 | 4740 | Do. . . | Knockastoler, . | 49 | 25 | 74 | 43 | 38 | 81 | 44 | 51 | 47 | 31 | 25 | 28 |
| 166 | 4741 | Do. . . | Dore, . . | 31 | 13 | 44 | 20 | 10 | 30 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 4 | 10 | 7 |
| 167 | 4809 | Templecrone, . | Keadue, . . | 96 | 46 | 142 | 64 | 34 | 98 | 50 | 70 | 60 | 24 | 45 | 35 |
| 168 | 4929 | Clondahorkey, . | Cashelmoor, . . | 62 | 65 | 127 | 61 | 64 | 125 | 54 | 68 | 61 | 58 | 58 | 58 |
| 169 | 4932 | Tullyferron, . . | Milford Workhouse, . | 30 | 35 | 65 | 22 | 26 | 48 | 46 | 47 | 43 | 31 | 37 | 37 |
| 170 | 4950 | Inniskeel, . . | Glenties Workhouse, . | 42 | 45 | 87 | 36 | 41 | 77 | 25 | 57 | 41 | 51 | 45 | 48 |
| 171 | 4975 | Conwal, . . | Letterkenney Workh. | 30 | 20 | 50 | 30 | 15 | 45 | 25 | 39 | 32 | 25 | 27 | 26 |
| 172 | 5000 | Killygarvan, . . | Carrawdoane, Agri. | 78 | 55 | 133 | 75 | 54 | 129 | 40 | 68 | 54 | 30 | 34 | 32 |
| 173 | 5004 | Clondahorkey, . | Dunfaughy, . . | 60 | 16 | 82 | 48 | 18 | 66 | 31 | 34 | 32 | 27 | 29 | 28 |
| 174 | 5046 | Tullaghobegly, . | West, . . | 15 | 13 | 28 | 12 | 13 | 25 | 10 | 9 | 12 | 7 | 4 | 6 |
| 175 | 5164 | Do. . . | Tory Island, . . | 41 | 20 | 70 | 21 | 14 | 35 | 32 | 24 | 28 | — | 21 | 21 |
| 176 | 5166 | Do. . . | Bunaninver, . . | 26 | 9 | 35 | 21 | 9 | 30 | 18 | 10 | 14 | 10 | 20 | 15 |
| 177 | 5177 | All Saints, . . | Altaughderry, . . | 31 | 17 | 48 | 25 | 16 | 41 | 24 | 20 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 178 | 5228 | Moville, Lower, . | Drumawair, . . | 108 | — | 108 | 101 | — | 104 | 42 | 41 | 42 | 28 | 27 | 27 |
| 179 | 5230 | Convoay, . . | Convoay, Ord. Agri. | 52 | 33 | 85 | 52 | 42 | 94 | 39 | 45 | 42 | 56 | 42 | 49 |
| 180 | 5242 | Meevagh, . . | Carigart, . . | 10 | 40 | 50 | 10 | 40 | 50 | 30 | 36 | 33 | 27 | 33 | 30 |
| 181 | 5243 | Tullygaunish, . . | Crohan, . . | 45 | 45 | 90 | 51 | 45 | 96 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 47 | 39 | 43 |
| 182 | 5272 | Templecrone, . | Meenmore, . . | 73 | 35 | 108 | 46 | 29 | 75 | 38 | 48 | 43 | 19 | 28 | 24 |
| 183 | 5273 | Do. . . | Key Island, . . | 27 | 15 | 42 | 23 | 11 | 34 | 15 | 18 | 16 | 12 | 14 | 13 |
| 184 | 5274 | Do. . . | Anagry, . . | 72 | 5 | 77 | 47 | 4 | 51 | 26 | 44 | 36 | 22 | 18 | 20 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Closed during this quarter.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER: County of DONEGAL—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | Vested or Non-vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|---|-------------|---|--------------|--|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 1 12 0 | — | 4 16 0 | 6 8 0 | — | 124 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 20 0 0 | 3 13 2 | — | — | 3 13 2 | — | 125 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 20 0 0 | 3 10 3 | 2 0 0 | — | 5 16 3* | — | 126 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 1 19 7 | — | 5 0 0 | 6 19 7 | — | 127 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 7 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 0 2 4 | — | — | 0 2 4 | — | 128 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 10 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 129 | | |
| 1 | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 13 0 0 | 0 19 6 | — | — | 0 19 6 | V.T. | 130 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 6 | — | 11 0 0 | 2 1 0 | — | — | 2 1 0 | V.T. | 131 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 4 0 | — | 21 0 0 | 4 0 0 | — | — | 4 0 0 | A. | 132 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 1 19 6 | — | — | 1 19 6 | — | 133 | | |
| 1* | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 3 | 1 10 0 | 16 0 0 | 3 10 0 | — | — | 3 10 0 | — | 134 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 5 0 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 3 9 7 | — | — | 3 9 7 | — | 135 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 10 3 | 1 10 0 | 26 8 4 | 2 2 4 | — | — | 2 2 4 | — | 136 | | |
| 1 | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 5 11 | 1 10 0 | 22 16 8 | 2 3 5 | — | — | 2 3 5* | — | 137 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 13 15 0 | 4 13 3 | — | — | 4 13 3 | — | 138 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 7 9 | 1 10 0 | 16 0 0 | 6 3 4 | — | — | 6 3 4 | — | 139 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 1 4 1 | 5 0 0 | — | 6 4 1 | — | 140 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 9 13 4 | — | 4 0 0 | — | 4 0 0 | — | 141 | | |
| 1 | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 1 7 | 1 10 0 | 22 0 0 | 6 18 8 | — | 5 0 0 | 11 18 8 | — | 142 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | — | 1 0 0 | — | 1 0 0* | — | 143 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 3 5 | 1 10 0 | 11 10 0 | 1 13 5 | 4 0 0 | — | 5 13 5* | — | 144 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 10 | — | 15 0 0 | — | 1 0 0 | — | 1 0 0* | — | 145 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 4 | — | 15 0 0 | 3 16 3 | 4 10 0 | — | 8 6 3 | — | 146 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 5 10 0 | — | — | — | — | — | 147 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 7 11 | — | 3 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | 148 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 3 10 10 | — | — | 3 10 10 | — | 149 | | |
| 1 | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 0 | — | 16 5 0 | 1 0 0 | — | — | 1 0 0* | — | 150 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 17 6 8 | 1 6 8 | — | — | 1 6 8 | — | 151 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 11 10 | — | 80 0 0 | 4 3 10 | — | — | 4 3 10 | V.C. | 152 | | |
| 1 | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 1 12 8 | — | — | 1 12 8 | V.C. | 153 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 16 5 | — | 31 16 8 | 6 7 6 | — | — | 6 7 6 | V.C. | 154 | | |
| 1 | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 11 5 | — | 26 1 8 | 4 2 4 | — | — | 4 2 4 | V.C. | 155 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 8 | — | 22 0 0 | 3 16 2 | — | — | 3 16 2 | V.C. | 156 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 6 10 | — | 13 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | 157 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 1 | — | 12 8 4 | 1 11 0 | — | — | 1 11 0* | — | 158 | | |
| 1 | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 11 | — | 17 0 0 | 1 18 6 | 1 0 0 | — | 2 18 6 | — | 159 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 0 | — | 13 0 0 | 2 16 5 | — | — | 2 16 5 | — | 160 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 9 | — | 15 0 0 | 1 4 0 | 1 0 0 | — | 2 4 0 | — | 161 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 0 15 0 | — | — | 0 15 0 | — | 162 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 6 5 | — | 22 8 4 | 1 0 0 | — | — | 1 0 0 | V.C. | 163 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 7 6 8 | — | — | — | — | — | V.C. | 164 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 16 10 0 | — | — | — | — | — | V.C. | 165 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 0 8 3 | — | — | 0 8 3 | V.C. | 166 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 21 0 0 | 0 8 6 | — | — | 0 8 6 | — | 167 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 3 | — | 20 18 4 | 6 0 10 | 3 3 0 | — | 9 3 10 | — | 168 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 169 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 3 10 | — | 4 10 0 | — | — | — | — | — | 170 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 0 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 171 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 0 13 10 | 40 0 0 | 6 8 0 | 5 0 0 | — | 11 8 0* | — | 172 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 12 5 | — | 25 1 8 | 4 15 0 | 3 3 0 | — | 7 18 0 | — | 173 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 0 19 6 | 18 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | V.C. | 174 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 7 6 8 | — | — | — | — | — | V.C. | 175 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 11 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | V.C. | 176 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 7 6 | — | 18 0 0 | 3 0 0 | — | — | 3 0 0 | — | 177 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 6 | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 1 2 1 | — | — | 1 2 1 | — | 178 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 17 7 | 1 10 0 | 25 3 4 | 11 15 0 | — | — | 11 15 0* | — | 179 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 10 0 0 | 2 10 0 | — | — | 2 10 0 | — | 180 | | |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 15 0 | 1 10 0 | 17 16 8 | 3 18 6 | 2 2 0 | — | 6 0 6* | — | 181 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 15 3 | 1 10 0 | 16 10 0 | 1 9 6 | — | — | 1 9 6 | — | 182 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 17 13 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 183 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 3 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 0 2 0 | — | — | 0 2 0 | — | 184 | | |

* No return of No. on the rolls during this half-year.

* Taken from Inspector's report.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|---|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st March, 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1854. | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 185 | 5275 | Templecrone, . | Acres, | 95 | 67 | 162 | 64 | 59 | 123 | 56 | 62 | 59 | 37 | 58 | 47 |
| 186 | 5291 | Innismacsaint, . | Dunmuckram, . . | 20 | 31 | 51 | 18 | 37 | 55 | 20 | 23 | 22 | 31 | 32 | 32 |
| 187 | 5360 | Kilbarron, . . | Doobally, . . . | 26 | 21 | 47 | — | — | — | 18 | 16 | 17 | — | — | — |
| 188 | 5362 | Lower Killybegs, . | Gortnacart, f. | 28 | 29 | 57 | 24 | 31 | 55 | 32 | 36 | 34 | 28 | 33 | 30 |
| 189 | 5363 | Raymoughey, . . | Ballyeighan, Ord. Ag. | 29 | 22 | 51 | 24 | 21 | 45 | 28 | 24 | 26 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| 190 | 5364 | Kilcar, | Muckress, . . . | 100 | 15 | 115 | 66 | 18 | 84 | 39 | 67 | 53 | 43 | 47 | 45 |
| 191 | 5406 | Templecrone, . . | Rutland, . . . | 24 | 14 | 38 | 23 | 15 | 38 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 20 | 23 | 22 |
| 192 | 5579 | All Saints, . . | N.-T.-Cunningham, . | 72 | 28 | 100 | 82 | 35 | 117 | 47 | 57 | 52 | 57 | 67 | 57 |
| 193 | 5632 | Clondahorkey, . . | Kilmackloo, . . | 44 | 28 | 72 | 32 | 31 | 63 | 31 | 45 | 38 | 27 | 31 | 29 |
| 194 | 5653 | Kilmacrenan, . . | Drimbrick, f. | 26 | 38 | 64 | 29 | 36 | 67 | 15 | 34 | 24 | 25 | 18 | 21 |
| 195 | 5693 | Inniskeel, . . . | Gortnasillagh, . . | 38 | 23 | 61 | 31 | 18 | 49 | 19 | 20 | 24 | 26 | 33 | 30 |
| 196 | 5719 | Tullyaughnish, . . | Ray, | 73 | 50 | 123 | 59 | 46 | 105 | 38 | 45 | 42 | 25 | 21 | 23 |
| 197 | 5721 | Kilbarron, . . | Carriacknahorna, b | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 198 | 5734 | Templecrone, . . | Belcruit, . . . | 74 | 50 | 124 | 54 | 40 | 94 | 69 | 83 | 76 | 47 | 53 | 50 |
| 199 | 5740 | Do, | Mullaghduff, . . | 39 | 17 | 56 | 46 | 16 | 62 | 26 | 31 | 29 | 10 | 21 | 13 |
| 200 | 5760 | Muff, | Muff, | 59 | 44 | 103 | 57 | 45 | 102 | 55 | 67 | 61 | 58 | 61 | 55 |
| 201 | 5762 | Innismacsaint, . | Ardfarna, . . . m. | 70 | 29 | 99 | 53 | 29 | 82 | 38 | 52 | 45 | 40 | 34 | 37 |
| 202 | 5823 | Convoy, | Leglana, | 59 | 28 | 87 | 40 | 26 | 66 | 27 | 38 | 33 | 24 | 27 | 25 |
| 203 | 5840 | Tullaghobegly, . | East, | 29 | 11 | 40 | 24 | 11 | 35 | 30 | 27 | 28 | 22 | 21 | 22 |
| 204 | 5857 | Clondahorkey, . . | Dunfanaghy, Workho. | 12 | 14 | 26 | 8 | 12 | 20 | 11 | 14 | 13 | 10 | 6 | 9 |
| 205 | 5862 | Culduff, | Bocan, f. | — | 121 | 121 | — | 98 | 98 | 55 | 60 | 57 | 55 | 43 | 49 |
| 206 | 5874 | Kilbarron, . . . | Coolmore, . . . | 29 | 31 | 60 | 34 | 42 | 76 | 36 | 20 | 28 | 20 | 47 | 39 |
| 207 | 5875 | Do, | Cashelard, . . . | 34 | 16 | 50 | 33 | 17 | 50 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| 208 | 5889 | Donoughmore, . . | Meenglass, . . . | 29 | 24 | 53 | 26 | 24 | 50 | 14 | 18 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 18 |
| 209 | 5890 | Kiltevoek, . . . | Letterbrick, . . . | 70 | 17 | 87 | 64 | 15 | 79 | 40 | 47 | 44 | 34 | 41 | 38 |
| 210 | 5898 | Tullyaughnish, . . | Bridge End, . . . | 55 | 29 | 84 | 71 | 41 | 112 | 41 | 40 | 41 | 56 | 62 | 59 |
| 211 | 5899 | Templecrone, . . | Innishfree, . . . | 19 | 17 | 36 | 19 | 18 | 37 | 22 | 24 | 23 | 19 | 20 | 19 |
| 212 | 5935 | Killaghtee, . . . | Drimdeeth, . . . | 45 | 35 | 80 | 32 | 28 | 60 | 25 | 28 | 27 | 26 | 25 | 26 |
| 213 | 6023 | Stranorlar, . . . | Meenbane, . . . | 45 | 34 | 79 | 23 | 30 | 53 | 26 | 41 | 33 | 32 | 28 | 20 |
| 214 | 6062 | Inver, | Letterfad, . . . | 31 | 5 | 36 | 36 | 20 | 56 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 25 | 38 | 31 |
| 215 | 6063 | Do, | Meentacreegan, . . | 45 | 20 | 65 | 56 | 33 | 89 | 38 | 28 | 33 | 22 | 43 | 54 |
| 216 | 6064 | Do, | Glencoagh, m. | 92 | — | 92 | 81 | — | 81 | 19 | 29 | 24 | 26 | 28 | 27 |
| 217 | 6065 | Do, | Do, f. | — | 42 | 42 | — | 54 | 54 | 23 | 20 | 22 | 24 | 28 | 26 |
| 218 | 6066 | Fahan, Upper, . . | Carnshonagh, . . | 53 | 38 | 91 | 44 | 42 | 86 | 50 | 56 | 53 | 64 | 55 | 60 |
| 219 | 6068 | Inver, | Drumbourty, . . . | 14 | 6 | 20 | 43 | 19 | 62 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 220 | 6082 | Culduff, | Carthage, . . . | 43 | 27 | 70 | 37 | 37 | 74 | 32 | 70 | 61 | 25 | 37 | 31 |
| 221 | 6096 | Drumholm, . . . | Tullynaught, . . . | 39 | 21 | 60 | 49 | 24 | 70 | 35 | 38 | 36 | 38 | 41 | 39 |
| 222 | 6097 | Clondavadock, . . | Fanovoly, . . . | 49 | 24 | 73 | 58 | 29 | 87 | 25 | 39 | 32 | 26 | 20 | 23 |
| 223 | 6105 | Inniskeel, . . . | Ballinamore, . . . | 53 | 28 | 81 | 50 | 31 | 81 | 27 | 46 | 37 | 27 | 30 | 28 |
| 224 | 6107 | Killaghtee, . . . | Kilulton, . . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 225 | 6108 | Glencolumbkille, . | Meenaneary, . . . | 40 | 8 | 48 | 38 | 8 | 46 | 17 | 29 | 23 | 24 | — | 424 |
| 226 | 6109 | Killybegs, Upper, . | Murray, | 65 | 44 | 109 | 62 | 49 | 111 | 56 | 62 | 59 | 63 | 70 | 67 |
| 227 | 6148 | Conwal, | Carnamagagh, . . | 28 | 24 | 52 | 27 | 15 | 42 | 20 | 24 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 21 |
| 228 | 6162 | Kiltevoek, . . . | Cummin, | 70 | 30 | 100 | 51 | 34 | 85 | 42 | 60 | 51 | 42 | 43 | 43 |
| 229 | 6163 | Clondahorkey, . . | Dunfanaghy, f. | 27 | 48 | 75 | 27 | 43 | 70 | 36 | 39 | 38 | 32 | 37 | 34 |
| 230 | 6164 | Moiville, Upper, . | Tirreroane, . . . | 46 | 55 | 101 | 43 | 41 | 84 | 28 | 56 | 42 | 26 | 29 | 28 |
| 231 | 6185 | Donoughmore, . . | Donoughmore, No. 2, | 39 | 30 | 69 | 55 | 49 | 104 | 35 | 38 | 36 | 51 | 34 | 42 |
| 232 | 6201 | Stranorlar, . . . | Ballinamona, . . | 61 | 31 | 92 | 57 | 45 | 102 | 23 | 39 | 31 | 30 | 26 | 28 |
| 233 | 6202 | Kilmacrenan, . . | Cranford, . . . | 49 | 32 | 81 | 36 | 23 | 59 | 33 | 54 | 44 | 26 | 20 | 23 |
| 234 | 6203 | Cartan, | Lossit, | 35 | 25 | 60 | 41 | 26 | 67 | 17 | 28 | 22 | 20 | 32 | 26 |
| 235 | 6238 | Lower Killybegs, . | Meentindea, . . . | 57 | 4 | 61 | 30 | 12 | 51 | 17 | 27 | 22 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| 236 | 6285 | Lower Fahan, . . | Buncrana, . . . | 16 | 15 | 31 | 31 | 22 | 53 | 17 | 22 | 19 | 24 | 22 | 23 |
| 237 | 6293 | Inniskeel, . . . | Tullymore, f. | 29 | 30 | 59 | 35 | 31 | 66 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 17 | 24 | 21 |
| 238 | 6325 | Conwal, | Meenatinny, . . . | 25 | 17 | 42 | 19 | 12 | 31 | 19 | 30 | 25 | 20 | 22 | 21 |
| 239 | 6326 | Burt, | Burt, f. | — | 38 | 38 | — | 27 | 27 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 16 | 18 | 18 |
| 240 | 6349 | Killygarvan, . . | Crevery, | 57 | 27 | 84 | 49 | 32 | 81 | 35 | 45 | 40 | 34 | 36 | 35 |
| 241 | 6364 | Drumholm, . . . | Laghey, | 62 | 22 | 84 | 59 | 30 | 89 | 35 | 47 | 41 | 40 | 53 | 47 |
| 242 | 6402 | Clondavadock, . . | Doaghbeg, . . . | 63 | 32 | 95 | 40 | 18 | 58 | 35 | 59 | 47 | 41 | 21 | 31 |
| 243 | 6521 | Culduff, | Ballyharry, f. | — | 72 | 72 | — | 58 | 58 | 28 | 30 | 29 | 22 | 21 | 21 |
| 244 | 6571 | Templecrone, . . | Arranmore, . . . | 59 | 48 | 107 | 58 | 41 | 99 | 27 | 39 | 33 | 18 | 14 | 16 |
| 245 | 6583 | Gartan, | Church-hill, . . . | 19 | 31 | 50 | 14 | 39 | 53 | 14 | 28 | 18 | 18 | 19 | 19 |
| 246 | 6638 | Killygarvan, . . | Rathmullen, f. | — | 32 | 32 | 3 | 32 | 35 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 10 | 18 |

a Closed during this half-year. b Temporarily closed. c Residence rent free for teacher. d Taken from Inspector's report.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER: County of DONEGAL—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | Vested or Non-vested. | Number. | |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|--|-----------|----------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | | | Total Amount of Local Contributions. |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 3 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | 185 |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 4 10 | 1 17 6 | 25 0 0 | 1 11 6 | — | 1 11 6 | | 186 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 6 10 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 2 7 0 | — | 2 7 0 | | 187 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 3 13 4 | — | — | — | | 188 |
| 1* | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 6 | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 0 14 0 | — | 0 14 0 | | 189 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 15 1 | 3 18 2 | 30 2 0 | 12 9 8 | 5 0 0 | 17 9 8 | | 189 |
| 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 1 13 11 | 1 10 0 | 25 6 8 | 5 0 4 | 5 0 0 | 10 0 4 | | 190 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 16 10 0 | 0 13 9 | — | 0 13 9 | | 191 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 2 4 0 | — | 25 0 0 | 10 4 0 | — | 10 4 0 | | 192 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 11 2 | — | 15 0 0 | 2 11 6 | 3 8 0 | 5 14 6 | | 193 |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 0 | — | 13 0 0 | 2 7 3 | — | 2 7 3 | | 194 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 4 | — | 15 10 0 | 3 7 0 | — | 3 7 0 | | 195 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 3 | — | 15 0 0 | 5 16 2 | — | 5 16 2 | | 196 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 197 |
| 1* | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 1 12 0 | 1 17 6 | 22 0 0 | 5 8 6 | — | 5 8 6 | v.c. | 198 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 0 8 6 | — | 0 8 6 | | 199 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 0 6 | — | 22 0 0 | 8 13 8 | — | 8 13 8 | | 200 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 5 7 | — | 17 10 0 | 1 13 6 | — | 1 13 6 | | 201 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 2 7 6 | — | 2 7 6 | | 202 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 7 16 8 | — | — | — | | 203 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 1 10 0 | — | — | — | | 204 |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 2 9 0 | — | 31 6 8 | — | — | — | | 205 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 16 10 0 | 1 3 11 | — | 1 3 11 | v.c. | 206 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 2 0 | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 1 14 1 | — | 1 14 1 | v.c. | 207 |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 7 1 | — | 13 0 0 | — | 8 0 0 | 8 0 0 | | 208 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 7 | — | 10 15 0 | 4 19 8 | — | 4 19 8 | | 209 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 18 4 | — | 15 5 0 | 6 17 7 | 3 10 0 | 10 7 7 | | 210 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 8 3 | — | 15 0 0 | 0 10 8 | — | 0 10 8 | | 211 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 5 | — | 12 0 0 | 1 2 0 | 2 0 0 | 3 2 0 | | 212 |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 2 | — | 13 0 0 | 0 4 6 | — | 0 4 6 | | 213 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 0 | — | 27 18 4 | 3 12 5 | — | 3 12 5 | v.c. | 214 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 6 10 | — | 20 0 0 | 2 17 3 | — | 2 17 3 | v.c. | 215 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 1 5 | 1 10 0 | 16 0 0 | 3 4 4 | — | 3 4 4 | v.c. | 216 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 11 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 1 14 0 | — | 1 14 0 | v.c. | 217 |
| 1* | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 6 15 1 | — | 27 0 0 | 8 2 5 | 8 0 0 | 16 2 5 | | 218 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 6 | — | 11 0 0 | 1 17 1 | — | 1 17 1 | | 219 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 13 8 | — | 18 15 0 | 3 0 0 | — | 3 0 0 | | 220 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 5 | — | 12 0 0 | 4 8 9 | 5 0 0 | 9 8 9 | | 221 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 6 9 | — | 12 6 8 | 2 8 10 | — | 2 8 10 | | 222 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 14 13 4 | 3 3 2 | — | 3 3 2 | v.c. | 223 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 0 13 6 | — | — | — | — | — | | 224 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 11 | — | 6 8 4 | 1 3 5 | — | 1 3 5 | | 225 |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 2 12 4 | — | 36 5 0 | 14 17 4 | 13 10 0 | 28 7 4 | | 226 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 11 18 4 | 2 3 11 | — | 2 3 11 | | 227 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 5 0 | — | 21 0 0 | 4 17 10 | — | 4 17 10 | | 228 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 21 10 0 | 2 0 5 | — | 2 0 5 | | 229 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 2 9 3 | — | 2 9 3 | | 230 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 3 11 | 0 19 6 | 12 15 0 | 2 16 8 | — | 2 16 8 | | 231 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 4 | — | 16 5 0 | 2 0 5 | — | 2 0 5 | | 232 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 4 | — | 18 0 0 | 7 7 6 | — | 7 7 6 | | 233 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 3 13 4 | 2 5 4 | — | 2 5 4 | | 234 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 4 | 1 10 0 | 21 6 8 | — | 7 10 0 | 7 10 0 | | 235 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 0 | 1 10 0 | 11 18 4 | 7 11 8 | 3 16 0 | 11 7 8 | | 236 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 4 | 1 10 0 | 11 16 8 | — | 4 0 0 | 4 0 0 | | 237 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 21 5 0 | 1 0 0 | 0 15 0 | 1 15 0 | | 238 |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 10 0 0 | 1 14 0 | — | 1 14 0 | | 239 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 1 1 0 | 1 10 0 | 3 4 5 | 6 5 5 | 3 0 0 | 9 5 5 | | 240 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 3 1 | 1 10 0 | 19 0 0 | 8 5 10 | — | 8 5 10 | | 241 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 11 0 | — | 1 16 8 | 5 8 5 | — | 5 8 5 | | 242 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 9 | — | 9 3 4 | 0 2 6 | — | 0 2 6 | | 243 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 7 | — | 21 0 0 | 0 4 0 | — | 0 4 0 | | 244 |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 5 0 | 0 19 6 | 15 0 0 | 0 8 0 | — | 0 8 0 | | 245 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 10 0 0 | — | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | | 246 |

* Closed during a portion of the year; now in operation.

† Closed during this quarter.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|--|----------|--------|---|----------|--------|-------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1853. | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 247 | 6639 | Inver, . . . | Legan, . . . | 74 | 25 | 99 | 43 | 29 | 72 | 41 | 55 | 48 |
| 248 | 6640 | Kilmacrenan, . . . | Curran, . . . | 61 | 11 | 72 | 17 | 7 | 24 | 27 | 51 | 39 |
| 249 | 6685 | Cloncha, . . . | Aughacloy, . . . | f. 5 | 65 | 70 | 5 | 50 | 55 | 31 | 45 | 38 |
| 250 | 6778 | Donegal, . . . | St. Ernans, . . . | 22 | 14 | 36 | 19 | 14 | 33 | 30 | 23 | 26 |
| 251 | 6781 | Inniskeel, . . . | Shallagans, . . . | 50 | 12 | 62 | 43 | 20 | 63 | 34 | 30 | 32 |
| 252 | 6800 | Taughboyne, . . . | St. Johnston, . . . | 54 | 20 | 83 | 42 | 28 | 70 | 57 | 55 | 56 |
| 253 | 6820 | Conwal, . . . | Crosssocks, . . . | 47 | 49 | 96 | 25 | 28 | 53 | 50 | 30 | 40 |
| 254 | 6846 | Clenca, . . . | Keenagh, . . . | m. 91 | — | 91 | 107 | — | 107 | 47 | 70 | 58 |
| 255 | 6867 | Killymard, . . . | Drumgun, . . . | 42 | 23 | 64 | 47 | 34 | 81 | 22 | 28 | 25 |
| 256 | 6877 | Templecrone, . . . | Dungloe, . . . | f. — | 70 | 70 | 3 | 70 | 73 | 33 | 37 | 35 |
| 257 | 7060 | Inniskeel, . . . | Lernogersagh, . . . | — | — | — | 25 | 18 | 43 | — | — | 36 |
| 258 | 7061 | Clondevaddock, . . . | Tullyconnell, . . . | 76 | 35 | 111 | 58 | 24 | 82 | — | 67 | 30 |
| 259 | 7143 | Taughboyne, . . . | Monreigh, . . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total in Donegal, | | | | 15,791 | 8,008 | 23,799 | 10,666 | 7,368 | 18,034 | 8,587 | 10,797 | 9,800 |

COUNTY OF

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------|--------------------------|----------------------------|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1 | 186 | Annacloy, . . . | Tullintanvally, . . . | 53 | 31 | 84 | 52 | 42 | 94 | 48 | 48 | 45 | 50 | 45 | 47 |
| 2 | 187 | Aghaderg, . . . | Loughbrickland, . . . | 54 | 27 | 81 | 66 | 40 | 106 | 42 | 40 | 41 | 58 | 63 | 61 |
| 3 | 188 | Bangor, . . . | Crawford's Burn, . . . | 33 | 24 | 57 | 37 | 19 | 56 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 22 | 26 | 24 |
| 4 | 190 | Ballee, . . . | Ballee, . . . | m. 60 | — | 60 | 81 | — | 81 | 29 | 44 | 37 | 75 | 54 | 64 |
| 5 | 193 | Clonallan, . . . | Mayo, . . . | m. 153 | — | 153 | 161 | — | 161 | 41 | 48 | 44 | 42 | 65 | 53 |
| 6 | 195 | Comber, . . . | Tullygirvine, . . . | 45 | 37 | 82 | 43 | 33 | 76 | 39 | 42 | 41 | 45 | 40 | 42 |
| 7 | 197 | Clonduff, . . . | Hilltown, . . . | m. 125 | — | 125 | 138 | — | 138 | 32 | 40 | 36 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| 8 | 198 | Dromore, . . . | Tullymacarret, . . . | 65 | 27 | 92 | 94 | — | 94 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 53 | 49 | 51 |
| 9 | 200 | Do. | Dromore, No. 1, . . . | m. 119 | — | 119 | 122 | — | 122 | 60 | 61 | 61 | 71 | 66 | 69 |
| 10 | 201 | Do. | Do., . . . | f. — | 97 | 97 | — | 89 | 89 | 53 | 51 | 52 | 58 | 54 | 56 |
| 11 | 203 | Drumgath, . . . | Barnmeen, . . . | 75 | 46 | 121 | 74 | 50 | 124 | 47 | 51 | 49 | 64 | 63 | 74 |
| 12 | 205 | Drumgooland, . . . | Mahermayo, . . . | 50 | 27 | 77 | 54 | 46 | 100 | 20 | 25 | 22 | 30 | 34 | 32 |
| 13 | 212 | Drumbo, . . . | Carryduff, . . . | 55 | 6 | 61 | 72 | 31 | 103 | 25 | 31 | 28 | 38 | 53 | 45 |
| 14 | 214 | Grey Abbey, . . . | Tullycavey, . . . | 50 | 41 | 91 | 36 | 37 | 73 | 81 | 82 | 31 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| 15 | 218 | Holywood, . . . | Creighton's Green, . . . | 28 | 16 | 44 | 32 | 15 | 47 | 16 | 24 | 20 | 16 | 12 | 14 |
| 16 | 221 | Kilkeel, . . . | Moneydara, . . . | 65 | 30 | 95 | 75 | 45 | 120 | 53 | 55 | 54 | 64 | 61 | 58 |
| 17 | 222 | Killinchy, . . . | Ardmillane, . . . | 60 | 30 | 90 | 63 | 36 | 99 | 38 | 34 | 36 | 55 | 54 | 55 |
| 18 | 223 | Do. | Ballymacshane, . . . | 84 | 24 | 58 | 38 | 24 | 62 | 28 | 14 | 21 | 26 | 30 | 28 |
| 19 | 226 | Do. | Ballymacreely, . . . | 37 | 16 | 53 | 23 | 20 | 43 | 21 | 20 | 21 | 23 | 24 | 23 |
| 20 | 227 | Kilmegan, . . . | Aughisnafin, . . . | 39 | 26 | 65 | 43 | 38 | 81 | 26 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 19 | 22 |
| 21 | 228 | Do. | Mount Panther, . . . | m. 50 | 21 | 71 | 54 | 28 | 82 | 40 | 38 | 39 | 56 | 41 | 49 |
| 22 | 230 | Kilcoo, . . . | Ballymoney, . . . | m. 79 | — | 79 | 66 | — | 66 | 31 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 35 | 33 |
| 23 | 233 | Kilclief, . . . | Rossglass, . . . | 53 | 35 | 88 | 54 | 36 | 90 | 42 | 34 | 38 | 31 | 38 | 39 |
| 24 | 234 | Killyleagh, . . . | Derryboy, . . . | 32 | 30 | 62 | 37 | 40 | 77 | 33 | 27 | 30 | 35 | 30 | 32 |
| 25 | 235 | Kilmore, . . . | Crossgar, . . . | 43 | 25 | 68 | — | — | — | 45 | 34 | 30 | — | — | — |
| 26 | 236 | Loughlin's Island, . . . | Loughlin's Island, . . . | 54 | 24 | 78 | 84 | 38 | 122 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 60 | 57 | 59 |
| 27 | 238 | Seapatrick, . . . | Mulligans, . . . | 64 | 20 | 84 | 59 | 28 | 87 | 28 | 41 | 35 | 45 | 38 | 41 |
| 28 | 241 | Magherally, . . . | Magherally, . . . | 26 | 12 | 38 | 29 | 19 | 48 | 24 | 22 | 23 | 29 | 26 | 28 |
| 29 | 243 | Newry, . . . | High-street, . . . | f. — | 410 | 410 | — | 578 | 578 | 306 | 272 | 280 | 288 | 333 | 295 |
| 30 | 246 | Newtownards, . . . | Ballycullen, . . . | 79 | 36 | 115 | 78 | 48 | 126 | 42 | 46 | 44 | 61 | 57 | 59 |
| 31 | 248 | Do. | Craigantlet, . . . | 26 | 13 | 39 | 35 | 17 | 52 | 17 | 21 | 19 | 30 | 24 | 27 |
| 32 | 251 | Saintfield, . . . | Tanaghmore, . . . | 43 | 22 | 65 | 56 | 27 | 83 | 31 | 29 | 30 | 35 | 40 | 38 |
| 33 | 252 | St. Andrews, . . . | Ballyhalbert, . . . | 69 | 29 | 98 | 62 | 44 | 106 | 47 | 39 | 43 | 54 | 68 | 61 |
| 34 | 253 | Inishargie, . . . | Kircubbin, . . . | 81 | 16 | 97 | 80 | 23 | 103 | 44 | 41 | 42 | 55 | 61 | 58 |
| 35 | 258 | Tullylish, . . . | Bann, . . . | m. 158 | 18 | 176 | 177 | — | 177 | 77 | 70 | 74 | 78 | 99 | 88 |
| 36 | 260 | Do. | Moyallen, . . . | f. — | 36 | 36 | 10 | 43 | 53 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 18 | 22 | 20 |
| 37 | 261 | Tyrella, . . . | Ballykinlor, . . . | 34 | 20 | 54 | 46 | 36 | 82 | 21 | 24 | 22 | 32 | 20 | 26 |
| 38 | 1191 | Garvaghy, . . . | Ballyvalley, . . . | 35 | 25 | 60 | 40 | 27 | 67 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 35 | 32 | 33 |
| 39 | 1214 | Drumballyrony, . . . | Magherel, . . . | 62 | 36 | 98 | 50 | 30 | 80 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 43 | 34 | 39 |
| 40 | 1245 | Clonduff, . . . | Clonuffor Kinghill, m. 100 | — | 100 | 100 | 75 | — | 75 | 48 | 40 | 44 | 25 | 18 | 22 |
| 41 | 1246 | Kilmegan, . . . | Annesboro, . . . | m. 67 | — | 67 | 93 | — | 93 | 30 | 32 | 31 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| 42 | 1365 | Drumgooland, . . . | Legananny, . . . | 59 | 25 | 80 | 62 | 43 | 105 | 23 | 28 | 25 | 44 | 39 | 41 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Taken from Inspector's report.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER: County of DONEGAL—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | Vested or Non-vested. | Number. | | | |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|----------|-----------|----------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|----|-----------------------|---------|-----|----|-----|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 19 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 2 | 247 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 5 | 248 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 15 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 249 | | |
| — | — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 9 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 250 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 19 | 2 | 17 | 6 | 8 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 251 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 6 | 17 | 9 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 41 | 10 | 2 | 252 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 253 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 19 | 3 | 13 | 18 | 4 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 254 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 19 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 255 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 17 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 256 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 4 | — | — | — | 257 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 258 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 259 | | |
| 209 | 60 | — | 4 | 15 | 18 | 8 | 314 | 218 | 13 | 9 | 121 | 17 | 6 | 4,026 | 17 | 4 | 733 | 19 | 7 | 250 |

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|--------------------|--|-----|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending | | For Quarter ending | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 21st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | |
| 43 | 1366 | Kilcoo, | Ardaghy, | 34 | 19 | 53 | 58 | 31 | 89 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 40 | 45 | 43 | |
| 44 | 1485 | Clonduff, | Clonduff, or Kinghill, f. | - | 74 | 74 | - | 92 | 92 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 34 | 35 | 34 | |
| 45 | 1486 | Kilmegan, | Annesboro, | f. | 52 | 52 | - | 111 | 111 | 30 | 29 | 25 | 45 | 41 | 43 | |
| 46 | 1534 | Down, | Downpatrick, | m. | 122 | - | 122 | 141 | - | 141 | 60 | 67 | 63 | 74 | 77 | 76 |
| 47 | 1535 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 80 | 80 | - | 92 | 92 | 36 | 32 | 34 | 39 | 45 | 41 |
| 48 | 1580 | Maghera, | Carnacaville, | . . | 51 | 34 | 85 | 63 | 40 | 103 | 30 | 42 | 36 | 45 | 44 | 45 |
| 49 | 1581 | Comber, | Crossmacreevy, | . . | 18 | 10 | 28 | 19 | 13 | 32 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 21 |
| 50 | 1582 | Donaghadee, | Ballywilliam, | m. | 54 | 14 | 68 | 61 | 15 | 76 | 28 | 26 | 27 | 38 | 28 | 33 |
| 51 | 1597 | Comber, | Ballymaleddy, | . . | 58 | 27 | 85 | 67 | 42 | 109 | 24 | 36 | 30 | 45 | 41 | 43 |
| 52 | 1608 | Kilbrony, | Restrevor, | m. | 113 | - | 113 | 116 | - | 116 | 45 | 61 | 53 | 56 | 55 | 56 |
| 53 | 1623 | Kilmore, | Redemon, | . . | 42 | 29 | 71 | 45 | 31 | 76 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 36 | 31 | 33 |
| 54 | 1636 | Dromara, | Muninabane, | . . | 33 | 11 | 44 | 40 | 34 | 74 | 10 | 15 | 13 | 20 | 24 | 25 |
| 55 | 1637 | Donaghmore, | Barr, | . . | 51 | 32 | 83 | 45 | 30 | 75 | 31 | 29 | 30 | 42 | 44 | 43 |
| 56 | 1819 | Newry, | Crowreagh, | . . | 74 | 40 | 114 | 96 | 41 | 137 | 33 | 38 | 35 | 35 | 49 | 42 |
| 57 | 1902 | Drumgooland, | Decomct, | . . | 47 | 18 | 65 | 56 | 45 | 101 | 20 | 23 | 22 | 33 | 48 | 41 |
| 58 | 1950 | Clonallan, | Carrick, | m. | 117 | - | 117 | 103 | - | 103 | 40 | 38 | 39 | 51 | 42 | 46 |
| 59 | 2024 | Magheralin, | Magheralin, | m. | 63 | - | 63 | 59 | - | 59 | 19 | 15 | 17 | 24 | 25 | 25 |
| 60 | 2041 | Drumbo, | Carr, | . . | 48 | 34 | 82 | 45 | 31 | 76 | 30 | 33 | 31 | 35 | 39 | 37 |
| 61 | 2270 | Aghaderg, | Ballyvarly, | m. | 80 | - | 80 | 117 | - | 117 | 33 | 32 | 33 | 33 | 36 | 34 |
| 62 | 2271 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 80 | 80 | - | 88 | 88 | 49 | 40 | 44 | 45 | 49 | 47 |
| 63 | 2273 | Down, | Bonecastle, | . . | 43 | 30 | 73 | 49 | 37 | 86 | 23 | 29 | 26 | 35 | 29 | 32 |
| 64 | 2274 | Ballee, | Ballycruttle, | . . | 8 | 19 | 27 | 55 | 36 | 91 | 12 | 15 | 13 | 46 | 33 | 39 |
| 65 | 2275 | Saul, | Ballintogher, | . . | 70 | 31 | 101 | 101 | 77 | 178 | 28 | 36 | 32 | 76 | 71 | 74 |
| 66 | 2248 | Knockbreda, | Ballymacarrett, | . . | 72 | 33 | 105 | 75 | 38 | 113 | 32 | 36 | 34 | 45 | 48 | 46 |
| 67 | 2400 | Do. | Tullycarnet, | . . | 51 | 29 | 80 | 43 | 27 | 70 | 34 | 35 | 34 | 42 | 27 | 35 |
| 68 | 2401 | Kilkeel, | Dunavan, | m. | 88 | - | 88 | 119 | - | 119 | 41 | 38 | 40 | 48 | 52 | 50 |
| 69 | 2402 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 57 | 57 | - | 90 | 90 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 30 | 38 | 34 |
| 70 | 2403 | Rathmullan, | Killlough, | m. | 45 | - | 45 | 73 | - | 73 | 20 | 23 | 22 | 33 | 35 | 34 |
| 71 | 2404 | Do. | Do. | f. | 4 | 36 | 40 | 13 | 19 | 103 | 11 | 21 | 16 | 35 | 47 | 41 |
| 72 | 2513 | Saint Andrew, | Ballyiesborough, | . . | 73 | 28 | 101 | 105 | 64 | 169 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 75 | 82 | 78 |
| 73 | 2515 | Killiney, | Tullycore, | . . | 31 | 9 | 40 | 37 | 16 | 53 | 16 | 20 | 18 | 35 | 26 | 31 |
| 74 | 2517 | Donaghadee, | Killanghey, | . . | 63 | 24 | 87 | 75 | 42 | 117 | 30 | 38 | 34 | 36 | 49 | 42 |
| 75 | 2518 | Bangor, | Conlig, No. 1, | . . | 72 | 33 | 105 | 62 | 35 | 97 | 37 | 32 | 34 | 47 | 46 | 47 |
| 76 | 2519 | Donaghadee, | Millisle, | . . | 49 | 14 | 63 | 44 | 12 | 56 | 33 | 25 | 29 | 32 | 30 | 31 |
| 77 | 2520 | Moira, | Ballygowan, | . . | 19 | 31 | 50 | 34 | 39 | 73 | 33 | 24 | 29 | 29 | 41 | 35 |
| 78 | 2521 | Donaghmore, | Four Towns, | . . | 51 | 29 | 80 | 66 | 34 | 100 | 37 | 38 | 37 | 49 | 35 | 41 |
| 79 | 2522 | Killyleagh, | Ballytrim, | . . | 35 | 23 | 58 | 45 | 30 | 81 | 25 | 28 | 27 | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| 80 | 2523 | Drumballyrony, | Edengarry, | . . | 39 | 24 | 63 | 43 | 26 | 69 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 36 | 32 | 34 |
| 81 | 2546 | Kilmegan, | Castlewellan, | m. | 106 | - | 106 | 110 | - | 110 | 54 | 50 | 52 | 58 | 57 | 57 |
| 82 | 2547 | Knockbreda, | Ballymacarrett, | . . | 307 | 25 | 332 | 281 | 45 | 326 | 144 | 114 | 129 | 135 | 140 | 138 |
| 83 | 2548 | Do. | Do. | f. | 5 | 144 | 149 | 10 | 172 | 182 | 65 | 52 | 58 | 75 | 75 | 75 |
| 84 | 2559 | Hillsboro, | Ballykeel Artifanny, | . . | 33 | 25 | 58 | 63 | 41 | 104 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 57 | 62 | 60 |
| 85 | 2560 | Do. | Ballykeel Edenagon-neil, | . . | 52 | 45 | 97 | 58 | 64 | 122 | 56 | 41 | 50 | 66 | 59 | 63 |
| 86 | 2561 | Drumbo, | Drumbo, | . . | 30 | 11 | 41 | 42 | 18 | 60 | 17 | 27 | 22 | 37 | 32 | 34 |
| 87 | 2562 | Hillsboro, | Hillsboro, | . . | - | 14 | 14 | 26 | 14 | 40 | 9 | 6 | 7 | 16 | 21 | 18 |
| 88 | 2584 | Kilmood, | Craigs, | . . | 27 | 13 | 40 | 33 | 18 | 51 | 28 | 25 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| 89 | 2623 | Garvaghy, | Castlevenan, | . . | 51 | 27 | 78 | 40 | 34 | 83 | 33 | 40 | 36 | 45 | 40 | 42 |
| 90 | 2624 | Aghaderg, | Meenan, | . . | 36 | 25 | 61 | 54 | 36 | 90 | 29 | 24 | 26 | 41 | 47 | 44 |
| 91 | 2626 | Drumbo, | Leverogue, | . . | 58 | 40 | 98 | 69 | 52 | 121 | 38 | 37 | 35 | 50 | 63 | 57 |
| 92 | 2682 | Kilclief, | Kilclief, | . . | 43 | 22 | 65 | 57 | 40 | 97 | 19 | 24 | 21 | 39 | 43 | 41 |
| 93 | 2675 | Drumballyrony, | Ballybrick, | . . | 38 | 24 | 62 | 38 | 28 | 66 | 20 | 25 | 23 | 38 | 29 | 34 |
| 94 | 2688 | Tullylush, | Ballinagarrack, | . . | 34 | 18 | 52 | 54 | 25 | 79 | 25 | 18 | 22 | 41 | 42 | 41 |
| 95 | 2689 | Tullylish, | Clare, | . . | 38 | 16 | 54 | 60 | 42 | 102 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 51 | 61 | 56 |
| 96 | 2690 | Do. | Ballylough, | . . | 30 | 18 | 48 | 33 | 26 | 59 | 36 | 27 | 32 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| 97 | 2723 | Dromore, | Drumlough, No. 1, | . . | 78 | 43 | 121 | 63 | 53 | 116 | 40 | 44 | 42 | 50 | 51 | 51 |
| 98 | 2724 | Down, | Downpatrick, | i. | 68 | 63 | 131 | 79 | 75 | 154 | 57 | 41 | 49 | 66 | 73 | 69 |
| 99 | 2726 | Newry, | Crowbane, | . . | 32 | 26 | 58 | 37 | 38 | 75 | 26 | 36 | 31 | 35 | 39 | 37 |
| 100 | 2727 | Killyleagh, | Killiney Woods, | . . | 38 | 26 | 64 | 39 | 31 | 70 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 45 | 38 | 41 |
| 101 | 2728 | Comber, | Cullintra, | . . | 46 | 31 | 77 | 56 | 40 | 96 | 29 | 34 | 31 | 43 | 45 | 44 |
| 102 | 2757 | Newry, | Loughorne, | . . | 54 | 28 | 82 | 65 | 42 | 107 | 35 | 38 | 37 | 62 | 50 | 51 |
| 103 | 2758 | Do. | Sheeptown, | . . | 61 | 30 | 81 | 53 | 30 | 83 | 29 | 32 | 30 | 41 | 44 | 42 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

b Taken from Inspector's report.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER: County of DOWN—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|----------|---|-------------|---|--------------|----------------|---|---------|---------|--|--|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | V.T. | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 8 7 | — | 18 0 0 | 3 15 3 | — | 3 15 3 | — | 43 | | | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 17 10 0 | 3 14 3 | — | 3 14 3 | — | A. 44 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 2 3 | — | 22 0 0 | 6 5 9 | — | 24 19 11 | — | V.T. 45 | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | 1 13 9 | — | 50 13 4 | 15 2 10 | — | 15 2 10 | — | 46 | | | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 2 10 7 | — | 23 13 4 | 7 17 7 | — | 7 17 7 | — | 47 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 0 5 | — | 18 0 0 | 7 7 8 | 2 0 0 | 9 7 8 | — | V.T. 48 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 14 2 | — | 18 0 0 | 7 11 3 | — | 7 11 3 | — | 49 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 15 6 | — | 15 0 0 | 10 3 5 | — | 10 3 5 | — | 50 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 7 5 | — | 15 0 0 | 5 17 6 | 1 7 6 | 7 5 0 | — | B. 51 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 15 6 | — | 19 0 0 | 8 17 6 | 7 10 0 | 16 7 6 | — | V.T. 52 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 19 8 | 1 10 0 | 22 0 0 | 2 12 10 | — | 2 12 10 | — | V.T. 53 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 7 3 | — | 20 0 0 | 0 16 7 | — | 0 16 7 | — | V.T. 54 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 5 4 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 4 19 10 | — | 4 19 10 | — | V.T. 55 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 3 13 8 | — | 3 13 8 | — | 56 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 6 5 | — | 22 0 0 | 2 12 2 | — | 2 12 2 | — | 57 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 5 4 | — | 15 0 0 | 3 10 6 | — | 3 10 6 | — | V.T. 58 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 18 3 | — | 9 10 0 | 8 0 11 | 0 15 0 | 3 15 11 | — | 59 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 8 1 8 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 10 2 7 | — | 10 2 7 | — | 60 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 16 10 0 | 2 10 0 | — | 2 10 0 | — | B. 61 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 1 10 | — | 13 0 0 | 4 10 9 | — | 4 10 9 | — | B. 62 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 11 0 0 | 2 2 3 | 1 16 0 | 3 18 3 | — | V.T. 63 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 2 1 | — | 12 10 0 | 3 6 4 | — | 3 6 4 | — | V.T. 64 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 19 9 | — | 18 0 0 | 9 7 1 | — | 9 7 1 | — | V.T. 65 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 4 1 | — | 11 0 0 | 12 5 7 | — | 12 5 7 | — | 66 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 0 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 12 17 10 | — | 12 17 10 | — | V.T. 67 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 21 10 0 | 5 17 0 | — | 5 17 0 | — | V.T. 68 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 2 7 | — | 14 0 0 | 3 5 8 | — | 3 5 8 | — | V.T. 69 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 7 9 | — | 20 0 0 | 3 0 4 | — | 3 0 4 | — | V.T. 70 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 12 1 | 0 19 6 | 16 0 0 | 0 11 11 | — | 0 11 11 | — | V.T. 71 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 0 13 6 | 1 10 0 | 27 13 4 | 15 6 10 | 3 0 0 | 18 6 10 | — | 72 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 18 0 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 5 15 6 | — | 5 15 6 | — | 73 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 17 3 | 1 10 0 | 19 0 0 | 7 0 1 | 2 2 0 | 9 2 1 | — | 74 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 5 6 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 7 16 4 | 2 16 0 | 10 12 4 | — | 75 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 11 7 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 5 16 0 | — | 5 16 0 | — | 76 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 17 0 0 | 4 10 7 | — | 4 10 7 | — | 77 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 18 4 | 1 10 0 | 16 6 8 | 4 9 0 | — | 4 9 0 | — | 78 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 14 6 | — | 11 0 0 | 8 9 4 | — | 8 9 4 | — | 79 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 7 0 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 6 3 5 | — | 6 3 5 | — | 80 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 16 10 | 1 17 6 | 37 8 4 | 10 8 7 | — | 10 8 7 | — | B. 81 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 5 18 11 | 4 2 6 | 34 10 0 | 49 12 9 | — | 49 12 9 | — | 82 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 8 5 4 | 1 17 6 | 41 10 0 | 21 15 4 | — | 21 15 4 | — | 83 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 10 9 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 10 10 8 | — | 10 10 8 | — | 84 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 13 5 | 1 17 6 | 25 0 0 | 13 7 2 | — | 13 7 2 | — | 85 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 6 1 3 | — | 6 1 3 | — | 86 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 9 0 0 | 5 17 9 | 1 10 0 | 7 7 9 | — | 87 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 12 8 | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 4 11 11 | — | 4 11 11 | — | 88 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 13 2 | 1 10 0 | 12 0 0 | 4 6 1 | 1 10 0 | 5 16 1 | — | 89 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 15 0 | 1 10 0 | 12 0 0 | 4 16 2 | — | 4 16 2 | — | 90 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 1 3 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 9 11 5 | — | 9 11 5 | — | 91 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 13 11 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 5 7 11 | 2 4 0 | 7 11 11 | — | 92 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 3 4 | 1 10 0 | 21 0 0 | 5 3 11 | 0 13 6 | 5 17 5 | — | 93 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 8 3 10 | — | 14 15 0 | 7 6 2 | — | 7 6 2 | — | 94 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 11 2 | — | 15 0 0 | 11 2 2 | — | 11 2 2 | — | 95 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 9 3 | — | 20 0 0 | 9 8 5 | — | 9 8 5 | — | 96 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 7 1 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 5 10 9 | — | 5 10 9 | — | 97 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 12 4 | 1 17 6 | 24 0 0 | 9 14 6 | — | 9 14 6 | — | 98 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 0 13 6 | 1 10 0 | 28 0 0 | 4 2 4 | 7 10 0 | 11 12 4 | — | 99 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 16 0 | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 4 0 6 | — | 4 0 6 | — | 100 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 4 5 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 7 17 5 | — | 7 17 5 | — | 101 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 13 11 | — | 15 0 0 | 7 15 0 | 7 0 0 | 14 15 0 | — | 102 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 10 10 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 7 14 11 | — | 7 14 11 | — | 103 | | | | |

* Residence paid for by school fees, exclusive of this amount.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|-----|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Quarter ending | | For Quarter ending | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | 30th Dec., 1854. | 30th Mar., 1855. | |
| 104 | 2759 | Ballyroney, | Aughnallog, | 35 | 40 | 75 | 41 | 41 | 82 | 38 | 36 | 37 | 36 | 32 | *34 | |
| 105 | 2829 | Kilbrony, | Rostrevor, | f. | — | 72 | 72 | — | 88 | 82 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 33 |
| 106 | 2840 | Inch, | Rann, | 40 | 19 | 59 | 39 | 24 | 63 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 38 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| 107 | 2856 | Comber, | Killineather, | 25 | 18 | 43 | 28 | 25 | 50 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 31 | 30 | 32 | 32 |
| 108 | 2890 | Clonallan, | Mayo, | f. | — | 107 | 107 | — | 121 | 121 | 32 | 38 | 37 | 45 | 37 | *40 |
| 109 | 2898 | Kilkeel, | Grange, | m. | 91 | — | 91 | 100 | — | 100 | 39 | 35 | 37 | 35 | 42 | 38 |
| 110 | 2899 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 47 | 47 | — | 80 | 80 | 30 | 27 | 35 | 33 | 34 | 34 |
| 111 | 2900 | Dunsfort, | Ballydock, | m. | 59 | — | 59 | 105 | — | 105 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 41 | 47 | 44 |
| 112 | 2901 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 38 | 38 | — | 143 | 141 | 15 | 16 | 51 | 65 | 57 | 57 |
| 113 | 2931 | Inch, | Ballygawley, | 38 | 36 | 64 | 51 | 47 | 98 | 27 | 42 | 34 | 52 | 49 | 46 | 46 |
| 114 | 2932 | Kilmegan, | Chanvaraghan, | 61 | 20 | 81 | 60 | 27 | 87 | 21 | 23 | 22 | 28 | 33 | 30 | 30 |
| 115 | 2934 | Comber, | Ringer-covy, | 41 | 30 | 72 | 36 | 37 | 73 | 23 | 31 | 27 | 37 | 25 | 31 | 31 |
| 116 | 2936 | Kilmore, | Clontinaglare, | 25 | 18 | 43 | 30 | 27 | 57 | 24 | 16 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 21 | 21 |
| 117 | 2938 | Saintfield, | Leggygowan, | 20 | 27 | 53 | 29 | 34 | 63 | 32 | 28 | *36 | 30 | 31 | *31 | 31 |
| 118 | 2939 | Garvaghy, | Carnew, | 64 | 23 | 87 | 79 | 40 | 119 | 30 | 43 | 37 | 56 | 54 | 55 | 55 |
| 119 | 2940 | Rathmullan, | Rathmullan, | 50 | 35 | 85 | 70 | 38 | 108 | 28 | 40 | 34 | 38 | 47 | 42 | 42 |
| 120 | 2941 | Donaghadee, | Herdstown, | 31 | 4 | 35 | 40 | 23 | 63 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 121 | 2997 | Clonallan, | Carrick, | f. | — | 102 | 102 | — | 112 | 112 | 37 | 46 | 41 | 55 | 43 | 49 |
| 122 | 3038 | Tullynakill, | Ballydrear, | 44 | 23 | 67 | 46 | 36 | 82 | 37 | 41 | 39 | 51 | 42 | 47 | 47 |
| 123 | 3067 | Kilmegan, | Castlewellan, | f. | — | 78 | 78 | — | 83 | 83 | 42 | 37 | 39 | 47 | 54 | 50 |
| 124 | 3068 | Seapatrik, | Banbridge Workhouse | 59 | 45 | 104 | 66 | 51 | 117 | 68 | 73 | *68 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| 125 | 3077 | Drumgath, | Ballykeel, | — | — | — | 20 | 24 | 44 | — | — | — | 36 | 35 | 36 | 36 |
| 126 | 3078 | Donaghcloney, | Donaghcloney, | 48 | 27 | 75 | 64 | 33 | 97 | 32 | 38 | 35 | 51 | 58 | 54 | 54 |
| 127 | 3079 | Newtownards, | Loughriescows, No. 2, | 30 | 22 | 52 | 29 | 20 | 49 | 27 | 20 | 24 | 34 | 32 | 33 | 33 |
| 128 | 3094 | Drumballyrony, | Emdale, | 44 | 21 | 65 | 63 | 19 | 82 | 38 | 31 | 34 | 43 | 32 | 38 | 38 |
| 129 | 3095 | Moira, | Lurganaville, | 51 | 41 | 92 | 53 | 43 | 96 | 28 | 34 | 31 | 50 | 52 | 51 | 51 |
| 130 | 3129 | Kilcoo, | Ballymore, | f. | — | 56 | 56 | — | 63 | 63 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 24 | 27 | 26 |
| 131 | 3170 | Holywood, | Knockagony, | 35 | 25 | 60 | 12 | 12 | 24 | 18 | 14 | 16 | 20 | 13 | 16 | 16 |
| 132 | 3171 | Kilmore, | Dromaghish, | 39 | 31 | 70 | 53 | 46 | 99 | 27 | 25 | 26 | 38 | 41 | 40 | 40 |
| 133 | 3188 | Drumgath, | Lurganahone, | 57 | 27 | 84 | 63 | 37 | 100 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 32 | 41 | 36 | 36 |
| 134 | 3185 | Newtownards, | Ballyblack, | 54 | 23 | 77 | 48 | 32 | 80 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 40 | 36 | 38 | 38 |
| 135 | 3186 | Do. | Newtownards, | 78 | — | 78 | 55 | — | 55 | 28 | 22 | 25 | 28 | 22 | 25 | 25 |
| 136 | 3187 | Magheralin, | Magheralin, | f. | — | 59 | 59 | — | 56 | 56 | 21 | 17 | 19 | 24 | 21 | 21 |
| 137 | 3203 | Rathmullen, | Ballyplunt, | — | — | — | 38 | 17 | 55 | — | — | — | 17 | 22 | 20 | 20 |
| 138 | 3224 | Killinchy, | Ballycloghan, | 59 | 32 | 91 | 63 | 48 | 111 | 20 | 25 | 22 | 45 | 36 | 40 | 40 |
| 139 | 3225 | Tullylish, | Gilford, No. 1, | 83 | 46 | 129 | 107 | 62 | 169 | 79 | 64 | 72 | 88 | 90 | 89 | 89 |
| 140 | 3271 | Clonduff, | Hilltown, | f. | — | 103 | 103 | — | 93 | 93 | 37 | 36 | 39 | 33 | 36 | 36 |
| 141 | 3350 | Newtownards, | Newtownards Workh. | 96 | 66 | 162 | 102 | 40 | 148 | 85 | 111 | 98 | 104 | 90 | 97 | 97 |
| 142 | 3372 | Bangor, | Cottown, | 51 | 32 | 83 | 44 | 38 | 82 | 31 | 28 | 29 | 35 | 41 | 38 | 38 |
| 143 | 3386 | Magheralin, | Drumlin, | 37 | 41 | 78 | 37 | 41 | 78 | 30 | 33 | 32 | 40 | 25 | 33 | 33 |
| 144 | 3394 | Comber, | Mill-street (Comber)* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 145 | 3395 | Donaghadee, | Grangee, | 64 | 28 | 92 | 62 | 47 | 109 | 44 | 31 | 37 | 50 | 55 | 53 | 53 |
| 146 | 3449 | Newry, | Crowhill, | 60 | 36 | 96 | 63 | 36 | 99 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 36 | 29 | 32 | 32 |
| 147 | 3450 | Annahilt, Hillsboro', | Clinton, | 52 | 33 | 85 | 86 | 33 | 119 | 32 | 40 | 36 | 56 | 54 | 55 | 55 |
| 148 | 3468 | Dromore, | Dromore, No. 2, (Hillsboro-street,) | 31 | 22 | 53 | 52 | 31 | 83 | 27 | 15 | 21 | 36 | 50 | 43 | 43 |
| 149 | 3553 | Seapatrik, | Ballydown, | 52 | 31 | 83 | 58 | 51 | 109 | 38 | 48 | 43 | 71 | 67 | 69 | 69 |
| 150 | 3562 | Newry, | Rockvale, | 45 | 12 | 57 | 31 | 25 | 56 | 10 | 15 | 12 | 21 | 25 | 23 | 23 |
| 151 | 3586 | Donaghadee, | Ballyvester, | 77 | 25 | 102 | 63 | 36 | 99 | 44 | 40 | 42 | 48 | 49 | 46 | 46 |
| 152 | 3610 | Kilmore, | Kilmore, No. 2, | 73 | 24 | 97 | 87 | 42 | 129 | *50 | 39 | 45 | 63 | 47 | 55 | 55 |
| 153 | 3620 | Newtownards, | Ballyblack, No. 3, | 41 | 41 | 82 | 41 | 42 | 83 | 34 | 40 | 37 | 39 | 31 | 35 | 35 |
| 154 | 3645 | Newry, | Ryan, | 54 | 23 | 77 | 61 | 22 | 83 | 23 | 33 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 29 | 29 |
| 155 | 3654 | Ardquin, | Ballyridley, | 34 | 14 | 48 | 92 | 62 | 154 | 30 | 27 | 28 | 67 | 47 | 57 | 57 |
| 156 | 3661 | Dromara, | Finnis, | m. | 74 | — | 74 | 83 | — | 83 | 19 | 31 | 25 | 41 | 34 | 35 |
| 157 | 3662 | Annacloy, | Ballynafern, | 41 | 11 | 52 | 36 | 27 | 59 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 34 | 32 | 37 | 37 |
| 158 | 3675 | Newtownards, | Loughries, No. 1, | 3 | 22 | 25 | 43 | 30 | 73 | 32 | 24 | 28 | 38 | 37 | 35 | 35 |
| 159 | 3745 | Killyleagh, | Killyleagh Mills, | 83 | 45 | 129 | 99 | 47 | 146 | 83 | 91 | 87 | 93 | 103 | 98 | 98 |
| 160 | 3748 | Drumgath, | Drumlough, No. 2, | 43 | 17 | 60 | 61 | 43 | 104 | 45 | 38 | 42 | 39 | 48 | 39 | 39 |
| 161 | 3789 | Garvaghy, | Ballooly, | 79 | 42 | 121 | 65 | 47 | 116 | 35 | 49 | 42 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 47 |
| 162 | 3791 | Saintfield, | Lessons, | 38 | 23 | 61 | 41 | 36 | 77 | 31 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 25 | 28 | 28 |
| 163 | 3805 | Seapatrik, | Banbridge, | 94 | 49 | 143 | 103 | 59 | 153 | 87 | 71 | 79 | 102 | 97 | 99 | 99 |
| 164 | 3822 | Kilmore, | Drumgath, | 46 | 28 | 74 | 41 | 29 | 70 | 31 | 32 | 28 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

b Residence rent free for teacher.

c School closed during this half-year.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER: County of DOWN—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. | | |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|----|----|--------------|---|--------------------------------------|---|----|----|-----------------------|---------|-----|-----|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | | | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | £ | s. | d. | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 14 | 6 | — | — | — | 19 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 104 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 1 | V.T. | 105 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | 20 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 19 | 0 | b | 106 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 9 | 8 | — | — | — | 11 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 17 | 6 | — | 107 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 7 | V.T. | 108 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 15 | 8 | — | — | — | 23 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 16 | 7 | V.T. | 109 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 7 | V.T. | 110 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | — | — | — | 15 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 19 | 3 | V.T. | 111 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 1 | 4 | — | — | — | 27 | 16 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 0 | V.T. | 112 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | — | — | — | 11 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 15 | 1 | — | 113 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | — | — | — | 12 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 5 | — | 114 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | — | — | — | 11 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 3 | — | 115 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | — | — | — | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 8 | — | 116 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 | 18 | — | — | — | 11 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 0 | — | 117 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | 21 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 2 | — | 118 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | — | — | — | 13 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 8 | — | 119 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 17 | 3 | — | 120 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 14 | 0 | — | — | — | 16 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 6 | V.T. | 121 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 5 | — | — | — | 20 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 2 | — | 122 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | — | — | — | 13 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 8 | B. | 123 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 5 | 0 | — | — | — | 4 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | 124 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 12 | 7 | — | — | — | 4 | 11 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 0 | — | 125 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 5 | 11 | — | — | — | 20 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 1 | 9 | — | 126 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | 15 | 0 | 13 | 19 | 2 | — | 127 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 | 16 | — | — | — | 19 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | d | 128 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 | 15 | — | — | — | 15 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 7 | 7 | — | 129 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | b | 130 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | — | — | — | 15 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 4 | — | 131 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | — | — | — | 25 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 9 | 7 | — | 132 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 | — | — | — | 20 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 3 | 7 | — | 133 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 19 | — | — | — | 11 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 19 | 11 | t | 134 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 11 | — | — | — | 20 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 2 | — | 135 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | 2 | — | 136 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 | 12 | — | — | — | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | — | 137 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 | 19 | — | — | — | 15 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 16 | 11 | — | 138 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 14 | — | — | — | 24 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 8 | 10 | — | 139 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 8 | — | 140 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 9 | 1 | — | — | — | 8 | 10 | 0 | — | — | — | — | 141 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 16 | — | — | — | 22 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 6 | b | 142 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 | 18 | — | — | — | 16 | 13 | 4 | 8 | 14 | 3 | V.T. | 143 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 144 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 10 | 2 | — | — | — | 25 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | 145 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 2 | — | 146 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 15 | — | — | — | 12 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | — | 147 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | 15 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 0 | — | 148 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 0 | 19 | — | — | — | 35 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | — | 149 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 | 4 | — | — | — | 13 | 11 | 8 | 0 | 18 | 4 | b | 150 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | 15 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 10 | 8 | — | 151 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — | — | — | 20 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 9 | — | 152 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 | 12 | — | — | — | 15 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 14 | 6 | — | 153 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11 | — | — | — | 18 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 6 | — | 154 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | — | — | — | 13 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 3 | — | 155 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 12 | — | — | — | 20 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 0 | — | 156 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | — | — | — | 18 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 0 | — | 157 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 | 14 | — | — | — | 19 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 18 | 4 | — | 158 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 13 | — | — | — | 15 | 10 | 0 | 38 | 3 | 6 | — | 159 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 16 | — | — | — | 11 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 3 | — | 160 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | — | — | 18 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 0 | — | 161 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 | 8 | — | — | — | 13 | 6 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 9 | — | 162 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | — | — | — | 20 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 1 | b | 163 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 18 | — | — | — | 21 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | — | 164 | |

* House and garden for teacher at a nominal rent.

* Temporarily closed.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending: | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|----------------|----------------------------|---|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st March, 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1854. | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 165 | 3856 | Killyleagh, | Tullyveery, | 55 | 18 | 73 | 67 | 31 | 98 | 31 | 39 | 35 | 51 | 43 | 47 |
| 166 | 3874 | Newtownards, | Mill-street (Newtownards), | 68 | 33 | 101 | 78 | 53 | 131 | 66 | 50 | 58 | 68 | 75 | 72 |
| 167 | 3979 | Dromore, | Ashfield, | 9 | 12 | 21 | — | 40 | 40 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 24 | 23 | 23 |
| 168 | 4038 | Dromara, | Crossgar, | 27 | 56 | 83 | 22 | 30 | 52 | 40 | 31 | 35 | 25 | 26 | 26 |
| 169 | 4039 | Kilkeel, | Annalong, | 64 | — | 64 | 61 | 1 | 62 | 33 | 30 | 32 | 31 | 28 | 30 |
| 170 | 4040 | Dromara, | Artana, | 45 | 24 | 69 | 58 | 20 | 78 | 28 | 35 | 31 | 41 | 35 | 38 |
| 171 | 4041 | Dromore, | Backnamullough, | 22 | 9 | 31 | 42 | 17 | 59 | 29 | 25 | 27 | 34 | 35 | 34 |
| 172 | 4042 | Drumbo, | Purdysburn, | 36 | — | 36 | 41 | — | 41 | 15 | 19 | 17 | 24 | 20 | 22 |
| 173 | 4227 | Kilcoo, | Tulleree, | 47 | 27 | 74 | 54 | 48 | 102 | 31 | 36 | 33 | 46 | 54 | 50 |
| 174 | 4290 | Dundonald, | Dundonald, | 47 | — | 47 | 61 | — | 61 | 22 | 28 | 25 | 31 | 20 | 26 |
| 175 | 4291 | Do. | Do. | 1 | 33 | 34 | 4 | 41 | 45 | 23 | 20 | 22 | 20 | 25 | 27 |
| 176 | 4310 | Drumbo, | Clogher, | 15 | 22 | 37 | 26 | 26 | 52 | 25 | 27 | 26 | 19 | 25 | 22 |
| 177 | 4343 | Ballyphilip, | Ballyphilip, | 25 | 55 | 80 | — | 162 | 162 | 46 | 33 | 39 | 78 | 88 | 83 |
| 178 | 4344 | Bangor, | Groomspoint, | 90 | — | 90 | 89 | — | 89 | 50 | 52 | 51 | 51 | 45 | 48 |
| 179 | 4345 | Do. | Do. | — | 53 | 53 | — | 62 | 62 | 29 | 21 | 25 | 20 | 36 | 33 |
| 180 | 4374 | Dromara, | Finnis, | — | 49 | 49 | — | 67 | 67 | 15 | 20 | 17 | 33 | 29 | 31 |
| 181 | 4533 | Kilmoody, | Lisbarnett, | 32 | 16 | 48 | 33 | 26 | 59 | 26 | 25 | 26 | 35 | 33 | 34 |
| 182 | 4546 | Drumballyrony, | Closkeit, | 45 | 14 | 59 | 62 | 29 | 91 | 29 | 33 | 31 | 40 | 42 | 41 |
| 183 | 4594 | Seapatrick, | Banbridge, No. 2, | 61 | — | 61 | 52 | — | 52 | 39 | 30 | 34 | 33 | 35 | 34 |
| 184 | 4595 | Do. | Do. | — | 52 | 52 | — | 45 | 45 | 37 | 30 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| 185 | 4607 | Dromore, | Skeogh, | 36 | 19 | 55 | 53 | 14 | 67 | 27 | 24 | 25 | 32 | 31 | 31 |
| 186 | 4648 | Killyleagh, | Killyleagh, | 34 | 29 | 63 | 44 | 36 | 80 | 41 | 31 | 36 | 47 | 41 | 44 |
| 187 | 4649 | Drumbo, | Purdysburn, | — | 49 | 49 | — | 46 | 46 | 33 | 28 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 188 | 4650 | Bangor, | Conlig, No. 2, | 55 | 43 | 98 | 45 | 46 | 91 | 32 | 27 | 29 | 43 | 49 | 46 |
| 189 | 4657 | Newtownards, | Newtownards, | 91 | 63 | 154 | 88 | 61 | 149 | 68 | 52 | 60 | 55 | 52 | 53 |
| 190 | 4658 | Kilkeel, | Annalong, | — | 45 | 45 | — | 56 | 56 | 26 | 26 | 28 | 34 | 37 | 36 |
| 191 | 4684 | Comber, | Comber, | 43 | 35 | 78 | 58 | 51 | 109 | 30 | 46 | 38 | 58 | 60 | 59 |
| 192 | 4743 | Bright, | Bright, | 57 | — | 57 | 68 | — | 68 | 24 | 31 | 28 | 41 | 38 | 40 |
| 193 | 4744 | Do. | Do. | — | 46 | 46 | — | 49 | 49 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 29 | 26 | 27 |
| 194 | 4745 | Magherally, | Mullagharnaham, | 25 | 13 | 38 | 34 | 20 | 54 | 16 | 24 | 20 | 31 | 35 | 33 |
| 195 | 4811 | Tullylish, | Gilford's Mills, | 296 | — | 296 | 248 | — | 248 | 139 | 120 | 129 | 116 | 99 | 107 |
| 196 | 4812 | Do. | Do. | — | 180 | 180 | — | 168 | 168 | 96 | 96 | 96 | 106 | 96 | 101 |
| 197 | 4815 | Newry, | Shinn, | 51 | 28 | 79 | 59 | 33 | 92 | 32 | 33 | 33 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| 198 | 4861 | Drumbo, | Cargycroy, | 80 | 55 | 135 | 83 | 51 | 134 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 50 | 64 | 62 |
| 199 | 4862 | Knockbreda, | Bridgend, | 109 | — | 109 | 111 | — | 111 | 56 | 36 | 46 | 49 | 51 | 50 |
| 200 | 4872 | Aghaderg, | Glaskerbeg, | 44 | 30 | 74 | 53 | 36 | 89 | 38 | 37 | 38 | 44 | 46 | 45 |
| 201 | 4913 | Donaghadee, | Donaghadee, | 131 | — | 131 | 108 | — | 108 | 67 | 64 | 65 | 67 | 67 | 67 |
| 202 | 4914 | Do. | Do. | — | 87 | 87 | — | 87 | 87 | 51 | 45 | 48 | 44 | 47 | 46 |
| 203 | 5011 | Bangor, | Bangor, | 202 | — | 202 | 191 | — | 191 | 115 | 105 | 111 | 114 | 114 | 112 |
| 204 | 5012 | Do. | Do., | — | 114 | 114 | — | 142 | 142 | 64 | 50 | 57 | 77 | 80 | 78 |
| 205 | 5013 | Ballee, | Ballee, | — | 47 | 47 | — | 76 | 76 | 24 | 31 | 27 | 25 | 60 | 38 |
| 206 | 5023 | Donaghadee, | Ballyhaskein, | 58 | 29 | 87 | 53 | 26 | 79 | 42 | 41 | 42 | 39 | 34 | 36 |
| 207 | 5056 | Saintfield, | Ballymacaremy, | 15 | 18 | 33 | 21 | 22 | 43 | 14 | 19 | 16 | 20 | 21 | 21 |
| 208 | 5065 | Do. | Tullywest, | 67 | 33 | 100 | 72 | 50 | 122 | 40 | 48 | 44 | 54 | 58 | 56 |
| 209 | 5073 | Comber, | Moneyrea, | 65 | 49 | 114 | 70 | 62 | 132 | 50 | 59 | 54 | 67 | 61 | 64 |
| 210 | 5089 | Drumballyrony, | Ballyrony, | 62 | 45 | 107 | 55 | 62 | 107 | 32 | 42 | 37 | 36 | 41 | 39 |
| 211 | 5134 | Hollywood, | Ballyhackamore, | 20 | 17 | 37 | 21 | 21 | 42 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 29 | 27 | 28 |
| 212 | 5135 | Newtownards, | Greengraves, | 28 | 16 | 44 | 37 | 21 | 58 | 14 | 26 | 20 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 213 | 5136 | Kilmore, | Ralleagh, | 33 | 29 | 62 | 35 | 32 | 67 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 43 | 37 | 40 |
| 214 | 5137 | Killinchy, | Barnamaghery, | 50 | 25 | 75 | 60 | 34 | 94 | 41 | 46 | 43 | 47 | 40 | 43 |
| 215 | 5153 | Seapatrick, | Ballymoney, | 26 | 19 | 45 | 33 | 21 | 54 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 30 | 34 | 32 |
| 216 | 5154 | Dromara, | Guinness, temporary | 54 | 24 | 78 | 86 | 52 | 138 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 53 | 54 | 54 |
| 217 | 5178 | Do. | Grausha, | 57 | 37 | 94 | 59 | 52 | 111 | 29 | 35 | 32 | 49 | 48 | 49 |
| 218 | 5236 | Donaghmore, | Derryra, | 57 | — | 57 | 60 | — | 60 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 219 | 5244 | Magheradrool, | Ballynahinch, | 69 | 26 | 95 | 82 | 30 | 112 | 59 | 52 | 56 | 70 | 63 | 67 |
| 220 | 5245 | Ballywalter, | Ballywalter, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 221 | 5365 | Dromara, | Dunbeg, | 53 | 39 | 92 | 29 | 41 | 70 | 26 | 16 | 21 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 222 | 5366 | Dromore, | Edenlirick, | 32 | 14 | 46 | 30 | 23 | 53 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 26 | 25 | 25 |
| 223 | 5450 | Clonallan, | Warrenpoint, | 89 | — | 89 | 86 | — | 86 | 44 | 43 | 43 | 52 | 46 | 49 |
| 224 | 5451 | Do. | Do., | 6 | 90 | 96 | 10 | 102 | 112 | 47 | 52 | 49 | 65 | 55 | 60 |
| 225 | 5467 | Donaghadee, | Carrowdore, | — | 22 | 22 | 51 | 40 | 91 | 22 | 15 | 19 | 49 | 53 | 51 |
| 226 | 5485 | Donaghmore, | Derryra, | — | 87 | 87 | — | 89 | 89 | 33 | 30 | 32 | 37 | 37 | 37 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

b Taken from Inspector's report.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER: County of DOWN—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--|---|-------------|---|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 2 4 0 | 1 10 0 | 20 0 0 | 6 1 2 | - | 6 1 2 | | 165 |
| 1* | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | | - | 1 17 6 | 37 0 0 | 18 12 0 | - | 18 12 0 | | 166 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 0 12 10 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 3 11 11 | - | 3 11 11 | A. | 167 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 0 10 5 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 3 16 11 | - | 3 0 0 | | 168 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 2 11 8 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 8 9 0 | - | 3 16 11 | | 169 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 2 7 8 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 7 1 1 | - | 8 9 0 | | 170 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | - | 1 10 0 | 16 10 0 | 6 3 4 | - | 7 1 1 | | 171 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 1 4 2 | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 3 0 1 | - | 6 3 4 | | 172 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 1 4 8 | - | 22 0 0 | 10 7 10 | 10 8 4 | 3 0 1 | | 173 |
| 1* | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 2 6 5 | - | 17 0 0 | 9 10 3 | - | 20 16 2 | | 174 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 1 2 9 | - | 8 5 0 | 1 19 10 | - | 9 10 3 | | 175 |
| 1* | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 6 6 11 | - | 26 10 0 | 11 4 3 | - | 1 19 10 | | 176 |
| 1* | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | | 2 12 3 | - | 35 1 8 | 17 18 1 | 2 0 0 | 11 4 3 | | 177 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | - | - | 13 10 0 | 7 8 6 | - | 19 18 1 | | 178 |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 0 11 1 | - | 16 0 0 | 1 15 5 | 1 10 0 | 7 8 6 | | 179 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 2 9 11 | - | 11 0 0 | 2 8 2 | - | 3 5 5 | | 180 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | - | - | 15 0 0 | 9 6 2 | - | 2 8 2 | | 181 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | - | - | 15 0 0 | 11 6 10 | - | 9 6 2 | | 182 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | - | - | 17 0 0 | 5 10 6 | - | 11 6 10 | | 183 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | - | - | 11 0 0 | 9 2 4 | - | 5 10 6 | | 184 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 0 16 2 | - | 15 0 0 | 4 15 9 | 8 0 0 | 9 2 4 | | 185 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | - | - | 13 0 0 | 7 17 3 | - | 12 5 9 | | 186 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 2 5 0 | - | 28 0 0 | 5 16 3 | 14 0 0 | 7 17 3 | | 187 |
| 1* | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | | 3 2 10 8 | - | 37 6 8 | 21 8 1 | - | 19 16 3 | | 188 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | - | - | 13 0 0 | 3 5 0 | - | 21 8 1 | | 189 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | - | - | 19 0 0 | 20 2 0 | - | 3 5 0 | | 190 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 10 7 5 | - | 25 0 0 | 2 17 6 | 4 5 0 | 24 7 0 | | 191 |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | - | - | 16 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 2 16 11 | 5 14 5 | | 192 |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | - | - | 16 0 0 | 1 0 0 | - | 1 0 0 | v.c. | 193 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 0 13 6 | 1 10 0 | 16 13 4 | 2 18 0 | - | 2 18 0 | v.c. | 194 |
| 1* | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | | 2 8 3 | 0 19 6 | 62 6 8 | 20 0 11 | 30 0 0 | 50 0 11 | | 195 |
| 1* | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 1 9 10 | - | 40 1 8 | 14 1 6 | 18 0 0 | 32 1 6 | | 196 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 0 18 6 | - | 15 0 0 | 5 6 2 | 8 0 0 | 13 6 2 | | 197 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 0 8 1 | - | 18 0 0 | 12 9 9 | - | 12 9 9 | | 198 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 5 1 4 | - | 25 0 0 | 10 18 3 | 9 1 9 | 20 0 0 | | 199 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 0 15 9 | - | 18 0 0 | 6 15 0 | - | 6 15 0 | | 200 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 4 5 9 | - | 25 13 4 | 33 8 3 | 1 12 6 | 35 0 9 | | 201 |
| 1* | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | | 1 13 7 | - | 17 10 0 | 21 4 11 | - | 21 4 11 | | 202 |
| 1* | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | | 6 14 5 | - | 60 0 0 | 42 13 9 | 1 10 0 | 44 3 0 | | 203 |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 6 4 8 | - | 32 5 0 | 23 2 1 | - | 23 2 1 | | 204 |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | | 2 10 10 | - | 32 0 0 | 8 14 8 | - | 8 14 8 | | 205 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 1 12 5 | - | 15 0 0 | 11 5 6 | - | 11 5 6 | | 206 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 1 4 7 | - | 15 0 0 | 2 0 3 | - | 2 0 3 | | 207 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 4 4 2 | - | 22 0 0 | 14 17 5 | - | 14 17 5 | | 208 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 5 6 2 | - | 22 0 0 | 28 15 6 | - | 28 15 6 | | 209 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 0 19 10 | - | 11 0 0 | 5 10 7 | - | 5 10 7 | | 210 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 1 1 6 | - | 13 0 0 | 2 14 8 | - | 2 14 8 | | 211 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | - | - | 15 0 0 | 4 10 0 | - | 4 10 0 | | 212 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | - | - | 22 0 0 | 4 12 7 | - | 4 12 7 | | 213 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 0 16 8 | - | 20 0 0 | 5 6 9 | 0 17 0 | 6 1 9 | | 214 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | - | 0 19 6 | 18 0 0 | 7 4 5 | - | 7 4 5 | | 215 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 2 2 4 | - | 15 0 0 | 7 4 6 | - | 7 4 6 | | 216 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 3 17 0 | - | 16 10 0 | 3 11 6 | 8 0 0 | 11 11 6 | | 217 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 0 10 3 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 2 9 6 | - | 2 9 6 | | 218 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 1 1 0 | 1 17 6 | 20 0 0 | 19 0 0 | - | 19 0 0 | | 219 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | - | - | - | - | - | - | | 220 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | - | - | 8 15 0 | 0 16 0 | - | 0 16 0 | | 221 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 0 12 5 | 1 10 0 | 8 6 8 | 3 0 0 | - | 3 0 0 | | 222 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | | 1 6 8 | 1 10 0 | 29 10 0 | 8 13 3 | 2 0 6 | 10 13 9 | | 223 |
| 1 | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | 1 12 9 | 1 10 0 | 30 10 0 | 10 8 6 | - | 10 8 6 | | 224 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | | 0 19 3 | 1 10 0 | 18 10 0 | 2 12 7 | - | 2 12 7 | | 225 |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | | - | 1 10 0 | 17 0 0 | 5 18 0 | - | 5 18 0 | | 226 |

* Temporarily closed.

† Closed during this quarter.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------------------|--|----------|--------|---|----------|--------|-------------------------------------|----------|--------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1853. | | | For Quarter ending 30th June, 1854. | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. |
| 227 | 5552 | Knockbreda, | Knock, | 44 | 20 | 64 | 25 | 13 | 38 | 25 | 25 | 21 |
| 228 | 5582 | Newtownards, | Ballyrogan, | 23 | 7 | 30 | 23 | 16 | 39 | 14 | 20 | 28 |
| 229 | 5606 | Annahilt, | Ballykeel, Lougherne, | 17 | 14 | 31 | 25 | 27 | 55 | 17 | 22 | 31 |
| 230 | 5704 | Grey Abbey, | Grey Abbey, | 93 | 51 | 144 | 74 | 49 | 123 | 62 | 53 | 67 |
| 231 | 5705 | Do. | Do. | 61 | 92 | 153 | 83 | 97 | 180 | 86 | 76 | 81 |
| 232 | 5741 | Clonallan, | Clontiffece, | 87 | 34 | 121 | 77 | 50 | 127 | 51 | 59 | 73 |
| 233 | 5787 | Kilbrony, | Knockbarragh, | 57 | 31 | 88 | 68 | 41 | 109 | 31 | 32 | 41 |
| 234 | 5813 | Saintfield, | Saintfield, | 89 | 42 | 131 | 88 | 42 | 130 | 60 | 62 | 72 |
| 235 | 5825 | Newtownards, | Anne-street, New- townards, | 30 | 13 | 43 | 55 | 36 | 91 | 24 | 21 | 28 |
| 236 | 5847 | Ballyphilip, | Portaferry, No. 2, | 58 | — | 58 | 68 | — | 68 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| 237 | 5876 | Drumgath, | Ruthfriland, | 126 | — | 126 | 124 | 8 | 132 | 57 | 55 | 63 |
| 238 | 5877 | Do. | Do. | 15 | 123 | 138 | 20 | 127 | 147 | 51 | 48 | 67 |
| 239 | 5909 | Saintfield, | Ballyneekan, | 16 | 13 | 29 | 43 | 29 | 72 | 14 | 23 | 32 |
| 240 | 5943 | Dromore, | Ballykeel, | 36 | 13 | 55 | 67 | 37 | 104 | 34 | 36 | 40 |
| 241 | 5953 | Bangor, | Ballysallagh, | 39 | 18 | 57 | 50 | 29 | 76 | 32 | 25 | 34 |
| 242 | 5954 | Comber, | Magherascouse, | 36 | 21 | 57 | 54 | 52 | 106 | 15 | 30 | 23 |
| 243 | 5955 | Killinchy, | Carriekmannon, | 75 | 40 | 115 | 74 | 56 | 130 | 51 | 60 | 59 |
| 244 | 5996 | Dromore, | Ballyvicknakelly, | 42 | 17 | 59 | 49 | 26 | 75 | 35 | 29 | 32 |
| 245 | 6021 | Killyleagh, | Killyleagh, | 78 | 10 | 88 | 53 | 14 | 67 | 43 | 40 | 42 |
| 246 | 6025 | Bangor, | Ballymacconnell, | 66 | 31 | 97 | 54 | 49 | 103 | 40 | 40 | 57 |
| 247 | 6053 | Knockbreda, | Ballynafeigh, | 54 | 28 | 82 | 65 | 26 | 91 | 33 | 27 | 30 |
| 248 | 6054 | Killinchy, | Raffery, | 46 | 27 | 73 | 46 | 32 | 78 | 35 | 42 | 38 |
| 249 | 6061 | Bangor, | Ballymullan, | 64 | 52 | 116 | 75 | 62 | 137 | 45 | 47 | 68 |
| 250 | 6092 | Killyleagh, | Killyleagh, | — | 57 | 57 | — | 51 | 51 | 26 | 31 | 28 |
| 251 | 6149 | Arakeen, | Arakeen, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 252 | 6151 | Grey Abbey, | Ballyholey, | 68 | 27 | 95 | 68 | 37 | 105 | 37 | 39 | 38 |
| 253 | 6165 | Magheralin, | Edenmore, | 16 | 10 | 26 | 32 | 20 | 61 | 14 | 16 | 19 |
| 254 | 6222 | Drumbo, | Ballymacbrennan, | 62 | — | 62 | 78 | — | 78 | 27 | 36 | 32 |
| 255 | 6259 | Holywood, | Holywood, | 92 | — | 92 | 86 | — | 86 | 40 | 40 | 39 |
| 256 | 6281 | Dromara, | Burren, | 60 | 37 | 97 | 70 | 53 | 123 | 36 | 36 | 57 |
| 257 | 6286 | Killaney, | Carrieknavagh, | 32 | 26 | 58 | 44 | 35 | 79 | 17 | 16 | 38 |
| 258 | 6312 | Magheradrool, | Ballymaglave, | 43 | 27 | 70 | 51 | 31 | 82 | 36 | 37 | 41 |
| 259 | 6327 | Blaris, | Largymore, | 73 | 52 | 125 | 93 | 70 | 163 | 60 | 51 | 60 |
| 260 | 6378 | Holywood, | Holywood Par. | — | 102 | 102 | — | 118 | 118 | 49 | 48 | 46 |
| 261 | 6400 | Drumbo, | Ballymacbrennan, | — | 60 | 60 | — | 94 | 94 | 32 | 32 | 44 |
| 262 | 6442 | Kilbrony, | Kilowen, | 74 | — | 74 | 70 | — | 70 | 32 | 33 | 32 |
| 263 | 6485 | Ballyphilip, | Portaferry, No. 2, | 19 | 35 | 54 | 26 | 4 | 74 | 21 | 27 | 24 |
| 264 | 6522 | Kilmood, | Drumhirk, | 33 | 28 | 61 | 37 | 31 | 71 | 29 | 37 | 33 |
| 265 | 6523 | Knockbreda, | Bridge End, | — | 61 | 61 | — | 93 | 93 | 38 | 18 | 28 |
| 266 | 6524 | Dromore, | Tullyglush, | 43 | 21 | 64 | 38 | 19 | 57 | 39 | 32 | 36 |
| 267 | 6525 | Holywood, | Holywood, | 47 | 41 | 88 | 61 | 51 | 115 | 50 | 48 | 49 |
| 268 | 6594 | Donaghcloney, | Fortescue, | 30 | 26 | 56 | 38 | 34 | 72 | 35 | 30 | 32 |
| 269 | 6611 | Newtownards, | Newtownards, | — | 78 | 78 | — | 68 | 68 | 31 | 29 | 35 |
| 270 | 6642 | Newry, | Windsor Hill, | 90 | — | 90 | 91 | — | 94 | 48 | 41 | 43 |
| 271 | 6653 | Do. | Do. | 6 | 59 | 65 | 8 | 52 | 60 | 27 | 25 | 28 |
| 272 | 6644 | Tullylish, | Bann, | — | 76 | 76 | — | 81 | 81 | 65 | 50 | 42 |
| 273 | 6686 | Kilkeel, | Kilkeel, | 63 | 28 | 91 | 41 | 33 | 74 | 30 | 46 | 41 |
| 274 | 6748 | Tullylish, | Miltown, | 136 | — | 136 | 118 | — | 118 | 93 | 61 | 77 |
| 275 | 6833 | Magheralin, | Dollingstown, | 33 | 9 | 42 | — | — | — | 25 | 15 | 20 |
| 276 | 6878 | Comber, | Ballystockart, | 47 | 21 | 68 | 43 | 36 | 70 | 29 | 30 | 33 |
| 277 | 6911 | Kilbrony, | Kilowen, | — | 77 | 77 | — | 90 | 90 | 27 | 28 | 28 |
| 278 | 6912 | Newtownards, | Drumhirk, | 69 | 29 | 98 | 58 | 37 | 95 | 46 | 46 | 53 |
| 279 | 6930 | Tullylish, | Miltown, | — | 57 | 57 | — | 117 | 117 | 36 | 31 | 38 |
| 280 | 6931 | Kilkeel, | Ballymartin, | 47 | 38 | 85 | 47 | 41 | 88 | 40 | 41 | 51 |
| 281 | 7043 | Anacloyne, | Anaghloyne, | 28 | 39 | 67 | 25 | 52 | 77 | 37 | 37 | 45 |
| 282 | 7044 | Witter, | Ballygladet, | — | — | — | 84 | 61 | 145 | — | — | 63 |
| 283 | 7045 | Ballytristan, | Keurney, | 42 | 32 | 74 | 44 | 35 | 79 | 55 | 52 | 49 |
| 284 | 7062 | Innishargne, | Glastry, | — | — | — | 103 | 41 | 144 | — | — | 62 |
| 285 | 7096 | Ballyphilip, | Ballyphilip, | — | — | — | 185 | — | 185 | — | — | 97 |
| 286 | 7100 | Newry, | Grinnane, | — | — | — | 32 | 23 | 55 | — | — | 40 |
| 287 | 7110 | Hillsboro', | Reilly's Trench, | — | — | — | 30 | 29 | 59 | — | — | 36 |
| 288 | 7111 | Tullylish, | Gilford Mills, | — | — | — | 25 | 59 | 84 | — | — | 42 |

* Closed during this quarter.

b Residence rent free for teacher.

c Taken from Inspector's report.

s Closed during this half-year.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER: County of DOWN—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|---|----------------|---------|--------------------------------------|----------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | | Subscriptions. | | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 1 | 1 10 0 | 7 5 0 | 1 0 11 | — | — | — | 1 0 11 | 227 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 13 2 | 1 10 0 | 17 1 8 | 5 2 3 | 3 5 0 | — | — | 8 7 3 ^b | 228 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 18 10 | — | 12 0 0 | 7 1 9 | — | — | — | 7 1 9 | 229 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 13 6 | — | 23 0 0 | 8 12 6 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 13 12 6 ^b | 230 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 13 3 | — | 23 0 0 | — | 8 5 0 | — | — | 8 5 0 ^b | 231 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 0 12 10 | — | 31 6 8 | 4 18 11 | 10 0 0 | — | — | 14 18 11 ^d | 232 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 5 3 0 | — | — | — | 5 3 0 | 233 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 2 8 4 | — | 20 0 0 | 25 7 9 | — | — | — | 25 7 9 ^b | 234 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 2 10 | — | 26 8 4 | 1 6 1 | — | — | — | 1 6 1 | 235 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 6 5 | — | 23 10 0 | 14 11 11 | — | — | — | 14 11 11 | 236 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 10 9 | 1 17 6 | 25 0 0 | 5 9 10 | — | — | — | 5 9 10 | v.c. 237 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 13 1 | 1 17 6 | 20 0 0 | 8 5 1 | — | — | — | 8 5 1 | v.c. 238 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 16 9 | — | 15 1 8 | 3 5 11 | 2 10 0 | — | — | 5 15 11 ^b | 239 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 4 3 | — | 10 10 0 | 6 6 3 | — | — | — | 6 6 3 | 240 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 16 3 | — | 21 0 0 | 10 12 0 | 21 10 0 | — | — | 32 2 0 ^b | 241 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 2 9 | — | 13 0 0 | 1 15 6 | 3 15 0 | — | — | 5 10 6 ^e | 242 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 6 7 | — | 23 6 8 | 13 19 3 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 18 19 3 ^b | 243 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 1 0 0 | — | 19 0 0 | 13 13 2 | — | — | — | 13 13 2 | 244 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 0 0 | — | 18 0 0 | 12 0 6 | 10 0 0 | — | — | 22 0 6 ^b | 245 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 17 10 | — | 22 0 0 | 7 14 10 | 16 10 0 | — | — | 24 4 10 ^b | 246 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 1 9 | — | 11 0 0 | 6 5 6 | — | — | — | 6 5 6 | 247 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 6 6 | — | 22 0 0 | 5 19 7 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 10 19 7 ^b | 248 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 4 7 | — | 26 10 0 | 18 3 3 | 18 0 0 | — | — | 36 3 3 ^b | 249 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 3 | — | 19 0 0 | 3 18 4 | 10 0 0 | — | — | 13 18 4 ^b | 250 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 251 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 8 3 | — | 22 0 0 | 8 18 3 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 13 18 3 | 252 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 0 | 2 0 0 | 13 15 0 | 2 10 6 | — | — | — | 2 10 6 | 253 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 8 4 | 1 10 0 | 17 10 0 | 8 10 0 | 0 15 0 | — | — | 9 5 0 | 254 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 18 3 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 5 18 0 | 17 0 0 | — | — | 22 18 0 ^b | 255 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 12 8 | 1 10 0 | 20 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 256 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 7 0 | 1 10 0 | 10 1 8 | 4 4 2 | — | — | — | 4 4 2 | 257 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 12 11 | — | 25 0 0 | 22 13 8 | — | — | — | 22 13 8 | 258 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 9 0 | 1 17 6 | 32 0 0 | 11 13 9 | 6 0 0 | — | — | 17 13 9 | 259 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 18 8 | 1 10 0 | 14 0 0 | 6 2 0 | 10 10 0 | — | — | 16 12 0 ^b | 260 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 2 7 | 2 9 6 | 17 10 0 | 10 6 11 | — | — | — | 10 6 11 ^b | 261 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 13 2 | — | 20 0 0 | 5 11 4 | — | — | — | 5 11 4 | 262 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 10 | — | 19 0 0 | 10 1 9 | — | — | — | 10 1 9 | 263 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 4 2 6 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 9 2 6 ^b | 264 | | |
| — | — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 4 4 | — | 14 0 0 | 6 5 3 | — | — | — | 6 5 3 | 265 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 0 | — | 19 1 8 | 9 3 10 | — | — | — | 9 3 10 | 266 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 9 11 | — | 24 0 0 | 6 0 2 | — | — | — | 6 0 2 | 267 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 9 8 | — | 15 0 0 | 9 19 2 | — | — | — | 9 19 2 ^b | 268 | | |
| — | — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 4 8 | — | 16 0 0 | 9 19 6 | — | — | — | 9 19 6 | 269 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 1 6 | — | 22 0 0 | 9 10 7 | 12 10 0 | — | — | 22 0 7 ^b | 270 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 14 10 0 | 1 17 3 | — | — | — | 1 17 3 ^b | 271 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 8 | 4 0 0 | 16 0 0 | 9 4 3 | — | — | — | 9 4 3 | 272 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 10 | — | 15 15 0 | 4 10 1 | — | — | — | 4 10 1 | 273 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 27 16 8 | 21 6 1 | 22 0 0 | — | — | 43 6 1 ^b | 274 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 4 11 8 | — | — | — | — | — | 275 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 8 0 | — | 12 16 8 | 6 7 1 | 0 7 0 | — | — | 6 14 1 | 276 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 8 16 8 | 3 1 11 | — | — | — | 3 1 11 | 277 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 7 3 3 | 5 0 0 | 20 3 4 | 10 5 3 | 9 10 0 | — | — | 19 15 3 ^b | 278 | | |
| — | — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 10 1 | 9 0 0 | 13 15 0 | 5 11 9 | 8 6 8 | — | — | 13 18 5 | 279 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | 15 11 8 | 2 15 2 | — | — | — | 2 15 2 | 280 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 5 6 | 5 0 0 | 6 13 4 | 19 18 6 | — | — | — | 19 18 6 | 281 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 11 | 5 0 0 | 6 5 0 | 1 18 8 | — | — | — | 1 18 8 | 282 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 6 | 5 0 0 | 18 6 8 | 12 7 10 | 2 17 8 | — | — | 15 5 6 ^b | 283 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 3 | 5 0 0 | 15 0 0 | 3 8 9 | 1 2 6 | — | — | 4 11 3 | 284 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 6 0 0 | 6 13 4 | 6 2 8 | — | — | — | 6 2 8 | 285 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 286 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | 2 15 0 | 1 3 5 | — | — | — | 1 3 5 | 287 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 288 | | |

* Residence and an acre of land rent free.

* Residence, garden, and turbary rent free.

* Temporarily closed.

* Not taken into connexion until after this date.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 280 | 7144 | Donaghmore, . | Tullamore, . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 290 | 7145 | Aghadarg, . | Glascar, . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 291 | 7146 | Dromara, . | Moydalgan, . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 292 | 7147 | Do., . | Do., . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 293 | 7148 | Holywood, . | Holywood, . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total in Down, . | | | | 13,325 | 8,976 | 22,301 | 15,110 | 11,504 | 26,704 | 10,098 | 9,906 | 16,067 | 12,642 | 12,751 | 12,747 |

COUNTY OF

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------|-------------------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 263 | Aughalurcher, . | Moat, . . . | 31 | 9 | 40 | 27 | 12 | 39 | 25 | 19 | 22 | 18 | 19 | 19 |
| 2 | 264 | Clones, East, or Rossteagh, . | Bruskernagh, . | 60 | 16 | 76 | 71 | 31 | 102 | 37 | 40 | 39 | 46 | 47 | 46 |
| 3 | 265 | Clones, . | Deerpark, . | 58 | 13 | 71 | 40 | 22 | 62 | 24 | 33 | 28 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| 4 | 266 | Do., . | Graghawarren, . | 38 | 22 | 60 | — | — | — | 28 | 29 | 29 | 27 | — | 27 |
| 5 | 267 | Do., . | Rosabrick, . | 53 | 33 | 86 | 52 | 41 | 93 | 24 | 25 | 21 | 24 | 31 | 27 |
| 6 | 269 | Enniskillen, . | Shankhill, . | 26 | 22 | 48 | 26 | 24 | 50 | 27 | 20 | 23 | 11 | 15 | 13 |
| 7 | 271 | Derryvollen, . | Slee, . . . | 57 | 44 | 101 | 53 | 39 | 92 | 50 | 51 | 51 | 40 | 48 | 49 |
| 8 | 274 | Enniskillen, . | Killee, . . . | 35 | 26 | 61 | 34 | 28 | 62 | 32 | 30 | 31 | 27 | 30 | 29 |
| 9 | 275 | Do., . | Carrickmacree, . | 49 | 26 | 75 | 40 | 27 | 67 | 33 | 35 | 34 | 27 | 32 | 29 |
| 10 | 277 | Galloon, . | Moorlough, . | 28 | 20 | 48 | 22 | 20 | 42 | 29 | 30 | 29 | 26 | 25 | 26 |
| 11 | 278 | Do., . | N.-T.-Butler, . | 73 | — | 73 | 69 | — | 69 | 35 | 33 | 34 | 32 | 31 | 31 |
| 12 | 279 | Do., . | Manorwaterhouse, . | 66 | — | 66 | 58 | — | 58 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 13 | 281 | Do., . | Drumberry, . | 41 | 23 | 64 | 22 | 23 | 45 | 19 | 20 | 15 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 14 | 282 | Killesher, . | Crossroads, . | 81 | — | 81 | 62 | — | 62 | 33 | 46 | 39 | 22 | 24 | 23 |
| 15 | 283 | Kinawley, . | Derrylin, . | 103 | — | 103 | 100 | — | 100 | 31 | 47 | 39 | 27 | 35 | 31 |
| 16 | 284 | Do., . | Stonepark, . | 52 | 31 | 83 | 39 | 32 | 71 | 28 | 36 | 32 | 31 | 35 | 33 |
| 17 | 288 | Magheracoolmoney, . | Tulnaguigay, . | 26 | 15 | 41 | 20 | 17 | 37 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 24 | 22 | 23 |
| 18 | 1162 | Galloon, . | Drumlone, . | 50 | 45 | 95 | 51 | 41 | 92 | 24 | 28 | 26 | 31 | 38 | 34 |
| 19 | 1247 | Aughalurcher, . | Mullaghfad, . | 40 | 16 | 56 | 32 | 26 | 58 | 27 | 24 | 26 | 29 | 33 | 31 |
| 20 | 1250 | Clones, . | Cornagague, . | 42 | 6 | 48 | 33 | 11 | 44 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 12 | 18 | 15 |
| 21 | 1251 | Derryvollen, . | Druvaal, . | 68 | 34 | 102 | 74 | 42 | 116 | 35 | 44 | 40 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| 22 | 1740 | Galloon, . | Kilturk, . | 35 | 14 | 49 | 30 | 22 | 52 | 28 | 23 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 23 | 1741 | Drumkeeran, . | Gusheady, . | 49 | 26 | 75 | 47 | 30 | 77 | 24 | 33 | 28 | 27 | 34 | 30 |
| 24 | 1742 | Devenish, . | Lised, . . . | 58 | 21 | 79 | 52 | 26 | 78 | 22 | 32 | 27 | 30 | 25 | 32 |
| 25 | 1748 | Aughavea, . | Ardmoney, . | 74 | 31 | 105 | 62 | 26 | 88 | 38 | 37 | 38 | 35 | 42 | 39 |
| 26 | 1843 | Trory, . | Tullyavey, . | 17 | 11 | 28 | 31 | 15 | 46 | 19 | 19 | 18 | 21 | 19 | 18 |
| 27 | 1911 | Killisher, . | Crossroads, . | f. | — | 43 | 43 | — | 49 | 31 | 24 | 27 | 16 | 17 | 17 |
| 28 | 1998 | Enniskillen, . | Tempo, . . . | m. | 43 | 51 | 94 | 35 | 49 | 61 | 53 | 67 | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| 29 | 2034 | Do., . | Enniskillen, . | m. | 117 | — | 117 | 103 | — | 103 | 47 | 43 | 45 | 38 | 37 |
| 30 | 2035 | Do., . | Do., . | f. | — | 81 | 81 | — | 117 | 117 | 46 | 40 | 43 | 56 | 73 |
| 31 | 2038 | Devenish, . | Monea, . . . | 52 | 28 | 80 | 89 | 48 | 137 | 18 | 36 | 27 | 27 | 48 | 37 |
| 32 | 2153 | Magheracoolmoney, . | Clareview, . | 20 | 24 | 44 | 22 | 26 | 48 | 32 | 24 | 28 | 24 | 28 | 26 |
| 33 | 2235 | Devenish, . | Cashelnadrea, . | m. | 62 | — | 62 | 71 | — | 71 | 32 | 30 | 31 | 36 | 30 |
| 34 | 2287 | Aughalurcher, . | Mulnaburtlin, . | 32 | 22 | 54 | 43 | 30 | 73 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 15 | 25 | 22 |
| 35 | 2437 | Boho, . | Carrickbeg, . | 42 | 26 | 68 | 45 | 44 | 89 | 15 | 18 | 17 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 36 | 2531 | Aughavea, . | Tattykeeran, . | 29 | 22 | 51 | 21 | 26 | 50 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 29 | 28 |
| 37 | 2865 | Magheracross, . | Coa, . . . | 66 | 36 | 102 | 59 | 34 | 93 | 32 | 33 | 32 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 38 | 2869 | Derryvollen, . | Cules, . . . | 45 | 22 | 67 | 43 | 20 | 63 | 40 | 41 | 41 | 40 | 35 | 37 |
| 39 | 2943 | Magheracoolmoney, . | Nedsherry, . | 66 | 28 | 94 | 51 | 35 | 86 | 37 | 50 | 49 | 35 | 42 | 39 |
| 40 | 3044 | Aughalurcher, . | Cavanaleck, . | 30 | 14 | 44 | 31 | 10 | 47 | 28 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 34 | 27 |
| 41 | 3145 | Do., . | Immarue, . | 47 | 23 | 70 | 45 | 33 | 78 | 36 | 30 | 33 | 26 | 32 | 29 |
| 42 | 3267 | Magheracross, . | Grove, . . . | 36 | 24 | 60 | 40 | 23 | 63 | 29 | 30 | 29 | 31 | 24 | 27 |
| 43 | 3295 | Derryvollen, . | Liscreevan, . | 27 | 14 | 41 | 24 | 16 | 40 | 26 | 24 | 25 | 22 | 24 | 23 |
| 44 | 3315 | Galloon, . | Tattycan, . | 29 | 28 | 57 | 31 | 26 | 57 | 29 | 25 | 27 | 20 | 16 | 18 |
| 45 | 3317 | Drumkeeran, . | Gortnagullion, . | 34 | 21 | 55 | 32 | 21 | 53 | 22 | 28 | 25 | 24 | 23 | 24 |
| 46 | 3494 | Devenish, . | Garrison, . | 62 | 20 | 82 | 57 | 23 | 80 | 34 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 41 | 37 |

* Not taken into connexion until after this date.

b Residence rent free for teacher.

c No return of number on rolls

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER: County of DOWN—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|----------|-----------|----------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|---|---------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | 230 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 230 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | 231 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | 232 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | 233 | | |
| 227 | 59 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 10 | 844 | | 408 6 0 | 191 17 0 | 5,299 18 4 | 2,229 4 4 | 487 6 8 | 5,716 11 0 | | 238 | | |

FERMANAGH—135 Schools.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------|--------|---------|---------|--------|---------------------|------|---|----|
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 1 7 6 | — | 1 7 6 | — | — | 1 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 12 7 | — | 21 13 4 | 2 7 0 | — | 2 7 0 | B. | — | 2 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 3 | — | 15 0 0 | 0 13 6 | — | 0 13 6 ^b | B. | — | 3 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 7 | — | 13 10 0 | 1 6 2 | — | 1 6 2 | B. | — | 4 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 2 3 | — | 18 0 0 | 0 15 0 | — | 0 15 0 | V.T. | — | 5 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 6 1 | — | 15 5 0 | 0 12 0 | 0 16 0 | 1 8 0 | — | — | 6 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 11 10 | — | 23 0 0 | 4 17 0 | — | 4 17 0 | — | — | 7 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 1 8 | — | 18 0 0 | 1 12 0 | — | 1 12 0 | V.T. | — | 8 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 0 | — | 25 0 0 | 1 14 3 | — | 1 14 3 | — | — | 9 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 16 6 | — | 27 13 4 | 2 13 0 | — | 2 13 0 ^b | — | — | 10 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 4 13 0 | 11 0 0 | 15 13 0 | — | — | 11 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 21 10 0 | 1 4 0 | — | 1 4 0 | B. | — | 12 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 6 3 | — | 20 0 0 | 3 13 0 | — | 3 13 0 | V.T. | — | 13 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 17 4 | — | 25 0 0 | 2 15 9 | — | 2 15 9 | — | — | 14 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 13 11 | — | 20 0 0 | 3 18 6 | 1 0 0 | 4 18 6 | — | — | 15 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 3 4 0 | — | 3 4 0 | — | — | 16 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 1 9 10 | — | 1 9 10 | V.T. | — | 17 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 9 9 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 1 5 6 | — | 1 5 6 | B. | — | 18 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 7 | — | 15 0 0 | 2 8 11 | — | 2 8 11 | V.T. | — | 19 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 9 | — | 18 0 0 | — | — | — | B. | — | 20 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 17 3 | — | 19 13 4 | 0 18 0 | — | 0 18 0 | V.T. | — | 21 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 20 0 0 | 4 4 6 | — | 4 4 6 ^b | B. | — | 22 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 2 5 | — | 17 6 8 | 1 14 9 | — | 1 14 9 | — | — | 23 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 1 6 | 1 10 0 | 38 0 0 | 1 17 6 | — | 1 17 6 | A. | — | 24 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 10 | — | 16 0 0 | 3 6 0 | — | 3 6 0 | — | — | 25 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 4 | — | 15 0 0 | 2 2 6 | — | 2 2 6 ^b | — | — | 26 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 13 0 0 | 0 15 8 | — | 0 15 8 | — | — | 27 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 19 10 | — | 28 0 0 | 1 10 6 | — | 1 10 6 | — | — | 28 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 6 6 | — | 18 0 0 | 10 16 5 | 3 10 0 | 14 6 5 | V.T. | — | 29 |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 16 0 0 | 6 12 0 | — | 6 12 0 | V.T. | — | 30 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 9 | — | 12 1 8 | 0 11 0 | — | 0 11 0 | A. | — | 31 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 13 0 0 | 1 0 0 | — | 1 0 0 | V.T. | — | 32 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 5 1 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 5 10 0 | — | 5 10 0 ^b | — | — | 33 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 9 0 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 2 5 0 | — | 2 5 0 | — | — | 34 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 4 | — | 14 0 0 | 0 10 0 | — | 0 10 0 | B. | — | 35 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 3 3 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 4 7 0 | — | 4 7 0 | — | — | 36 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 4 1 6 | — | 4 1 6 | — | — | 37 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 1 6 | — | 18 0 0 | 1 6 6 | — | 1 6 6 | A. | — | 38 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 1 9 | — | 31 3 4 | 2 5 0 | — | 2 5 0 | — | — | 39 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 0 18 0 | — | 0 18 0 ^b | — | — | 40 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 1 6 | — | 22 0 0 | 9 0 0 | — | 9 0 0 | V.T. | — | 41 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 13 3 | — | 32 1 8 | 2 2 6 | — | 2 2 6 | A. | — | 42 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 1 0 0 | — | 1 0 0 | V.T. | — | 43 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 5 2 | — | 18 0 0 | 3 6 0 | — | 3 6 0 | — | — | 44 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 0 | — | 18 0 0 | 1 19 11 | — | 1 19 11 | — | — | 45 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 2 6 | — | 18 0 0 | 7 10 0 | — | 7 10 0 | — | — | 46 |

for this half-year.

* Closed during this quarter.

Taken from Inspector's report.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | No. Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Quarter ending | | For Quarter ending | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. |
| 47 | 3495 | Devenish, . | Cashelnadren, . | f. | — | 58 | — | 68 | 68 | 35 | 28 | 32 | 31 | 28 | 31 |
| 48 | 3510 | Magheracross, . | Sydare, . | m. | 56 | 16 | 72 | 55 | 80 | 36 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 30 | 37 |
| 49 | 3521 | Magheracoolmo- ney, . | Aghagaffart, b . | . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 50 | 3525 | Drumkeeran, . | Tullyhomonon, . | . | 56 | 24 | 80 | 40 | 60 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| 51 | 3569 | Magheracoolmo- ney, . | Lack, | . | 25 | 26 | 51 | 24 | 31 | 22 | 25 | 24 | 18 | 21 | 20 |
| 52 | 3573 | Do. | Cloy, | . | 82 | 27 | 59 | 48 | 91 | 25 | 31 | 28 | 30 | 40 | 38 |
| 53 | 3574 | Do. | Croncenban, . | . | 76 | 43 | 119 | 55 | 42 | 97 | 45 | 57 | 51 | 29 | 35 |
| 54 | 3596 | Clones, . . . | Lisroon, . . . | . | 28 | 13 | 41 | 33 | 19 | 52 | — | 21 | 21 | 30 | 12 |
| 55 | 3576 | Belleek, . . . | Tonnoghgorm, . | . | 67 | 30 | 97 | 50 | 28 | 78 | 30 | 36 | 33 | 24 | 22 |
| 56 | 3677 | Drumkeeran, . | Aghalane, . . | . | 54 | 15 | 69 | 52 | 24 | 76 | 27 | 31 | 29 | 31 | 41 |
| 57 | 3720 | Magheracoolmo- ney, . | Drumgivery, . | . | 34 | 16 | 50 | 29 | 17 | 46 | 24 | 25 | 24 | 22 | 23 |
| 58 | 3721 | Aughavea, . . | Drumlone, . . | . | 28 | 11 | 39 | 23 | 18 | 41 | 26 | 23 | 25 | 22 | 20 |
| 59 | 3733 | Magheracross, . | Drumcullion, . | . | 37 | 21 | 58 | 32 | 13 | 45 | 21 | 23 | 23 | 16 | 16 |
| 60 | 3751 | Templecaru, . | Bow Island, . . | . | 21 | 12 | 33 | 21 | 16 | 37 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 61 | 3777 | Enniskillen, . | Glenn, | . | 74 | 31 | 105 | 71 | 33 | 104 | 41 | 43 | 42 | 40 | 48 |
| 62 | 3793 | Cleenish, . . | Corryglass, West, | . | 53 | 28 | 81 | 48 | 28 | 76 | 38 | 40 | 42 | 43 | 33 |
| 63 | 3794 | Aughavea, . . | Crieve, | . | 20 | 18 | 47 | 23 | 17 | 40 | 26 | 25 | 26 | 24 | 24 |
| 64 | 3806 | Derrybrusk, . | Cappy, | . | 34 | 19 | 53 | 32 | 12 | 44 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 25 | 25 |
| 65 | 3861 | Cleenish, . . | Carrick, Model Agri. | . | 45 | 30 | 75 | 39 | 29 | 68 | 33 | 23 | 28 | 26 | 25 |
| 66 | 3864 | Kinawley, . . | Derrymacausey, . | . | 39 | 13 | 52 | 42 | 22 | 64 | 23 | 32 | 28 | 30 | 37 |
| 67 | 3891 | Derryvullen, . | Lowtherstown, . | m. | — | — | a | 53 | — | 53 | — | a | — | 28 | 36 |
| 68 | 3892 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | — | a | — | 46 | 46 | — | a | — | 22 | 25 |
| 69 | 3915 | Drumkeeran, . | Aughagraftin, . | . | 48 | 19 | 67 | 50 | 30 | 80 | 38 | 41 | 39 | 53 | 54 |
| 70 | 3980 | Kinawley, . . | Slieverussell, . | m. | 81 | — | 81 | 90 | — | 90 | 27 | 42 | 35 | 29 | 30 |
| 71 | 3981 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 54 | 54 | — | 55 | 55 | 14 | 24 | 19 | 26 | 21 |
| 72 | 4045 | Cleenish, East, | Cleenish Island, . | . | 15 | 10 | 25 | 7 | 9 | 16 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 11 | 10 |
| 73 | 4046 | Aughavea, . . | Tressna, . . . | . | 43 | 24 | 67 | 44 | 30 | 74 | 30 | 35 | 32 | 28 | 31 |
| 74 | 4144 | Galloon, . . . | Newtownbutler, . | f. | — | 36 | 36 | — | 34 | 34 | 19 | 16 | 18 | 20 | 18 |
| 75 | 4173 | Cleenish, . . | Lisbellaw, . . | m. | 63 | — | 63 | 60 | — | 60 | 31 | 32 | 31 | 29 | 23 |
| 76 | 4233 | Enniskillen, or Tempo, . . . | Killaculla, . . | . | 24 | 19 | 43 | 17 | 20 | 37 | 28 | 18 | 23 | 13 | 17 |
| 77 | 4246 | Derrybrusk, . | Ballyreagh, . . | . | 21 | 20 | 41 | 22 | 25 | 47 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 25 | 23 |
| 78 | 4283 | Cleenish, . . | Lisbellaw, . . | f. | — | 39 | 39 | — | 43 | 43 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 22 |
| 79 | 4292 | Aughalurcher, . | Tyregban, . . . | . | 46 | 23 | 69 | 56 | 36 | 92 | 30 | 34 | 32 | 35 | 37 |
| 80 | 4311 | Galloon, . . . | Manorwaterhouse, f. | . | — | 57 | 57 | — | 63 | 63 | 26 | 21 | 24 | 25 | 22 |
| 81 | 4321 | Kinawley, . . | Cornaleck, . . . | . | 45 | 13 | 58 | 32 | 18 | 50 | 23 | 31 | 27 | 22 | 26 |
| 82 | 4362 | Innismacsaint, . | Tullymore, . . | . | 30 | 21 | 51 | 22 | 20 | 42 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 28 | 26 |
| 83 | 4386 | Cleenish, . . | Hollywell, . . . | f. | — | 47 | 47 | — | 46 | 46 | 30 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 31 |
| 84 | 4387 | Devenish, . . | Derrygonnelly, . | m. | 52 | 6 | 58 | 46 | 14 | 60 | 36 | 31 | 33 | 29 | 33 |
| 85 | 4388 | Do. | Do. | f. | 21 | 28 | 49 | 9 | 29 | 38 | 15 | 21 | 18 | 25 | 24 |
| 86 | 4423 | Enniskillen, . | Carrowkeel, . . | . | 50 | 26 | 76 | 56 | 34 | 90 | 31 | 37 | 34 | 33 | 34 |
| 87 | 4425 | Aughalurcher, . | Ballindarragh, . | . | 28 | 27 | 55 | 20 | 15 | 35 | 45 | 27 | 36 | 21 | 16 |
| 88 | 4551 | Drumkeeran, . | Ednaveigh, . . | . | 59 | 45 | 104 | 50 | 37 | 87 | 48 | 44 | 46 | 34 | 49 |
| 89 | 4569 | Cleenish, . . | Skea, temporary, . | m. | 58 | — | 58 | 71 | — | 71 | 31 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 27 |
| 90 | 4570 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 43 | 43 | — | 47 | 47 | 21 | 15 | 18 | 22 | 22 |
| 91 | 4596 | Derryvullen, . | Droagan, . . . | f. | 21 | 29 | 50 | 9 | 26 | 35 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 32 | 19 |
| 92 | 4635 | Aughavea, . . | Tatnamona, . . | . | 31 | 19 | 50 | 32 | 24 | 56 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 31 | 30 |
| 93 | 4699 | Belleek, . . . | Ballymagaghan, . | . | 77 | 28 | 105 | 68 | 29 | 97 | 49 | 52 | 51 | 37 | 40 |
| 94 | 4707 | Innismacsaint, . | Drumlisloreen, . | . | 44 | 11 | 55 | 48 | 17 | 65 | 22 | 26 | 24 | 22 | 26 |
| 95 | 4738 | Aughavea, . . | Ednagillhorn, . | . | 30 | 18 | 48 | 29 | 22 | 51 | 25 | 24 | 24 | 21 | 19 |
| 96 | 4717 | Aughalurcher, . | Lisnaskea, . . . | . | 87 | 33 | 120 | 42 | 20 | 62 | 35 | 21 | 28 | 26 | 25 |
| 97 | 4816 | Enniskillen, . | Tempo, | f. | 19 | 24 | 43 | 20 | 26 | 40 | 30 | 25 | 28 | 24 | 22 |
| 98 | 4863 | Drumkeeran, . | Drumnaginanah, . | . | 32 | 20 | 52 | 30 | 24 | 54 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 32 | 33 |
| 99 | 4998 | Kinawley, . . | Garvery Drumderrig, . | . | 54 | 55 | 109 | 43 | 50 | 93 | 23 | 42 | 32 | 31 | 46 |
| 100 | 4934 | Clones, . . . | Knockmackeroney, . | . | 56 | 18 | 74 | 43 | 18 | 61 | 24 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 31 |
| 101 | 4965 | Killesher, . . | Mulloughbawn, . | . | 42 | 40 | 82 | 45 | 39 | 84 | 49 | 45 | 47 | 35 | 38 |
| 102 | 4987 | Kinawley, . . | Aughakillmaude, . | . | 63 | 32 | 95 | 51 | 39 | 90 | 34 | 47 | 40 | 41 | 43 |
| 103 | 5179 | Innismacsaint, . | Aughmildoney, . | . | 40 | 21 | 60 | 44 | 30 | 74 | 32 | 36 | 34 | 28 | 30 |
| 104 | 5452 | Cleenish, . . | Corryglass, . . | . | 30 | 20 | 50 | 30 | 21 | 51 | 47 | 38 | 43 | 47 | 31 |
| 105 | 5453 | Do. | Rossdoney, . . | . | 78 | 38 | 116 | 59 | 69 | 118 | 48 | 66 | 57 | 54 | 62 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

b Teacher dismissed by Board holds possession of school.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER: County of FERMANAGH—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|---|-------------|---|--------------|---|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratualities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 8 | - | 13 0 0 | 3 0 5 | - | - | 3 0 5 | - | 47 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 10 5 | - | 15 0 0 | 3 6 4 | - | - | 3 6 4 | A. | 48 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 13 8 | - | 19 0 0 | 2 16 0 | - | - | 2 16 0 | V.T. | 49 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 0 | - | 15 0 0 | 1 6 0 | 15 0 0 | - | 16 6 0 | - | 51 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 11 0 | - | 22 1 8 | 2 14 6 | - | - | 2 14 6 | - | 52 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 1 11 | - | 23 10 0 | 2 0 0 | - | - | 2 0 0 | - | 53 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 7 0 | - | 7 6 8 | 1 0 0 | - | - | 1 0 0 | - | 54 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 6 0 | - | 12 0 0 | 0 8 0 | - | - | 0 8 0 | - | 55 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 19 6 | - | 20 0 0 | 1 0 0 | - | - | 1 0 0 | - | 56 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 11 | - | 14 5 0 | 2 15 0 | - | - | 2 15 0 | - | 57 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 15 5 | - | 18 0 0 | 1 4 6 | - | - | 1 4 6 | - | 58 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 1 2 | - | 18 0 0 | 1 14 10 | - | - | 1 14 10 | - | 59 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | - | 6 0 0 | - | 6 0 0 | - | 60 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 1 0 | - | 21 10 0 | 5 17 2 | - | - | 5 17 2 | - | 61 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 2 8 | - | 29 0 0 | 4 9 6 | 2 1 0 | - | 6 10 6 | - | 62 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 4 | - | 18 0 0 | 1 2 6 | - | - | 1 2 6 | - | 63 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 12 16 8 | 0 3 0 | - | - | 0 3 0 | - | 64 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 30 0 0 | 2 6 1 | - | - | 2 6 1 | V.T. | 65 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 8 3 | - | 20 0 0 | 1 13 5 | - | - | 1 13 5 | - | 66 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 10 | - | 10 0 0 | 2 1 3 | - | - | 2 1 3 | V.C. | 67 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 5 0 0 | 1 6 2 | - | - | 1 6 2 | V.C. | 68 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 7 6 | - | 26 5 0 | 8 5 0 | - | - | 8 5 0 | A. | 69 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 10 0 0 | 0 14 0 | - | - | 0 14 0 | V.T. | 70 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 10 0 0 | 0 7 6 | - | - | 0 7 6 | V.T. | 71 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | - | 1 0 0 | - | 1 0 0 | - | 72 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 1 10 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 4 17 9 | - | - | 4 17 9 | - | 73 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 2 8 10 | - | - | 2 8 10 | - | 74 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 13 5 | 1 10 0 | 21 0 0 | 1 16 0 | - | - | 1 16 0 | - | 75 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 6 5 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 1 18 5 | 1 5 0 | - | 3 3 9 | - | 76 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 2 10 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 1 3 6 | - | - | 1 3 6 | - | 77 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 0 0 | 0 9 0 | - | - | 0 9 0 | - | 78 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 11 7 | - | 19 0 0 | 2 10 0 | - | - | 2 10 0 | - | 79 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 0 0 | 0 7 0 | - | - | 0 7 0 | - | 80 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 7 3 | - | 15 0 0 | 1 15 6 | - | - | 1 15 6 | - | 81 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 5 6 | - | 12 1 8 | - | - | - | - | - | 82 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 15 6 | - | 13 0 0 | 2 7 0 | - | - | 2 7 0 | - | 83 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 0 0 | 2 12 0 | - | - | 2 12 0 | - | 84 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 10 0 | 0 19 6 | - | - | 0 19 6 | - | 85 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 9 | - | 20 0 0 | 0 13 6 | - | - | 0 13 6 | V.C. | 86 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 1 4 | - | 11 8 4 | 0 12 4 | - | - | 0 12 4 | V.C. | 87 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 18 0 | - | 17 0 0 | 5 17 0 | 5 0 0 | - | 10 17 0 | - | 88 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 15 3 | 1 10 0 | 22 0 0 | 2 12 0 | - | - | 2 12 0 | - | 89 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 17 4 | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 0 9 0 | - | - | 0 9 0 | - | 90 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 3 | - | 10 0 0 | 0 6 0 | - | - | 0 6 0 | - | 91 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 13 2 | - | 18 0 0 | 1 8 6 | - | - | 1 8 6 | - | 92 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 0 | - | 17 10 0 | 1 3 1 | 1 1 10 | - | 2 4 11 | - | 93 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 7 0 | - | 15 0 0 | 3 0 0 | - | - | 3 0 0 | - | 94 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 9 | - | 15 0 0 | 2 8 2 | - | - | 2 8 2 | - | 95 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 1 11 | - | 23 0 0 | 5 0 1 | 3 15 0 | - | 8 15 1 | - | 96 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 3 | - | 17 10 0 | 3 15 0 | - | - | 3 15 0 | - | 97 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | 98 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 15 1 | - | 25 1 8 | 2 18 0 | - | - | 2 18 0 | - | 99 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 12 11 | - | 22 0 0 | 3 11 2 | - | - | 3 11 2 | - | 100 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 0 | - | 26 13 4 | 0 12 0 | - | - | 0 12 0 | - | 101 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 13 10 | - | 18 0 0 | 3 18 0 | - | - | 3 18 0 | - | 102 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 17 1 | - | 15 0 0 | 0 2 6 | - | - | 0 2 6 | - | 103 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 17 9 | 1 10 0 | 14 6 8 | 4 4 0 | - | - | 4 4 0 | - | 104 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 9 11 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 4 5 6 | - | - | 4 5 6 | - | 105 | |

* Closed during this quarter.

* Closed during this half-year.

* Taken from Inspector's report.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | | | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | | |
| 106 | 5468 | Cleenish, . . | Gortahurk, . . | 52 | 47 | 99 | 32 | 21 | 53 | 38 | 42 | 40 | 25 | 23 | 24 | | |
| 107 | 5486 | Galloon, . . | Feaugh, | 29 | 18 | 47 | 32 | 29 | 61 | 24 | 30 | 27 | 31 | 35 | 33 | | |
| 108 | 5583 | Kinawley, . . | Carroo, | 40 | 24 | 64 | — | — | — | 40 | 40 | 40 | 30 | — | 30 | | |
| 109 | 5584 | Aughavea, . . | Coonian, | 38 | 21 | 59 | 42 | 29 | 71 | 42 | 36 | 39 | 34 | 31 | 33 | | |
| 110 | 5667 | Belleek, . . . | Belleek, | 66 | 36 | 102 | 54 | 32 | 86 | 44 | 38 | 41 | 31 | 43 | 37 | | |
| 111 | 5668 | Innismacsaint, . | Roscor, | 54 | 23 | 77 | 50 | 36 | 86 | 29 | 36 | 32 | 26 | 32 | 29 | | |
| 112 | 5706 | Devenish, . . | Drumbeggan, . . | 63 | 34 | 97 | 27 | 25 | 52 | 48 | 35 | 42 | 28 | 14 | 21 | | |
| 113 | 5763 | Derryvullen, . | Coolaness, . . . | 38 | 17 | 55 | 35 | 15 | 50 | 29 | 33 | 31 | 31 | 26 | 29 | | |
| 114 | 5784 | Cleenish, . . | Belcoo, | 66 | 31 | 97 | 48 | 29 | 77 | 50 | 44 | 47 | 33 | 27 | 30 | | |
| 115 | 5792 | Devenish, . . | Rossinuremore, . | 47 | 26 | 73 | 43 | 22 | 65 | 43 | 30 | 37 | 23 | 24 | 24 | | |
| 116 | 5901 | Aughavea, . . | Cornafanag, . . | 23 | 18 | 41 | 27 | 20 | 47 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 28 | 22 | 25 | | |
| 117 | 5902 | Killesher, . . | Arney, | 40 | 27 | 67 | 56 | 36 | 92 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 35 | 32 | | |
| 118 | 5974 | Innismacsaint, . | Glen, East, . . . | 31 | 20 | 51 | 43 | 27 | 70 | 20 | 21 | 20 | 23 | 33 | 28 | | |
| 119 | 6026 | Do., | Shrunnure, . . . | 39 | 31 | 70 | 43 | 30 | 73 | 44 | 50 | 47 | 41 | 39 | 40 | | |
| 120 | 6136 | Derryvullen, . | Fearney, | 17 | 37 | 54 | 20 | 41 | 61 | 30 | 29 | 30 | 35 | 27 | 31 | | |
| 121 | 6166 | Galloon, . . . | Loughakillygreen, . | 35 | 28 | 63 | 38 | 27 | 65 | 39 | 37 | 38 | 29 | 32 | 35 | | |
| 122 | 6239 | Aughalurcher, . | Maguire's-bridge, m. | 68 | — | 68 | 66 | — | 66 | 31 | 33 | 32 | 24 | 30 | 27 | | |
| 123 | 6264 | Cleenish, . . | Mullaghmore, . . | 54 | 32 | 86 | 53 | 30 | 83 | 30 | 33 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 30 | | |
| 124 | 6401 | Kinawley, . . | Drummanymore, . | 51 | 23 | 74 | 41 | 23 | 64 | 30 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 31 | 33 | | |
| 125 | 6443 | Do., | Cornacreigh, . . | 35 | 18 | 53 | 32 | 19 | 51 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 22 | 25 | 23 | | |
| 126 | 6493 | Drumkeeran, . . | Drumakenny, . . | 59 | 33 | 92 | 60 | 42 | 102 | 28 | 38 | 33 | 30 | 37 | 34 | | |
| 127 | 6526 | Aughalurcher, . | Maguire's-bridge, f. | — | 46 | 46 | — | 41 | 41 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 16 | 18 | 17 | | |
| 128 | 6572 | Templecarn, . . | Townavany, . . . | 73 | 31 | 104 | 59 | 32 | 91 | 38 | 36 | 37 | 25 | 50 | 37 | | |
| 129 | 6645 | Kinawley, . . | Derrylin, | — | 79 | 79 | — | 97 | 97 | 21 | 24 | 23 | 34 | 32 | 33 | | |
| 130 | 6879 | Clones, | Mullinam, | 46 | 26 | 72 | 38 | 26 | 64 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 29 | 30 | 30 | | |
| 131 | 6880 | Boho, | Treel, | 41 | 32 | 73 | 33 | 39 | 72 | 46 | 40 | 43 | 40 | 16 | 28 | | |
| 132 | 6918 | Rossory, . . . | Ashwood, | 54 | 35 | 89 | 67 | 38 | 105 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 43 | 35 | 39 | | |
| 133 | 6932 | Innismacsaint, . | Coranerk, | 35 | 26 | 61 | 36 | 31 | 67 | 32 | 26 | 29 | 30 | 23 | 26 | | |
| 134 | 6999 | Magheracool- money, | Moneyvrice, . . f. | 20 | 32 | 52 | 18 | 30 | 48 | 40 | 40 | 40 | — | 36 | 36 | | |
| 135 | 7080 | Clones, | Dresden, | — | — | — | 39 | 18 | 57 | — | — | — | — | 32 | 32 | | |
| Total in Fermanagh, | | | | 5,669 | 3,301 | 8,970 | 5,129 | 2,692 | 7,821 | 4,006 | 4,144 | 4,066 | 3,267 | 3,555 | 3,561 | | |

COUNTY OF

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------|----------------------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|--|
| 1 | 292 | Ardrea, . . . | Ballymulderg, . . | 29 | 22 | 51 | 29 | 22 | 51 | 28 | 24 | 26 | 22 | 28 | 25 | |
| 2 | 293 | Do., | Ballindrum, . . . | 37 | 28 | 65 | 42 | 28 | 70 | 19 | 35 | 27 | 35 | 37 | 36 | |
| 3 | 294 | Ballinascreen, . | Straw, | 71 | 31 | 102 | 48 | 32 | 80 | 34 | 65 | 49 | 27 | 34 | 30 | |
| 4 | 296 | Do., | Draperstown, . . f. | — | 50 | 50 | — | 56 | 56 | 29 | 34 | 32 | 38 | 44 | 41 | |
| 5 | 301 | Coleraine, . . . | Gateside, | 37 | 13 | 50 | 45 | 17 | 62 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 25 | 22 | 24 | |
| 6 | 303 | Cumber, Lower, . | Lower Cumber, . . | 52 | 25 | 77 | 48 | 30 | 78 | 37 | 42 | 39 | 48 | 41 | 44 | |
| 7 | 306 | Errigal, | Magheramore, . . | 47 | 35 | 82 | 28 | 27 | 55 | 29 | 34 | 32 | 24 | 33 | 29 | |
| 8 | 308 | Desertmartin, . . | Knocknagin, . . . | 36 | 10 | 46 | 28 | 15 | 43 | 13 | 24 | 18 | 15 | 18 | 16 | |
| 9 | 311 | Killowen, . . . | Cranagh Hill, . . | 59 | 40 | 99 | 53 | 37 | 90 | 48 | 56 | 52 | 45 | 49 | 47 | |
| 10 | 312 | Errigal, | Lisnacreeagh, . . | 72 | 33 | 105 | 50 | 27 | 77 | 35 | 48 | 42 | 26 | 33 | 30 | |
| 11 | 313 | Faughanvale, . . | Lower Campsey, . . | 24 | 34 | 58 | 18 | 34 | 52 | 22 | 20 | 21 | 23 | 18 | 20 | |
| 12 | 314 | Glendermott, . . | Glendermott, . . m. | 55 | — | 55 | 55 | — | 55 | 35 | 31 | 33 | 36 | 34 | 35 | |
| 13 | 318 | Kilcronaghan, . . | Monashinare, . . . | 47 | 9 | 56 | 40 | 12 | 52 | 21 | 27 | 24 | 21 | 29 | 25 | |
| 14 | 319 | Do., | Bracka, Rowley, . . | 38 | 23 | 61 | 17 | 15 | 32 | 33 | 35 | 34 | 24 | 28 | 24 | |
| 15 | 323 | Magherafelt, . . | Drumreany, | 55 | 35 | 90 | 55 | 36 | 91 | 34 | 48 | 41 | 53 | 48 | 51 | |
| 16 | 324 | Templemore, . . | St. Columbs, . . m. | 226 | 2 | 228 | 147 | 2 | 149 | 113 | 85 | 99 | 70 | 72 | 71 | |
| 17 | 325 | Do., | Do., | — | 109 | 109 | — | 152 | 152 | 39 | 31 | 35 | 50 | 50 | 50 | |
| 18 | 327 | Tamlaghtard Magilligan, . . . | Ballynacleary, . . | 92 | 63 | 155 | 69 | 57 | 126 | 45 | 68 | 56 | 48 | 46 | 47 | |
| 19 | 1159 | Tamlaght Fin- lagan, | Ballynarrig, . . . | 67 | 35 | 102 | 64 | 44 | 108 | 32 | 51 | 43 | 38 | 36 | 37 | |
| 20 | 1160 | Do., | Carrymena, | 23 | 21 | 44 | 22 | 33 | 55 | 19 | 27 | 23 | 22 | 23 | 22 | |
| 21 | 1195 | Ardrea, | Anahorish, | 63 | 36 | 99 | 74 | 42 | 116 | 54 | 68 | 61 | 71 | 72 | 72 | |
| 22 | 1369 | Templemore, . . | Shantallagh, . . m. | 38 | — | 38 | 20 | — | 29 | 22 | 20 | 21 | 18 | 15 | 16 | |

* No return of number on rolls for this half-year.

b Closed during this quarter.

c Taken from Inspector's report.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER: County of FERMANAGH—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work- mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions re- ceived by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|------------|----------|--|-----------|----------|-------------------------------|--|-------------|---|-----------------|---|---|---------------------|------|--------------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants | | Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teach- ers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 9 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 0 18 0 | — | — | 0 18 0 | | 106 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 10 7 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 4 1 0 | — | — | 4 1 0 | | 107 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 1 16 8 | 1 2 6 | — | — | 1 2 6 | | 108 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 3 3 6 | — | — | 3 3 6 | | 109 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 0 | — | 18 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | 110 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 6 | — | 18 0 0 | 1 16 0 | — | — | 1 16 0 | | 111 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 17 5 | — | 7 15 0 | — | — | — | — | | 112 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 10 | — | 15 0 0 | 1 15 0 | — | — | 1 15 0 | | 113 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 5 | 5 0 0 | 9 3 4 | 1 18 0 | 4 10 0 | — | 6 8 0 | v.c. | 114 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 11 15 0 | 1 5 6 | — | — | 1 5 6 | v.c. | 115 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 2 1 6 | — | — | 2 1 6 | | 116 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 1 11 6 | — | 22 10 0 | 1 10 9 | 0 12 6 | — | 2 3 3 | | 117 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 2 0 0 | — | — | 2 0 0 | | 118 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 0 7 2 | — | 26 0 0 | 1 11 0 | — | — | 1 11 0 ^d | | 119 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 13 0 0 | 1 15 0 | 0 5 0 | — | 2 0 0 | | 120 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 4 | — | 13 0 0 | 3 10 6 | — | — | 3 10 6 | | 121 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 4 | 1 10 0 | 25 0 0 | 2 0 4 | — | — | 2 0 4 | | 122 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 1 1 6 | — | — | 1 1 6 | | 123 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 12 0 0 | 1 15 6 | — | — | 1 15 6 | | 124 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 11 0 0 | 2 5 3 | — | — | 2 5 3 | | 125 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 1 | — | 15 0 0 | 1 19 6 | — | — | 1 19 6 | | 126 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 10 0 0 | 0 18 11 | — | — | 0 18 11 | | 127 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 1 1 | — | 21 6 8 | 6 15 0 | — | — | 6 15 0 | | 128 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 3 2 | — | 10 0 0 | 2 6 0 | — | — | 2 6 0 | | 129 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 7 4 | — | 11 18 4 | 2 5 0 | — | — | 2 5 0 | | 130 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 4 | — | 11 18 4 | 1 1 9 | — | — | 1 1 9 | | 131 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 9 0 | — | 10 1 8 | 6 4 6 | 2 5 0 | — | 8 9 6 | | 132 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 8 | 5 0 0 | 11 18 4 | 0 11 0 | — | — | 0 11 0 | | 133 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 13 0 | 5 0 0 | 4 3 4 | — | — | — | — | | 134 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | 1 16 8 | — | — | — | — | | 135 | |
| 115 | 19 | — | — | 6 | 4 | 4 | 148 | 108 8 9 | 53 0 0 | 2,940 18 4 | 308 4 6 | 50 1 4 | — | 363 5 10 | | 135 | |

LONDONDERRY—179 Schools.

| | | | | | | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|---------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------|-------------------------|------|----|
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | £ 15 0 0 | — | — | — | — | V.T. | 1 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ 3 2 10 | — | £ 18 0 0 | £ 1 15 5 | — | — | £ 1 15 5 | | 2 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ 3 12 3 | — | £ 33 0 0 | £ 6 9 5 | — | — | £ 6 9 5 | V.T. | 3 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | £ 16 0 0 | £ 3 0 0 | — | — | £ 3 0 0 | | 4 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ 0 3 5 | — | £ 15 0 0 | £ 8 10 0 | — | — | £ 3 10 0 | V.T. | 5 |
| 1* | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 3 | £ 2 2 1 | — | £ 30 3 4 | £ 8 14 2 | — | — | £ 8 14 2 ^d | | 6 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ 0 17 1 | — | £ 24 5 0 | £ 0 12 6 | £ 4 10 0 | — | £ 5 2 6 | V.T. | 7 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ 0 10 6 | — | £ 15 0 0 | £ 4 5 1 | — | — | £ 4 5 1 | | 8 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ 1 19 8 | — | £ 29 0 0 | £ 9 0 0 | £ 15 0 0 | — | £ 24 0 0 | V.T. | 9 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | £ 25 0 0 | £ 1 1 6 | £ 12 0 0 | — | £ 13 1 6 | | 10 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | £ 0 6 3 | — | £ 24 0 0 | £ 2 18 2 | — | — | £ 2 18 2 | V.T. | 11 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ 0 5 6 | — | £ 22 0 0 | £ 4 19 11 | — | — | £ 4 19 11 | | 12 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ 0 16 9 | — | £ 15 0 0 | £ 4 19 6 | — | — | £ 4 19 6 | V.T. | 13 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ 0 8 8 | — | £ 15 0 0 | £ 3 0 0 | — | — | £ 3 0 0 | | 14 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ 1 6 3 | — | £ 11 0 0 | £ 5 12 9 | — | — | £ 5 12 9 | V.T. | 15 |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | £ 3 3 9 | — | £ 25 6 8 | £ 6 8 9 | £ 10 0 0 | — | £ 16 6 9 ^d | | 16 |
| — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | £ 0 15 11 | — | £ 40 15 0 | £ 5 12 11 | £ 10 0 0 | — | £ 15 12 11 ^d | V.T. | 17 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ 1 10 3 | — | £ 28 0 0 | £ 3 4 3 | — | — | £ 3 4 3 | | 18 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | £ 18 0 0 | £ 2 14 6 | £ 1 1 0 | — | £ 3 15 6 | V.T. | 19 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | £ 15 0 0 | £ 2 6 0 | — | — | £ 2 6 0 | | 20 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ 1 1 3 | — | £ 20 0 0 | £ 4 0 0 | — | — | £ 4 0 0 | V.T. | 21 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | £ 17 13 4 | £ 1 5 10 | £ 5 0 0 | — | £ 6 5 10 | | 22 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Not taken into connexion until after this date.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|--------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending | | For Quarter ending | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 23 | 1370 | Templemore, . | Sheriff's Mountain, m. | 41 | — | 41 | 31 | — | 31 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 17 | 18 | 18 |
| 24 | 1371 | Maghera, . | Maghera, . | 86 | 39 | 125 | 80 | 36 | 116 | 50 | 70 | 60 | 48 | 62 | 55 |
| 25 | 1372 | Tamlaght O'Crilly | Glennone, . | m. | 72 | — | 72 | 57 | — | 57 | 27 | 30 | 32 | 32 | 30 |
| 26 | 1487 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 31 | 31 | — | 40 | 40 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 27 | 1536 | Templemore, . | Shantallagh, . | f. | — | 53 | 53 | — | 49 | 49 | 24 | 22 | 23 | 28 | 24 |
| 28 | 1570 | Do. . | Molennan, . | m. | 43 | — | 43 | 41 | — | 43 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 23 | 24 |
| 29 | 1571 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 31 | 31 | — | 28 | 28 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 14 | 16 |
| 30 | 1604 | Glendermott, . | Glendermott, . | f. | — | 41 | 41 | — | 45 | 45 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| 31 | 1784 | Ballinascreen, . | Altay-skey, . | — | 95 | — | 95 | 51 | — | 51 | 25 | 47 | 36 | 22 | 23 |
| 32 | 1801 | Tamlaght O'Crilly | Greenlough, . | — | 36 | 36 | 72 | 53 | 48 | 101 | 27 | 29 | 28 | 31 | 42 |
| 33 | 1802 | Glendermott, . | Waterside, . | m. | 56 | — | 56 | 81 | — | 81 | 43 | 33 | 38 | 45 | 47 |
| 34 | 1809 | Ballyscullion, . | Ballynease, . | m. | 107 | — | 107 | 107 | — | 107 | 25 | 37 | 31 | 28 | 37 |
| 35 | 1810 | Banagher, . | Moneyhaughen, m. | 101 | — | 101 | 71 | — | 71 | 36 | 67 | 52 | 29 | 30 | 30 |
| 36 | 1816 | Glendermott, . | Rosnagallagh, . | — | 33 | 23 | 56 | 32 | 21 | 53 | 31 | 32 | 32 | 34 | 33 |
| 37 | 1941 | Boveva, . | Burnfoot, . | — | 51 | 24 | 78 | 47 | 26 | 73 | 44 | 47 | 45 | 44 | 43 |
| 38 | 2041 | Templemore, . | Sheriff's Mountain, f. | — | 44 | 44 | — | 47 | 47 | 20 | 23 | 22 | 23 | 21 | 22 |
| 39 | 2058 | Boveva, . | Muldoney, . | — | 52 | 22 | 74 | 29 | 29 | 58 | 17 | 33 | 25 | 17 | 17 |
| 40 | 2059 | Maghera, . | Dreenan, . | m. | 92 | — | 92 | 92 | — | 92 | 24 | 49 | 37 | 31 | 29 |
| 41 | 2135 | Killyleagh, . | Tirkane, . | — | 122 | 68 | 190 | 84 | 55 | 139 | 50 | 100 | 75 | 46 | 58 |
| 42 | 2256 | Tamlaght Fin-lagan, . | Crindle, . | — | 35 | 35 | 70 | 30 | 37 | 67 | 28 | 43 | 35 | 46 | 38 |
| 43 | 2343 | Banagher, . | Moneyhaughen, f. | — | 57 | 57 | — | 52 | 52 | 21 | 26 | 24 | 26 | 23 | 24 |
| 44 | 2363 | Macosquin, . | Castl-roo, . | — | 32 | 19 | 51 | 28 | 25 | 53 | 22 | 34 | 28 | 28 | 31 |
| 45 | 2380 | Tamlaght O'Crilly | Drumagarnier, m. | 88 | — | 88 | 78 | — | 78 | 21 | 42 | 31 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 46 | 2422 | Maghera, . | Lisnamuck, . | — | 112 | — | 112 | 115 | — | 115 | 34 | 58 | 46 | 18 | 20 |
| 47 | 2486 | Tamlaght O'Crilly | Drumagarnier, f. | — | 65 | 65 | — | 70 | 70 | 22 | 26 | 24 | 23 | 20 | 26 |
| 48 | 2488 | Maghera, . | Dreenan, . | f. | — | 70 | 70 | — | 70 | 70 | 29 | 26 | 27 | 27 | 26 |
| 49 | 2524 | Tamlaght Fin-lagan, . | Dromore, . | — | 33 | 23 | 56 | 38 | 22 | 60 | 36 | 40 | 38 | 40 | 40 |
| 50 | 2526 | Glendermott, . | Fanghahbridge, f. | — | 37 | 35 | 72 | 23 | 38 | 61 | 37 | 31 | 34 | 39 | 37 |
| 51 | 2549 | Templemore, . | Great James'-street, f. | 15 | 6 | 21 | 81 | 4 | 66 | 70 | 45 | 38 | 42 | 56 | 23 |
| 52 | 2558 | Maghera, . | Gulladuff, . | — | 81 | 30 | 111 | 85 | 41 | 126 | 32 | 49 | 42 | 41 | 48 |
| 53 | 2595 | Macosquin, . | Camus, . | — | 42 | 26 | 68 | 38 | 25 | 63 | 24 | 28 | 26 | 22 | 30 |
| 54 | 2596 | Tamlaght O'Crilly | Reastown, . | — | 44 | 21 | 65 | 42 | 32 | 71 | 25 | 31 | 29 | 21 | 33 |
| 55 | 2598 | Ballyrashane, . | Ballyrashane, . | — | 45 | 40 | 85 | 40 | 42 | 82 | 39 | 29 | 34 | 26 | 30 |
| 56 | 2599 | Dunboe, . | Killyetty, . | — | 62 | 40 | 102 | 52 | 36 | 88 | 39 | 43 | 41 | 36 | 39 |
| 57 | 2600 | Do. . | Ballinrees, No. 1, . | — | 54 | 57 | 111 | 62 | 59 | 121 | 34 | 48 | 41 | 50 | 42 |
| 58 | 2601 | Macosquin, . | Killure, . | — | 36 | 17 | 53 | 36 | 20 | 56 | 29 | 24 | 26 | 27 | 29 |
| 59 | 2603 | Aghadowey, . | Ring's End, . | — | 88 | 56 | 144 | 50 | 51 | 101 | 36 | 62 | 49 | 45 | 37 |
| 60 | 2604 | Maghera, . | Milltown, No. 2, . | — | 40 | 11 | 51 | 32 | 15 | 47 | 21 | 31 | 26 | 22 | 24 |
| 61 | 2606 | Ardree, . | Ballynenagh, . | — | 58 | 29 | 87 | 51 | 30 | 81 | 30 | 40 | 35 | 36 | 34 |
| 62 | 2607 | Aghadowey, . | Collins, . | — | 55 | 41 | 96 | 59 | 42 | 101 | 33 | 47 | 40 | 37 | 41 |
| 63 | 2608 | Do. . | Aghadowey, . | — | 53 | 27 | 80 | 44 | 31 | 75 | 39 | 37 | 38 | 30 | 41 |
| 64 | 2609 | Do. . | Killenee, . | — | 79 | 20 | 108 | 72 | 32 | 104 | 33 | 46 | 40 | 38 | 41 |
| 65 | 2610 | Do. . | Milltown, No. 1, . | — | 115 | 44 | 159 | 76 | 50 | 126 | 51 | 68 | 57 | 60 | 42 |
| 66 | 2611 | Do. . | Droghead, . | — | 88 | 17 | 105 | 59 | 14 | 73 | 38 | 51 | 45 | 32 | 31 |
| 67 | 2612 | Desertoghill, . | Trinalltinagh, . | — | 50 | 21 | 71 | 41 | 20 | 61 | 26 | 32 | 29 | 24 | 24 |
| 68 | 2613 | Aghadowey, . | Boveagh, . | — | 70 | 27 | 97 | 50 | 38 | 88 | 40 | 35 | 37 | 37 | 41 |
| 69 | 2661 | Errigal, . | Belraugh, . | f. | 45 | 13 | 58 | 23 | 22 | 45 | 15 | 27 | 21 | 23 | 18 |
| 70 | 2665 | Magherafelt, . | Aughagaskin, . | — | 61 | 28 | 92 | 61 | 32 | 93 | 33 | 44 | 39 | 44 | 43 |
| 71 | 2666 | Coleraine, . | Damhead, . | — | 27 | 28 | 55 | 30 | 31 | 61 | 30 | 20 | 25 | 27 | 25 |
| 72 | 2667 | Do. . | Tullands, . | — | 38 | 24 | 60 | 30 | 24 | 63 | 28 | 24 | 26 | 26 | 24 |
| 73 | 2668 | Desertoghill, . | Ballynagan, . | — | 40 | 26 | 66 | — | — | — | — | 31 | 26 | — | — |
| 74 | 2681 | Templemore, . | Race Course, . | — | 71 | 39 | 110 | 78 | 34 | 92 | 58 | 63 | 60 | 59 | 53 |
| 75 | 2685 | Do. . | Derry, . | m. | 57 | 12 | 69 | 71 | 12 | 83 | 44 | 44 | 41 | 18 | 47 |
| 76 | 2688 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | 7 | 64 | 71 | 11 | 68 | 79 | 25 | 29 | 27 | 43 | 42 |
| 77 | 2692 | Desertoghill, . | Moneydie, . | — | 38 | 28 | 66 | 28 | 22 | 50 | 30 | 26 | 28 | 22 | 20 |
| 78 | 2693 | Kilernagh, . | Killynnumber, . | — | 27 | 27 | 52 | 30 | 30 | 69 | 26 | 23 | 25 | 17 | 16 |
| 79 | 2700 | Glendermott, . | Lisillon, . | — | 25 | 18 | 43 | 30 | 24 | 54 | 26 | 33 | 26 | 24 | 25 |
| 80 | 2831 | Maghera, . | Lisnennuck, . | f. | — | 62 | 62 | — | 61 | 61 | 18 | 30 | 21 | 22 | 23 |
| 81 | 2892 | Ballywillan, . | Cloylin, . | — | 21 | 21 | 50 | 24 | 2 | 50 | 30 | 32 | 31 | 33 | 30 |
| 82 | 2495 | Maghera or Ternone-cny, . | Lemmaroy, . | m. | 55 | — | 55 | 55 | — | 55 | 24 | 40 | 32 | 28 | 34 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER: County of LONDONDERRY—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | £ s. d. | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 15 0 | 0 12 5 | 4 1 6 | 4 13 11 | V.T. | 23 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 20 0 0 | 3 5 0 | 5 0 0 | 8 5 0 | V.T. | 24 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 3 | - | 13 15 0 | 2 7 0 | - | 2 7 0 | V.T. | 25 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 2 11 1 | - | 2 11 1 | V.T. | 26 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 16 0 0 | 1 8 5 | 5 0 0 | 6 8 8 | V.T. | 27 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 0 | 0 | 15 0 0 | 1 18 0 | 10 0 0 | 11 18 0 | V.T. | 28 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 16 5 0 | 0 16 10 | 5 0 0 | 5 16 10 | V.T. | 29 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 16 0 0 | 3 5 5 | - | 3 5 5 | V.T. | 30 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 16 2 | - | 25 0 0 | 1 10 0 | - | 1 10 0 | V.T. | 31 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 10 7 | - | 23 0 0 | 0 18 4 | - | 0 18 4 | V.T. | 32 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 1 | - | 19 10 0 | 8 17 7 | - | 8 17 7 | V.T. | 33 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 8 8 | - | 18 0 0 | 5 2 9 | - | 5 2 9 | V.T. | 34 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 2 | 1 10 0 | 25 0 0 | 5 4 7 | - | 5 4 7 | V.T. | 35 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 10 0 0 | 2 8 3 | 5 0 0 | 7 8 3* | V.T. | 36 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 0 0 | 6 14 6 | - | 6 14 6 | V.T. | 37 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 4 | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 2 5 9 | 3 11 0 | 5 16 9 | V.T. | 38 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 2 | - | 15 0 0 | 1 1 8 | - | 1 1 8 | V.T. | 39 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 8 4 | - | 15 0 0 | 1 10 0 | - | 1 10 0 | V.T. | 40 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 8 11 9 | - | 26 13 4 | 6 10 0 | 5 0 0 | 11 10 0 | V.T. | 41 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 2 0 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 5 11 9 | - | 5 11 9 | V.T. | 42 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 15 0 | 1 10 0 | 17 0 0 | 2 3 5 | - | 2 3 5 | V.T. | 43 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 1 3 | 1 10 0 | 19 10 0 | 1 15 3 | 16 10 0 | 18 5 3 | V.T. | 44 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 24 0 0 | 1 3 6 | - | 1 3 6 | V.T. | 45 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 18 7 | - | 11 0 0 | 3 0 6 | 2 10 0 | 5 10 6 | V.T. | 46 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 10 | - | 16 0 0 | 1 2 8 | - | 1 9 8 | V.T. | 47 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 6 7 | - | 17 0 0 | 2 8 7 | - | 2 8 7 | V.T. | 48 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 11 9 | 1 10 0 | 20 0 0 | 4 1 9 | 3 18 0 | 7 19 9 | V.T. | 49 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 7 | 1 10 0 | 16 0 0 | 9 0 0 | - | 9 0 0* | V.T. | 50 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 10 3 | 1 10 0 | 22 13 4 | 2 10 10 | 15 0 0 | 17 10 10 | V.T. | 51 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 7 | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 3 2 0 | - | 3 2 0 | V.T. | 52 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 17 4 | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 1 10 0 | - | 1 10 0 | V.T. | 53 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 15 0 | 1 10 0 | 19 10 0 | 7 0 8 | - | 7 0 8 | V.T. | 54 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 3 4 | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 1 14 0 | 5 0 0 | 6 14 0 | V.T. | 55 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 8 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 5 1 0 | 10 0 0 | 15 1 0 | V.T. | 56 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 6 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 6 0 0 | - | 6 0 0 | V.T. | 57 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 4 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 3 10 0 | 6 0 0 | 9 10 0 | V.T. | 58 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 3 8 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 6 0 0 | - | 6 0 0 | V.T. | 59 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 4 10 0 | - | 4 10 0 | V.T. | 60 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 14 8 | 1 10 0 | 24 10 0 | 9 5 6 | - | 9 5 6* | V.T. | 61 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 16 6 | 1 10 0 | 23 10 0 | 5 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 15 0 0 | V.T. | 62 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 10 6 | - | 24 10 0 | 3 14 6 | 8 0 0 | 11 14 6 | V.T. | 63 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 6 | 1 10 0 | 25 10 0 | 5 1 3 | 12 0 0 | 17 1 3 | V.T. | 64 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 8 1 | 1 17 6 | 21 6 8 | 8 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 14 0 0 | V.T. | 65 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 1 8 | 1 10 0 | 26 1 8 | 4 10 0 | 9 0 0 | 18 10 0 | V.T. | 66 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 19 2 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 9 0 0 | 15 0 0 | V.T. | 67 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 11 | 1 10 0 | 21 0 0 | 2 19 0 | 9 12 0 | 12 11 0 | V.T. | 68 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 3 6 | 1 10 0 | 17 0 0 | 1 0 0 | - | 1 0 0 | V.T. | 69 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 1 3 | 1 10 0 | 20 0 0 | 7 2 6 | - | 7 2 6 | V.T. | 70 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 18 0 | 1 10 0 | 18 15 0 | 2 0 5 | - | 2 0 5 | V.T. | 71 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 4 2 | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | - | 7 10 0 | 7 10 0 | V.T. | 72 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 19 3 | 1 10 0 | 7 10 0 | 1 10 0 | 3 0 0 | 4 10 0 | V.T. | 73 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 15 6 | 1 17 6 | 36 0 0 | 17 12 6 | 10 0 0 | 27 12 6* | V.T. | 74 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 13 0 | 1 10 0 | 36 0 0 | 12 9 0 | 20 0 0 | 32 9 0 | V.T. | 75 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 0 0 | 23 13 4 | 10 9 0 | 10 0 0 | 20 9 0 | V.T. | 76 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | - | - | - | V.T. | 77 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 11 6 8 | 2 8 2 | - | 2 8 2 | V.T. | 78 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 18 4 | - | 15 0 0 | 7 18 2 | - | 7 18 2 | V.T. | 79 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 6 9 | - | 17 0 0 | - | 2 10 0 | 2 10 0 | V.T. | 80 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 19 2 | - | 18 0 0 | 4 6 0 | - | 4 6 0 | V.T. | 81 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 19 5 | - | 20 0 0 | 6 18 9 | 1 10 0 | 8 3 9 | V.T. | 82 | |

* No returns for this half-year; teacher dismissed by Board holds possession of school.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils above Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|--------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 83 | 2896 | Maghera or Termoneeny, . | Lammaroy, . f. | — | 32 | 32 | — | 71 | 71 | 15 | 18 | 16 | 19 | 24 | 31 |
| 84 | 2946 | Termoneeny, . | Derganagh, . | 49 | 18 | 67 | 36 | 20 | 56 | 25 | 32 | 28 | 34 | 28 | 21 |
| 85 | 2947 | Macosquin, . | Cullyvenny, . | 84 | 16 | 50 | — | — | — | 21 | 20 | 21 | — | — | — |
| 86 | 2950 | Drumachose, . | Market Street, . | 38 | 27 | 60 | 32 | 29 | 61 | 45 | 51 | 48 | 50 | 51 | 51 |
| 87 | 3010 | Aghadowey, . | Ballinrees, No. 2, . | 26 | 16 | 44 | 30 | 17 | 47 | 20 | 25 | 22 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 88 | 3099 | Magherafelt, . | Magherafelt, . | 22 | 32 | 54 | 23 | 34 | 57 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| 89 | 3100 | Templemore, . | Coartry, . | 26 | 19 | 45 | 28 | 23 | 51 | 19 | 21 | 20 | 23 | 21 | 22 |
| 90 | 3208 | Magherafelt, . | Castledawson, . | 91 | 34 | 125 | 75 | 28 | 103 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 55 |
| 91 | 3279 | Glendermott, . | Waterside, . f. | — | 60 | 60 | — | 67 | 67 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| 92 | 3286 | Ballyscullion, . | Bellaghy, . | 78 | 42 | 120 | 52 | 40 | 92 | 32 | 35 | 48 | 45 | 59 | 52 |
| 93 | 3318 | Ardrea, . | Loup, . | 54 | 47 | 101 | 59 | 56 | 115 | 15 | 39 | 27 | 37 | 42 | 39 |
| 94 | 3358 | Kilronaghan, . | Braca, Liales, . | 60 | 42 | 102 | 43 | 40 | 83 | 43 | 45 | 44 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| 95 | 3381 | Coleraine, . | Coleraine, workhouse, . | 52 | 32 | 84 | 57 | 41 | 98 | 44 | 53 | 49 | 56 | 68 | 60 |
| 96 | 3384 | Templemore, . | Ballygurry, Ord. ag. | 25 | 18 | 43 | 27 | 15 | 42 | 25 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 24 |
| 97 | 3397 | Ballinascreen, . | Labbey, . | 39 | 25 | 64 | 42 | 32 | 74 | 25 | 43 | 34 | 23 | 31 | 27 |
| 98 | 3416 | Dunboe, . | Altikeeragh, . | 46 | 54 | 100 | 44 | 56 | 100 | 68 | 62 | 65 | 53 | 71 | 62 |
| 99 | 3472 | Do. . | Ballyhackett, . m. | 1 | — | 61 | 66 | — | 66 | 28 | 33 | 31 | 30 | 32 | 31 |
| 100 | 3473 | Do. . | Do. . f. | — | 66 | 66 | — | 69 | 69 | 27 | 30 | 28 | 37 | 34 | 36 |
| 101 | 3588 | Ardboe, . | Ballygonny, . | 37 | 30 | 67 | 40 | 27 | 67 | 28 | 34 | 29 | 33 | 35 | 34 |
| 102 | 3646 | Faughanvale, . | Greenan, . | 50 | 29 | 79 | 46 | 30 | 76 | 38 | 40 | 36 | 47 | 42 | 44 |
| 103 | 3738 | Aghadowey, . | Cullycapple, . f. | — | 73 | 73 | — | 61 | 61 | 44 | 46 | 45 | 50 | 48 | 47 |
| 104 | 3750 | Coleraine, . | Bohill, Ord. Agri. . | 39 | 32 | 71 | 42 | 41 | 83 | 35 | 37 | 36 | 39 | 43 | 41 |
| 105 | 3770 | Drumachose, . | Marketplace, . | 63 | 49 | 112 | 72 | 60 | 132 | 68 | 67 | 68 | 68 | 75 | 72 |
| 106 | 3778 | Ballyscullion, . | Glenvale, . | 38 | 24 | 57 | 41 | 26 | 67 | 19 | 43 | 31 | 39 | — | 39 |
| 107 | 3782 | Faughanvale, . | Faughanvale, . | 48 | 36 | 84 | 44 | 35 | 79 | 38 | 40 | 39 | 34 | 25 | 29 |
| 108 | 3867 | Benagher, . | Fincarn, . m. | 78 | 2 | 80 | 82 | 1 | 83 | 28 | 41 | 35 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| 109 | 3868 | Do. . | Do. . f. | 1 | 77 | 78 | 1 | 74 | 75 | 21 | 24 | 22 | 26 | 24 | 25 |
| 110 | 3869 | Macosquin, . | Kiltinny, . | 39 | 17 | 56 | — | — | — | 26 | 29 | 28 | — | — | — |
| 111 | 3881 | Glendermott, . | Derry, workhouse, . | 108 | 101 | 209 | 105 | 107 | 212 | 86 | 110 | 98 | 98 | 98 | 98 |
| 112 | 3893 | Ardrea, . | Warwick Lodge, . | 57 | 29 | 86 | 64 | 38 | 102 | 39 | 45 | 42 | 42 | 40 | 41 |
| 113 | 3894 | Killyleagh, . | Corleck, . | 96 | 48 | 144 | 82 | 66 | 148 | 28 | 43 | 35 | 38 | 43 | 40 |
| 114 | 3987 | Killowen, . | Killowen-st., Coleraine | 42 | — | 42 | 51 | — | 51 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 20 | 31 | 26 |
| 115 | 4145 | Boveva, . | Ballyhargan, . | 47 | 28 | 75 | 39 | 31 | 70 | 32 | 49 | 41 | 40 | 36 | 38 |
| 116 | 4146 | Dysartlynn, . | Gortagillie, . | 49 | 27 | 76 | 38 | 24 | 62 | 32 | 49 | 40 | 31 | 26 | 28 |
| 117 | 4147 | Dungiven, . | Cashel, . m. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 118 | 4148 | Ballinascreen, . | Bracca, Dysart, . | 61 | 28 | 84 | 54 | 22 | 76 | 29 | 49 | 39 | 27 | 31 | 29 |
| 119 | 4191 | Desertoghill, . | Drummeane, . | 36 | 32 | 68 | 18 | 29 | 47 | 34 | 41 | 37 | 24 | 26 | 25 |
| 120 | 4225 | Macosquin, . | Ballinteer, . | 50 | 32 | 82 | 34 | 33 | 67 | 38 | 41 | 40 | 31 | 37 | 34 |
| 121 | 4234 | Tamlaght Finlagan, . | Corndale, . | 38 | 33 | 71 | 40 | 35 | 75 | 34 | 35 | 34 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 122 | 4260 | Coleraine, . | Coleraine, . m. | 66 | — | 66 | 86 | — | 86 | 34 | 37 | 36 | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| 123 | 4322 | Dungiven, . | Cashel, . f. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 124 | 4356 | Tamlaght O'Crilly, . | Tyanea, West, . | 65 | 51 | 116 | 69 | 55 | 124 | 22 | 26 | 24 | 29 | 34 | 31 |
| 125 | 4377 | Maghera, . | Tubberhead, . | 45 | 39 | 84 | 42 | 32 | 74 | 34 | 38 | 36 | 38 | 41 | 40 |
| 126 | 4384 | Ballyscullion, . | Ballynease, . f. | — | 35 | 35 | — | 40 | 40 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 20 | 17 | 18 |
| 127 | 4385 | Termoneeny, . | Ballynahone, . | 54 | 18 | 72 | 45 | 24 | 69 | 30 | 44 | 37 | 32 | 34 | 33 |
| 128 | 4395 | Coleraine, . | Coleraine, . f. | — | 74 | 74 | — | 74 | 74 | 33 | 30 | 32 | 48 | 42 | 45 |
| 129 | 4407 | Drumachose, . | Roe Mill, . | 38 | 28 | 61 | 44 | 35 | 79 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 36 | 34 | 35 |
| 130 | 4636 | Ballinascreen, . | Moneyneane, . | 50 | 40 | 90 | 28 | 18 | 41 | 35 | — | 35 | 16 | — | 16 |
| 131 | 4673 | Drumachose, . | Newtownlimavady, m. | 65 | — | 65 | 70 | — | 70 | 39 | 43 | 41 | 45 | 44 | 44 |
| 132 | 4674 | Errigal, . | Glenullin, . | 58 | 24 | 82 | 40 | 32 | 72 | 20 | 36 | 28 | 25 | 21 | 23 |
| 133 | 4709 | Dungiven, . | Tirgoland, . | 24 | 11 | 35 | 34 | 15 | 49 | 24 | 25 | 25 | 22 | 20 | 21 |
| 134 | 4718 | Ballinascreen, . | Draperstown, . m. | 61 | — | 61 | 55 | — | 55 | 24 | 39 | 31 | 28 | 33 | 31 |
| 135 | 4804 | Killowen, . | Killowen-street, . f. | 6 | 64 | 70 | — | 72 | 72 | 65 | 43 | 54 | 46 | 38 | 36 |
| 136 | 4864 | Cumber, Upper, . | Craig, . | 52 | 24 | 76 | 51 | 20 | 71 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 49 | 45 | 47 |
| 137 | 4890 | Drumachose, . | Newtownlimavady, f. | — | 52 | 52 | — | 57 | 57 | 31 | 33 | 32 | 44 | 40 | 42 |
| 138 | 5005 | Macosquin, . | Letterloan, . | 24 | 21 | 45 | 23 | 21 | 44 | 23 | 21 | 22 | 25 | 22 | 24 |
| 139 | 5021 | Lissan, . | Derrin, . | 49 | 46 | 95 | 47 | 43 | 90 | 35 | 38 | 37 | 31 | 50 | 40 |
| 140 | 5042 | Glendermott, . | Lisnacarrill, . | 72 | 32 | 104 | 58 | 40 | 98 | 62 | 52 | 57 | 64 | 57 | 61 |
| 141 | 5099 | Macosquin, . | Ballywilliam, . | 25 | 24 | 49 | 29 | 23 | 52 | 19 | 25 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 142 | 5138 | Glendermott, . | Ardkill, . | 30 | 16 | 46 | 21 | 18 | 39 | 28 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 143 | 5180 | Magherafelt, . | Magherafelt, No. 2, m. | 64 | — | 64 | 51 | — | 51 | 45 | 50 | 47 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| 144 | 5246 | Ballinderry, . | Ballylifford, . | 58 | 30 | 88 | 51 | 35 | 86 | 26 | 42 | 34 | 38 | 45 | 43 |

* Closed during this half-year.

† Residence rent free for teacher.

* Closed during this quarter.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER: County of LONDONDERRY—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|---|-------------|---|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|---|------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Regulations at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ 1 7 10 | — | 10 3 4 | 2 7 5 | — | 2 7 5 | — | A. | 83 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 20 6 8 | 3 8 1 | — | 3 8 1 | — | — | 84 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 7 10 0 | 0 15 0 | — | 0 15 0 | — | — | 85 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 5 8 8 | — | 25 10 0 | 37 15 6 | — | 37 15 6 | — | — | 86 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 17 1 | — | 20 0 0 | 2 19 1 | — | 2 19 1 | — | — | 87 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 11 | — | 17 0 0 | 2 11 3 | — | 2 11 3 | — | — | 88 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 2 | — | 22 0 0 | 5 14 0 | 10 0 0 | 15 14 0 | — | — | 89 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 17 6 | — | 20 0 0 | 12 2 2 | — | 12 2 2 | — | — | 90 | |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 3 4 0 | 5 0 0 | 8 4 0 | — | V.T. | 91 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 18 4 | — | 17 18 4 | 8 10 1 | — | 8 10 1 | — | — | 92 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 17 5 | 0 19 6 | 20 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | 93 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 14 8 | — | 23 0 0 | 8 2 11 | 3 19 6 | 11 2 5 ^b | — | — | 94 | |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 11 8 | 0 1 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 95 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 7 | 1 4 8 | 27 0 0 | 2 11 6 | 20 0 0 | 23 11 6 ^b | — | — | 96 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 2 | — | 10 13 4 | 5 10 0 | — | 5 10 0 | — | — | 97 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 11 0 | — | 15 0 0 | — | 1 10 0 | 1 10 0 | — | — | 98 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 11 | — | 20 0 0 | 5 16 0 | 10 0 0 | 15 16 0 | — | — | 99 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 3 15 0 | 8 0 0 | 11 15 0 | — | — | 100 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 19 4 | — | 20 0 0 | 5 10 0 | — | 5 10 0 | — | — | 101 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 8 | — | 18 0 0 | 6 2 2 | 4 0 0 | 10 2 2 ^b | — | — | 102 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 14 2 | — | 32 11 8 | 8 9 3 | 13 0 0 | 15 9 3 ^b | — | — | 103 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 8 8 | — | 28 10 0 | — | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 ^b | — | — | 104 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 12 6 | — | 20 0 0 | 5 3 4 | — | 5 3 4 | — | — | 105 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 0 4 0 | — | 0 4 0 | — | — | 106 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 1 | — | 23 10 0 | 4 4 10 | — | 4 4 10 | — | — | 107 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 36 0 0 | 8 10 4 | 5 0 0 | 8 10 4 ^b | — | — | 108 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 10 0 0 | 2 2 6 | 5 0 0 | 7 2 6 | — | — | 109 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 4 11 8 | 1 13 0 | — | 1 13 0 | — | — | 110 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 1 5 | 4 3 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 111 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 12 3 | — | 15 0 0 | 6 11 10 | 0 12 0 | 7 8 10 | — | V.T. | 112 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 16 11 | — | 18 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 8 0 0 | — | V.T. | 113 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 0 | — | 18 16 8 | — | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | V.T. | 114 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 10 9 | 1 10 0 | 22 0 0 | 3 8 0 | 4 10 0 | 7 18 0 | — | — | 115 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 15 11 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 7 1 0 | — | 7 1 0 ^b | — | — | 116 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 117 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 8 0 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 4 0 0 | — | 4 0 0 | — | — | 118 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 2 0 0 | — | 2 0 0 | — | A. | 119 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 1 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 13 0 0 | — | — | 120 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 4 11 10 | 3 17 0 | 8 8 10 ^b | — | — | 121 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 0 7 | 0 19 6 | 20 6 8 | 1 1 0 | 10 0 0 | 11 1 0 | — | — | 122 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 123 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 4 2 | 1 10 0 | 22 10 0 | 2 7 7 | — | 2 7 7 | — | — | 124 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 0 0 | 15 0 0 | 3 14 5 | — | 3 14 5 | — | — | 125 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 9 15 0 | 2 1 4 | — | 2 1 4 | — | V.T. | 126 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 9 3 | — | 20 0 0 | 6 16 10 | — | 6 16 10 | — | — | 127 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 21 1 8 | — | 3 15 0 | 3 15 0 | — | — | 128 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 9 | — | 15 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | 129 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | 130 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 17 3 | — | 27 10 0 | 15 0 1 | 3 5 0 | 18 5 1 | — | — | 131 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 11 0 0 | 0 14 0 | — | 0 14 0 | — | — | 132 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 5 5 | — | 18 8 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 133 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 5 9 | — | 15 0 0 | 3 3 4 | — | 3 3 4 | — | — | 134 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 7 | — | 15 0 0 | — | 2 0 0 | 2 0 0 | — | V.T. | 135 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 2 11 | — | 18 0 0 | 5 10 4 | 1 0 0 | 6 10 4 | — | — | 136 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 19 0 0 | 6 1 5 | 3 5 0 | 9 6 5 | — | — | 137 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 3 | — | 18 18 4 | 1 0 0 | — | 1 0 0 | — | — | 138 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 0 | — | 10 1 8 | 8 2 6 | — | 3 2 6 | — | — | 139 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 11 9 | — | 28 6 8 | 10 1 5 | 20 0 0 | 30 1 5 ^b | — | — | 140 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 2 2 | — | 20 0 0 | — | 9 0 0 | 9 0 0 | — | — | 141 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 11 0 0 | 1 18 10 | — | 1 18 10 | — | — | 142 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 3 8 | — | 23 10 0 | 16 10 0 | — | 16 10 0 | — | — | 143 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 10 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 3 16 0 | — | 3 16 0 | — | — | 144 | |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

* School temporarily closed.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|--|------------------|--|------------------|-------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. 30th Sept., 1854. | | | | | | For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1853. 31st Mar., 1854. For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. For Quarter ending 30th June, 1854. For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | | | | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 145 | 5292 | Aughanloo, . | Killybready, . | 39 | 20 | 59 | 47 | 29 | 76 | 34 | 41 | 38 | 44 | 40 | 42 |
| 146 | 5431 | Dungiven, . | Dungiven, . m. | 45 | - | 45 | 43 | - | 43 | 24 | 25 | 34 | 22 | 28 | 28 |
| 147 | 5496 | Cumber, Upper, . | Glenrandle, . m. | 41 | - | 41 | 20 | - | 20 | 37 | 37 | 17 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 148 | 5497 | Do. . | Do. . f. | - | 81 | 81 | - | 34 | 34 | 27 | 26 | 26 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 149 | 5525 | Killileagh, . | Tullyherron, . | 18 | 21 | 39 | 11 | 18 | 29 | 25 | 22 | 24 | 20 | 21 | 21 |
| 150 | 5588 | Lissan, . | Claggin, . | 56 | 38 | 94 | 45 | 42 | 87 | 30 | 51 | 40 | 35 | 29 | 32 |
| 151 | 5550 | Boveva, . | Dernaflaw, . | 68 | 42 | 110 | 49 | 40 | 89 | 45 | 72 | 59 | 51 | 50 | 50 |
| 152 | 5553 | Banagher, . | Straid, . | 13 | 13 | 26 | 24 | 19 | 43 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 24 | 27 | 26 |
| 153 | 5518 | Killowen, . | Coleraine, Dis. Mod. m. | 90 | - | 90 | 76 | - | 76 | 51 | 45 | 48 | 38 | 48 | 48 |
| 154 | 5519 | Do. . | Do. . f. | - | 82 | 82 | - | 92 | 92 | 42 | 39 | 41 | 49 | 41 | 45 |
| 155 | 5520 | Do. . | Do. . i. | 40 | 31 | 71 | 42 | 38 | 75 | 27 | 25 | 30 | 28 | 29 | 29 |
| 156 | 5576 | Ballinascreen, . | Altayeakey, . f. | - | 59 | 59 | - | 47 | 47 | 21 | 33 | 27 | 22 | 19 | 20 |
| 157 | 5707 | Tamlaghtard Magiligan, . | Gortmore, . | 35 | 32 | 67 | 34 | 27 | 61 | 30 | 35 | 32 | 33 | 31 | 32 |
| 158 | 5742 | Tamlaght O'Grilly, . | Dromard, . | 59 | 28 | 87 | 51 | 26 | 77 | 32 | 43 | 38 | 32 | 31 | 32 |
| 159 | 5784 | Balteagh, . | Drumgarney, . | 27 | 23 | 50 | 22 | 23 | 45 | 24 | 33 | 28 | 27 | 29 | 28 |
| 160 | 5809 | Ballywillan, . | Cornalridge, . | 63 | 54 | 117 | 29 | 43 | 72 | 34 | 36 | 35 | 16 | 36 | 26 |
| 161 | 5827 | Errigal, . | Garvagh, . | 41 | 19 | 60 | 38 | 21 | 59 | 38 | 46 | 42 | 44 | 38 | 41 |
| 162 | 5828 | Magherafelt, . | Magherafelt, No. 2, f. | 6 | 42 | 48 | 11 | 39 | 50 | 36 | 39 | 38 | 33 | 44 | 39 |
| 163 | 5856 | Dungiven, . | Dungiven, . f. | - | 29 | 29 | - | 87 | 87 | 14 | 8 | 11 | - | 20 | 20 |
| 164 | 5878 | Banagher, . | Templemoyle, . | 36 | 33 | 69 | 37 | 27 | 64 | 18 | 42 | 30 | 24 | 28 | 26 |
| 165 | 5891 | Templemore, . | Gt. James's-street, m. | 21 | 1 | 22 | 20 | 1 | 21 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 15 | 16 |
| 166 | 6152 | Kilcronaghan, . | Tubbermore, . f. | 17 | 58 | 75 | 16 | 48 | 64 | 27 | 40 | 34 | 28 | 31 | 30 |
| 167 | 6167 | Banagher, . | Magheramore, No. 2, . | 43 | 29 | 72 | 41 | 33 | 74 | 20 | 38 | 29 | 21 | 28 | 25 |
| 168 | 6168 | Templemore, . | St. Columbe, No. 2, f. | - | 402 | 402 | - | 584 | 584 | 215 | 232 | 223 | 302 | 271 | 287 |
| 169 | 6282 | Do. . | Culmore, . | 43 | 42 | 85 | 46 | 46 | 92 | 60 | 57 | 59 | 58 | 54 | 56 |
| 170 | 6287 | Aghadowey, . | Moneycarrie, . | 48 | 30 | 78 | 48 | 34 | 82 | 39 | 41 | 40 | 44 | 42 | 43 |
| 171 | 6350 | Errigal, . | Caw, . | 43 | 20 | 63 | 41 | 21 | 62 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 36 | 35 |
| 172 | 6390 | Kilcronaghan, . | Tobermore, . m. | 43 | - | 43 | 44 | - | 44 | 23 | 36 | 30 | 24 | 23 | 28 |
| 173 | 6461 | Glendermott, . | Waterside, No. 2, m. | 54 | 36 | 90 | 56 | 44 | 100 | 56 | 50 | 53 | 60 | 57 | 58 |
| 174 | 6507 | Templemore, . | Strand-road, . | 29 | 28 | 57 | 41 | 36 | 77 | 43 | 40 | 42 | 57 | 59 | 58 |
| 175 | 6687 | Do. . | William-street, Derry, . | 48 | 8 | 56 | 46 | 7 | 53 | 43 | 42 | 42 | 40 | 36 | 38 |
| 176 | 7000 | Maghera, . | Crew, . | 51 | 17 | 68 | 40 | 20 | 60 | - | 50 | 50 | 45 | 49 | 47 |
| 177 | 7068 | Do. . | Ballymackpeak, . | - | - | - | 21 | 42 | 63 | - | - | - | - | 38 | 38 |
| 178 | 7125 | Tamlaghtard, . | Margamonaughan, . | - | - | - | 58 | 58 | - | - | - | - | 42 | 42 | 42 |
| 179 | 7131 | Agherton, . | Portstewart, . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total in Londonderry, | | | | 2,771 | 5,080 | 12,851 | 6,856 | 6,072 | 12,928 | 5,750 | 6,260 | 6,247 | 6,121 | 6,214 | 6,226 |

COUNTY OF

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|-----------------|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 329 | Aughnamullen, . | Raw, . m. | 52 | - | 52 | 46 | - | 46 | 21 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 27 | 25 |
| 2 | 331 | Aughabog, . | Aughabog or Latnamard, . | 79 | 54 | 133 | 86 | 45 | 131 | 22 | 26 | 24 | 44 | 61 | 52 |
| 3 | 332 | Do. . | Liamagonway, . | 87 | 28 | 65 | 50 | 83 | 83 | 24 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 23 | 23 |
| 4 | 334 | Clones, . | Aughnashalvy, . | 65 | 21 | 86 | 57 | 24 | 81 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 29 | 35 | 32 |
| 5 | 335 | Do. East, . | Granshaw, . | 49 | 15 | 64 | 37 | 14 | 51 | 29 | 34 | 32 | 26 | 28 | 27 |
| 6 | 336 | Do. East, . | Magherarney, . | 29 | 14 | 43 | 30 | 18 | 48 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 24 | 22 | 23 |
| 7 | 338 | Curran, . | Killyfargy, . | 60 | 29 | 89 | 79 | 49 | 128 | 33 | 38 | 31 | 46 | 51 | 48 |
| 8 | 339 | Clontibret, . | Mullaghane, . | 75 | 32 | 107 | 67 | 85 | 102 | 39 | 41 | 40 | 31 | 35 | 33 |
| 9 | 340 | Drumanatt, . | Gortmore, . | 66 | 81 | 97 | 65 | 21 | 86 | 23 | 23 | 22 | 27 | 25 | 25 |
| 10 | 341 | Do. . | Drumsherry, . | 43 | 34 | 77 | 45 | 33 | 78 | 22 | 34 | 28 | 30 | 32 | 31 |
| 11 | 342 | Kilmore, . | Three-mile-house, . | 51 | 41 | 92 | 65 | 61 | 126 | 17 | 38 | 28 | 57 | 71 | 64 |
| 12 | 344 | Donagh, . | Ballinaman, . | 35 | 34 | 69 | 38 | 32 | 70 | 20 | 24 | 22 | 23 | 15 | 19 |
| 13 | 351 | Do. . | Killyfuddy, . | 41 | 20 | 61 | 45 | 31 | 76 | 30 | 21 | 25 | 37 | 31 | 34 |
| 14 | 353 | Kilmore, . | Tappa, . | 29 | 23 | 52 | 40 | 31 | 71 | 24 | 30 | 27 | 30 | 36 | 33 |
| 15 | 355 | Do. . | Corcahan, . m. | 68 | - | 68 | 58 | - | 58 | 23 | 40 | 32 | 33 | 32 | 32 |
| 16 | 358 | Monaghan, . | Latlarkin, . m. | 168 | - | 168 | 170 | - | 170 | 45 | 54 | 49 | 75 | 63 | 60 |
| 17 | 359 | Do. . | Do. . f. | - | 115 | 115 | - | 165 | 165 | 38 | 53 | 46 | 83 | 94 | 89 |
| 18 | 361 | Do. . | Rakecragh, . | 68 | 48 | 116 | 76 | 47 | 123 | 31 | 38 | 34 | 36 | 33 | 34 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Closed during this quarter.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER: County of LONDONDERRY—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------|---------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|--|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratifications, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 10 | 1 10 0 | 21 0 0 | 2 10 0 | - | 2 10 0 | 145 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 22 0 0 | 2 6 3 | - | 2 6 3 | 146 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 7 10 | - | 22 0 0 | 2 13 3 | 1 5 0 | 3 18 3 | V.T. 147 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 16 0 0 | 1 18 8 | 1 0 0 | 2 18 8 | V.T. 148 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 9 6 | 29 0 0 | 15 9 0 | 5 0 0 | 20 9 0 | V.C. 149 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 3 10 | - | 10 1 8 | 3 16 0 | - | 3 16 0 | V.C. 150 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 5 10 | - | 24 0 0 | 8 8 9 | - | 8 8 9 | V.C. 151 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 5 4 | 1 10 0 | 10 0 0 | - | - | - | V.C. 152 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 9 9 2 | 8 7 4 | - | - | - | - | V.C. 153 | | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 9 | - | 2 12 2 | - | - | - | - | V.C. 154 | | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 3 | - | 10 0 0 | - | - | - | V.C. 155 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 15 0 | - | 15 0 0 | 4 8 6 | 2 15 0 | 7 3 6 | V.C. 156 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 18 8 | - | 23 0 0 | 2 14 0 | - | 2 14 0 | 157 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 7 | - | 11 0 0 | 1 5 0 | - | 1 5 0 | 158 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 0 16 0 | 2 9 6 | 27 18 4 | 4 1 9 | - | 4 1 9 | 159 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 1 3 | - | 22 0 0 | 21 10 0 | 5 0 0 | 26 10 0 | V.C. 160 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 1 | - | 19 0 0 | 9 5 0 | 7 10 0 | 16 15 0 | 161 | | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 7 9 | - | 6 13 4 | 1 1 4 | - | 1 1 4 | 162 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 7 | - | 18 0 0 | 1 19 3 | - | 1 19 3 | V.C. 163 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 0 0 | 18 13 4 | 15 0 0 | 33 13 4 | V.C. 164 | | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 4 | - | 18 6 8 | 2 15 4 | 2 10 0 | 5 5 4 | 165 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 0 0 | 2 18 4 | 8 4 0 | 6 2 4 | 166 | | | | | | | | | |
| - | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 3 0 3 | - | 55 5 0 | 4 14 8 | - | 4 14 8 | 167 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 3 4 8 | 1 17 6 | 26 0 0 | 14 6 10 | 11 0 0 | 25 6 10 | 168 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 6 4 | 1 10 0 | 20 0 0 | 5 10 0 | - | 5 10 0 | 169 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 4 8 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 5 1 1 | - | 5 1 1 | 170 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 6 6 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 3 10 0 | - | 3 10 0 | 171 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 12 4 | - | 26 10 0 | 19 18 3 | 10 0 0 | 29 18 3 | 172 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 7 10 | - | 34 10 8 | 4 10 0 | 3 15 0 | 8 5 0 | 173 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 10 2 | - | 32 1 8 | 23 0 0 | - | 22 0 0 | 174 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 0 0 | 6 8 4 | 16 10 0 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 175 | | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 0 0 | 3 5 0 | 2 0 0 | - | 2 0 0 | 176 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 7 | 5 0 0 | 4 11 8 | - | - | - | 177 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 0 0 | - | - | - | - | 178 | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 0 0 | - | - | - | - | 179 | | | | | | | | | |
| 128 | 44 | 2 | - | 12 | 6 | 10 | 214 | 128 9 4 | 116 19 0 | 2,204 11 8 | 802 10 11 | 661 6 0 | 1,333 16 11 | 179 | | | | | | | | | |

MONAGHAN—140 Schools.

| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 9 10 0 | 1 7 3 | - | - | 1 7 3 | - | - | - | - | 1 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 0 | - | 15 0 0 | 4 1 6 | - | - | 4 1 6 | - | - | - | - | 2 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 22 0 0 | 2 0 2 | - | - | 2 0 2 | - | - | - | - | 3 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 17 1 | - | 19 0 0 | 4 15 3 | - | - | 4 15 3 | - | - | - | - | 4 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 1 12 2 | - | - | 1 12 2 | - | - | - | - | 5 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 2 | - | 11 11 8 | 1 9 6 | - | - | 1 9 6 | - | - | - | - | 6 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 16 4 | - | 20 0 0 | 3 19 3 | 2 10 0 | - | 6 9 3 | - | - | - | - | 7 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 1 6 | - | 22 0 0 | 7 12 8 | 2 5 0 | - | 9 17 8 | - | - | - | - | 8 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 2 | - | 18 0 0 | 2 1 6 | 2 9 0 | - | 4 10 6 | - | - | - | - | 9 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 12 0 0 | 4 13 10 | - | - | 4 13 10 | - | - | - | - | 10 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 15 11 | - | 15 0 0 | 2 8 0 | - | - | 2 8 0 | - | - | - | - | 11 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 1 1 0 | - | - | 1 1 0 | - | - | - | - | 12 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 4 | - | 25 0 0 | 2 8 0 | - | - | 2 8 0 | - | - | - | - | 13 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 14 3 | - | 22 0 0 | 3 18 6 | - | - | 3 18 6 | - | - | - | - | 14 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 8 2 | - | 18 0 0 | 4 6 4 | - | - | 4 6 4 | - | - | - | - | 15 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 0 1 | - | 28 18 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 18 10 0 | - | - | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | - | - | - | - | 17 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 6 | - | 18 0 0 | 2 7 1 | - | - | 2 7 1 | - | - | - | - | 18 |

* Not taken into connexion until after this date.

* Taken from Inspector's report.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1854. | | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 19 | 362 | Monaghan, | Aughnaglogh, . | 59 | 35 | 94 | 49 | 36 | 84 | 15 | 36 | 26 | 29 | 34 | 32 |
| 20 | 363 | Mucknoe, | Tullyhatna, . | 53 | 18 | 71 | 54 | 22 | 76 | 18 | 29 | 21 | 27 | 34 | 30 |
| 21 | 365 | Do. | Carrickaslane, . | 81 | 18 | 99 | 80 | 29 | 59 | 19 | 23 | 22 | 21 | 27 | 24 |
| 22 | 366 | Magheross, | Carrickmacross, m. | 100 | — | 100 | 153 | — | 153 | 42 | 36 | 39 | 41 | 60 | 58 |
| 23 | 367 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 102 | 102 | — | 149 | 149 | 32 | 41 | 36 | 54 | 62 | 50 |
| 24 | 369 | Tehalan, . | Leitrim, . | 70 | 43 | 115 | 64 | 50 | 114 | 84 | 40 | 37 | 22 | 34 | 28 |
| 25 | 370 | Tedavnet, | Cornagilta, . m. | 78 | — | 78 | 51 | — | 51 | 22 | 31 | 27 | 21 | 23 | 22 |
| 26 | 372 | Do. | Tedavnet, . | 75 | 81 | 156 | 75 | 81 | 156 | 87 | 71 | 54 | 52 | 57 | 54 |
| 27 | 373 | Errigal, . | Derrevoey, . | 65 | 47 | 112 | 60 | 59 | 119 | 29 | 58 | 43 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| 28 | 1115 | Aughabog, | Drumgarley, . | 52 | 42 | 94 | 63 | 44 | 107 | 33 | 34 | 34 | 36 | 44 | 40 |
| 29 | 1252 | Clones, . | Largy, . m. | 78 | — | 78 | 75 | — | 75 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 41 | 38 | 40 |
| 30 | 1253 | Curriu, | Laurel-hill, . m. | 41 | — | 41 | 54 | — | 54 | 20 | 22 | 21 | 22 | 29 | 25 |
| 31 | 1256 | Tedavnet, | Tullycrummin, . m. | 50 | — | 50 | 54 | — | 54 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 23 |
| 32 | 1488 | Clones, . | Largy, . f. | — | 53 | 53 | — | 57 | 57 | 25 | 21 | 23 | 25 | 35 | 30 |
| 33 | 1537 | Curriu, | Laurel-hill, . f. | — | 36 | 36 | — | 54 | 54 | 12 | 14 | 13 | 22 | 30 | 26 |
| 34 | 1745 | Tehalan, . | Fedoo, . | 56 | 50 | 106 | 40 | 44 | 84 | 33 | 40 | 36 | 25 | 25 | 25 |
| 35 | 1746 | Tedavnet, | Knockatallan, . m. | 95 | — | 95 | 80 | — | 80 | 39 | 40 | 40 | 31 | 34 | 32 |
| 36 | 1752 | Aughnamullen, | Lisaniskeey, . | 69 | 27 | 96 | 38 | 23 | 61 | 24 | 41 | 32 | 23 | 24 | 24 |
| 37 | 1773 | Tedavnet, | Knockatallan, . f. | — | 68 | 68 | — | 69 | 69 | 23 | 28 | 26 | 30 | 31 | 30 |
| 38 | 1798 | Errigal, . | Killebrone, . m. | 75 | — | 75 | 74 | — | 74 | 24 | 40 | 32 | 24 | 36 | 30 |
| 39 | 1938 | Tedavnet, | Killicarnan, . | 78 | 53 | 131 | 71 | 52 | 123 | 59 | 72 | 65 | 61 | 65 | 63 |
| 40 | 1948 | Mucknoe, | Tullyraughan, . | 37 | 25 | 62 | 44 | 30 | 74 | 27 | 30 | 28 | 34 | 44 | 39 |
| 41 | 2020 | Tehalan, . | Lappan, temporary, . | 101 | — | 101 | 89 | — | 89 | 25 | 42 | 38 | 31 | 41 | 36 |
| 42 | 2023 | Donaghmoynce, | Donaghmoynce, . | 75 | 26 | 101 | 90 | 29 | 119 | 24 | 38 | 31 | 24 | 36 | 30 |
| 43 | 2048 | Clontibret, | Annyallagh, . m. | 129 | — | 129 | 130 | — | 130 | 30 | 60 | 45 | 30 | 35 | 32 |
| 44 | 2107 | Magheross, | Corduff, . m. | 88 | — | 88 | 98 | — | 98 | 22 | 29 | 25 | 31 | 39 | 35 |
| 45 | 2108 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 65 | 65 | — | 66 | 66 | 18 | 20 | 17 | 24 | 27 | 26 |
| 46 | 2109 | Curriu, | Clinrigh, . | 39 | 35 | 74 | 34 | 30 | 64 | 31 | 34 | 32 | 37 | 39 | 34 |
| 47 | 2242 | Donagh, | Coracahrin, . | 72 | 27 | 99 | 55 | 19 | 74 | 29 | 41 | 35 | 31 | 28 | 30 |
| 48 | 2243 | Do. | Glencaw or Glenan, . | 57 | 52 | 109 | 56 | 56 | 112 | 32 | 52 | 42 | 36 | 37 | 36 |
| 49 | 2244 | Kilmore, . | Cornasoo, . | 43 | 23 | 66 | 49 | 36 | 85 | 20 | 29 | 25 | 31 | 35 | 33 |
| 50 | 2355 | Errigal, | Killebrone, . f. | — | 35 | 35 | — | 71 | 71 | 8 | 15 | 11 | 20 | 33 | 27 |
| 51 | 2495 | Aughnamullen, | Corlea, . | 45 | 13 | 58 | 47 | 31 | 78 | 20 | 32 | 26 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| 52 | 2496 | Aughabog, | Classadugh, . | 82 | 13 | 95 | 36 | 17 | 53 | 17 | 20 | 18 | 21 | 27 | 24 |
| 53 | 2550 | Donagh, . | Knocknagrave, . | 108 | 79 | 187 | 107 | 86 | 193 | 31 | 71 | 51 | 44 | 59 | 52 |
| 54 | 2628 | Ematris, . | Dartry-house, . m. | 30 | 42 | 72 | 35 | 44 | 79 | 32 | 30 | 31 | 37 | 35 | 36 |
| 55 | 2642 | Tullycorbet, | Corvey, . | 71 | 34 | 105 | 49 | 21 | 70 | 32 | 43 | 38 | 24 | 39 | 31 |
| 56 | 2663 | Monaghan, | Legnacrave, . | 45 | 33 | 78 | 45 | 21 | 66 | 14 | 44 | 29 | 31 | 28 | 30 |
| 57 | 8026 | Clones, East, | Stone-bridge, . m. | 27 | 8 | 35 | 40 | 12 | 52 | — | 18 | 17 | 23 | 20 | 20 |
| 58 | 3080 | Mucknoe, | Tullycooragh, . | 38 | 15 | 48 | 39 | 17 | 56 | 26 | 25 | 26 | 29 | 30 | 29 |
| 59 | 3163 | Tedavnet, | Ballyalbany, . | 44 | 32 | 76 | 33 | 22 | 55 | 24 | 30 | 27 | — | 18 | 18 |
| 60 | 3194 | Ballybay, . | Ballydian, . | 50 | 26 | 76 | 47 | 35 | 82 | 26 | 29 | 28 | 32 | 30 | 31 |
| 61 | 3200 | Ematris, . | Coolkill, . | 24 | 24 | 48 | 36 | 24 | 60 | 19 | 23 | 21 | 22 | 24 | 23 |
| 62 | 3319 | Errigal, . | Knockconan, . m. | 98 | — | 98 | 100 | — | 100 | 23 | 45 | 34 | 29 | 43 | 36 |
| 63 | 3388 | Monaghan, | Monaghan, Workho. | 79 | 51 | 130 | 63 | 46 | 109 | 76 | 84 | 80 | 76 | 63 | 70 |
| 64 | 3392 | Clontibret, | Annyallough, . f. | — | 84 | 84 | — | 83 | 83 | 12 | 25 | 18 | 20 | 29 | 24 |
| 65 | 3398 | Donaghmoynce, | Lisdoonan, . | 100 | 39 | 139 | 88 | 71 | 159 | 20 | 35 | 28 | 43 | 42 | 43 |
| 66 | 3474 | Aughnamullen, | Amakear, . | 57 | 22 | 79 | 59 | 29 | 88 | 36 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 41 | 38 |
| 67 | 3539 | Do. | Aghakiest, . | 56 | 31 | 87 | 53 | 23 | 76 | 38 | 42 | 40 | 40 | 38 | 39 |
| 68 | 3576 | Do. | Crevee, . m. | 28 | 15 | 43 | 77 | 34 | 111 | — | 19 | 19 | 29 | 43 | 36 |
| 69 | 3577 | Do. | Lisdrumclave, . | 64 | 36 | 100 | 89 | 44 | 133 | 27 | 54 | 40 | 49 | 56 | 52 |
| 70 | 3622 | Tedavnet, | Cornagilta, . f. | — | 72 | 72 | — | 67 | 67 | 31 | 48 | 39 | 26 | 34 | 30 |
| 71 | 3649 | Mucknoe, | Castleblaney, Workho. | 81 | 70 | 151 | 77 | 60 | 137 | 76 | 95 | 86 | 71 | 60 | 65 |
| 72 | 3668 | Magheross, | Carrickmacross, Work. | 81 | — | 81 | 56 | 60 | 116 | 42 | 48 | 45 | 34 | 53 | 43 |
| 73 | 3681 | Clones, . | Clones, Workhouse, . | 53 | 26 | 79 | 30 | 49 | 79 | 57 | 63 | 60 | 63 | 53 | 53 |
| 74 | 3697 | Do. | Killglinn, . | 41 | 30 | 71 | 70 | 46 | 116 | 41 | 44 | 42 | 49 | 45 | 47 |
| 75 | 3698 | Ematris, . | Corravacken, . | 69 | 44 | 113 | 80 | 56 | 136 | 32 | 43 | 38 | 51 | 48 | 50 |
| 76 | 3706 | Mucknoe, | Errarrow, . | 47 | 30 | 77 | 46 | 31 | 77 | 19 | 27 | 23 | 25 | 27 | 26 |
| 77 | 3837 | Tehalan, . | Lappan, . f. | — | 83 | 83 | — | 92 | 92 | 20 | 30 | 25 | 23 | 33 | 29 |
| 78 | 3845 | Donagh, . | Ternanesal, . | 37 | 24 | 61 | 31 | 28 | 59 | 16 | 35 | 25 | 22 | 28 | 25 |
| 79 | 3870 | Mucknoe, | Monigor, . | 56 | 44 | 100 | 76 | 52 | 128 | 28 | 44 | 36 | 40 | 70 | 55 |
| 80 | 4181 | Donagh, . | Killerraine, . | 63 | 33 | 96 | 44 | 23 | 67 | 29 | 34 | 32 | 17 | 30 | 23 |
| 81 | 4192 | Aughabog, | Dawson, . | 39 | 19 | 58 | 44 | 20 | 64 | 12 | 19 | 16 | 17 | 29 | 26 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Closed during this quarter.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER: County of MONAGHAN—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|--|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Amplebury. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 18 | 2 | - | 18 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 1 | - | - | - | 19 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 4 | 2 | - | 18 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | - | - | 20 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 17 | 11 | - | - | 19 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 2 | - | - | 21 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 0 19 6 | 22 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 22 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 19 | 10 | - | 15 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 9 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 23 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 13 | 6 | - | 25 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 14 | 6 | - | - | 24 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 5 | 10 | - | 18 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | 20 | 0 | 0 | 25 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 1 | - | 31 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 3 | - | - | - | 26 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 0 | 10 | 9 | - | 27 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 6 | - | - | - | 27 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | - | 18 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 5 | - | - | - | 28 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | 22 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 2 | 0 | - | - | - | 29 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | - | 18 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 0 | - | - | - | 30 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 7 | 6 | - | 22 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 0 | - | - | - | 31 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | - | 10 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | 32 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 12 | 2 | - | 10 | 16 | 8 | 2 | 16 | 2 | - | - | - | 33 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 10 | - | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 6 | - | - | - | 34 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 18 | 7 | - | 18 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 6 | - | - | - | 35 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 0 | 13 | - | - | 19 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 4 | - | - | - | 36 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 4 | - | - | - | 37 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | 38 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 16 | 4 | - | 29 | 18 | 4 | 7 | 18 | 8 | - | - | - | 39 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 10 | 2 | - | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 6 | - | - | - | 40 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 10 0 | 15 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 41 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 12 | 4 | - | 15 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | 42 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | - | 21 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 18 | 10 | - | - | - | 43 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 11 | 9 | 1 10 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | 44 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 18 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 1 | - | - | - | 45 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 0 | - | - | - | 46 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 10 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 6 | - | - | - | 47 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 0 | - | - | - | 48 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 6 | - | - | - | 49 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 18 | 7 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | - | - | - | 50 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 11 | 11 | - | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 4 | - | - | - | 51 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 1 10 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 52 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 10 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 53 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 7 | 1 | 1 10 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | - | - | - | 54 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 9 | 2 | - | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 10 | - | - | - | 55 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 16 | 1 | - | 10 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 4 | - | - | - | 56 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 10 | 3 | - | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 0 | - | - | - | 57 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 11 | 3 | - | 9 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 7 | - | - | - | 58 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 11 | 2 | - | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 59 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | - | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 0 | - | - | - | 60 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 8 | - | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 5 | - | - | - | 61 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 62 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 4 | 1 10 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | 63 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | - | 15 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 2 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 64 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 16 | 9 | - | 12 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 4 | - | - | - | 65 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 1 2 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 2 | - | - | - | 66 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | - | 12 | 18 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 6 | - | - | - | 67 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 16 | 18 | 4 | 3 | 14 | 0 | - | - | - | 68 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 0 2 6 | 13 | 16 | 8 | - | - | - | 10 | 0 | 0 | 69 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | - | - | 2 8 6 | 4 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 70 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 | 17 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 71 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 7 | - | 28 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 11 | - | - | - | 72 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 11 | 4 | - | 19 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | - | - | - | 73 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 8 | - | - | - | 74 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 4 | 8 | - | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | - | - | - | 75 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | - | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | 76 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 18 | 6 | 1 10 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 3 | - | - | - | 77 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 1 10 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6 | - | - | - | 78 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 13 | 10 | - | 10 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | 79 | | |

*Taken from Inspector's report.

L.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|--|--|---------|--------|-------------------|---------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending | |
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 82 | 4243 | Mucknoe, . . | Castleblaney, m. | 79 | - | 79 | 111 | - | 111 | 83 | 36 | 34 | 47 | 51 | 49 |
| 83 | 4244 | Do. | Do. f. | - | 71 | 71 | - | 181 | 131 | 80 | 24 | 27 | 53 | 74 | 64 |
| 84 | 4273 | Ballybay, . . | Derryvally, . . | 69 | 42 | 111 | 98 | 67 | 65 | 41 | 47 | 44 | 64 | 77 | 72 |
| 85 | 4328 | Killeevan, . . | Ture, | 27 | 12 | 39 | 84 | 31 | 59 | 20 | 23 | 22 | 26 | 39 | 33 |
| 86 | 4347 | Aughnamullen, . | Laragh, | 56 | 34 | 90 | 50 | 44 | 94 | 42 | 30 | 36 | 32 | 37 | 34 |
| 87 | 4369 | Clontibret, . . | Creeve, | 54 | 23 | 77 | 72 | 45 | 117 | 28 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 43 | 38 |
| 88 | 4396 | Ematris, . . . | Tategar, | 50 | 24 | 74 | 63 | 42 | 103 | 20 | 29 | 24 | 27 | 30 | 29 |
| 89 | 4406 | Ballybay, . . . | Clogher, | 34 | 27 | 61 | 40 | 27 | 67 | 28 | 39 | 34 | 36 | 41 | 38 |
| 90 | 4637 | Magheracloon, . | Coolberry, . . . | 57 | 42 | 99 | 43 | 30 | 73 | 16 | 33 | 39 | 37 | 24 | 30 |
| 91 | 4653 | Tedavnet, . . . | Tullycrummin, f. | - | 43 | 43 | - | 40 | 40 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 20 | 21 | 21 |
| 92 | 4883 | Donaghmoyno, . | Bath, Model Agricul. | 47 | 24 | 71 | 47 | 30 | 77 | 17 | 22 | 19 | 19 | 33 | 26 |
| 93 | 4897 | Donagh, | Edenmore, | 39 | 38 | 77 | 44 | 48 | 92 | 20 | 42 | 31 | 32 | 36 | 34 |
| 94 | 4935 | Killeevan, . . . | Killygorman, . . . | 50 | 29 | 79 | 10 | 18 | 28 | 25 | 33 | 29 | 14 | 14 | 11 |
| 95 | 5000 | Ballybay, . . . | Ballybay, | 64 | 23 | 87 | 84 | - | 84 | 45 | 42 | 44 | 36 | 29 | 32 |
| 96 | 5024 | Mucknoe, . . . | Drumacoon, . . . | 42 | 16 | 58 | 49 | 23 | 72 | 31 | 36 | 33 | 31 | 38 | 35 |
| 97 | 5113 | Donaghmoyno, . | Drumlusty, | 75 | 101 | 176 | 83 | 95 | 178 | 34 | 45 | 40 | 41 | 40 | 40 |
| 98 | 5114 | Do. | Broomfield, Industrial, | 50 | 45 | 95 | 49 | 35 | 84 | 23 | 30 | 26 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| 99 | 5153 | Currin, | Kerranchego, . . . | 21 | 11 | 32 | 35 | 28 | 63 | 9 | 9 | 9 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 100 | 5181 | Inniskeen, . . . | Inniskeen, | 101 | 57 | 158 | 76 | 38 | 114 | 44 | 60 | 52 | 60 | 39 | 44 |
| 101 | 5271 | Tullycorbet, . . | Braddox, | 32 | 16 | 48 | 23 | 16 | 39 | 12 | 11 | 12 | 18 | 20 | 19 |
| 102 | 5341 | Clontibret, . . | Lisanagrieve, . . . | 76 | 23 | 99 | 62 | 28 | 90 | 25 | 47 | 36 | 34 | 47 | 41 |
| 103 | 5367 | Aughnamullen, . | Derrygooney, . . . | 32 | 31 | 63 | 38 | 37 | 75 | 19 | 25 | 22 | 20 | 26 | 23 |
| 104 | 5498 | Inniskeen, . . . | Kildaminisha, Ord. Ag. | 52 | 55 | 107 | 50 | 61 | 101 | 42 | 46 | 44 | 43 | 47 | 45 |
| 105 | 5499 | Donaghmoyno, . | Ashburton, | 78 | 38 | 116 | 51 | 36 | 87 | 29 | 43 | 36 | 29 | 33 | 31 |
| 106 | 5500 | Do. | Aughnafarcon, . . . | 57 | 33 | 90 | 53 | 29 | 82 | 23 | 37 | 30 | 30 | 37 | 33 |
| 107 | 5501 | Killanny, | Ballymackney, . . . | 77 | 89 | 166 | 59 | 80 | 139 | 40 | 83 | 62 | 44 | 32 | 38 |
| 108 | 5502 | Inniskeen, . . . | Blackstaff, | 97 | 53 | 150 | 65 | 39 | 104 | 41 | 38 | 39 | 27 | 26 | 27 |
| 109 | 5540 | Clones, | Smithboro, f. | 31 | 21 | 52 | 21 | 24 | 45 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 21 | 25 | 23 |
| 110 | 5617 | Magheross, . . . | Carriekmacross, Cen- tral Industrial, . . | - | 106 | 106 | - | 108 | 108 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 16 | 28 | 22 |
| 111 | 5644 | Monaghan, . . . | Monaghan, | 84 | 56 | 140 | 82 | 46 | 128 | 74 | 66 | 70 | 70 | 64 | 67 |
| 112 | 5765 | Killeevan, . . . | Cohen, | 36 | 14 | 50 | 38 | 19 | 57 | 16 | 11 | 13 | 20 | 27 | 23 |
| 113 | 5795 | Ematris, | Unshina, | 40 | 36 | 76 | 59 | 52 | 111 | 38 | 33 | 37 | 49 | 54 | 52 |
| 114 | 5796 | Kilmore, | Urcher, | 61 | 33 | 94 | 55 | 30 | 85 | 35 | 42 | 39 | 37 | 40 | 39 |
| 115 | 5797 | Clones, | Gleer, | 35 | 18 | 53 | 44 | 21 | 65 | 23 | 28 | 25 | 36 | 37 | 36 |
| 116 | 5798 | Monaghan, . . . | Castleshane, . . . | 61 | 26 | 87 | 47 | 30 | 77 | 29 | 42 | 35 | 38 | 36 | 37 |
| 117 | 5829 | Aughabog, . . . | Tattenclave, | 47 | 28 | 75 | 39 | 32 | 71 | 22 | 32 | 27 | 29 | 25 | 27 |
| 118 | 5830 | Killeeva, | Drumhilla, Model Agricultural, . . . | 46 | 49 | 95 | 41 | 27 | 68 | 50 | 47 | 49 | 31 | 27 | 29 |
| 119 | 5881 | Errigal, | Knockconan, . . . | - | 60 | 60 | - | 73 | 73 | 13 | 30 | 21 | 24 | 29 | 26 |
| 120 | 5892 | Aughnamullen, . | Mahon, | 57 | 43 | 100 | 40 | 31 | 71 | 22 | 33 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 121 | 5922 | Do. | Shantonagh, . . . f. | - | 45 | 45 | - | 53 | 53 | 11 | 17 | 14 | 22 | 26 | 24 |
| 122 | 5973 | Kilmore, | Corcahan, | - | 48 | 48 | - | 49 | 49 | 14 | 18 | 16 | 22 | 25 | 24 |
| 123 | 6027 | Aughnamullen, . | Raw, | - | 48 | 48 | - | 60 | 60 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 25 | 24 | 24 |
| 124 | 6028 | Ematris, | Rockcorry, | 41 | 36 | 77 | 44 | 42 | 86 | 35 | 43 | 39 | 29 | 34 | 32 |
| 125 | 6117 | Clontibret, . . . | Doohamlet, | 104 | 38 | 142 | 99 | 62 | 161 | 20 | 50 | 35 | 32 | 54 | 43 |
| 126 | 6240 | Aughabog, . . . | Aughadrumkeen, . . | 57 | 37 | 94 | 43 | 32 | 75 | 36 | 41 | 38 | 44 | 35 | 40 |
| 127 | 6241 | Aughnamullen, . | Corracharra, . . . m. | 58 | - | 58 | 56 | - | 56 | 15 | 31 | 23 | 22 | 35 | 28 |
| 128 | 6242 | Do. | Do. f. | - | 53 | 53 | - | 61 | 61 | 15 | 23 | 21 | 19 | 22 | 21 |
| 129 | 6284 | Do. | Aughnamullen, . . . | 49 | 42 | 91 | 48 | 31 | 79 | 28 | 27 | 28 | 31 | 35 | 33 |
| 130 | 6365 | Mucknoe, | Drumakill, | 35 | 25 | 60 | 32 | 38 | 70 | 29 | 27 | 28 | 31 | 34 | 33 |
| 131 | 6444 | Do. | Moraghy, | 57 | 47 | 104 | 53 | 47 | 100 | 32 | 29 | 31 | 28 | 31 | 29 |
| 132 | 6501 | Ballybay, | Shean, | 53 | 35 | 88 | 53 | 44 | 97 | 31 | 34 | 32 | 34 | 46 | 40 |
| 133 | 6584 | Aughnamullen, . | Unshina, | 45 | 33 | 78 | 52 | 25 | 77 | 29 | 41 | 35 | 31 | 24 | 28 |
| 134 | 6629 | Do. | Shantonagh, . . . m. | 64 | - | 64 | 70 | - | 70 | 19 | 36 | 27 | 26 | 31 | 28 |
| 135 | 6683 | Ematris, | Drumgole, | 50 | 28 | 78 | 51 | 29 | 80 | 25 | 32 | 28 | 35 | 37 | 36 |
| 136 | 6821 | Monaghan, . . . | Cormien, | 37 | 20 | 57 | 37 | 20 | 57 | 21 | 26 | 24 | 29 | 20 | 25 |
| 137 | 6840 | Tedavnet, | Urbelshanny, | 64 | 60 | 124 | 53 | 68 | 111 | 43 | 57 | 50 | 60 | 51 | 55 |
| 138 | 6901 | Magheracloon, . | Moylekian, | 120 | 84 | 204 | 76 | 71 | 147 | 41 | 60 | 51 | 53 | 33 | 43 |
| 139 | 7064 | Ballybay, | Ballybay, f. | - | - | - | - | 113 | 113 | - | - | - | 36 | 39 | 38 |
| 140 | 7149 | Currin, | Drum, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total in Monaghan, | | | | 7,085 | 4,748 | 11,833 | 7,007 | 5,294 | 12,301 | 3,799 | 5,018 | 4,494 | 6,231 | 5,146 | 4,890 |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

* Residence rent free for teacher.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER: County of MONAGHAN—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---------------------------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|------------|----------|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|----|----|---|-----|----|----|----|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Embroiders. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | | | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | £. | s. | d. | | | £. | s. | d. | £. | s. | d. | £. | s. | d. | | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 12 4 | 1 10 0 | — | 37 0 0 | 18 19 7 | — | — | — | 13 19 7 | — | — | V.T. | 82 | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 8 | 1 10 0 | — | 19 10 0 | 4 8 8 | — | — | — | 4 8 8 | — | — | V.C. | 83 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 0 5 | — | — | 25 13 4 | 8 16 0 | — | — | — | 8 16 0 | — | — | — | 84 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 1 8 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 4 1 6 | — | — | — | 4 1 6 | — | — | — | 85 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 8 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 2 3 8 | — | — | — | 2 3 8 | — | — | — | 86 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 12 5 | — | — | 36 0 0 | 3 17 8 | — | 10 0 0 | — | 13 17 8 | — | — | — | 87 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 3 10 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 2 1 3 | — | — | — | 2 1 3 | — | — | — | 88 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 6 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 6 15 2 | — | — | — | 6 15 2 | — | — | — | 89 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 0 | — | — | 12 3 4 | 2 14 9 | — | — | — | 2 14 9 | — | — | — | 90 | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 3 6 6 | — | 1 1 0 | — | 4 7 6 | — | — | V.T. | 91 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1, 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 5 7 | — | — | 68 8 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | V.C. | 92 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 0 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 2 15 6 | — | — | — | 2 15 6 | — | — | — | 93 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 9 | — | — | 10 16 8 | 0 2 6 | — | 1 0 0 | — | 1 2 6 | — | — | — | 94 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 4 | — | — | 17 15 0 | 2 6 0 | — | — | — | 2 6 0 | — | — | — | 95 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 2 10 0 | — | — | — | 2 10 0 | — | — | — | 96 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | — | — | — | 86 8 4 | 4 3 6 | — | — | — | 4 3 6 | — | — | V.C. | 97 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 0 8 | — | — | 27 3 4 | 2 3 4 | — | — | — | 2 3 4 | — | — | V.C. | 98 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 14 6 8 | 0 15 0 | — | 2 3 9 | — | 2 18 9 | — | — | — | 99 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 17 0 0 | 3 15 0 | — | — | — | 3 15 0 | — | — | — | 100 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 6 0 | — | 1 10 0 | 15 15 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 101 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 20 0 0 | 4 4 6 | — | — | — | 4 4 6 | — | — | V.C. | 102 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 8 8 | — | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 0 13 8 | — | — | — | 0 13 8 | — | — | — | 103 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 10 0 | — | 0 17 2 | 35 0 0 | 4 10 0 | — | 5 0 0 | — | 9 10 0 | — | — | V.C. | 104 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 5 7 | — | — | 26 0 0 | 1 12 6 | — | — | — | 1 12 6 | — | — | V.C. | 105 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 2 8 | — | — | 26 0 0 | 5 3 2 | — | — | — | 5 3 2 | — | — | V.C. | 106 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 8 3 7 | — | — | 81 10 0 | 5 14 0 | — | — | — | 5 14 0 | — | — | V.C. | 107 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 15 6 | — | — | 27 6 8 | 1 18 2 | — | — | — | 1 18 2 | — | — | V.C. | 108 | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 8 | — | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 2 8 6 | — | — | — | 2 8 6 | — | — | — | 109 | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 18 15 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 110 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 8 13 0 | — | — | 25 8 4 | 22 9 0 | — | 24 0 0 | — | 46 9 0 | — | — | — | 111 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 18 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 112 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 6 6 | — | — | 19 0 0 | 2 19 6 | — | — | — | 2 19 6 | — | — | — | 113 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 9 | — | — | 21 10 0 | 3 18 0 | — | — | — | 3 18 0 | — | — | — | 114 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 19 1 | — | — | 9 3 4 | 1 4 6 | — | 1 5 0 | — | 2 9 6 | — | — | — | 115 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 1 10 | — | — | 29 0 0 | 6 13 2 | — | 20 0 0 | — | 26 13 2 | — | — | — | 116 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 9 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 1 4 6 | — | — | — | 1 4 6 | — | — | — | 117 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 18 4 | — | — | 61 1 4 | 1 2 8 | — | — | — | 1 2 8 | — | — | — | 118 | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 0 | — | — | 13 0 0 | 0 5 0 | — | — | — | 0 5 0 | — | — | — | 119 | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 8 4 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 2 16 10 | — | — | — | 2 16 10 | — | — | — | 120 | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 0 | — | — | 16 0 0 | — | — | 4 16 0 | — | 4 16 0 | — | — | — | 121 | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 0 | — | — | 16 0 0 | 1 16 6 | — | — | — | 1 16 6 | — | — | — | 122 | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 12 6 | — | — | 13 0 0 | 1 10 0 | — | — | — | 1 10 0 | — | — | — | 123 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 5 5 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 7 16 0 | — | 11 1 0 | — | 18 17 0 | — | — | — | 124 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 1 3 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 5 2 0 | — | — | — | 5 2 0 | — | — | — | 125 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 15 9 | — | — | 8 5 0 | 2 12 4 | — | — | — | 2 12 4 | — | — | — | 126 | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 5 0 | — | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 0 5 0 | — | 1 0 0 | — | 1 5 0 | — | — | — | 127 | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 10 0 | 12 10 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 128 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 17 0 | — | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 3 4 9 | — | 2 0 0 | — | 5 4 9 | — | — | — | 129 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 2 4 | — | 1 10 0 | 12 0 0 | 1 17 1 | — | — | — | 1 17 1 | — | — | — | 130 | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 13 0 0 | 2 7 9 | — | — | — | 2 7 9 | — | — | — | 131 | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 0 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 1 18 0 | — | — | — | 1 18 0 | — | — | — | 132 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 10 15 0 | 2 1 3 | — | 2 0 0 | — | 4 1 3 | — | — | — | 133 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 6 | — | — | 16 10 0 | 1 8 1 | — | — | — | 1 8 1 | — | — | — | 134 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 17 0 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 3 2 2 | — | — | — | 3 2 2 | — | — | — | 135 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 8 7 | — | — | 20 5 0 | 3 10 0 | — | 10 0 0 | — | 18 10 0 | — | — | — | 136 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 4 3 | — | — | 20 6 8 | 2 10 0 | — | — | — | 2 10 0 | — | — | — | 137 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 17 8 | — | — | 23 6 8 | 5 1 7 | — | — | — | 5 1 7 | — | — | — | 138 | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 5 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 2 4 0 | — | — | — | 2 4 0 | — | — | — | 139 | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 140 | | | | | | | | | | |
| 180 | 85 | — | — | — | — | 11 | 9 | 8 | 180 | 120 8 6 | 48 10 8 | 2,564 18 0 | 895 18 8 | — | 176 15 9 | — | 878 18 11 | — | — | — | 140 | | | | | | | | | | |

* Five and a-half Irish acres of land, with residence, at a nominal rent.

a Not taken into connexion until after this date.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools

COUNTY OF

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|--|-------------------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Half-year ending 30th June, 1854. | | For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1854. | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th June, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 1 | 286 | Magheracross, . | Rossacor, . | 29 | 17 | 46 | 40 | 16 | 56 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 22 | 21 | 22 |
| 2 | 374 | Ardstraw, . | Gallon, . | 42 | 45 | 87 | 26 | 27 | 53 | 28 | 46 | 37 | 27 | 25 | 26 |
| 3 | 376 | Do., West, | Lisnasceagh, . | 48 | 29 | 77 | 41 | 23 | 64 | 29 | 34 | 32 | 30 | 23 | 26 |
| 4 | 378 | Aughaloo, . | Showerford, . | 33 | 20 | 53 | 46 | 29 | 75 | 29 | 36 | 32 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| 5 | 380 | Do. . | Rahaghy, . | 26 | 15 | 41 | 64 | 35 | 99 | — | 41 | 41 | 30 | 41 | 35 |
| 6 | 385 | Clonfeacle, . | Moy, . | 34 | 16 | 50 | 47 | 16 | 63 | 31 | 36 | 34 | 31 | 44 | 38 |
| 7 | 388 | Cappagh, . | Killyclogher, m. | 75 | — | 75 | 78 | — | 73 | 22 | 29 | 25 | 28 | 37 | 33 |
| 8 | 389 | Do. . | Tatuhanaught, . | 81 | 38 | 119 | 74 | 83 | 107 | 47 | 52 | 50 | 36 | 41 | 38 |
| 9 | 390 | Do. . | Carrigans, Lower, . | 48 | 21 | 69 | 34 | 22 | 56 | 31 | 35 | 33 | 28 | 27 | 28 |
| 10 | 391 | Do. . | Beltoney, . | 32 | 32 | 64 | 30 | 34 | 64 | 16 | 21 | 18 | 19 | 25 | 22 |
| 11 | 393 | Clogher, . | Eakra, m. | 82 | — | 82 | 60 | — | 60 | 24 | 36 | 30 | 26 | 27 | 28 |
| 12 | 394 | Do. . | Freemistown, Ord. Agri. m. | 128 | — | 128 | 116 | — | 116 | 65 | 79 | 72 | 68 | 67 | 68 |
| 13 | 395 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 78 | 78 | — | 84 | 84 | 41 | 43 | 42 | 52 | 49 | 50 |
| 14 | 396 | Clonoe, . | Aughamullen, . | 67 | 40 | 107 | 75 | 39 | 114 | 38 | 52 | 45 | 40 | 48 | 44 |
| 15 | 397 | Comber, Upper, | Stranagallwill, . | 67 | 45 | 112 | 82 | 22 | 54 | 38 | 53 | 46 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 16 | 398 | Camus, . | Strabane, . | 67 | 46 | 113 | 65 | 47 | 112 | 73 | 77 | 75 | 66 | 89 | 88 |
| 17 | 400 | Donaghedy, . | Loughash, Mod. Agr., . | 92 | 53 | 145 | 64 | 44 | 108 | 70 | 69 | 69 | 38 | 53 | 45 |
| 18 | 401 | Do. . | Tattymoyle, . | 63 | 23 | 86 | 47 | 26 | 73 | 38 | 44 | 41 | 33 | 41 | 37 |
| 19 | 403 | Do. . | Altahmore, . | 27 | 20 | 47 | 23 | 10 | 33 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 20 | 404 | Donaghendry, . | Shankley, . | 51 | 23 | 74 | 58 | 29 | 87 | 36 | 43 | 40 | 47 | 50 | 49 |
| 21 | 407 | Derryloran, . | Gortallowrey, . | 113 | 86 | 149 | 114 | 58 | 172 | 49 | 47 | 48 | 55 | 58 | 56 |
| 22 | 410 | Drumglass, . | Dunganon, m. | 78 | — | 78 | 98 | — | 98 | 40 | 43 | 41 | 44 | 47 | 46 |
| 23 | 411 | Do. . | Do. f. | 13 | 164 | 177 | 18 | 140 | 158 | 51 | 40 | 46 | 46 | 54 | 50 |
| 24 | 413 | Dromore, . | Trummery, m. | 82 | 15 | 47 | 36 | 26 | 62 | 27 | 30 | 28 | 26 | 28 | 27 |
| 25 | 414 | Errigle, Keerogue | Gort, . | 65 | 29 | 94 | 72 | 30 | 102 | 39 | 51 | 45 | 39 | 50 | 44 |
| 26 | 415 | Do. . | Glencull, m. | 75 | — | 75 | 41 | — | 41 | 29 | 36 | 33 | 15 | 18 | 14 |
| 27 | 416 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 63 | 63 | — | 43 | 43 | 25 | 30 | 27 | 14 | 17 | 16 |
| 28 | 417 | Fintona, . | Corryglass, . | 22 | 5 | 27 | 24 | 6 | 30 | 14 | 19 | 16 | 11 | 15 | 13 |
| 29 | 418 | Donacarry, . | Mullinvoney, . | 36 | 19 | 55 | 32 | 20 | 52 | 24 | 29 | 27 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| 30 | 419 | Kildress, . | Dunamore, . | 86 | 44 | 130 | 52 | 32 | 84 | 68 | 68 | 68 | 26 | 22 | 24 |
| 31 | 420 | Do. . | Killeenan, . | 51 | 40 | 91 | 36 | 37 | 73 | 26 | 44 | 35 | 21 | 20 | 20 |
| 32 | 421 | Do. . | Glenarny, . | 54 | 25 | 79 | 89 | 23 | 62 | 25 | 40 | 32 | 25 | 35 | 30 |
| 33 | 422 | Do. . | Corranaghan, . | 42 | 19 | 61 | 30 | 19 | 49 | 19 | 41 | 30 | 20 | 18 | 19 |
| 34 | 424 | Leckpatrick, . | Cloughcorr, m. | 101 | — | 101 | 115 | — | 115 | 60 | 58 | 59 | 55 | 51 | 53 |
| 35 | 426 | Pomeroy, . | Pomeroy, m. | 135 | — | 135 | 115 | — | 115 | 84 | 68 | 46 | 85 | 44 | 40 |
| 36 | 428 | Skirts of Urney, | Ginvahan, . | 43 | 29 | 72 | 37 | 33 | 70 | 28 | 32 | 30 | 37 | 34 | 35 |
| 37 | 429 | Do. . | Mount Bernard, f. | 30 | 20 | 50 | 33 | 16 | 49 | 37 | 35 | 36 | 59 | 28 | 48 |
| 38 | 430 | Do. . | Killeen, . | 62 | 32 | 94 | 44 | 36 | 80 | 29 | 49 | 39 | 42 | 36 | 39 |
| 39 | 431 | Do. . | Castlederg, . | 37 | 15 | 52 | 26 | 12 | 38 | 24 | 31 | 28 | 24 | 14 | 19 |
| 40 | 433 | Termonamongan | Altamullen, . | 37 | 34 | 71 | 34 | 30 | 64 | 33 | 37 | 35 | 34 | 35 | 35 |
| 41 | 434 | Do. . | Magherakeel, . | 42 | 18 | 60 | 28 | 26 | 54 | 29 | 36 | 32 | 29 | 26 | 27 |
| 42 | 436 | Do. . | Lisnacloon, m. | 45 | — | 45 | 46 | — | 46 | 17 | 22 | 20 | 18 | 16 | 17 |
| 43 | 436 | Do. . | Aughnahoe, . | 50 | 24 | 74 | 47 | 24 | 71 | 32 | 38 | 35 | 35 | 37 | 36 |
| 44 | 437 | Termonmaquirk, | Aughlogan, . | 56 | 21 | 77 | 90 | 41 | 131 | 47 | 56 | 51 | 34 | 51 | 43 |
| 45 | 438 | Do. . | Creggan, . | 56 | 35 | 100 | 40 | 21 | 61 | 77 | 43 | 60 | 25 | 39 | 33 |
| 46 | 1142 | Pomeroy, . | Altmore, m. | 111 | — | 111 | 68 | — | 68 | 33 | 71 | 52 | 30 | 35 | 32 |
| 47 | 1185 | Tullyniskan, . | Edendork, . | 44 | 25 | 69 | 72 | 37 | 109 | 21 | 35 | 28 | 41 | 56 | 49 |
| 48 | 1193 | Aughaloo, . | Mullinahone,* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 49 | 1193 | Termonamongan | Carryonghan, . | 54 | 37 | 91 | 46 | 35 | 81 | 30 | 40 | 35 | 42 | 41 | 41 |
| 50 | 1194 | Lissan, . | Crievagh, . | 44 | 29 | 73 | 37 | 25 | 62 | 25 | 42 | 34 | 27 | 28 | 28 |
| 51 | 1257 | Ardstraw, East, | Newtownstewart, m. | 97 | — | 97 | 78 | — | 78 | 46 | 52 | 49 | 51 | 46 | 48 |
| 52 | 1259 | Drumragh, . | Omagh, m. | 114 | — | 114 | 130 | — | 130 | 40 | 34 | 37 | 40 | 48 | 44 |
| 53 | 1260 | Donaghedy, . | Donaghedy, m. | 32 | — | 32 | 40 | — | 40 | — | 27 | 27 | 26 | 21 | 23 |
| 54 | 1261 | Dromore, . | Corbolly, m. | 37 | 17 | 54 | 35 | 21 | 56 | 30 | 39 | 34 | 27 | 33 | 33 |
| 55 | 1262 | Termonmaquirk, | Tanderagee, . | 40 | 30 | 70 | 40 | 28 | 68 | 30 | 40 | 25 | 27 | 33 | 30 |
| 56 | 1376 | Kildress, . | Stramacklemartin, . | 93 | 54 | 147 | 38 | 31 | 69 | 38 | 53 | 46 | 22 | 21 | 21 |
| 57 | 1377 | Ardstraw, West, | Tullymuck, . | 67 | 27 | 94 | 51 | 55 | 106 | 31 | 47 | 39 | 41 | 65 | 63 |
| 58 | 1378 | Donaghmore, . | Aughnamuck, . | 46 | 42 | 88 | 46 | 39 | 85 | 26 | 39 | 32 | 29 | 31 | 30 |
| 59 | 1379 | Donacavey, . | Legmaghery, . | 64 | 20 | 84 | 39 | 25 | 64 | 40 | 52 | 46 | 37 | 31 | 34 |
| 60 | 1380 | Termonamongan, | Laught, . | 86 | 57 | 143 | 83 | 61 | 144 | 45 | 54 | 49 | 53 | 51 | 52 |
| 61 | 1381 | Urney, . | Rabstown, . | 90 | 36 | 126 | 80 | 50 | 130 | 35 | 52 | 44 | 50 | 58 | 54 |
| 62 | 1382 | Errigle, Keerogue | Rarogan, . | 51 | 31 | 82 | 47 | 35 | 82 | 36 | 49 | 43 | 40 | 46 | 43 |

* Taken from Inspector's report. * Closed during this quarter. * Residence rent free for teacher. * The local contributions
* Temporarily closed.

in operation on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER.

TYRONE—283 Schools.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Ald granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|---|-------------|---|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratitudes, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 0 | - | 11 0 0 | 0 6 0 | - | 0 6 0 | - | - | - | 1 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 6 6 | - | 19 10 0 | 1 4 4 | - | 1 4 4 | - | - | - | 2 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 2 15 0 | - | 2 15 0 | - | - | - | 3 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 11 4 | - | 5 10 0 | 1 14 6 | - | 1 14 6 | - | - | - | 4 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 3 | 2 0 0 | 12 0 0 | 3 10 0 | - | 3 10 0 | - | - | - | 5 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 1 4 | - | 16 0 0 | 3 8 8 | - | 3 8 8 | - | - | - | 6 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 1 9 | - | 22 13 4 | 2 2 7 | - | 2 2 7 | - | V.T. | 7 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 4 0 | - | 81 18 4 | 2 9 6 | - | 2 9 6 | - | V.T. | 8 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 5 | - | 20 0 0 | 1 16 4 | - | 1 16 4 | - | V.T. | 9 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 6 0 | - | 18 0 0 | 0 9 0 | - | 0 9 0 | - | V.T. | 10 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 6 9 | - | 15 0 0 | 2 14 0 | - | 2 14 0 | - | V.T. | 11 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 3 7 8 | - | 37 8 4 | 10 14 5 | 5 0 0 | 15 14 5 | - | - | - | 12 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 6 9 | - | 19 18 4 | 5 2 9 | 5 0 0 | 10 2 9 | - | - | - | 13 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 13 10 | - | 14 10 0 | 4 18 5 | - | 4 18 5 | - | - | - | 14 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 6 | - | 11 0 0 | 1 14 2 | - | 1 14 2 | - | - | - | 15 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 12 4 | - | 28 0 0 | 8 11 9 | - | 8 11 9 | - | - | - | 16 | | | | |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | - | 0 18 6 | 141 4 11 | 70 0 0 | - | 70 0 0 | - | V.T. | 17 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 7 | - | 25 0 0 | 2 18 2 | - | 2 18 2 | - | - | - | 18 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 4 | - | 12 0 0 | 1 10 0 | - | 1 10 0 | - | V.T. | 19 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 4 | - | 20 0 0 | 6 18 11 | - | 6 18 11 | - | - | - | 20 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 12 3 | - | 25 0 0 | 8 16 7 | - | 8 16 7 | - | - | - | 21 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 6 8 | - | 27 15 0 | 3 5 6 | 13 13 9 | 16 19 3 | - | - | - | 22 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 0 | - | 20 5 0 | 3 0 5 | 7 0 7 | 10 1 0 | - | - | - | 23 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 14 1 | - | 18 0 0 | 1 0 0 | - | 1 0 0 | - | - | - | 24 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 26 18 4 | 9 18 2 | - | 9 18 2 | - | - | - | 25 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 1 19 2 | - | 1 19 2 | - | V.T. | 26 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 14 15 0 | 1 3 9 | - | 1 3 9 | - | V.T. | 27 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 7 | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 28 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 0 | - | 15 0 0 | 5 13 0 | - | 5 13 0 | - | V.T. | 29 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 11 | - | 15 0 0 | 4 1 4 | 6 6 0 | 10 7 4 | - | - | - | 30 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 10 0 | - | 15 0 0 | 2 0 0 | - | 2 0 0 | - | - | - | 31 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 5 0 6 | - | 5 0 6 | - | - | - | 32 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 20 0 0 | 2 11 0 | 3 8 0 | 5 14 0 | - | - | - | 33 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 18 9 | - | 22 0 0 | 5 15 4 | - | 5 15 4 | - | - | - | 34 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 10 0 | 0 19 6 | 17 1 8 | 2 10 11 | - | 2 10 11 | - | - | - | 35 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 9 | - | 15 0 0 | 3 0 3 | - | 3 0 3 | - | - | - | 36 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 10 0 0 | 4 0 0 | - | 4 0 0 | - | - | - | 37 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 0 | - | 15 0 0 | 1 15 0 | 2 5 0 | 4 0 0 | - | - | - | 38 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 21 0 0 | 1 8 7 | - | 1 8 7 | - | - | - | 39 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 16 5 | 1 10 0 | 20 0 0 | 2 2 6 | 1 5 0 | 3 7 6 | - | - | - | 40 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 10 | - | 20 0 0 | 2 4 8 | 0 10 6 | 2 15 2 | - | - | - | 41 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 22 0 0 | - | 1 10 0 | 1 10 0 | - | - | - | 42 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 2 | - | 23 0 0 | 4 3 2 | 1 17 6 | 6 0 8 | - | B. | 43 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 17 0 | - | 13 0 0 | 1 10 0 | - | 1 10 0 | - | V.T. | 44 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 9 10 | - | 19 10 0 | 5 17 5 | - | 5 17 5 | - | - | - | 45 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 17 4 | - | 25 0 0 | 3 15 0 | 1 10 6 | 5 5 6 | - | A. | 46 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 16 10 | - | 23 10 0 | 4 5 1 | - | 4 5 1 | - | - | - | 47 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 48 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 0 0 | 0 10 0 | - | 0 10 0 | - | A. | 49 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 19 6 | - | 16 0 0 | 1 15 9 | 3 10 0 | 5 5 9 | - | - | - | 50 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 9 9 | - | 23 0 0 | 5 16 8 | - | 5 16 8 | - | V.T. | 51 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 80 6 8 | 5 19 2 | - | 5 19 2 | - | - | - | 52 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 17 5 | - | 18 10 0 | 8 2 7 | 2 0 0 | 10 2 7 | - | A. | 53 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 5 2 | - | 12 0 0 | 1 10 0 | - | 1 10 0 | - | V.T. | 54 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 20 0 0 | 0 2 6 | - | 0 2 6 | - | A. | 55 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 19 8 | - | 15 0 0 | 2 15 0 | 2 0 0 | 4 15 0 | - | V.T. | 56 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 20 0 0 | 3 7 10 | - | 3 7 10 | - | A. | 57 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 6 3 | - | 25 0 0 | 1 18 6 | - | 1 18 6 | - | V.T. | 58 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 16 9 | - | 18 0 0 | 5 19 1 | - | 5 19 1 | - | V.T. | 59 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 4 6 | - | 17 0 0 | 1 6 0 | 3 0 0 | 4 6 0 | - | A. | 60 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 1 5 | - | 18 0 0 | 4 17 0 | - | 4 17 0 | - | B. | 61 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 12 0 | - | 20 0 0 | 5 1 10 | - | 5 1 10 | - | V.T. | 62 | | | | | |

of this school includes the amount received from agricultural pupils for their board; residence rent free for teacher.

1.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending | | For Quarter ending | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending Sept., 1854. |
| 63 | 1489 | Ardstraw, East. | Newtownstewart, f. | - | 57 | 57 | - | 55 | 55 | 20 | 20 | 23 | 23 | 25 | 24 |
| 64 | 1490 | Pomeroy, . | Altmore, f. | - | 71 | 71 | - | 61 | 61 | 25 | 53 | 39 | 25 | 29 | 27 |
| 65 | 1507 | Drumragh, . | Omagh, f. | - | 43 | 43 | - | 46 | 40 | 15 | 10 | *15 | *15 | 15 | 15 |
| 66 | 1557 | Donagheady, . | Ballynenor, Ordy. Agri. | 37 | 16 | 53 | 34 | 15 | 49 | 32 | 39 | 36 | 29 | 30 | 30 |
| 67 | 1624 | Do. . | Blackfort, m. | 101 | - | 101 | 98 | - | 98 | 31 | 39 | 35 | 28 | 36 | 32 |
| 68 | 1889 | Do. . | Donagheady, f. | - | 30 | 30 | - | 24 | 24 | - | 17 | 17 | 21 | 19 | 20 |
| 69 | 1890 | Clogher, . | Esra, f. | - | 60 | 60 | - | 56 | 56 | 23 | 42 | 32 | 26 | 24 | 25 |
| 70 | 1891 | Lockpatrick, . | Cloughcorr, f. | - | 69 | 69 | - | 90 | 90 | 30 | 32 | 34 | 46 | 31 | 39 |
| 71 | 1949 | Donacavey, . | Fintona, m. | 84 | 35 | 119 | 85 | 38 | 123 | 66 | 64 | 65 | 58 | 66 | 62 |
| 72 | 2001 | Longfield, East. | Drumnaforbe, . | 50 | 36 | 86 | 42 | 38 | 80 | 46 | 49 | 48 | 52 | 49 | 50 |
| 73 | 2046 | Aughaloo, . | Knocknaro, . | 35 | 19 | 54 | 39 | 34 | 73 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 17 | 26 | 22 |
| 74 | 2062 | Donaghmore, . | Donaghmore, . | 40 | 27 | 67 | 38 | 35 | 73 | 36 | 41 | 39 | 48 | 49 | 48 |
| 75 | 2063 | Pomeroy, . | Coolmaghery, . | 42 | 33 | 75 | 35 | 25 | 60 | 24 | 51 | 37 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| 76 | 2236 | Donaghmore, . | Drumnafern Ordy. Agri. | 55 | 23 | 78 | 57 | 38 | 95 | 24 | 36 | 30 | 36 | 50 | 43 |
| 77 | 2254 | Donagherry, . | Brickaville, m. | 89 | - | 89 | 115 | - | 115 | 38 | 38 | 33 | 51 | 69 | 60 |
| 78 | 2255 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 80 | 80 | - | 64 | 64 | 30 | 36 | 33 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| 79 | 2316 | Dromore, . | Dromore, m. | 77 | - | 77 | 77 | - | 77 | 43 | 45 | 44 | 39 | 43 | 41 |
| 80 | 2320 | Pomeroy, . | Lisnagleer, . | 53 | 47 | 100 | 61 | 50 | 111 | 36 | 58 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| 81 | 2410 | Lissan, . | Broughderg, . | 47 | 37 | 84 | 43 | 23 | 66 | 39 | 59 | 49 | 64 | 42 | 53 |
| 82 | 2411 | Donagheady, . | Donratt, . | 48 | 38 | 86 | 80 | 42 | 102 | 33 | 43 | 38 | 23 | 21 | 22 |
| 83 | 2412 | Clonee, . | Mountjoy, . | 43 | 26 | 69 | 52 | 39 | 91 | 24 | 31 | 28 | 38 | 45 | 42 |
| 84 | 2436 | Donagherry, . | Stewartstown, . | 44 | 41 | 85 | 47 | 56 | 103 | 45 | 34 | 41 | 60 | 52 | 56 |
| 85 | 2456 | Donacavey, . | Blackfort, f. | - | 65 | 65 | - | 57 | 57 | 16 | 22 | 19 | 24 | 19 | 21 |
| 86 | 2487 | Do. . | Skelga, . | 27 | 22 | 49 | 28 | 30 | 58 | 10 | 22 | 16 | 20 | 17 | 19 |
| 87 | 2489 | Clonfeacle, . | Roa, m. | 66 | - | 66 | 80 | - | 80 | 19 | 23 | 21 | 26 | 30 | 29 |
| 88 | 2490 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 78 | 78 | - | 90 | 90 | 16 | 22 | 19 | 31 | 35 | 33 |
| 89 | 2528 | Kildress, . | Gortnagross, . | 28 | 20 | 48 | 35 | 19 | 54 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 25 |
| 90 | 2529 | Drumragh, . | Ballynahatty, . | 43 | 30 | 73 | 31 | 24 | 55 | 36 | 35 | 36 | *33 | 33 | 33 |
| 91 | 2734 | Donagheady, . | Castlemellon, d | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 92 | 2736 | Cappagh, . | Calkill, . | 52 | 28 | 80 | 42 | 23 | 65 | 30 | 35 | 32 | 28 | 23 | 26 |
| 93 | 2737 | Ardstraw, . | Tiveny, . | 65 | 36 | 101 | 58 | 38 | 96 | 47 | 59 | 53 | 56 | 56 | 56 |
| 94 | 2781 | Termonamongan, . | Maghernageerah, . | 57 | 16 | 73 | 20 | 16 | 42 | 39 | 50 | 45 | 23 | 26 | 24 |
| 95 | 2782 | Camus, . | Camus, . | 65 | 56 | 121 | 68 | 55 | 123 | 81 | 82 | 81 | 87 | 92 | 90 |
| 96 | 2783 | Do. . | Derrygalt, . | 50 | 29 | 79 | 48 | 42 | 90 | 21 | 30 | 26 | 49 | 64 | 57 |
| 97 | 2784 | Pomeroy, . | Claggin, . | 62 | 32 | 94 | 57 | 37 | 94 | 38 | 52 | 45 | 45 | 40 | 43 |
| 98 | 2785 | Kilserry, . | Crossan, . | 34 | 14 | 48 | 33 | 11 | 44 | 20 | 24 | 22 | 18 | 16 | 17 |
| 99 | 2786 | Killyman, . | Cavan or Killyman, . | 57 | 30 | 87 | 55 | 32 | 87 | 33 | 44 | 38 | 40 | 46 | 43 |
| 100 | 2787 | Kildress, . | Gortnacaddy, . | 66 | 31 | 97 | 65 | 21 | 76 | - | 50 | 50 | 23 | 47 | 35 |
| 101 | 2846 | Termonmaquirk, . | Trummogue, . | 62 | 32 | 94 | 37 | 20 | 57 | 39 | 43 | 41 | 25 | 31 | 28 |
| 102 | 2882 | Donaghmore, . | Tullyallen, . | 37 | 34 | 71 | 49 | 43 | 92 | 23 | 43 | 33 | 25 | 23 | 24 |
| 103 | 2954 | Errigle, Keerogue | Ballygawley, No. 1, . | 64 | 46 | 110 | 63 | 52 | 115 | 53 | 62 | 58 | 66 | 61 | 64 |
| 104 | 3009 | Kildress, . | Orritor Craigs, . | 38 | 34 | 72 | 28 | 29 | 57 | 30 | 32 | 31 | 29 | 34 | 31 |
| 105 | 3039 | Skirts of Urney, . | Castlederg, workhouse | 19 | 13 | 32 | 17 | 13 | 30 | 19 | 25 | 22 | 15 | 12 | 14 |
| 106 | 3046 | Clogher, . | Sciencien, . | 63 | 38 | 101 | 56 | 38 | 94 | 85 | 40 | 37 | 34 | 31 | 33 |
| 107 | 3055 | Desertcreat, . | Knockaconny, . | 29 | 40 | 69 | 25 | 20 | 54 | 31 | 24 | 28 | 25 | 35 | 30 |
| 108 | 3108 | Clogher, . | Kilbeg, . | 27 | 21 | 48 | 17 | 17 | 34 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 20 | 18 | 19 |
| 109 | 3126 | Dromore, . | Curley, . | 30 | 22 | 52 | 25 | 19 | 44 | 26 | 19 | 23 | 20 | 23 | 21 |
| 110 | 3148 | Longfield, East. | Garveyhullion, . | 43 | 33 | 76 | 44 | 31 | 75 | 25 | 36 | 30 | 22 | 20 | 21 |
| 111 | 3276 | Kilserry, . | Feglish, m. | 39 | - | 39 | 36 | - | 36 | 21 | 31 | 26 | 14 | 22 | 18 |
| 112 | 3277 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 34 | 34 | - | 34 | 34 | 12 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 16 |
| 113 | 3315 | Cappagh, . | Reylaugh, . | 35 | 31 | 66 | 31 | 34 | 65 | 43 | 40 | 41 | 35 | 30 | 33 |
| 114 | 3346 | Kilserry, . | Trillick, f. | 29 | 37 | 66 | 20 | 36 | 56 | 28 | 28 | 27 | 29 | 28 | 28 |
| 115 | 3452 | Dromore, . | Letteree, . | 17 | 20 | 37 | 16 | 23 | 39 | 19 | 23 | 21 | 18 | 22 | 20 |
| 116 | 3463 | Cappagh, . | Belnatulbert, . | 51 | 50 | 101 | 31 | 29 | 60 | 30 | 42 | 36 | 15 | 18 | 16 |
| 117 | 3476 | Donacavey, . | Derramona, . | 46 | 18 | 64 | 42 | 20 | 62 | 23 | 32 | 28 | 25 | 12 | 19 |
| 118 | 3477 | Kilserry, . | Trillick, m. | 34 | 18 | 52 | 37 | 21 | 58 | 30 | 32 | 31 | 28 | 26 | 27 |
| 119 | 3493 | Barr, . | Ballyard, . | 27 | 17 | 44 | 15 | 16 | 31 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 120 | 3497 | Donacavey, . | Fintona, f. | 25 | 38 | 63 | 23 | 47 | 70 | 32 | 26 | 29 | 27 | 30 | 28 |
| 121 | 3511 | Dromore, . | Aughnamore, . | 64 | 35 | 99 | 69 | 38 | 107 | 44 | 42 | 43 | 38 | 61 | 45 |
| 122 | 3512 | Drumragh, . | Cavanacam, . | 52 | 29 | 81 | 64 | 31 | 95 | 43 | 50 | 47 | 43 | 56 | 49 |
| 123 | 3536 | Aughaloo, . | Caledon, . | 52 | 25 | 77 | 44 | 26 | 70 | 28 | 32 | 30 | 30 | 32 | 31 |
| 124 | 3541 | Longfield, West. | Carrickamulkin, . | 20 | 19 | 39 | 20 | 19 | 39 | 16 | 17 | 16 | 18 | 19 | 19 |
| 125 | 3556 | Do. . | Cornavarra, . | 54 | 24 | 78 | 30 | 16 | 46 | 34 | 25 | 30 | 20 | 21 | 20 |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

* Residence rent free for teacher.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER: County of TYRONE—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | Voted or Non-Voted. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|---|-------------|---|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | V.T. | 63 |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 10 | — | 13 0 0 | 1 16 0 | — | 1 16 9 | A. | 64 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 0 19 6 | 17 0 0 | 2 8 10 | 1 10 6 | 3 19 4 | A. | 65 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 0 | 2 2 10 | 20 10 0 | 4 2 0 | — | 4 2 0 | — | 66 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 5 8 | — | 30 0 0 | 2 17 7 | — | 2 17 7 | — | 67 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 1 2 | — | 20 0 0 | 2 18 11 | — | 2 18 11 | A. | 68 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 6 9 | — | 9 0 0 | 3 0 9 | 2 0 0 | 5 0 9 | A. | 69 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 4 | — | 13 0 0 | 2 7 1 | — | 2 7 1 | V.T. | 68 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 16 0 0 | 3 11 11 | — | 3 11 11 | V.T. | 70 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 25 0 0 | 3 0 0 | — | 3 0 0 | — | 71 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 19 6 | — | 15 0 0 | 6 12 10 | — | 6 12 10 | — | 72 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 9 | 1 10 0 | 11 10 0 | 0 15 6 | — | 0 15 6 | — | 73 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 0 | — | 25 0 0 | 4 5 4 | — | 4 5 4 | V.T. | 74 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 4 6 | 1 10 0 | 25 0 0 | 4 16 8 | 3 0 0 | 7 16 8 | V.T. | 75 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 19 5 | 1 12 6 | 35 2 6 | 4 16 7 | 2 0 0 | 6 16 7 | V.T. | 76 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 2 2 | — | 20 1 8 | 11 4 7 | — | 11 4 7 | V.T. | 77 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 11 3 4 | 12 3 1 | — | 12 3 1 | V.T. | 78 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 12 0 | 1 10 0 | 27 15 0 | 4 2 6 | — | 4 2 6 | — | 79 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 18 11 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 3 9 4 | — | 3 9 4 | — | 80 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 5 0 | — | 18 0 0 | 7 10 0 | — | 7 10 0 | V.T. | 81 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 22 0 0 | 1 7 1 | — | 1 7 1 | V.T. | 82 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 6 9 | — | 39 0 0 | 3 4 4 | — | 3 4 4 | B. | 83 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 5 0 | — | 19 10 0 | 5 12 8 | — | 5 12 8 | V.T.B. | 84 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 17 10 0 | 0 10 0 | — | 0 10 0 | V.C. | 85 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 19 1 | — | 20 0 0 | 1 3 6 | — | 1 3 6 | A. | 86 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 2 4 | — | 15 0 0 | 3 6 5 | — | 3 6 5 | V.T.B. | 87 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 2 5 1 | — | 2 5 1 | V.T.B. | 88 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 9 8 | 1 10 0 | 2 15 0 | 1 0 0 | 1 11 6 | 2 11 6 | V.T.B. | 89 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 6 | — | 18 0 0 | — | — | — | — | 90 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 91 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 7 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 2 2 8 | — | 2 2 8 | — | 92 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 7 6 0 | — | 7 6 0 | — | 93 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 14 4 | — | 22 0 0 | 4 18 6 | 3 0 0 | 7 18 6 | A. | 94 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 23 0 0 | 3 8 5 | — | 3 8 5 | V.T. | 95 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 10 | 1 10 0 | 23 0 0 | 6 5 8 | — | 6 5 8 | V.T. | 96 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 4 7 11 | — | 34 0 0 | 12 0 0 | — | 12 0 0 | V.T. | 97 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 1 6 | — | 20 0 0 | 0 13 6 | — | 0 13 6 | A. | 98 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 11 9 | — | 22 0 0 | 8 11 8 | — | 8 11 8 | B. | 99 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 8 6 | — | 8 5 0 | 3 7 8 | — | 3 7 8 | V.T. | 100 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 20 0 0 | — | — | — | — | 101 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 2 10 | — | 20 0 0 | — | — | — | — | 102 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 2 11 | — | 20 0 0 | 5 12 7 | — | 5 12 7 | V.T.B. | 103 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 13 7 | — | 13 0 0 | 3 4 9 | 3 3 0 | 6 7 9 | — | 104 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 10 2 | — | 1 10 0 | — | — | — | — | 105 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 25 0 0 | 5 16 1 | — | 5 16 1 | — | 106 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 6 6 | — | 13 0 0 | 3 1 0 | 3 0 0 | 6 1 0 | — | 107 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 17 9 | — | 16 10 0 | 1 5 6 | — | 1 5 6 | — | 108 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 16 10 0 | 4 0 0 | — | 4 0 0 | V.T. | 109 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 23 0 0 | 1 1 6 | — | 1 1 6 | V.T. | 110 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 0 | 1 10 0 | 9 5 0 | — | — | — | A. | 111 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | — | — | — | A. | 112 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 10 6 | 1 10 0 | 33 0 0 | 6 10 0 | — | 0 10 0 | A. | 113 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 13 0 0 | 2 10 0 | — | 2 10 0 | — | 114 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 0 5 0 | — | 0 5 0 | — | 115 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 10 | — | 15 0 0 | 1 13 4 | — | 1 13 4 | V.T. | 116 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 3 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 4 3 0 | — | 4 3 0 | — | 117 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 2 3 | — | 15 0 0 | 8 5 0 | — | 3 5 0 | — | 118 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 2 | — | 2 15 0 | 2 5 0 | — | 2 5 0 | — | 119 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 5 | — | 17 0 0 | 2 16 9 | — | 2 16 9 | — | 120 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 10 0 | 40 0 0 | 2 0 0 | — | 2 0 0 | V.T. | 121 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 4 0 | — | 25 13 4 | 6 4 6 | — | 6 4 6 | — | 122 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 4 5 | 1 10 0 | 13 5 0 | 2 12 6 | — | 2 12 6 | — | 123 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 7 1 | — | 21 0 0 | 1 0 0 | — | 1 0 0 | — | 124 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 3 8 | — | 21 15 0 | 3 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 4 0 0 | — | 125 | |

* Closed during this quarter.

* Temporarily closed.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|-----|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| | | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 30th June, 1854. | | |
| | | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1854. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 126 | 3678 | Clogher, . . | Findermore, . . | m. | 42 | — | 42 | 36 | — | 36 | 21 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| 127 | 3579 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 34 | 34 | — | 38 | 38 | 21 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 128 | 3587 | Clogherney, . . | Beragh, | . . | 59 | — | 59 | 38 | — | 38 | 30 | 39 | 35 | 28 | 25 | 26 |
| 129 | 3597 | Ardstraw, East, . | Killymore, . . . | . . | 61 | 23 | 84 | 53 | 19 | 72 | 30 | 40 | 35 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 130 | 3623 | Donacavey, . . | Lisnacrieve, . . | . . | 47 | 20 | 67 | 47 | 20 | 67 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 27 | 31 | 29 |
| 131 | 3678 | Kilskerry, . . . | Drumharvey, . . | . . | 42 | 36 | 78 | 41 | 41 | 82 | 35 | 19 | 27 | 19 | 26 | 23 |
| 132 | 3712 | Longfield, West, . | Willmount, . . . | . . | 38 | 48 | 86 | 26 | 36 | 62 | 45 | 42 | 44 | 81 | 26 | 28 |
| 133 | 3713 | Kilskerry, . . . | Stranagomer, . . | . . | 50 | 30 | 80 | 43 | 27 | 70 | 24 | 31 | 27 | 25 | 26 | 26 |
| 134 | 3734 | Clogher, | Carnall, | . . | 53 | 26 | 84 | 50 | 30 | 80 | 37 | 41 | 39 | 37 | 38 | 35 |
| 135 | 3753 | Dromore, | Bellisle, | . . | 37 | 28 | 60 | 30 | 21 | 51 | 28 | 24 | 26 | 21 | 26 | 23 |
| 136 | 3773 | Kilskerry, . . . | Dernagilly, . . . | . . | 72 | 18 | 90 | 18 | 5 | 23 | 17 | 21 | 19 | 11 | 18 | 15 |
| 137 | 3799 | Lissan, | Unagh, | . . | 26 | 20 | 48 | 27 | 27 | 54 | 27 | 21 | 24 | 29 | 20 | 21 |
| 138 | 3802 | Barr, | Meenagar, | . . | 30 | 35 | 65 | 32 | 34 | 66 | 28 | 34 | 31 | 34 | 37 | 36 |
| 139 | 3803 | Termonmaquirk, . | Rathmackin, . . . | . . | 19 | 39 | 58 | 15 | 39 | 54 | 37 | 30 | 34 | 26 | 37 | 32 |
| 140 | 3804 | Clogherney, . . . | Seckinare, | . . | 46 | 59 | 105 | 63 | 56 | 119 | 57 | 54 | 55 | 39 | 47 | 43 |
| 141 | 3838 | Longfield, West, . | Mout Pleasant, . . | f. | 25 | 69 | 94 | 25 | 68 | 93 | 50 | 42 | 46 | 41 | 35 | 38 |
| 142 | 3846 | Arboe, | Albany, | . . | 46 | 28 | 72 | 44 | 30 | 74 | 28 | 38 | 33 | 29 | 30 | 29 |
| 143 | 3926 | Badoney, Upper, . | Legeloughlin, . . | m. | 116 | — | 116 | 65 | — | 65 | 32 | 62 | 47 | 17 | 16 | 17 |
| 144 | 3927 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 96 | 96 | — | 60 | 60 | 30 | 59 | 45 | 18 | 14 | 16 |
| 145 | 3972 | Donaghedy, . . . | Upper Belix, . . . | . . | 40 | 29 | 69 | 28 | 27 | 55 | 50 | 31 | 40 | 14 | 20 | 17 |
| 146 | 3988 | Longfield, West, . | Dooish, | f. | 21 | 38 | 59 | 21 | 32 | 53 | 22 | 26 | 24 | 23 | 26 | 24 |
| 147 | 4150 | Desertcreat, . . . | Rock, | . . | 75 | 32 | 107 | 63 | 41 | 104 | 36 | 59 | 44 | 43 | 54 | 48 |
| 148 | 4151 | Arboe, | Mullinahoe, . . . | m. | 62 | 37 | 99 | 44 | — | 44 | 29 | 31 | 30 | 23 | 18 | 20 |
| 149 | 4218 | Longfield, West, . | Dooish, | m. | 78 | 22 | 100 | 77 | 20 | 97 | 31 | 39 | 35 | 26 | 27 | 26 |
| 150 | 4204 | Dromore, | Dromore, | f. | 2 | 46 | 48 | 8 | 66 | 69 | 20 | 23 | 21 | 37 | 30 | 29 |
| 151 | 4300 | Drumragh, | Tattysallagh, . . | . . | 64 | 4 | 68 | 31 | 7 | 38 | 26 | 41 | 33 | 24 | 25 | 24 |
| 152 | 4301 | Clogherney, . . . | Beragh, | f. | 7 | 60 | 67 | 9 | 64 | 73 | 32 | 28 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 35 |
| 153 | 4302 | Cappagh, | Killyclogher, . . | f. | 3 | 59 | 62 | 2 | 74 | 76 | 31 | 32 | 32 | 43 | 40 | 41 |
| 154 | 4381 | Do. | Castletown, . . . | . . | 38 | 45 | 83 | 27 | 58 | 85 | 32 | 41 | 36 | 31 | 43 | 37 |
| 155 | 4382 | Do. | Castleroddy, . . . | . . | 55 | 32 | 87 | 47 | 37 | 84 | 48 | 52 | 50 | 34 | 45 | 40 |
| 156 | 4383 | Barr, | Killyblunac, . . . | . . | 45 | 17 | 62 | 31 | 20 | 51 | 30 | 34 | 32 | 23 | 24 | 26 |
| 157 | 4399 | Ardstraw, | Drumlegagh, . . . | m. | 74 | — | 74 | 67 | — | 67 | 36 | 45 | 41 | 37 | 37 | 36 |
| 158 | 4400 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 58 | 58 | — | 72 | 72 | 22 | 23 | 22 | 29 | 26 | 27 |
| 159 | 4553 | Kilskerry, | Stralongford, . . | . . | 48 | 25 | 73 | 41 | 21 | 62 | 31 | 41 | 36 | 20 | 32 | 26 |
| 160 | 4554 | Clogher, | Kilnahushogue, . | . . | 97 | 63 | 160 | 71 | 63 | 134 | 69 | 88 | 79 | 71 | 68 | 69 |
| 161 | 4585 | Tamlaght, | Aughavey, | . . | 47 | 24 | 71 | 46 | 30 | 76 | 28 | 33 | 30 | 37 | 38 | 37 |
| 162 | 4598 | Dromore, | Drumsheal, | . . | 16 | 16 | 32 | 9 | 19 | 28 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 8 | 11 | 10 |
| 163 | 4609 | Ardstraw, | Alldochall, | . . | 52 | 33 | 85 | 52 | 35 | 87 | 38 | 40 | 39 | 38 | 35 | 37 |
| 164 | 4643 | Dromore, | Tattycorr, | . . | 33 | 17 | 50 | 24 | 19 | 43 | 31 | 29 | 30 | 21 | 27 | 24 |
| 165 | 4644 | Badoney, Lower, . | Aughnamerrigan, . | . . | 63 | 39 | 102 | 72 | 49 | 121 | 42 | 57 | 49 | 27 | 31 | 29 |
| 166 | 4651 | Ardstraw, | Clady, | . . | 53 | 40 | 93 | 66 | 46 | 112 | 39 | 51 | 45 | 30 | 34 | 32 |
| 167 | 4659 | Longfield, East, . | Upper Longfield, glabe, | . . | 32 | 19 | 51 | 26 | 20 | 46 | 22 | 25 | 24 | 22 | 17 | 19 |
| 168 | 4677 | Termonmaquirk, . | Sixmilecross, . . | m. | 43 | 15 | 58 | 37 | 17 | 54 | 30 | 24 | 27 | 23 | 24 | 24 |
| 169 | 4678 | Drumragh, | Ballygowan, . . . | . . | 48 | 25 | 73 | 42 | 22 | 64 | 46 | 49 | 47 | 47 | 38 | 43 |
| 170 | 4679 | Termonamongan, . | Lisnacloole, . . . | f. | — | 58 | 58 | — | 76 | 76 | 25 | 31 | 28 | 42 | 35 | 38 |
| 171 | 4697 | Clogherney, . . . | Tattycroan, . . . | m. | 59 | — | 59 | 44 | 33 | 77 | 26 | 26 | 17 | 27 | 22 | 22 |
| 172 | 4698 | Badoney, Upper, . | Minachrane, . . . | . . | 46 | 42 | 88 | 49 | 41 | 90 | 30 | 51 | 41 | 19 | 21 | 20 |
| 173 | 4710 | Termonmaquirk, . | Eskerboy, | f. | 34 | 50 | 84 | 30 | 43 | 73 | 31 | 36 | 33 | 27 | 32 | 30 |
| 174 | 4719 | Clogher, | Aughadarragh, . . | . . | 105 | 41 | 146 | 79 | 40 | 119 | 43 | 66 | 55 | 39 | 61 | 50 |
| 175 | 4749 | Drumragh, | Aughee, | . . | 85 | 21 | 106 | 29 | 19 | 48 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 17 | 16 | 16 |
| 176 | 4750 | Clogher, | Ballyscally, . . . | . . | 70 | 26 | 96 | 47 | 32 | 79 | 32 | 31 | 32 | 28 | 34 | 31 |
| 177 | 4838 | Termonamongan, . | Seraghy, | . . | 50 | 19 | 69 | 39 | 27 | 66 | 24 | 31 | 27 | 23 | 26 | 25 |
| 178 | 4926 | Derrylloran, . . . | Drumcraw, | . . | 52 | 29 | 81 | 70 | 36 | 106 | 23 | 44 | 34 | 39 | 40 | 39 |
| 179 | 4947 | Clogherney, . . . | Dervaghroy, . . . | . . | 59 | 58 | 117 | 38 | 28 | 64 | 37 | 36 | 36 | 22 | 33 | 28 |
| 180 | 4966 | Donacavey, | Barnagh, | f. | 20 | 41 | 61 | 23 | 40 | 63 | 33 | 31 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| 181 | 4983 | Drumragh, | New-street, Omagh, | . . | 27 | 17 | 44 | 20 | 19 | 48 | 18 | 29 | 24 | 30 | 28 | 29 |
| 182 | 5014 | Pomeroy, | Galbally, | . . | 97 | 46 | 143 | 90 | 42 | 132 | 41 | 91 | 66 | 52 | 62 | 57 |
| 183 | 5026 | Badoney, Lower, . | Greencastle, . . . | m. | 86 | — | 86 | 69 | — | 69 | 36 | 50 | 43 | 27 | 35 | 31 |
| 184 | 5027 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 59 | 59 | — | 46 | 46 | 31 | 33 | 32 | 15 | 23 | 19 |
| 185 | 5029 | Ballylog, | Brigh, | . . | 28 | 20 | 48 | 34 | 28 | 62 | 19 | 30 | 24 | 35 | 37 | 36 |
| 186 | 5047 | Clogher, | Eskra, | . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 187 | 5048 | Dromore, | Mullaghbane, . . . | . . | 30 | 24 | 54 | 20 | 16 | 36 | 21 | 27 | 24 | 12 | 10 | 11 |
| 188 | 5061 | Kilskerry, | Knocknagor, . . . | . . | 46 | 25 | 71 | 39 | 22 | 61 | 37 | 35 | 36 | 28 | 25 | 26 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Taken from Inspector's report.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER: County of TYRONE—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|---|-------------|---|--------------|---|--------------------------------------|---------|-----|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | 126 | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 16 4 | - | 11 0 0 | 2 17 6 | - | 2 17 6 | - | | 127 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 5 | - | 17 0 0 | 1 12 0 | - | 1 12 0 | - | | 128 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 6 | - | 15 0 0 | 1 12 0 | - | 1 12 0 | - | | 129 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 4 | - | 15 0 0 | 5 0 0 | - | 5 0 0 | - | | 130 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 0 | - | 20 0 0 | 3 12 2 | - | 3 12 2 | - | | 131 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 17 4 | - | 20 0 0 | 0 10 0 | - | 0 10 0 | - | | 132 | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 10 0 | 4 1 1 | - | 4 1 1 | - | | 133 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 5 | 0 19 6 | 15 0 0 | 0 4 0 | - | 0 4 0 | - | | 134 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 7 0 | - | 20 0 0 | 4 11 0 | - | 4 11 0 | - | | 135 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 6 10 | - | 20 0 0 | 2 5 0 | - | 2 5 0 | - | | 136 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 19 6 | - | 11 13 4 | - | - | - | - | | 137 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 0 | - | 9 3 4 | 3 7 6 | - | 3 7 6 | - | | 138 | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 3 | - | 16 0 0 | 8 0 0 | - | 8 0 0 | - | | 139 | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 0 | - | 16 0 0 | 8 0 0 | - | 8 0 0 | - | | 140 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 3 6 | - | 23 10 0 | 2 2 6 | - | 2 2 6 | - | | 141 | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 16 0 0 | 4 12 10 | - | 4 12 10 | - | | 142 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 16 5 | - | 15 0 0 | 3 10 7 | - | 3 10 7 | - | | 143 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 0 0 | 1 1 4 | - | 1 1 4 | v.T. | 144 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 1 1 0 | - | 1 1 0 | v.T. | 145 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 7 | 1 10 0 | 9 3 4 | 1 0 0 | 0 15 0 | 1 15 0 | v.C. | 146 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 7 | - | 10 0 0 | 5 10 0 | - | 5 10 0 | v.C. | 147 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 2 0 | 1 10 0 | 12 3 4 | 3 0 0 | - | 3 0 0 | - | 148 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 19 0 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 1 10 0 | - | 1 10 0 | - | 149 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 18 5 | - | 16 10 0 | 2 16 2 | 1 5 0 | 4 1 2 | v.C. | 150 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 17 0 0 | 2 0 0 | - | 2 0 0 | - | 151 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 8 5 | - | 15 0 0 | 4 5 11 | - | 4 5 11 | - | 152 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 0 0 | - | 31 13 4 | 1 8 4 | - | 1 8 4 | - | 153 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 8 6 | - | 20 0 0 | 1 10 0 | - | 1 10 0 | - | 154 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 23 0 0 | 2 14 6 | - | 2 14 6 | - | 155 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 3 9 | - | 34 18 4 | 8 5 0 | 1 0 0 | 4 5 0 | - | 156 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 9 | - | 18 0 0 | 1 2 6 | - | 1 2 6 | - | 157 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 9 2 | - | 18 0 0 | 5 0 9 | - | 5 0 9 | - | 158 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 1 | - | 9 15 0 | 1 1 0 | - | 1 1 0 | - | 159 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 1 5 7 | - | 1 5 7 | - | 160 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 4 11 | - | 45 3 4 | 9 2 4 | - | 9 2 4 | - | 161 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 8 0 | - | 18 0 0 | 3 11 0 | - | 3 11 0 | - | 162 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 12 10 0 | - | 0 1 0 | 0 1 0 | - | 163 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 5 | - | 15 0 0 | 4 4 8 | - | 4 4 8 | - | 164 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 2 5 11 | - | 2 5 11 | - | 165 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 0 16 7 | - | 23 0 0 | 4 9 6 | - | 4 9 6 | - | 166 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 11 2 | - | 15 6 8 | 10 10 0 | - | 10 10 0 | - | 167 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 0 | - | 15 0 0 | 0 5 0 | - | 0 5 0 | - | 168 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 18 0 | - | 17 0 0 | 3 10 0 | - | 3 10 0 | - | 169 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 27 13 4 | 2 10 10 | - | 2 10 10 | - | 170 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 0 | - | 19 0 0 | 0 10 0 | 5 0 0 | 5 10 0 | - | 171 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 10 | - | 17 13 4 | 5 14 6 | - | 5 14 6 | - | 172 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 3 6 | - | 15 0 0 | 5 2 0 | - | 5 2 0 | - | 173 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 19 4 | - | 14 0 0 | - | - | - | - | 174 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 0 2 | - | 13 18 4 | 0 15 0 | 6 0 0 | 6 15 0 | - | 175 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 8 2 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 2 4 5 | - | 2 4 5 | v.C. | 176 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 10 0 | - | 21 0 0 | 3 0 0 | - | 3 0 0 | v.C. | 177 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 6 3 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 1 5 9 | - | 1 5 9 | v.C. | 178 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 15 6 | - | 11 0 0 | 3 17 5 | - | 3 17 5 | - | 179 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 7 | - | 18 0 0 | 0 15 0 | - | 0 15 0 | - | 180 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 16 0 0 | 2 0 6 | - | 2 0 6 | - | 181 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 19 0 | - | 19 16 8 | 10 0 0 | - | 10 0 0 | - | 182 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 5 5 | - | 20 0 0 | 8 0 0 | - | 8 0 0 | - | 183 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 2 | - | 15 0 0 | 2 1 0 | - | 2 1 0 | - | 184 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 0 14 8 | - | 0 14 8 | - | 185 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 9 0 | - | 16 10 0 | 3 4 2 | - | 3 4 2 | - | 186 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 187 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 7 10 | 1 10 0 | 12 0 0 | 0 15 0 | - | 0 15 0 | v.C. | 188 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 6 | - | 18 0 0 | 2 14 6 | - | 2 14 6 | v.C. | 189 | | |

* No returns of attendance, salary not having been yet awarded.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | | | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st Sept., 1854. | | |
| 189 | 5068 | Carnteel, . . . | Aughnacloy, . . . | 91 | - | 91 | 78 | - | 78 | 46 | 42 | 44 | 41 | 51 | 46 | | |
| 190 | 5074 | Derryloran, . . . | Cookstown, Workho. | 25 | 27 | 52 | 27 | 87 | 64 | 33 | 39 | 36 | 20 | 46 | 33 | | |
| 191 | 5103 | Badoney, Upper, | Corick, . . . | 59 | 41 | 100 | 29 | 37 | 66 | 45 | 47 | 46 | 30 | 38 | 34 | | |
| 192 | 5106 | Cappagh, . . . | Aughalane, . . . | 45 | 36 | 81 | 28 | 18 | 46 | 28 | 38 | 33 | 24 | 23 | 24 | | |
| 193 | 5182 | Termonmaquirk, | Drumlester, . . . | 36 | 20 | 56 | 36 | 23 | 59 | 28 | 35 | 32 | 25 | 21 | 23 | | |
| 194 | 5183 | Kileeshill, . . . | Cleenanece, . . . | 63 | 75 | 138 | 65 | 72 | 137 | 48 | 75 | 61 | 63 | 67 | 60 | | |
| 195 | 5184 | Derryloran, . . . | Loy, . . . | 54 | 35 | 69 | 31 | 51 | 85 | 33 | 32 | 33 | 46 | 44 | 45 | | |
| 196 | 5185 | Donacavey, . . . | Dorribard, . . . | 64 | 44 | 108 | 45 | 35 | 80 | 35 | 42 | 38 | 28 | 30 | 29 | | |
| 197 | 5247 | Termonmaquirk, | Carrickmore, . . . | 26 | 45 | 71 | 17 | 31 | 48 | 25 | 27 | 26 | 15 | 21 | 18 | | |
| 198 | 5254 | Badoney, Upper, | Castledamph, . . . | 100 | 82 | 191 | 69 | 52 | 121 | 71 | 106 | 89 | 64 | 62 | 63 | | |
| 199 | 5276 | Donaghmore, . . . | Tullyarran, . . . | 47 | 27 | 74 | 34 | 30 | 64 | 17 | 42 | 29 | 27 | 32 | 30 | | |
| 200 | 5277 | Errigle, Keerogue | Altamuskin, . . . | 49 | 27 | 76 | 53 | 23 | 76 | 29 | 41 | 35 | 21 | 37 | 29 | | |
| 201 | 5290 | Carnteel, . . . | Aughnacloy, . . . | f. | - | 49 | 49 | - | 66 | 66 | 28 | 22 | 25 | 29 | 43 | | |
| 202 | 5293 | Dromore, . . . | Ederney-hill, . . . | 29 | 13 | 42 | 25 | 12 | 37 | 23 | 28 | 26 | 28 | 27 | 27 | | |
| 203 | 5317 | Clogher, . . . | Kilclay, . . . | 74 | 28 | 102 | 58 | 25 | 83 | 28 | 39 | 33 | 25 | 32 | 28 | | |
| 204 | 5329 | Ardstraw, . . . | Douglass, . . . | 59 | 87 | 96 | 63 | 35 | 98 | 31 | 48 | 40 | 41 | 36 | 38 | | |
| 205 | 5380 | Drumragh, . . . | Drumragh, . . . | 51 | 9 | 60 | 56 | 21 | 77 | 31 | 35 | 33 | 26 | 34 | 30 | | |
| 206 | 5388 | Clogherney, . . . | Mullaghslinn, . . . | 77 | 59 | 136 | 57 | 45 | 102 | 54 | 78 | 66 | 38 | 52 | 45 | | |
| 207 | 5389 | Dromore, . . . | Esker, . . . | 50 | 20 | 70 | 48 | 22 | 70 | 32 | 36 | 34 | 30 | 38 | 34 | | |
| 208 | 5370 | Barr, . . . | Lifford, . . . | 42 | 12 | 54 | 41 | 12 | 53 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 25 | 26 | 26 | | |
| 209 | 5371 | Termonmaquirk, | Benchraun, . . . | 59 | 34 | 93 | 52 | 43 | 95 | 31 | 47 | 39 | 38 | 39 | 38 | | |
| 210 | 5372 | Clogherney, . . . | Tullyrush, . . . | 56 | 27 | 83 | 52 | 24 | 76 | 35 | 46 | 41 | 36 | 31 | 34 | | |
| 211 | 5410 | Ardstraw, . . . | Garvetagh, . . . | 37 | 32 | 69 | 44 | 87 | 81 | 29 | 34 | 31 | 38 | 36 | 37 | | |
| 212 | 5432 | Do, . . . | Legfordrum, . . . | 36 | 32 | 68 | 19 | 16 | 35 | 33 | 38 | 36 | 18 | 24 | 21 | | |
| 213 | 5433 | Do, . . . | Lisnatummy, . . . | 49 | 54 | 103 | 54 | 52 | 106 | 40 | 49 | 49 | 40 | 40 | 40 | | |
| 214 | 5454 | Dromore, . . . | Corboly, . . . | f. | 35 | 46 | 81 | 26 | 40 | 66 | 26 | 25 | 21 | 24 | 22 | | |
| 215 | 5455 | Do, . . . | Doocrock, . . . | 49 | 80 | 70 | 32 | 29 | 61 | 85 | 31 | 33 | 37 | 38 | 38 | | |
| 216 | 5487 | Termonmaquirk, | Ballintrain, . . . | 44 | 26 | 70 | 49 | 27 | 70 | 24 | 27 | 26 | 33 | 23 | 28 | | |
| 217 | 5515 | Donaghheady, . . . | Killena, . . . | 69 | 81 | 100 | 65 | 36 | 101 | 27 | 47 | 37 | 42 | 44 | 43 | | |
| 218 | 5526 | Termonmaquirk, | Crochnascollogue, . . . | 70 | 15 | 85 | 37 | 13 | 50 | 29 | 44 | 36 | 27 | 27 | 27 | | |
| 219 | 5527 | Kilskerry, . . . | Cabra, . . . | 28 | 28 | 56 | 30 | 33 | 72 | 22 | 28 | 25 | 28 | 25 | 26 | | |
| 220 | 5528 | Anghalurcher, . . . | Alderwood, . . . | f. | 16 | 22 | 38 | 11 | 25 | 36 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 19 | 22 | | |
| 221 | 5529 | Cappagh, . . . | Crevenagh, . . . | 31 | 13 | 44 | 27 | 21 | 48 | 31 | 30 | 31 | 29 | 33 | 31 | | |
| 222 | 5530 | Do, . . . | Camowen, . . . | 39 | 15 | 54 | 20 | 16 | 36 | 32 | 30 | 31 | 25 | 29 | 27 | | |
| 223 | 5531 | Do, . . . | Edenderry, . . . | 37 | 24 | 61 | 29 | 27 | 56 | 29 | 36 | 32 | 30 | 26 | 28 | | |
| 224 | 5646 | Badoney, Upper, | Letterbratt, . . . | m. | 85 | - | 85 | 69 | - | 69 | 35 | 49 | 42 | 28 | 27 | | |
| 225 | 5677 | Longfield, East, | Dressog, Ord. Agric. | 71 | 31 | 102 | 45 | 26 | 71 | 28 | 39 | 34 | 24 | 31 | 27 | | |
| 226 | 5678 | Badoney, Upper, | Letterbratt, . . . | f. | - | 46 | 46 | - | 69 | 59 | 26 | 28 | 27 | 28 | 33 | | |
| 227 | 5679 | Errigle, Keerogue | Ballygawley, No. 2, . | 35 | 14 | 49 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 27 | 13 | 20 | - | 7 | 7 | | |
| 228 | 5680 | Clogherney, . . . | Curr, . . . | 66 | 25 | 91 | 66 | 23 | 89 | 30 | 54 | 42 | 25 | 25 | 25 | | |
| 229 | 5694 | Do, . . . | Kilcam, . . . | 45 | 11 | 56 | 28 | 8 | 36 | 23 | 20 | 21 | 14 | 16 | 15 | | |
| 230 | 5695 | Do, . . . | Radargan, Upper, | 40 | 20 | 60 | 39 | 18 | 57 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 32 | 31 | | |
| 231 | 5722 | Errigle, Keerogue | Garvaghyry, . . . | 22 | 24 | 46 | 19 | 24 | 43 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 17 | 30 | 24 | | |
| 232 | 5723 | Dromore, . . . | Drumlish, . . . | 40 | 20 | 60 | 47 | 19 | 66 | 27 | 31 | 29 | 31 | 32 | 31 | | |
| 233 | 5743 | Urney, . . . | Urney, . . . | m. | 42 | - | 42 | 54 | - | 54 | 15 | 20 | 17 | 26 | 23 | | |
| 234 | 5766 | Longfield, West, | Carrick, . . . | 31 | 23 | 54 | 32 | 22 | 54 | 27 | 29 | 28 | 24 | 27 | 25 | | |
| 235 | 5767 | Do, . . . | Lackagh, . . . | 27 | 15 | 42 | 14 | 17 | 31 | 20 | 22 | 21 | 15 | 18 | 17 | | |
| 236 | 5833 | Errigle, Keerogue | Altcloughfin, . . . | 65 | 23 | 88 | 42 | 19 | 61 | 43 | 52 | 48 | 30 | 35 | 33 | | |
| 237 | 5834 | Ardstraw, . . . | Crosh, . . . | 50 | 35 | 85 | 62 | 30 | 92 | 20 | 38 | 29 | 25 | 17 | 21 | | |
| 238 | 5848 | Termonamongan, | Third Corgary, . . . | 39 | 25 | 64 | 30 | 27 | 66 | 27 | 34 | 30 | 22 | 26 | 24 | | |
| 239 | 5845 | Urney, . . . | Urney, . . . | f. | 3 | 47 | 50 | 9 | 65 | 74 | 22 | 22 | 36 | 32 | 34 | | |
| 240 | 5863 | Badoney, Lower, | Cashel, . . . | 43 | 35 | 78 | 31 | 17 | 48 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 29 | 25 | 27 | | |
| 241 | 5904 | Arboe, . . . | Drumaney, . . . | 70 | 48 | 118 | 45 | 38 | 83 | 25 | 45 | 35 | 45 | 34 | 30 | | |
| 242 | 5905 | Do, . . . | Arboe (Old), . . . | 70 | 38 | 108 | 73 | 44 | 117 | 28 | 52 | 40 | 41 | 34 | 38 | | |
| 243 | 5903 | Longfield, West, | Barovy, . . . | 28 | 25 | 53 | 33 | 25 | 58 | 26 | 31 | 29 | 31 | 26 | 28 | | |
| 244 | 5939 | Do, . . . | Drumquin, . . . | 34 | 19 | 53 | 37 | 17 | 54 | 19 | 28 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 24 | | |
| 245 | 5950 | Dromore, . . . | Aughnamoe, . . . | f. | 14 | 30 | 44 | 15 | 81 | 40 | 26 | 24 | 25 | 20 | 21 | | |
| 246 | 5957 | Termonmaquirk, | Clare, . . . | f. | 33 | 44 | 77 | 30 | 44 | 74 | 35 | 48 | 42 | 26 | 26 | | |
| 247 | 5958 | Errigle, Keerogue | Turmaskea, . . . | 48 | 46 | 94 | 32 | 35 | 67 | 53 | 57 | 55 | 32 | 32 | 32 | | |
| 248 | 6029 | Termonmaquirk, | Sixmilecross, . . . | f. | 5 | 49 | 54 | 6 | 40 | 46 | 20 | 25 | 17 | 18 | 17 | | |
| 249 | 6030 | Ardstraw, . . . | Birnaghs, . . . | 73 | 38 | 111 | 67 | 41 | 108 | 52 | 64 | 58 | 67 | 55 | 61 | | |
| 250 | 6088 | Clogherney, . . . | Tattykeeran, . . . | f. | - | 33 | 33 | - | - | 10 | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | | |
| 251 | 6104 | Cappagh, . . . | Tattynure, . . . | 37 | 21 | 58 | 38 | 16 | 49 | 30 | 40 | 35 | 30 | 27 | 29 | | |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Taken from Inspector's report.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER: County of TYRONE—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. | | |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|----------------|---|---|----|----|-----------------------|---------|----|----|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | — | 189 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 21 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 9 | — | 190 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 10 | 0 | — | — | — | — | 191 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 13 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 15 | 0* | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 3 | — | 1 | 4 | 3 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 16 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 0 | — | 4 | 2 | 0 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 11 | 0 | 26 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 11 | 8 | — | 8 | 11 | 8 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 4 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 10 | — | 8 | 0 | 10 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 8 | — | 5 | 1 | 8* |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 15 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 5 | 2 | — | 6 | 5 | 2 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 15 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 9 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | — | 5 | 0 | 6 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 | 7 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 6 | — | 4 | 5 | 6 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 17 | 6 | — | 8 | 17 | 6 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 19 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 0 | — | 2 | 9 | 0 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | 11 | 19 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 3 | — | 2 | 11 | 3 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 4 | 0* |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 19 | 9 | 1 | 17 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | — | 4 | 0 | 0 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0 | — | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 19 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | — | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | — | 1 | 0 | 0* |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 15 | 5 | 17 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 2 | 6 | — | 1 | 2 | 6 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 4 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | — | 2 | 10 | 0 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 16 | 9 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 0 | — | 2 | 19 | 0 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | — | 1 | 0 | 0 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 32 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 11 | — | 8 | 0 | 11 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 0 | — | 2 | 15 | 0 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 11 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | — | 0 | 6 | 0 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 10 | — | 0 | 12 | 10 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0 | — | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0 | — | 1 | 15 | 0 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 6 | — | 0 | 18 | 6* |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | 6 | — | 5 | 4 | 6 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 28 | 17 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 10 | — | 1 | 12 | 10 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 28 | 3 | 4 | 4 | 15 | 0 | — | 4 | 15 | 0 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 7 | 16 | 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 0 | — | 4 | 10 | 0 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 3 | — | 3 | 1 | 3 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 4 | — | 3 | 8 | 4 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 14 | 6 | 10 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 1 | 0 | — | 1 | 1 | 0 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 6 | 6 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 10 | — | 2 | 0 | 10 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | — | 2 | 0 | 6 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | — | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 11 | 2 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 4 | — | 0 | 5 | 4 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 2 | — | 8 | 3 | 2 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 8 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | — | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 6 | — | 1 | 5 | 6* |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 17 | 9 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | — | 3 | 8 | 0 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 13 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 2 | — | 1 | 9 | 2 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 9 | 11 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 0 | 0 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 13 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 17 | 6 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 12 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 6 | — | 0 | 12 | 6 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 14 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 12 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 11 | 11 | — | 5 | 11 | 11 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 6 | — | 5 | 10 | 6 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 19 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 8 | 1 | — | 5 | 8 | 1 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | — | 1 | 10 | 0 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 22 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 6 | — | 1 | 1 | 6 |

* Closed during this quarter.

* Closed during this half-year.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------------|------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|--------------------|--|--|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | | |
| 252 | 6134 | Arboe, | Ballymaguire, | 26 | 26 | 52 | 30 | 27 | 57 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 29 | 29 | 29 | | |
| 253 | 6135 | Cappagh, | Erganagh, f. | 47 | 42 | 89 | 34 | 41 | 75 | 28 | 31 | 31 | 26 | 26 | 26 | | |
| 254 | 6169 | Dromore, | Trummary, f. | 27 | 47 | 74 | 23 | 54 | 77 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 28 | 27 | 27 | | |
| 255 | 6170 | Barr, | Glenqueen, | 87 | 31 | 118 | 32 | 21 | 53 | 22 | 28 | 25 | 16 | 16 | 16 | | |
| 256 | 6171 | Dromore, | Dullaghan, f. | 36 | 38 | 74 | 31 | 35 | 66 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 34 | 29 | 32 | | |
| 257 | 6204 | Cappagh, | Tircur, | 49 | 31 | 80 | 35 | 24 | 59 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 18 | 17 | 17 | | |
| 258 | 6205 | Ardstraw, | Beaghs, | 39 | 16 | 55 | 31 | 22 | 53 | 20 | 34 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 28 | | |
| 259 | 6251 | Arboe, | Arboe, | 60 | 42 | 102 | 54 | 42 | 96 | 22 | 30 | 26 | 20 | 33 | 30 | | |
| 260 | 6265 | Donaghmore, . . | Gortnaglush, . . . | 30 | 31 | 70 | 47 | 33 | 80 | 27 | 36 | 31 | 26 | 31 | 24 | | |
| 261 | 6315 | Leckpatrick, . . | Strabane, Workhouse, | 47 | 48 | 95 | 36 | 60 | 96 | 21 | 54 | 34 | 53 | 45 | 49 | | |
| 262 | 6316 | Cappagh, | Omagh, Workhouse, | 64 | 103 | 167 | 77 | 83 | 160 | 35 | 107 | 96 | 95 | 94 | 95 | | |
| 263 | 6328 | Drumragh, . . . | Omagh, Convent, . | — | 205 | 205 | — | 172 | 172 | 63 | 119 | 91 | 90 | 84 | 87 | | |
| 264 | 6366 | Donacavey, . . . | Tyrecanon, f. | 29 | 83 | 112 | 31 | 46 | 77 | 32 | 33 | 32 | 32 | 35 | 33 | | |
| 265 | 6494 | Cappagh, | Recarson, | 50 | 48 | 98 | 44 | 45 | 89 | 68 | 61 | 60 | 41 | 42 | 42 | | |
| 266 | 6647 | Longfield, East, | Cornavarra, f. | 22 | 31 | 53 | 21 | 25 | 46 | 17 | 39 | 28 | 30 | 30 | 30 | | |
| 267 | 6754 | Badoney, Lower, | Greenan, | 56 | 30 | 86 | 44 | 22 | 66 | 25 | 63 | 41 | 19 | 29 | 24 | | |
| 268 | 6755 | Do. | Culloohillion, . . | 23 | 27 | 50 | 25 | 30 | 55 | 24 | 33 | 28 | 25 | 26 | 26 | | |
| 269 | 6756 | Do. | Glenmacofer, . . . | 70 | 36 | 106 | 54 | 42 | 96 | 47 | 69 | 58 | 42 | 40 | 41 | | |
| 270 | 6764 | Longfield, West, | Drumgallon, . . . | 38 | 19 | 57 | 45 | 21 | 66 | 32 | 36 | 34 | 32 | 26 | 29 | | |
| 271 | 6765 | Donaghmore, . . | Dernaseer, | 58 | 40 | 98 | 35 | 22 | 57 | 24 | 50 | 37 | 28 | 34 | 31 | | |
| 272 | 6807 | Urney, | Bridge End, | 69 | 27 | 96 | 63 | 34 | 97 | 37 | 54 | 46 | 59 | 57 | 58 | | |
| 273 | 6822 | Lower Longfield, | Cloverhill, | 21 | 87 | 108 | 25 | 36 | 61 | 34 | 24 | 29 | 23 | 26 | 24 | | |
| 274 | 6858 | Pomeroy, | Pomeroy, f. | — | 73 | 73 | — | 63 | 63 | 39 | 48 | 43 | 41 | 38 | 39 | | |
| 275 | 6909 | Clogherney, . . . | Clogherney, | 41 | 17 | 58 | 46 | 20 | 66 | 40 | 38 | 39 | 37 | 46 | 42 | | |
| 276 | 6954 | Lower Badoney, | Liscable, | 35 | 30 | 65 | 32 | 30 | 62 | — | 43 | 43 | 32 | 30 | 31 | | |
| 277 | 7001 | Donaghcavey, . . | Aughafad, | 57 | 36 | 93 | 68 | 29 | 97 | — | 42 | 42 | 38 | 40 | 39 | | |
| 278 | 7024 | Camus, | Strabane, | 60 | 23 | 83 | 67 | 23 | 90 | — | 43 | 43 | 50 | 55 | 53 | | |
| 279 | 7046 | Clogherney, . . . | Killadroy, | 101 | 63 | 164 | 78 | 54 | 132 | — | 45 | 45 | 48 | 52 | 50 | | |
| 280 | 7065 | Drumragh, . . . | Tattysallagh, . . . f. | — | 49 | 49 | 4 | 36 | 40 | — | 38 | 33 | 34 | 31 | 32 | | |
| 281 | 7128 | Ardboe, | Mullinahoe, f. | — | — | — | — | 98 | 98 | — | — | — | — | 37 | 37 | | |
| 282 | 7150 | Donaghendry, . . | Stewartstown, No. 2, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| 283 | 7151 | Ardstraw, West, | Drumnabay, | — | — | — | 24 | 18 | 42 | — | — | — | 35 | 35 | 35 | | |
| Total in Tyrone, | | | | 15,700 | 8,777 | 24,477 | 11,888 | 8,701 | 20,589 | 5,906 | 10,873 | 9,956 | 8,786 | 9,383 | 9,086 | | |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

b Taken from Inspector's report.

SUMMARY in Counties, of 1,938 Schools

| Counties. | No. of Schools. | Number of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-Yearly. | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|-----------------|---|----------|---------|-----------------------|----------|---------|---|-------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|-------------------|
| | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th September, 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For half-year ending | | For Quarter ending | | For half-year ending | |
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st March, 1854. | 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. |
| Antrim, . . . | 356 | 16,758 | 11,716 | 28,474 | 16,057 | 13,849 | 30,506 | 11,985 | 12,601 | 12,535 | 14,450 | 15,092 | 14,893 | 14,893 | 14,893 |
| Armagh, . . . | 116 | 6,001 | 4,141 | 10,142 | 6,520 | 4,793 | 11,313 | 3,960 | 4,497 | 4,233 | 4,672 | 5,067 | 4,870 | 4,870 | 4,870 |
| Cavan, | 177 | 8,030 | 6,091 | 14,121 | 7,936 | 6,484 | 14,420 | 5,447 | 6,932 | 6,334 | 6,583 | 7,266 | 6,972 | 6,972 | 6,972 |
| Donegal, . . . | 259 | 12,791 | 8,008 | 20,799 | 10,946 | 7,958 | 18,604 | 8,537 | 10,787 | 9,699 | 7,997 | 8,106 | 8,141 | 8,141 | 8,141 |
| Down, | 293 | 13,325 | 8,876 | 22,201 | 15,110 | 11,594 | 26,704 | 10,098 | 9,998 | 10,067 | 12,642 | 13,751 | 12,747 | 12,747 | 12,747 |
| Fermanagh, . . | 135 | 5,529 | 3,301 | 8,830 | 5,129 | 3,682 | 8,811 | 4,009 | 4,144 | 4,096 | 8,827 | 3,955 | 3,961 | 3,961 | 3,961 |
| Londonderry, . | 179 | 7,771 | 5,020 | 13,391 | 6,856 | 6,073 | 12,929 | 5,758 | 6,850 | 6,347 | 6,181 | 6,214 | 6,229 | 6,229 | 6,229 |
| Monaghan, . . | 140 | 7,082 | 4,743 | 11,825 | 7,097 | 5,394 | 12,401 | 3,799 | 5,015 | 4,424 | 4,031 | 5,148 | 4,899 | 4,899 | 4,899 |
| Tyrone, | 283 | 12,760 | 8,777 | 21,537 | 11,366 | 8,761 | 20,127 | 8,692 | 10,873 | 9,956 | 8,783 | 9,383 | 9,086 | 9,086 | 9,086 |
| Total, | 1,938 | 90,047 | 61,273 | 151,320 | 87,227 | 68,588 | 155,815 | 63,285 | 71,787 | 67,635 | 69,721 | 72,901 | 71,700 | 71,700 | 71,700 |

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of ULSTER: County of TYRONE—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|---|-------------|---|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | 252 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 1 8 | — | 15 13 4 | 1 0 4 | 2 2 10 | 3 3 2 | | 253 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 2 8 | — | 19 0 0 | 0 14 0 | — | 0 14 0* | | 254 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 10 15 0 | 1 7 6 | — | 1 7 6* | | 255 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 0 0 | 13 10 0 | — | — | — | | 256 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 3 | — | 15 0 0 | 1 0 0 | — | 1 0 0 | | 257 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 8 5 | — | 10 1 8 | 0 7 6 | — | 0 7 6 | | 258 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 19 5 | 2 0 0 | 18 15 0 | 2 8 6 | — | 2 8 6 | | 259 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 1 5 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 0 6 0 | 8 12 6 | 8 18 6 | | 260 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 3 | 1 10 0 | 13 1 8 | 5 15 8 | — | 5 15 8 | | 261 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 3 7 | 2 17 6 | 8 10 0 | — | — | — | | 262 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 4 5 | 2 5 0 | 3 10 0 | — | — | — | | 263 | |
| — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 0 0 | 1 17 6 | 22 15 0 | 0 18 1 | 0 18 8 | 1 16 9 | | 264 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 4 | 1 10 0 | 10 0 0 | 3 14 8 | — | 3 14 8 | | 265 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 8 2 | — | 23 11 8 | 1 13 0 | — | 1 13 0 | | 266 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 10 0 0 | 1 13 8 | — | 1 13 8* | | 267 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 0 10 | — | 11 0 0 | 5 5 0 | — | 5 5 0* | | 268 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 0 | — | 11 0 0 | 4 1 5 | — | 4 1 5 | | 269 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 19 9 | — | 11 0 0 | 2 16 4 | — | 2 16 4 | | 270 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 3 0 | — | 11 0 0 | 3 11 0 | 2 0 0 | 5 11 0 | | 271 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 5 3 | — | 17 6 8 | 2 16 0 | — | 2 16 0 | | 272 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 11 9 | — | 25 0 0 | 22 3 5 | — | 22 3 5 | | 273 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 8 | — | 13 0 0 | 0 8 6 | — | 0 8 6* | | 274 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 6 7 | — | 12 10 0 | 4 15 0 | — | 4 15 0 | | 275 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 8 4 | 5 0 0 | 18 6 8 | 10 0 0 | 6 5 0 | 16 5 0* | | 276 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 6 5 | 5 0 0 | 11 5 0 | 4 19 9 | 5 0 0 | 9 19 9* | | 277 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 5 | 5 0 0 | 8 5 0 | 1 1 0 | — | 1 1 0 | | 278 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 2 6 | 5 0 0 | 6 8 4 | 19 7 11 | 26 6 6 | 45 14 5 | | 279 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 10 4 | 5 0 0 | 8 15 0 | 3 8 10 | — | 3 8 10 | | 280 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 4 | 5 0 0 | 5 16 8 | 1 2 4 | — | 1 2 4 | | 281 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | 282 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | 283 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | 284 | |
| 285 | 61 | 1 | — | 16 | 16 | 7 | — | 236 | 257 8 8 | 128 18 8 | 4,911 1 8 | 597 18 3 | 107 8 4 | 1,106 6 7 | — | 285 | |

* Not taken into connexion until after this date.

in operation in the Province of ULSTER.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year, in Aid of Salaries. | | | |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|----------|-----------|----------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------|--|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | |
| 289 | 77 | 7 | 13 | 15 | 20 | 14 | — | 434 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 84 | 32 | 2 | 4 | 8 | 3 | 9 | — | 142 | 504 3 5 | 243 11 0 | 6,682 19 10 | 2,541 2 10 | 747 0 11 | 3,268 3 9 |
| 130 | 53 | 1 | — | 10 | 11 | 9 | — | 214 | 152 8 11 | 82 16 0 | 2,145 4 7 | 526 9 0 | 266 0 6 | 792 9 6 |
| 209 | 60 | — | 4 | 15 | 18 | 8 | — | 314 | 181 4 0 | 114 10 8 | 2,992 16 8 | 349 19 6 | 40 16 0 | 430 14 6 |
| 237 | 59 | 7 | 4 | 13 | 14 | 10 | — | 344 | 218 13 9 | 121 17 6 | 4,626 17 4 | 798 19 7 | 316 18 6 | 1,055 15 1 |
| 115 | 10 | — | — | 6 | 4 | 4 | — | 148 | 408 6 0 | 191 17 0 | 5,259 18 4 | 2,229 4 4 | 487 6 8 | 2,716 11 0 |
| 138 | 44 | 2 | — | 12 | 8 | 10 | — | 214 | 102 8 9 | 58 0 0 | 2,240 18 4 | 303 4 6 | 59 1 4 | 363 5 10 |
| 120 | 20 | — | — | 11 | 9 | 3 | — | 169 | 1-8 9 4 | 116 19 0 | 3,204 11 8 | 802 10 11 | 521 6 0 | 1,323 16 11 |
| 225 | 61 | 1 | — | 16 | 16 | 7 | — | 326 | 130 3 6 | 48 10 2 | 2,854 18 0 | 395 18 2 | 176 15 9 | 572 13 11 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 257 8 8 | 132 18 8 | 4,911 1 5 | 937 18 3 | 167 8 4 | 1,106 6 7 |
| 1,547 | 431 | 20 | 24 | 106 | 103 | 74 | — | 2,305 | 2,123 6 4 | 1,086 0 0 | 34,539 6 2 | 8,865 7 | 12,782 10 0 | 11,647 17 1 |

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight

MUNSTER—

COUNTY OF

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1853. | | | For Quarter ending 30th June, 1854. | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 1 | 441 | Ruan, . . . | Ruan, . . . | 70 | 66 | 136 | 66 | 77 | 143 | 50 | 78 | 64 | 60 | 57 | 61 |
| 2 | 449 | Drumcliff, . . | Newtown Stackpool, m. | 104 | — | 104 | 140 | — | 140 | 44 | 50 | 47 | 54 | 68 | 61 |
| 3 | 446 | Ennistymon, or Kilmonaheen, . | Ennistymon, m. | 261 | — | 261 | 261 | — | 261 | 189 | 162 | 176 | 173 | 158 | 166 |
| 4 | 448 | St. Patrick's, . | Parteen, Ord. Agrl. m. | 149 | — | 149 | 138 | — | 138 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 65 | 61 | 63 |
| 5 | 449 | Do. | Do. | — | 141 | 141 | — | 143 | 143 | 51 | 60 | 55 | 67 | 58 | 62 |
| 6 | 1180 | Killineboy, . . | Richmond, . . | 148 | — | 148 | 131 | — | 131 | 81 | 99 | 90 | 90 | 95 | 97 |
| 7 | 1268 | Clonlea, . . . | Belvoir, Mod. Agrl. m. | 81 | — | 81 | 82 | — | 82 | 26 | 42 | 34 | 33 | 42 | 38 |
| 8 | 1264 | Ruan, | Moyrhee, . . . | 78 | — | 78 | 81 | — | 81 | 23 | 32 | 28 | 33 | 32 | 33 |
| 9 | 1265 | Killadysert, . | Kildysart, . . . | 80 | — | 80 | 101 | — | 101 | 45 | 42 | 44 | 48 | 54 | 51 |
| 10 | 1394 | Ennistymon, or Kilmonaheen, . | Ennistymon, f. | — | 118 | 118 | — | 144 | 144 | 60 | 51 | 55 | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| 11 | 1538 | Killadysert, . | Kildysart, . . . | — | 86 | 86 | — | 110 | 110 | — | 70 | 70 | 61 | 69 | 80 |
| 12 | 1683 | Kilfinaghta, . | Sixmilebridge, m. | 90 | — | 90 | 75 | — | 75 | 30 | 51 | 41 | 40 | 42 | 41 |
| 13 | 1763 | Killone, . . . | Newhall, . . . | 56 | 59 | 115 | 57 | 59 | 116 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 42 | 38 | 40 |
| 14 | 1825 | Clonlea, . . . | Belvoir, . . . | — | 63 | 63 | — | 55 | 55 | 23 | 33 | 28 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 15 | 1842 | Tulla, | Tulla, | 140 | — | 140 | 129 | — | 129 | 90 | 88 | 86 | 81 | 69 | 75 |
| 16 | 1870 | Drumcliffe, . . | Ennis, | 8 | 77 | 85 | 13 | 130 | 143 | 63 | 53 | 58 | 55 | 53 | 54 |
| 17 | 1951 | Kiltillagh, . . | Ballynalacken, Agr. m. | 79 | — | 79 | 80 | — | 80 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 41 | 28 | 36 |
| 18 | 2155 | Kilfenora, . . | Kilfenora, . . . | 143 | — | 143 | 124 | — | 124 | 52 | 59 | 56 | 56 | 36 | 46 |
| 19 | 2156 | Do. | Do. | — | 90 | 90 | — | 84 | 84 | 48 | 50 | 49 | 60 | 40 | 50 |
| 20 | 2189 | Kilcreest, . . | Ballinacally, f. | 86 | — | 86 | 86 | — | 86 | 33 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 30 | 32 |
| 21 | 2190 | Do. | Do. | — | 54 | 54 | — | 62 | 62 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 38 | 40 | 39 |
| 22 | 2356 | Bunratty, . . . | Clonmoney, . . | 121 | — | 121 | 147 | — | 147 | 51 | 65 | 58 | 64 | 58 | 61 |
| 23 | 2357 | Do. | Do. | — | 100 | 100 | — | 114 | 114 | 42 | 58 | 50 | 58 | 63 | 60 |
| 24 | 2381 | Kilfearagh, . . | Kilkee, | 136 | — | 136 | 156 | — | 156 | 64 | 75 | 69 | 81 | 81 | 81 |
| 25 | 2382 | Do. | Do. | — | 187 | 187 | — | 162 | 162 | 78 | 94 | 86 | 75 | 80 | 78 |
| 26 | 2383 | Inchicranan, . | Ballanruan, . . | 89 | 72 | 161 | 92 | 77 | 169 | 64 | 90 | 77 | 86 | 80 | 85 |
| 27 | 2439 | Feakle, | Feakle, Ord. Agrl. f. | 155 | — | 155 | 197 | — | 197 | 74 | 96 | 85 | 105 | 110 | 107 |
| 28 | 2440 | Do. | Do. | — | 135 | 135 | — | 187 | 187 | 67 | 73 | 70 | 106 | 96 | 101 |
| 29 | 2460 | Tomfinlough, . | Newmarket-on-Fergus, m. | 107 | — | 107 | 110 | — | 110 | 41 | 58 | 50 | 53 | 51 | 52 |
| 30 | 2461 | Do. | Do. | — | 184 | 184 | — | 109 | 109 | 55 | 58 | 56 | 72 | 68 | 70 |
| 31 | 2492 | Kilfinaghta, . | Sixmilebridge, f. | — | 101 | 101 | — | 109 | 109 | 49 | 76 | 63 | 81 | 68 | 75 |
| 32 | 2703 | Tulla, | Tulla, | — | 150 | 150 | — | 133 | 133 | 84 | 77 | 80 | 82 | 73 | 78 |
| 33 | 3009 | Clare Abbey, . | Clare, | 140 | — | 140 | 128 | — | 128 | 52 | 62 | 57 | 53 | 62 | 58 |
| 34 | 3004 | Kilconry, . . . | Stonehall, . . . | 103 | — | 103 | 90 | — | 90 | 38 | 51 | 45 | 46 | 42 | 44 |
| 35 | 3005 | Do. | Do. | — | 75 | 75 | — | 74 | 74 | 40 | 42 | 41 | 41 | 38 | 40 |
| 36 | 3041 | Kiltillagh, . . | Ballynalacken, f. | — | 66 | 66 | — | 77 | 77 | 27 | 41 | 34 | 32 | 22 | 27 |
| 37 | 3198 | Kilmoon, . . . | Caherbullog, m. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 38 | 3199 | Do. | Do. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 39 | 3204 | Do. | Rathbane, m. | 42 | — | 42 | 21 | — | 21 | 17 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 12 | 13 |
| 40 | 3266 | Drumcliff, . . | Ennis, Gaol, . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 41 | 3238 | Do. | Ennis, Workhouse, m. | 222 | 270 | 492 | 306 | 261 | 567 | 385 | 417 | 401 | 433 | 410 | 421 |
| 42 | 3320 | Killaloe, . . . | Killaloe, . . . | 98 | — | 98 | 120 | — | 120 | 51 | 72 | 62 | 70 | 73 | 75 |
| 43 | 332 | Kilrush, . . . | Kilrush, m. | 242 | — | 242 | 233 | — | 233 | 86 | 95 | 90 | 103 | 96 | 100 |
| 44 | 3322 | Do. | Do. | — | 216 | 216 | — | 246 | 246 | 90 | 100 | 95 | 95 | 94 | 94 |
| 45 | 3323 | Killaloe, . . . | Killaloe, f. | — | 188 | 188 | — | 118 | 118 | 100 | 95 | 98 | 109 | 100 | 106 |
| 46 | 3373 | Kiltinanlea, . | Sallybank, Mod. Agrl. m. | 63 | 49 | 102 | 47 | 42 | 89 | 39 | 59 | 49 | 44 | 57 | 51 |
| 47 | 3399 | Feakle, | Knocknageeha, m. | 48 | 54 | 102 | 68 | 56 | 114 | 40 | 53 | 46 | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| 48 | 3400 | Do. | Drumindoorra, m. | 64 | 54 | 118 | 71 | 66 | 127 | 41 | 64 | 53 | 48 | 38 | 43 |
| 49 | 3408 | Tomgraney, . . | Scariff, Workhouse, m. | 181 | 204 | 385 | 184 | 175 | 359 | 265 | 281 | 273 | 286 | 263 | 274 |
| 50 | 3484 | Kilseilly, . . . | Broadford, m. | 98 | — | 98 | 90 | — | 90 | 41 | 48 | 45 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| 51 | 3489 | Kilrush, . . . | Kilrush, Workhouse, m. | 312 | 380 | 692 | 328 | 434 | 762 | 558 | 560 | 559 | 631 | 569 | 600 |
| 52 | 3534 | Kilmanaheen, . | Ennistymon, Workho. m. | 206 | 241 | 447 | 210 | 557 | 767 | 388 | 464 | 426 | 459 | 457 | 458 |
| 53 | 3667 | Clare Abbey, . | Clare, f. | — | 106 | 106 | — | 50 | 50 | 29 | 39 | 34 | 30 | 29 | 33 |
| 54 | 3764 | Kilfarboy, . . | Miltown Malbay, m. | 190 | — | 190 | 234 | — | 234 | 112 | 111 | 111 | 118 | 123 | 118 |
| 55 | 3766 | Do. | Do. | — | 140 | 140 | — | 167 | 167 | 78 | 73 | 75 | 83 | 90 | 86 |
| 56 | 3829 | Killaloe, . . . | Carrowbann, . . | 61 | 41 | 102 | 59 | 39 | 98 | 35 | 51 | 43 | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| 57 | 3897 | Kilmacruhy, . | St. Bridget's, m. | 71 | — | 71 | 82 | — | 82 | 42 | 40 | 41 | 39 | 38 | 39 |
| 58 | 3898 | Dysart, | Toonagh, . . . | 71 | — | 71 | 85 | — | 85 | 26 | 40 | 33 | 36 | 32 | 34 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

† Taken from Inspector's report.

* Temporarily closed.

Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1854.

1,261 Schools.

CLARE—156 Schools.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | Voted or Non-Voted. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|----------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | V.C. | 1 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 12 5 | - | 28 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 2 0 0 | - | 2 0 0 | 3 9 0 | V.T. | 2 | | |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 4 19 6 | - | 45 5 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | | |
| 1* | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 5 12 4 | - | 41 15 4 | 4 8 2 | 11 18 0 | 16 6 2* | 8 3 0* | - | - | 4 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 18 13 4 | 0 13 0 | 7 10 0 | 8 3 0* | 5 8 2 | - | - | 5 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 10 11 | - | 20 16 8 | 5 8 2 | - | 5 8 2 | 5 0 0* | - | - | 6 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 5 | - | 35 17 0 | 5 0 0 | - | 5 0 0* | 5 18 0 | - | V.T. | 7 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 1 6 | - | 15 0 0 | 1 18 0 | 4 0 0 | 5 18 0 | 6 10 0 | - | V.T. | 8 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 8 | - | 25 0 0 | 6 10 0 | - | 6 10 0 | - | - | V.T. | 9 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 6 0 | - | 15 0 0 | 2 10 0 | - | 2 10 0* | - | - | V.T. | 10 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 7 9 | - | 8 13 4 | 2 6 8 | - | 2 6 8 | - | - | V.T. | 11 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 3 | - | 15 0 0 | 1 10 0 | - | 1 10 0 | - | - | - | 12 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 8 7 | - | 14 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 3 | - | 15 0 0 | 0 3 2 | - | 0 3 2* | - | - | V.T. | 14 | | |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 7 1 | - | 34 6 8 | 10 5 1 | - | 10 5 1 | - | - | A. | 15 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 16 10 0 | 4 13 6 | - | 4 13 6 | - | - | - | 16 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 16 2 | - | 23 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | A. | 17 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 5 | - | 21 0 0 | 1 13 1 | - | 1 13 1 | - | - | A. | 18 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 0 | - | 24 10 0 | 2 10 0 | - | 2 10 0 | - | - | A. | 19 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 4 | - | 18 0 0 | 3 18 11 | - | 3 18 11 | - | - | V.T. | 20 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 12 10 0 | 1 19 0 | - | 1 19 0* | - | - | V.T. | 21 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 7 7 | - | 18 0 0 | 1 19 3 | - | 1 19 3 | - | - | V.T. | 22 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 7 0 | - | 19 0 0 | 2 11 0 | - | 2 11 0 | - | - | V.T. | 23 | | |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 18 3 | - | 36 13 4 | 6 18 3 | - | 6 18 3 | - | - | V.T. | 24 | | |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 8 6 | - | 30 3 4 | 3 15 9 | - | 3 15 9 | - | - | V.T. | 25 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 2 6 | - | 35 10 0 | 8 7 11 | - | 8 7 11 | - | - | V.T. | 26 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 5 6 | - | 30 10 0 | 8 12 6 | - | 8 12 6 | - | - | V.T. | 27 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 0 10 3 | - | 27 0 0 | 2 2 6 | - | 2 2 6 | - | - | A. | 28 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 3 14 10 | 1 10 0 | 27 1 8 | 4 17 0 | 1 2 8 | 5 19 6 | - | - | - | 29 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 7 2 | 1 17 6 | 31 5 0 | 2 19 6 | - | 2 19 6 | - | - | - | 30 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 5 0 | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 2 6 11 | - | 2 6 11 | - | - | - | 31 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | 1* | - | - | 2 | 0 15 11 | - | 23 10 0 | 1 15 1 | - | 1 15 1 | - | - | A. | 32 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 3 2 | - | 22 15 0 | 1 6 3 | 0 10 0 | 1 16 3 | - | - | V.T. | 33 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 4 10 | - | 18 0 0 | 4 15 10 | - | 4 15 10* | - | - | - | 34 | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 23 0 0 | 3 10 0 | - | 3 10 0* | - | - | - | 35 | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 10 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | A. | 36 | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 37 | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 38 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 0 4 0 | - | 0 4 0 | - | - | A. | 39 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 40 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 7 16 9 | 18 17 2 | 6 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 41 | | |
| - | 1* | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 6 3 4 | - | 28 5 0 | 6 14 8 | - | 6 14 8 | - | - | - | 42 | | |
| - | 1* | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 6 10 9 | - | 32 15 0 | 3 6 11 | 15 0 0 | 18 6 11 | - | - | - | 43 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 4 0 | - | 30 0 0 | 3 15 10 | 10 0 0 | 18 15 10 | - | - | - | 44 | | |
| - | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 12 9 | - | 33 0 0 | 7 2 1 | - | 7 2 1* | - | - | - | 45 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 9 1 | - | 48 6 0 | 4 3 8 | - | 4 3 8* | - | - | A. | 46 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 8 5 | - | 15 13 4 | 0 15 0 | 4 0 0 | 4 15 0 | - | - | - | 47 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 0 | - | 18 0 0 | - | 2 0 0 | 2 0 0 | - | - | - | 48 | | |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 6 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 49 | | |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 2 6 | - | 19 10 0 | 5 14 0 | - | 5 14 0 | - | - | - | 50 | | |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 14 6 | 0 19 6 | 6 10 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 51 | | |
| - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 7 3 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 52 | | |
| - | 1* | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 3 | 3 15 4 | - | 15 10 0 | 2 1 1 | - | 2 1 1 | - | - | V.T. | 53 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 14 10 | - | 50 13 4 | 5 10 6 | - | 5 10 6 | - | - | - | 54 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 8 6 | - | 29 10 0 | 2 6 0 | - | 2 6 0 | - | - | - | 55 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 6 | - | 12 1 8 | - | 0 10 0 | 0 10 0 | - | - | - | 56 | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 0 0 | 2 0 0 | - | 2 0 0* | - | - | A. | 57 | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 0 0 | 1 12 0 | - | 1 12 0 | - | - | - | 58 | | |

* Closed during this half-year.

* No return of attendance for September half-year.

* Closed during this quarter.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|-----------------|--|-----------------|--------------------|--|--|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | | | For Quarter ending | | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 1st Dec., 1853. | 1st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 1st June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | | |
| 59 | 8928 | Kilmurry, | Mullagh, | 64 | 69 | 133 | 94 | 103 | 197 | 54 | 73 | 63 | 106 | 95 | 102 | | |
| 60 | 8990 | Kilmaeduan, | Cree, | 86 | 64 | 150 | 117 | 90 | 207 | 34 | 52 | 43 | 70 | 74 | 72 | | |
| 61 | 8991 | Do. | Cooraclare, | 132 | 93 | 225 | 123 | 121 | 244 | 87 | 93 | 90 | 130 | 94 | 112 | | |
| 62 | 4049 | Inchicronan, | Crusheen, | m. 123 | - | 123 | 122 | - | 122 | 38 | 50 | 41 | 58 | 56 | 54 | | |
| 63 | 4051 | Killanaboy, | Corofin, | f. - | 164 | 164 | - | 149 | 149 | 85 | 87 | 86 | 106 | 98 | 102 | | |
| 64 | 4188 | Kilseily, | Broadford, | f. - | 75 | 75 | - | 80 | 80 | 37 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 39 | 38 | | |
| 65 | 4252 | Kilmoon, | Rathbane, | f. - | 80 | 80 | - | 53 | 53 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 20 | 18 | 23 | | |
| 66 | 4276 | Quin, | Quin, | m. 102 | - | 102 | 100 | - | 100 | 45 | 44 | 45 | 40 | 36 | 36 | | |
| 67 | 4206 | Kilrush, | Knockerra, | 80 | 58 | 138 | 78 | 67 | 145 | 69 | 79 | 74 | 77 | 79 | 78 | | |
| 68 | 4319 | Tomfinlough, | Ballycar, | 88 | 52 | 140 | 58 | 37 | 95 | 42 | 44 | 43 | 36 | 35 | 37 | | |
| 69 | 4323 | Dysert, | Toonagh, | f. - | 53 | 53 | - | 58 | 58 | 24 | 28 | 26 | 25 | 20 | 22 | | |
| 70 | 4431 | Kilmurry, | Kilmurry, | m. 56 | - | 56 | 78 | - | 78 | 35 | 30 | 32 | 32 | 39 | 36 | | |
| 71 | 4432 | Do. | Do. | f. - | 56 | 56 | - | 67 | 67 | 38 | 36 | 37 | 33 | 37 | 35 | | |
| 72 | 4433 | Kilmihil, | Leitrim, | m. 58 | - | 58 | 49 | - | 49 | 26 | 29 | 28 | 33 | 28 | 28 | | |
| 73 | 4434 | Do. | Do. | f. - | 53 | 53 | - | 60 | 60 | 22 | 28 | 25 | 37 | 27 | 32 | | |
| 74 | 4435 | Kilmacruihy, | Liscannor, | m. 100 | - | 100 | 83 | - | 83 | 49 | 45 | 47 | 54 | 35 | 45 | | |
| 75 | 4436 | Do. | Do. | f. - | 82 | 82 | - | 62 | 62 | 40 | 35 | 37 | 40 | 38 | 39 | | |
| 76 | 4437 | Feakle, | Curraghill, | 33 | 25 | 58 | 33 | 25 | 58 | 18 | 27 | 23 | 28 | 33 | 30 | | |
| 77 | 4438 | Clonlea, | Kilkishan, | m. 95 | - | 95 | 99 | - | 99 | 48 | 66 | 57 | 45 | 48 | 46 | | |
| 78 | 4439 | Do. | Do. | f. - | 101 | 101 | - | 111 | 111 | 51 | 50 | 50 | 49 | 52 | 51 | | |
| 79 | 4511 | Kilseily, | Woodfield, | 55 | 51 | 106 | 55 | 52 | 107 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 53 | 55 | 54 | | |
| 80 | 4548 | Kiltinanlea, | Clonlarn, | m. 125 | - | 125 | 95 | - | 95 | 33 | 54 | 44 | 41 | 35 | 38 | | |
| 81 | 4549 | O'Gonnelloe, | Ballybran, | 51 | 40 | 91 | 67 | 56 | 123 | 33 | 47 | 40 | 58 | 52 | 55 | | |
| 82 | 4550 | Do. | Belkilly, | f. 22 | 52 | 74 | 25 | 45 | 70 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 36 | 37 | 36 | | |
| 83 | 4561 | Feakle, | Mountainview, | 36 | 26 | 62 | 41 | 22 | 63 | 27 | 25 | 26 | 32 | 22 | 27 | | |
| 84 | 4573 | Tomfinlough, | Newmarket-on-Fergus preparatory, m. | 79 | - | 79 | 100 | - | 100 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 52 | 51 | 52 | | |
| 85 | 4682 | Ruan, | Moyrhee, | f. - | 62 | 62 | - | 64 | 64 | 24 | 32 | 28 | 32 | 30 | 31 | | |
| 86 | 4720 | Tomfinlough, | Mooghau, | 115 | 60 | 175 | 77 | 50 | 127 | 47 | 44 | 45 | 50 | 46 | 48 | | |
| 87 | 4751 | Kilmihil, | Lacken, | m. 66 | - | 66 | 69 | - | 69 | 32 | 40 | 36 | 39 | 37 | 38 | | |
| 88 | 4752 | Do. | Do. | f. - | 73 | 73 | - | 72 | 72 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 45 | 44 | 44 | | |
| 89 | 4818 | Kilnoe, | Anaghneal, | 70 | 46 | 116 | 77 | 46 | 123 | 84 | 60 | 72 | 86 | 60 | 72 | | |
| 90 | 4827 | Kilnacruhy, | St. Bridget's, | f. - | 73 | 73 | - | 80 | 80 | 43 | 40 | 42 | 38 | 33 | 36 | | |
| 91 | 4842 | Carran, | Glancolumbkil, | 47 | 41 | 88 | 41 | 30 | 71 | 13 | 33 | 23 | 24 | 31 | 27 | | |
| 92 | 4870 | Killilagh, | Doolen, | m. 69 | - | 69 | 80 | - | 80 | 38 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 44 | 39 | | |
| 93 | 4871 | Do. | Do. | f. - | 88 | 88 | - | 48 | 48 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 24 | 22 | | |
| 94 | 4874 | Tomgraney, | Scariff, | m. 114 | - | 114 | 108 | - | 108 | 38 | 65 | 52 | 61 | 63 | 62 | | |
| 95 | 4875 | Do. | Do. | f. - | 99 | 99 | - | 108 | 108 | 39 | 42 | 46 | 68 | 50 | 59 | | |
| 96 | 4876 | Kilmihil, | Cahirmurphy, | 61 | 55 | 116 | 64 | 65 | 129 | 69 | 68 | 69 | 80 | 90 | 85 | | |
| 97 | 4899 | Quinn, | Ballyrangan, | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| 98 | 4900 | Tomgraney, | Tomgraney, | f. 46 | 65 | 111 | 43 | 65 | 108 | 41 | 35 | 38 | 45 | 45 | 45 | | |
| 99 | 4919 | Kilfintinan, | Cratloe, | m. 79 | - | 79 | 90 | - | 90 | 37 | 41 | 39 | 42 | 34 | 38 | | |
| 100 | 4920 | Do. | Do. | f. - | 108 | 108 | - | 103 | 103 | 45 | 51 | 48 | 55 | 39 | 47 | | |
| 101 | 4951 | Kilfarboy, | Moy, | m. 98 | - | 98 | 118 | - | 118 | 44 | 58 | 51 | 61 | 61 | 61 | | |
| 102 | 4952 | Do. | Do. | f. - | 90 | 90 | - | 113 | 113 | 36 | 47 | 42 | 61 | 57 | 59 | | |
| 103 | 4967 | Doora, | Doora, | 84 | 79 | 163 | 97 | 78 | 175 | 64 | 95 | 79 | 78 | 82 | 80 | | |
| 104 | 5068 | Oughtmama, | New Quay, temp. | 47 | 80 | 127 | 41 | 38 | 79 | 36 | 47 | 41 | 47 | 58 | 53 | | |
| 105 | 5186 | Clonlea, | Caherskerkin, Agri. | 79 | 65 | 144 | 70 | 65 | 135 | 79 | 56 | 68 | 79 | 59 | 69 | | |
| 106 | 5253 | Killuran, | O'Callaghan's Mills, m. | 157 | - | 157 | 126 | - | 126 | 57 | 55 | 56 | 46 | 57 | 51 | | |
| 107 | 5267 | Killmurry, | Clonnadrum, | 50 | 52 | 102 | 78 | 76 | 149 | 27 | 40 | 33 | 49 | 62 | 56 | | |
| 108 | 5314 | Drumcliffe, | Newtown Stackpoole, f. | 8 | 110 | 118 | - | 483 | 483 | 54 | 46 | 50 | 267 | 267 | 207 | | |
| 109 | 5385 | Inchicronan, | Crusheen, | f. - | 73 | 73 | - | 78 | 78 | 28 | 30 | 29 | 39 | 38 | 39 | | |
| 110 | 5675 | Killuran, | O'Callaghan's Mills, f. | - | 112 | 112 | - | 160 | 160 | 49 | 60 | 55 | 62 | 62 | 62 | | |
| 111 | 5725 | Killard, | Bansha, | 42 | 26 | 68 | 40 | 34 | 74 | 30 | 47 | 38 | 40 | 33 | 36 | | |
| 112 | 5997 | O'Brien's Bridge, | Bridgetown, Ord. Ag. m. | 108 | - | 108 | 124 | - | 124 | 21 | 55 | 38 | 59 | 60 | 55 | | |
| 113 | 5998 | Do. | Do. | f. - | 91 | 91 | - | 85 | 85 | 20 | 42 | 31 | 47 | 47 | 47 | | |
| 114 | 6093 | Kilkennedy, | Kilbane, | f. - | 85 | 85 | - | 86 | 86 | 44 | 59 | 49 | 45 | 40 | 42 | | |
| 115 | 6130 | Tulla, | Tulla, Workhouse, | 177 | 182 | 359 | 172 | 182 | 354 | 271 | 265 | 268 | 262 | 235 | 248 | | |
| 116 | 6172 | Moyarta, | Carriagholt, | 54 | - | 54 | 80 | - | 80 | 25 | 21 | 23 | 22 | 49 | 36 | | |
| 117 | 6187 | Kilnamona, | Knockacarrin, temp. | 62 | 48 | 110 | 57 | 53 | 110 | 37 | 75 | 56 | 49 | 23 | 36 | | |
| 118 | 6224 | Killadyserf, | Kildysart, Workhouse, | 188 | 250 | 438 | 227 | 242 | 469 | 860 | 343 | 362 | 328 | 312 | 320 | | |
| 119 | 6317 | Clonlea, | Derrynaveigh, | 40 | 39 | 79 | 41 | 29 | 70 | 37 | 54 | 45 | 24 | 34 | 29 | | |
| 120 | 6331 | Kilnoe, | Bodyke, | m. 144 | - | 144 | 162 | - | 162 | 49 | 57 | 53 | 76 | 64 | 70 | | |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

* Residence rent free for teacher.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of MUNSTER: County of CLARE—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|---|--------------------------------------|------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | V.T. | 59 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 4 0 2 | — | 23 0 0 | 2 19 6 | — | 2 19 6 | V.T. | 60 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 1 18 9 | — | 41 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | 5 0 0 | V.T. | 61 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 4 2 9 | — | 65 0 0 | 22 0 0 | — | 22 0 0 | V.T. | 62 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 6 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 3 15 3 | — | 3 15 3 | V.T. | 63 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | 2 2 0 | 2 5 0 | 30 16 8 | 6 5 0 | — | 6 5 0 | V.T. | 64 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 13 6 8 | 3 19 1 | — | 3 19 1 | V.T. | 65 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 10 0 0 | 0 13 6 | — | 0 13 6 | A. | 66 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 3 8 5 | — | 12 0 0 | 4 10 4 | — | 4 10 4 | V.T. | 67 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 1 2 | — | 25 0 0 | 13 16 11 | — | 13 16 11 | V.T. | 68 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 3 | — | 16 0 3 | 2 0 0 | — | 2 0 0 | V.T. | 69 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 0 19 6 | 18 0 0 | 1 0 0 | — | 1 0 0 | A. | 70 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 2 11 | — | 22 0 0 | 3 17 2 | — | 3 17 1 | V.T. | 71 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 14 0 0 | 2 11 5 | — | 2 11 5 | V.T. | 72 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 11 5 | 1 10 0 | 15 15 0 | 4 4 6 | — | 4 4 6 | V.C. | 73 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 10 0 0 | 8 13 4 | — | 3 13 4 | V.C. | 74 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 1 | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 1 15 3 | — | 1 15 3 | V.C. | 75 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 1 | 1 10 0 | 10 0 0 | 2 11 10 | — | 2 11 10 | V.C. | 76 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 9 3 4 | — | — | — | V.C. | 77 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 21 6 8 | 2 6 8 | — | 2 6 8 | V.T. | 78 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 10 0 | 2 2 1 | — | 2 2 1 | V.T. | 79 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 10 | — | 13 15 0 | 5 9 2 | — | 5 9 2 | V.C. | 80 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 8 8 | — | 12 15 0 | 8 10 0 | — | 3 10 0 | V.C. | 81 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 7 2 | — | 20 0 0 | 3 1 5 | — | 3 1 5 | V.C. | 82 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 0 4 6 | — | 0 4 6 | V.C. | 83 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 3 | — | 22 6 8 | — | — | — | V.C. | 84 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 0 17 6 | — | 16 11 8 | 1 7 0 | — | 1 7 0 | V.C. | 85 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 1 11 4 | — | 1 11 4 | A. | 86 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 16 0 | — | 11 0 0 | 0 19 0 | — | 0 19 0 | V.C. | 87 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 11 8 | 1 10 0 | 20 0 0 | 0 14 3 | — | 0 14 3 | V.C. | 88 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 0 17 0 | — | 0 17 0 | V.C. | 89 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 4 | — | 18 0 0 | 3 0 6 | 3 0 0 | 6 0 6 | A. | 90 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 0 12 2 | — | 0 12 2 | V.C. | 91 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 13 10 | 0 19 6 | 15 0 0 | 3 4 5 | — | 3 4 5 | V.C. | 92 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 23 0 0 | 0 11 8 | — | 0 11 8 | V.C. | 93 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 0 6 2 | — | 0 6 2 | V.C. | 94 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 19 6 | — | 17 3 4 | 2 13 3 | — | 2 13 3 | V.C. | 95 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 1 | — | 15 0 0 | 4 18 10 | — | 4 18 10 | V.C. | 96 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 9 10 | — | 26 0 0 | 11 1 6 | — | 11 1 6 | V.C. | 97 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 5 0 | — | — | — | — | V.C. | 98 |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 1 3 | — | 16 10 0 | 1 13 0 | — | 1 13 0 | V.C. | 99 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 14 8 | — | 18 13 4 | 9 17 9 | 3 10 0 | 13 7 9 | V.C. | 100 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 11 5 0 | 0 8 0 | — | 0 18 0 | V.C. | 101 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 0 14 11 | 1 10 0 | 21 15 0 | 1 12 6 | — | 1 12 6 | V.C. | 102 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 7 1 | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 4 6 8 | — | 4 6 8 | V.C. | 103 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 7 6 | — | 26 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | 5 0 0 | V.C. | 104 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 3 0 | — | 11 0 0 | 3 9 10 | — | 8 9 10 | V.C. | 105 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 0 0 | — | 35 14 0 | 0 8 6 | 10 0 0 | 10 8 6 | V.C. | 106 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 8 6 | 1 17 6 | 23 15 0 | 2 5 0 | — | 2 5 0 | V.C. | 107 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 13 15 0 | 1 5 0 | — | 1 5 0 | V.C. | 108 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 7 18 7 | — | 15 6 8 | 0 10 6 | — | 0 10 6 | V.T. | 109 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 3 | 1 10 0 | 14 10 0 | 1 16 4 | — | 1 16 4 | V.C. | 110 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 1 | — | 9 15 0 | 1 6 4 | — | 1 6 4 | V.C. | 111 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 4 8 | — | 19 0 0 | 2 12 1 | — | 2 12 1 | V.C. | 112 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 12 10 | — | 25 0 0 | 5 13 2 | — | 5 13 2 | V.C. | 113 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 3 7 | — | 14 0 0 | 2 0 1 | — | 2 0 1 | V.C. | 114 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 14 0 0 | 2 18 5 | — | 2 18 5 | V.C. | 115 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 8 9 9 | 3 2 0 | — | — | — | — | V.C. | 116 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 8 | — | 21 15 0 | 2 4 2 | — | 2 4 2 | V.C. | 117 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 0 17 3 | — | 0 17 3 | V.C. | 118 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 4 0 6 | 6 7 6 | 3 0 0 | — | — | — | V.C. | 119 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 5 | — | 13 5 0 | 0 19 9 | — | 0 19 9 | V.C. | 120 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 1 15 2 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 2 15 4 | — | 2 15 4 | V.C. | 120 | |

* Temporarily closed.

* Residence and farm rent free for teacher.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 121 | 6332 | Kilnoe, . | Bodyke, f. | — | 134 | 134 | — | 137 | 137 | 40 | 54 | 47 | 73 | 53 | 63 |
| 122 | 6359 | Drumcruihy, . | Ballyvaughan, Workh. | 80 | 137 | 217 | 90 | 124 | 214 | 188 | 182 | 185 | 182 | 178 | 180 |
| 123 | 6367 | Killballyowen, . | Cloghaunsavaun, . | 83 | 64 | 147 | 105 | 97 | 202 | 32 | 68 | 50 | 75 | 89 | 82 |
| 124 | 6368 | Do. . | Cross, . | 105 | 89 | 194 | 112 | 106 | 218 | 62 | 72 | 67 | 58 | 96 | 77 |
| 125 | 6402 | Killokennedy, . | Kilbane, m. | 90 | — | 90 | 85 | — | 85 | 25 | 40 | 37 | 40 | 50 | 45 |
| 126 | 6435 | Drumcreehy, . | Ballyvaughan, m. | — | — | — | 111 | — | 111 | — | — | — | — | 85 | 85 |
| 127 | 6527 | Kiltinanlea, . | Clonlara, f. | — | 98 | 98 | — | 79 | 79 | 22 | 48 | 35 | 40 | 36 | 38 |
| 128 | 6573 | Moyarta, . | Moveen, . | 42 | 42 | 84 | 39 | 32 | 71 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 34 | 41 | 38 |
| 129 | 6574 | Do. . | Querrin, . | 40 | 30 | 70 | 39 | 36 | 75 | 37 | 70 | 53 | 30 | 39 | 35 |
| 130 | 6575 | Cloney, . | Carahan, . | 93 | 73 | 166 | 100 | 81 | 181 | 52 | 83 | 68 | 93 | 80 | 89 |
| 131 | 6595 | Killonaboy, . | Corofin, Workhouse, | 102 | 82 | 184 | 92 | 72 | 164 | 144 | 143 | 143 | 140 | 114 | 127 |
| 132 | 6623 | Kilfarboy, . | Ballynoe, . | 64 | 55 | 119 | 83 | 69 | 152 | 58 | 64 | 61 | 93 | 81 | 87 |
| 133 | 6627 | Drumcreehy, . | Ballyvaughan, f. | — | — | — | 98 | 98 | — | — | — | — | — | 70 | 70 |
| 134 | 6648 | Kilfaddane, . | Shanahoe, . | 55 | 61 | 116 | 73 | 60 | 133 | 60 | 53 | 57 | 55 | 58 | 57 |
| 135 | 6649 | Killadysert, . | Coney Island, . | 27 | 24 | 51 | 25 | 22 | 47 | 34 | 31 | 32 | 28 | 29 | 29 |
| 136 | 6689 | Killimer, . | Burrane, . | 82 | 70 | 152 | 75 | 62 | 137 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 80 | 75 | 77 |
| 137 | 6699 | Feakle, . | Knockbeha, . | 81 | 77 | 158 | 87 | 89 | 170 | 82 | 74 | 78 | 63 | 56 | 59 |
| 138 | 6766 | Killard, . | Doonbeg, . | 69 | 72 | 141 | 76 | 66 | 142 | 65 | 63 | 69 | 69 | 82 | 76 |
| 139 | 6782 | Kilkeedy, . | Boston, . | 84 | 69 | 149 | 81 | 72 | 153 | 52 | 54 | 53 | 52 | 54 | 53 |
| 140 | 6783 | Do. . | Tubber, . | 78 | 51 | 129 | 101 | 66 | 167 | 48 | 72 | 60 | 69 | 60 | 64 |
| 141 | 6808 | Killofin, . | Labasheda, m. | 130 | — | 130 | 177 | — | 177 | 64 | 73 | 68 | 76 | 82 | 79 |
| 142 | 6809 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 100 | 100 | — | 144 | 144 | 59 | 51 | 55 | 67 | 85 | 76 |
| 143 | 6823 | Quin, . | Quin, f. | — | 75 | 75 | — | 91 | 91 | 28 | 24 | 26 | 32 | 30 | 31 |
| 144 | 6859 | Moynoe, . | Sheaun, . | 92 | 59 | 151 | 99 | 67 | 160 | 65 | 63 | 69 | 66 | 52 | 69 |
| 145 | 6868 | Moyarta, . | Carrigaholt, f. | — | 61 | 61 | — | 94 | 94 | 36 | 33 | 35 | 38 | 43 | 40 |
| 146 | 6881 | Clondegad, . | Pittfield, . | 90 | 42 | 132 | 85 | 45 | 130 | 68 | 79 | 73 | 72 | 67 | 70 |
| 147 | 7002 | Kilmurray Macmahon, . | Kilmurray MacMahon, . | — | 88 | 88 | — | 98 | 98 | 56 | 56 | 56 | 33 | 28 | 30 |
| 148 | 7008 | Clondegad, . | Killerk, . | 63 | 41 | 104 | 82 | 61 | 143 | — | 54 | 54 | 74 | 74 | 74 |
| 149 | 7004 | Sixmilebridge, . | Kilmurray, . | 53 | 47 | 100 | 77 | 81 | 138 | — | 50 | 50 | 55 | 55 | 55 |
| 150 | 7025 | Kilrush, . | Kilrush, No. 2, . | — | — | — | 66 | 45 | 111 | — | — | — | 60 | 60 | 60 |
| 151 | 7112 | Clondegad, . | Lissycasey, . | — | — | — | 84 | 63 | 147 | — | — | — | 80 | 80 | 80 |
| 152 | 7113 | Kilmurray, . | Kilmurray MacMahon, m. | — | — | — | 102 | — | 102 | — | — | — | — | 40 | 40 |
| 153 | 7114 | Kilballyowen, . | Rehah, . | — | — | — | 56 | 31 | 87 | — | — | — | — | 53 | 53 |
| 154 | 7152 | Kiltoraght, . | Inchovea, m. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 155 | 7153 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 156 | 7154 | Killaloe, . | Ballycorney, . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total in Clare, | | | | 2,363 | 8,788 | 11,151 | 10,306 | 10,069 | 20,377 | 8,863 | 10,114 | 9,866 | 10,769 | 10,236 | 10,737 |

COUNTY OF

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|-----------------|-------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1 | 450 | Ardnageehy, . | Glenville, m. | 83 | 1 | 84 | 90 | 1 | 91 | 53 | 44 | 48 | 62 | 56 | 59 |
| 2 | 451 | Ardfield, . | Ardfield, m. | 64 | 1 | 65 | 97 | — | 97 | 22 | 19 | 21 | 53 | 49 | 51 |
| 3 | 453 | Aghada, . | Aghada, m. | 77 | — | 77 | 100 | — | 100 | 43 | 36 | 89 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| 4 | 454 | Ovens, . | Ovens, m. | 165 | — | 165 | 244 | — | 244 | 78 | 69 | 74 | 141 | 93 | 117 |
| 5 | 456 | Kilmacamogue, . | Bantry, m. | 122 | — | 122 | 156 | — | 156 | 101 | 81 | 91 | 103 | 103 | 103 |
| 6 | 457 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 128 | 128 | — | 146 | 146 | 87 | 76 | 81 | 97 | 93 | 95 |
| 7 | 463 | Clondrohid, . | Gurrane, m. | 83 | — | 83 | 121 | 2 | 123 | 40 | 43 | 42 | 53 | 60 | 56 |
| 8 | 464 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 103 | 103 | — | 112 | 112 | 50 | 51 | 50 | 47 | 60 | 54 |
| 9 | 465 | Caherlog, . | New Glanmire, . | 96 | — | 96 | 127 | — | 127 | 46 | 39 | 43 | 68 | 71 | 69 |
| 10 | 466 | Clonpriest, . | Clonpriest, m. | 130 | — | 130 | 143 | — | 143 | 50 | 61 | 55 | 70 | 61 | 66 |
| 11 | 467 | Templetrine, . | Ballinspittle, m. | 87 | — | 87 | 91 | — | 91 | 35 | 26 | 30 | 61 | 59 | 60 |
| 12 | 468 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 79 | 79 | — | 65 | 65 | 26 | 16 | 21 | 86 | 27 | 31 |
| 13 | 469 | Corkbeg, . | Ballynock, . | 49 | 35 | 84 | 71 | 42 | 113 | 61 | 67 | 59 | 71 | 91 | 81 |
| 14 | 470 | Caharagh, . | Killinleagh, . | 52 | 34 | 86 | 52 | 46 | 98 | 42 | 38 | 40 | 59 | 70 | 65 |
| 15 | 473 | Durrus, . | Fourmilewater, . | 61 | — | 61 | 77 | — | 77 | 24 | 18 | 21 | 42 | 47 | 44 |
| 16 | 476 | Fanlobus, . | Dunmanway, . | 129 | 169 | 298 | 126 | 180 | 306 | 109 | 75 | 92 | 162 | 137 | 150 |
| 17 | 478 | Do. . | Derrynacahara, . | 43 | 87 | 130 | 48 | 61 | 99 | 39 | 41 | 40 | 63 | 64 | 64 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Not brought into operation until after this date.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of MUNSTER: County of CLARE—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---|------|-----|--|--|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | v.c. | 121 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 14 5 | 1 10 0 | 10 15 0 | 2 18 0 | — | 2 18 0 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 4 3 | 8 15 0 | — | — | — | — | — | v.c. | 122 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 4 1 | 2 9 6 | 29 18 4 | — | — | — | — | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 1 0 0 | 1 17 6 | 20 8 4 | 8 18 7 | — | 8 18 7 | — | v.c. | 123 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 18 0 | 1 10 0 | 11 5 0 | 2 12 11 | — | 2 12 11 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 12 6 | — | 3 0 0 | 3 10 0 | — | 3 10 0 | — | v.c. | 124 | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 2 11 11 | — | 2 11 11 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 9 | — | 26 9 4 | — | — | — | — | v.c. | 125 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 4 10 | — | 22 8 4 | 0 12 11 | — | 0 12 11 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 4 8 3 | — | 26 0 0 | 15 9 2 | — | 15 9 2 | — | v.c. | 126 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 8 0 7 | 0 2 6 | 4 10 0 | — | — | — | — | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 0 2 | — | 20 0 0 | 5 5 6 | — | 5 5 6 | — | v.c. | 127 | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | 2 13 4 | 0 16 6 | — | 0 16 6 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 4 5 | — | 19 0 0 | 10 7 9 | — | 10 7 9 | — | v.c. | 128 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 5 8 | — | 20 0 0 | 5 5 0 | — | 5 5 0 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 15 3 | — | 23 16 8 | 12 0 5 | — | 12 0 5 | — | v.c. | 129 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 5 10 | — | 11 0 0 | 7 2 4 | — | 7 2 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 1 3 1 | — | 17 13 4 | 4 10 0 | — | 4 10 0 | — | v.c. | 130 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 10 1 | — | 15 10 0 | 2 9 0 | 0 19 6 | 3 8 6 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 18 7 | — | 11 0 0 | 1 13 10 | 0 19 3 | 2 13 1 | — | v.c. | 131 | | | | |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 10 5 | — | 15 0 0 | 8 2 9 | — | 8 2 9 | | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 4 9 | — | 11 5 0 | 7 5 8 | — | 7 5 8 | — | v.c. | 132 | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 5 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 2 17 6 | — | 2 17 6 | | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 18 15 0 | 0 8 1 | — | 0 8 1 | — | v.c. | 133 | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 13 7 | — | 10 0 0 | — | — | — | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 6 14 0 | — | 16 10 0 | 8 3 7 | — | 8 3 7 | — | v.c. | 134 | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 5 | 5 0 0 | 12 10 0 | 1 17 4 | — | 1 17 4 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 5 19 9 | 5 0 0 | 14 6 8 | 4 19 8 | — | 4 19 8 | — | v.c. | 135 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | 6 8 4 | 3 10 0 | — | 3 10 0 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 4 5 | 5 0 0 | 3 13 4 | 1 0 0 | — | 1 0 0 | — | v.c. | 136 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | 5 4 0 | — | 5 4 0 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | v.c. | 137 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | v.c. | 138 | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | v.c. | 139 | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | |
| 107 | 66 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 6 | 216 | 228 11 9 | 125 19 8 | 2,723 9 3 | 486 18 10 | 79 9 3 | 507 8 1 | | | 140 | | | | |

CORK—468 Schools.

| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ 1 2 11 | £ 1 17 6 | £ 36 0 0 | £ 8 8 9 | £ 15 0 0 | £ 23 9 9 | | | 1 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|------------|----------|-----------|------------|----------|------------|--|--|----|
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ 2 10 10 | — | £ 18 0 0 | £ 4 0 4 | — | £ 4 0 4 | | | 2 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ 0 14 4 | — | £ 26 0 0 | £ 5 13 8 | £ 11 0 0 | £ 16 13 3 | | | 3 |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 8 | £ 2 15 5 | £ 0 19 6 | £ 66 8 4 | £ 18 8 6 | — | £ 18 8 6 | | | 4 |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | £ 11 13 10 | — | £ 30 5 0 | £ 12 14 11 | £ 11 2 0 | £ 28 16 11 | | | 5 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | £ 29 0 0 | £ 4 11 7 | £ 10 0 0 | £ 14 11 7 | | | 6 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ 1 5 7 | — | £ 18 0 0 | £ 3 7 1 | — | £ 8 7 1 | | | 7 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ 0 14 10 | — | £ 16 0 0 | £ 5 10 0 | — | £ 5 10 0 | | | 8 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ 2 0 0 | — | £ 18 0 0 | £ 5 8 6 | — | £ 5 8 6 | | | 9 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ 3 13 10 | — | £ 23 0 0 | £ 5 5 6 | £ 4 0 0 | £ 9 5 6 | | | 10 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ 1 9 0 | — | £ 20 0 0 | £ 3 0 0 | — | £ 3 0 0 | | | 11 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ 0 12 11 | — | £ 8 6 8 | £ 2 4 7 | — | £ 2 4 7 | | | 12 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ 0 10 9 | — | £ 15 0 0 | £ 5 5 8 | — | £ 5 5 8 | | | 13 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | £ 18 0 0 | £ 4 4 10 | — | £ 4 4 10 | | | 14 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ 2 7 9 | — | £ 16 10 0 | £ 1 19 0 | — | £ 1 19 0 | | | 15 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | £ 3 0 0 | — | £ 48 10 0 | — | — | — | | | 16 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ 0 11 8 | — | £ 15 0 0 | £ 8 16 8 | — | £ 8 16 8 | | | 17 |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

* Not taken into connexion until after this date.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--|-----|-----|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1853. | | For Quarter ending 30th June, 1854. | | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | | |
| 18 | 484 | Iveleary, . . | Kilbarry, . . | 60 | 26 | 86 | 50 | 34 | 84 | 32 | 30 | 26 | 46 | 51 | 48 | |
| 19 | 485 | Do. . . | Ballingeary, . . | f. | — | 08 | — | 93 | 93 | 30 | 30 | 33 | 65 | 49 | — | |
| 20 | 486 | Ichtermorough, . . | Ladysbridge, . . | m. | 70 | — | 70 | 01 | — | 91 | 40 | 32 | 46 | 65 | 42 | 53 |
| 21 | 487 | Killeagh, . . | Killeagh, . . | m. | 123 | — | 123 | 156 | — | 156 | 63 | 54 | 102 | 71 | 87 | — |
| 22 | 490 | Kilgarraffe, . . | Clonakilty, . . | m. | 237 | — | 237 | 210 | — | 210 | 91 | 97 | 108 | 106 | 107 | — |
| 23 | 491 | Do. . . | Do. . . | f. | — | 415 | — | 417 | 417 | 194 | 198 | 196 | 243 | 215 | 229 | — |
| 24 | 497 | Kilnamartyra, . . | Ballyvoig, . . | m. | 113 | — | 113 | 119 | — | 119 | 55 | 37 | 46 | 56 | 61 | 54 |
| 25 | 498 | Do. . . | Do. . . | f. | — | 125 | — | 117 | 117 | 62 | 41 | 52 | 54 | 64 | 59 | — |
| 26 | 499 | Kilmeen, . . | Rossmore, . . | f. | 81 | 82 | 163 | 81 | 77 | 158 | 54 | 41 | 77 | 66 | 71 | — |
| 27 | 501 | Kilmoney, . . | Kilmoney, . . | m. | 74 | 2 | 76 | 90 | 6 | 96 | 38 | 32 | 35 | 70 | 60 | 65 |
| 28 | 502 | Churchtown, . . | Liscarrall, . . | f. | 83 | 56 | 139 | 97 | — | 97 | 63 | 49 | 56 | 45 | 41 | 48 |
| 29 | 503 | Kilmichael, . . | Toames, . . | m. | 56 | 6 | 62 | 71 | 9 | 80 | 27 | 29 | 28 | 40 | 42 | 41 |
| 30 | 504 | Mitchelstown, or Brigown, . . | Mitchelstown, . . | m. | 303 | — | 303 | 341 | — | 341 | 159 | 160 | 160 | 214 | 188 | 201 |
| 31 | 505 | Do. . . | Do. . . | f. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 32 | 506 | Macroom, . . | Macroom, . . | m. | 79 | — | 79 | 75 | — | 75 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 45 | 44 | 45 |
| 33 | 507 | Do. . . | Do. . . | f. | — | 146 | — | 148 | 148 | 80 | 76 | 78 | 79 | 78 | 78 | — |
| 34 | 512 | Middleton, . . | Middleton, . . | f. | — | 640 | — | 904 | 904 | 501 | 505 | 503 | 728 | 741 | 735 | — |
| 35 | 513 | Do. . . | Ballintollis, . . | f. | 86 | 35 | 121 | 73 | 27 | 100 | 30 | 22 | 26 | 38 | 33 | 35 |
| 36 | 514 | Moviddy, . . | Ahandur, . . | m. | 108 | — | 108 | 117 | — | 117 | 37 | 33 | 35 | 75 | 67 | 71 |
| 37 | 516 | Kilkerrinmore, . . | Rathbarry, . . | m. | 90 | — | 90 | 66 | — | 66 | 30 | 19 | 24 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| 38 | 518 | Ross, . . | Old Chapel, . . | f. | 139 | — | 139 | 136 | — | 136 | 58 | 68 | 63 | 74 | 66 | 70 |
| 39 | 525 | Saint Mary's, or Youghal, . . | Youghal, No. 1, . . | m. | 247 | — | 247 | 267 | — | 267 | 97 | 115 | 106 | 111 | 103 | 107 |
| 40 | 520 | Templebreedy, . . | Myrtleville, . . | f. | 24 | 29 | 53 | 40 | 51 | 91 | 41 | 23 | 32 | 52 | 68 | 60 |
| 41 | 530 | Tullagh, . . | Cape Clear Island, . . | m. | 77 | — | 77 | 72 | — | 72 | 40 | 40 | 43 | 42 | 88 | 40 |
| 42 | 531 | Whitechurch, . . | Whitechurch, . . | m. | 57 | — | 57 | 76 | — | 76 | 30 | 25 | 28 | 36 | 39 | 37 |
| 43 | 532 | Do. . . | Do. . . | f. | — | 51 | — | 62 | 62 | 27 | 21 | 24 | 38 | 46 | 42 | — |
| 44 | 1132 | Churchtown, or Ballintemple, . . | Churchtown, . . | f. | 95 | 107 | 202 | 86 | 94 | 180 | 68 | 42 | 55 | 59 | 56 | 58 |
| 45 | 1197 | Saint Mary's (Shandon), . . | Sundayswell, . . | m. | 75 | — | 75 | 92 | — | 92 | 29 | 20 | 24 | 40 | 44 | 42 |
| 46 | 1198 | Ballinvostig, . . | Ballintibbet, . . | f. | 73 | 54 | 127 | 97 | 77 | 174 | 59 | 50 | 55 | 97 | 84 | 90 |
| 47 | 1207 | Ardfield, . . | Ardfield, . . | f. | — | 85 | — | 109 | 109 | 31 | 26 | 28 | 64 | 63 | 63 | — |
| 48 | 1268 | Clondillane, . . | Clondillane, . . | f. | 60 | 33 | 93 | 63 | 41 | 104 | 31 | 54 | 33 | 50 | 44 | 47 |
| 49 | 1269 | Blarney, . . | Blarney, . . | m. | 55 | — | 55 | 61 | 40 | 101 | 28 | 19 | 23 | 46 | 48 | 47 |
| 50 | 1271 | Kilbolane, . . | Kilbolane, . . | m. | 91 | — | 91 | 100 | — | 100 | 34 | 35 | 35 | 40 | 42 | 41 |
| 51 | 1272 | Kilfaughnabeg, . . | Glandore, Agricul. . . | m. | 86 | — | 86 | 96 | — | 96 | 41 | 42 | 41 | 60 | 51 | 55 |
| 52 | 1273 | Charleville, . . | Charleville, . . | m. | 219 | — | 219 | 242 | — | 242 | 87 | 80 | 84 | 83 | 83 | 83 |
| 53 | 1274 | Ross, . . | Ardegh, . . | f. | — | 106 | — | 102 | 102 | 59 | 59 | 59 | 70 | 59 | 66 | — |
| 54 | 1275 | Tullagh, . . | Sherkin Island, . . | f. | 39 | — | 39 | 33 | 7 | 40 | 24 | 7 | 15 | 17 | 19 | 18 |
| 55 | 1384 | Middleton, . . | Middleton, . . | m. | 351 | — | 351 | 380 | — | 380 | 114 | 96 | 105 | 151 | 175 | 163 |
| 56 | 1385 | St. Finbar's, . . | County Gaol, No. 1, . . | f. | 132 | — | 132 | 127 | — | 127 | 78 | 90 | 84 | 85 | 81 | 83 |
| 57 | 1386 | Do. . . | Do. . . | f. | — | 16 | — | 20 | 20 | 9 | 12 | 11 | 15 | 9 | 12 | — |
| 58 | 1387 | Clonmel, . . | Cove, . . | m. | 144 | — | 144 | 155 | — | 155 | 82 | 77 | 79 | 79 | 73 | 76 |
| 59 | 1388 | Killaconenagh, . . | Rossmacowan, . . | f. | 63 | 67 | 130 | 90 | — | 99 | 47 | 44 | 46 | 28 | 46 | 37 |
| 60 | 1391 | Tracton, . . | Knocknamana, . . | m. | 114 | — | 114 | 132 | — | 132 | 37 | 39 | 38 | 81 | 78 | 79 |
| 61 | 1392 | Inchagelagh, . . | Coolmountain, . . | f. | 37 | 35 | 70 | 40 | 26 | 66 | 40 | 29 | 35 | 36 | 38 | 37 |
| 62 | 1481 | Kilmeen, . . | Kingwilliamstown, . . | m. | 75 | — | 75 | 69 | — | 69 | 28 | 26 | 27 | 29 | 33 | 31 |
| 63 | 1501 | Kilbolane, . . | Kilbolane, . . | f. | — | 80 | — | 81 | 81 | 35 | 40 | 37 | 45 | 50 | 48 | — |
| 64 | 1502 | Clonmel, . . | Cove, No. 2, Prepy. . . | m. | 308 | — | 308 | 298 | — | 298 | 134 | 113 | 124 | 131 | 109 | 120 |
| 65 | 1541 | Charleville, . . | Charleville, . . | f. | — | 216 | — | 356 | 356 | 148 | 149 | 148 | 225 | 228 | 226 | — |
| 66 | 1542 | Blarney, . . | Blarney, . . | f. | — | 58 | — | — | — | — | 20 | 23 | 25 | — | — | — |
| 67 | 1543 | SS. Peter & Paul's | SS. Peter and Paul's, . . | m. | 129 | — | 129 | 132 | — | 132 | 36 | 44 | 40 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| 68 | 1544 | Mallow, . . | Mallow, . . | m. | 229 | — | 229 | 214 | — | 214 | 100 | 98 | 99 | 111 | 108 | 109 |
| 69 | 1561 | Kilmeen, . . | Kingwilliamstown, . . | f. | — | 91 | — | 87 | 87 | 37 | 33 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 33 | — |
| 70 | 1598 | Rathormack, . . | Rathormack, . . | m. | 109 | — | 109 | 176 | — | 176 | 56 | 55 | 55 | 109 | 107 | 108 |
| 71 | 1612 | Kinsale, . . | Kinsale, No. 1, . . | m. | 160 | — | 160 | 120 | — | 120 | 66 | 68 | 67 | 76 | 63 | 64 |
| 72 | 1685 | Nohavaldaly, . . | Knocknagree, . . | m. | 86 | — | 86 | 101 | — | 101 | 34 | 47 | 41 | 61 | 64 | 63 |
| 73 | 1686 | Skull, . . | Ballydehob, . . | m. | 100 | — | 100 | 131 | — | 131 | 71 | 38 | 54 | 70 | 75 | 72 |
| 74 | 1687 | Kilmichael, . . | Dromleigh, . . | m. | 80 | 2 | 82 | 80 | 3 | 83 | 49 | 41 | 45 | 49 | 60 | 50 |
| 75 | 1690 | Drishane, . . | Millstreet, . . | m. | 200 | — | 200 | 204 | — | 204 | 86 | 79 | 83 | 98 | 96 | 98 |
| 76 | 1691 | Donoughmore, . . | Ballykerwick, . . | m. | 129 | — | 129 | 146 | — | 146 | 61 | 53 | 58 | 72 | 73 | 73 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Temporarily closed.

* Taken from Inspector's report.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|--|-----------|----------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses, and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratualities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | 18 |
| 1 | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 12 9 | — | 18 0 0 | 1 18 6 | — | 1 18 6 | | 19 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 16 0 0 | 1 10 0 | — | 1 10 0 | | 20 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 13 9 | — | 14 6 8 | 4 13 11 | — | 4 13 11 | V.T. | 21 |
| 1 | — | 1* | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 9 10 | — | 35 8 4 | 7 10 0 | — | 7 10 0 | | 22 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | 1 18 10 | — | 31 15 0 | 17 13 11 | — | 17 13 11 | | 23 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | 3 15 6 | — | 53 13 4 | 12 15 0 | 4 0 0 | 16 15 0* | V.T. | 24 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 6 10 1 | — | 22 0 0 | 2 17 0 | 2 0 0 | 4 17 0 | | 25 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 17 0 0 | 1 11 0 | 1 0 0 | 2 11 0 | | 26 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 9 | — | 20 0 0 | 3 8 11 | — | 3 8 11 | | 27 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 1 0 | — | 22 0 0 | 4 6 6 | — | 4 6 6 | | 28 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 8 | — | 18 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | 5 0 0 | | 29 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 5 8 | — | 20 0 0 | 3 5 0 | — | 3 5 0 | | 30 |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 6 11 | — | 37 13 4 | 9 19 0 | — | 9 19 0 | B. | 31 |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 9 17 2 | — | 41 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 11 0 0 | B. | 32 |
| — | — | 1* | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | 31 13 4 | 5 5 0 | 3 0 0 | 8 5 0 | | 33 |
| — | — | 7 | — | — | — | 1 | 8 | 14 5 9 | 0 19 6 | 115 4 2 | — | — | — | | 34 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 11 0 0 | 2 14 6 | — | 2 14 6 | | 35 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 8 10 | — | 22 0 0 | 7 12 5 | — | 7 12 5 | | 36 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 8 0 0 | 0 5 0 | — | 0 5 0 | | 37 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 12 0 11 | — | 24 10 0 | 2 5 0 | — | 2 5 0 | | 38 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 6 0 7 | — | 53 0 0 | 3 9 0 | 8 0 0 | 11 9 0* | | 39 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 10 6 | — | 20 0 0 | 4 2 0 | — | 4 2 0 | | 40 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 4 7 | — | 11 0 0 | 1 11 0 | — | 1 11 0 | | 41 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 6 | — | 18 0 0 | 4 3 2 | — | 4 3 2 | V.T. | 42 |
| — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 10 0 0 | 2 16 7 | — | 2 16 7 | V.T. | 43 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 7 9 | — | 20 0 0 | 2 10 0 | — | 2 10 0* | | 44 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 19 0 | — | 16 16 8 | 6 10 0 | — | 6 10 0 | V.T. | 45 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 7 | — | 22 0 0 | 5 15 0 | — | 5 15 0* | V.T. | 46 |
| — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 8 4 | 4 9 7 | — | 4 9 7 | V.T. | 47 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 5 4 4 | — | 5 4 4 | V.T. | 48 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 5 | — | 15 0 0 | 2 13 11 | 1 0 0 | 3 13 11 | V.T. | 49 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 9 9 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 3 13 5 | — | 3 13 5 | V.T. | 50 |
| 2* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 4 6 4 | 0 16 0 | 95 6 8 | — | — | — | V.C. | 51 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 3 12 11 | — | 49 1 8 | 11 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 31 0 0 | V.T. | 52 |
| 1* | — | 1* | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 9 11 | — | 41 5 0 | 4 10 7 | — | 4 10 7 | V.T. | 53 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 2 6 6 | — | 2 6 6 | V.T. | 54 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 6 0 0 | — | 41 10 0 | 9 19 9 | — | 9 19 9 | V.T. | 55 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 56 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 57 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 6 12 0 | — | 37 5 0 | 22 16 4 | — | 22 16 4 | V.T. | 58 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 2 4 0 | — | 2 4 0 | A. | 59 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 3 | — | 21 10 0 | 3 5 9 | — | 3 5 9 | V.T. | 60 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 22 0 0 | 2 14 0 | — | 2 14 0 | V.T. | 61 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | | 62 |
| 1 | — | 1* | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 16 0 0 | 3 0 0 | — | 3 0 0 | V.T. | 63 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 3 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 11 8 2 | — | 11 8 2 | V.T. | 64 |
| — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 5 5 | — | 35 0 0 | — | — | — | V.T. | 65 |
| — | — | 1* | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 6 10 0 | 1 2 0 | 1 0 0 | 2 2 0* | | 66 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 10 1 | — | 15 0 0 | 2 15 11 | — | 2 15 11 | V.T. | 67 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 0 7 | — | 30 16 8 | 3 6 2 | 10 0 0 | 13 6 2* | | 68 |
| — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | — | — | — | — | | 69 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 18 3 | — | 26 13 4 | — | — | — | V.T. | 70 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 6 6 7 | 1 17 6 | 28 11 8 | 5 19 0 | 2 18 0 | 8 12 0 | V.T. | 71 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 18 3 | — | 26 10 0 | 4 3 6 | — | 4 3 6 | V.T. | 72 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 17 5 | — | 20 13 4 | 9 2 3 | — | 9 2 3 | | 73 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 17 7 | 1 10 0 | 26 3 4 | 4 9 8 | — | 4 9 8 | V.T. | 74 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 7 1 | 2 5 0 | 46 6 8 | 6 8 11 | 13 16 10 | 20 5 9 | V.T. | 75 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 6 19 9 | 1 17 6 | 20 8 4 | 2 19 6 | — | 2 19 6 | B. | 76 |

* Closed during this quarter.

* Residence rent free for agricultural teacher.

* Closed during this half-year.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|--|-----|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | | For Quarter ending | | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | |
| 77 | 1692 | Donoughmore, . | Firmount, . | m. | 49 | — | 49 | 47 | — | 47 | 21 | 11 | 19 | 22 | 26 | 24 |
| 78 | 1755 | Imogeely, . | Castlemartyr, . | m. | 58 | 31 | 89 | 58 | 86 | 94 | 39 | 44 | 43 | 72 | 66 | 61 |
| 79 | 1768 | Kanturk, . | Kanturk, . | m. | 197 | — | 197 | 232 | — | 232 | 103 | 99 | 101 | 126 | 125 | 122 |
| 80 | 1774 | Skull, . | Ballydehob, . | f. | — | 87 | 87 | — | 92 | 92 | 56 | 31 | 46 | 50 | 57 | 58 |
| 81 | 1792 | Iveleary, . | Inchigeela, . | m. | 83 | — | 83 | 92 | — | 92 | 51 | 49 | 50 | 56 | 66 | 61 |
| 82 | 1817 | Buttevant, . | Buttevant, . | m. | 139 | — | 139 | 102 | — | 102 | 75 | 73 | 74 | 107 | 90 | 98 |
| 83 | 1863 | Blackrock, . | Blackrock, . | m. | 114 | — | 114 | 156 | — | 156 | 64 | 77 | 71 | 78 | 75 | 77 |
| 84 | 1867 | Castlelyons, . | Castlelyons, . | m. | 65 | — | 65 | 85 | — | 85 | 46 | 35 | 40 | 54 | 47 | 51 |
| 85 | 1871 | Lislee, . | Butlerstown, . | m. | 109 | — | 109 | 123 | — | 123 | 40 | 47 | 44 | 77 | 61 | 69 |
| 86 | 1873 | Castleventry, . | Beauland, . | m. | 50 | 40 | 96 | 70 | 47 | 117 | 25 | 40 | 32 | 55 | 55 | 56 |
| 87 | 1874 | Kilworth, . | Kilworth, . | m. | 88 | — | 88 | 100 | — | 100 | 47 | 38 | 43 | 61 | 62 | 63 |
| 88 | 1876 | Ichtermorrough, . | Ladysbridge, . | f. | — | 103 | 103 | — | 118 | 118 | 47 | 43 | 45 | 66 | 65 | 65 |
| 89 | 1877 | Tracton, . | Knocknamanna, . | f. | — | 88 | 88 | — | 115 | 115 | 32 | 26 | 30 | 68 | 64 | 66 |
| 90 | 1878 | Rathcormack, . | Rathcormack, . | f. | — | 143 | 143 | — | 172 | 172 | 67 | 72 | 70 | 119 | 101 | 110 |
| 91 | 1884 | Kilworth, . | Kilworth, . | f. | — | 76 | 76 | — | 98 | 98 | 45 | 21 | 33 | 50 | 59 | 54 |
| 92 | 1928 | Shangarry, . | Kilmahon, . | m. | 95 | — | 95 | 108 | — | 108 | 44 | 38 | 41 | 48 | 45 | 47 |
| 93 | 1929 | Drinagh, . | Paddock, . | m. | 68 | — | 68 | 91 | — | 99 | 28 | 17 | 21 | 41 | 42 | 42 |
| 94 | 1949 | Innishannon, . | Innishannon, . | m. | 76 | 64 | 140 | 90 | 79 | 175 | 66 | 34 | 48 | 91 | 94 | 92 |
| 95 | 1953 | Kanturk, . | Kanturk, . | f. | — | 141 | 141 | — | 177 | 177 | 60 | 50 | 55 | 87 | 87 | 87 |
| 96 | 1975 | Fermoy, . | Fermoy, Preparatory, . | m. | 168 | — | 168 | 193 | — | 193 | 85 | 80 | 83 | 105 | 90 | 97 |
| 97 | 1977 | Ballinaboy, . | Gogginshill, . | m. | 51 | — | 51 | 78 | 10 | 97 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 47 | 54 | 51 |
| 98 | 1978 | Do. . | Ballyheady, . | m. | 48 | — | 48 | 75 | — | 75 | 27 | 20 | 23 | 46 | 43 | 44 |
| 99 | 1989 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 55 | 55 | — | 78 | 78 | 16 | 22 | 19 | 46 | 34 | 40 |
| 100 | 1997 | Skull, . | Skull, . | m. | 48 | — | 48 | 73 | — | 73 | 40 | 26 | 36 | 54 | 48 | 51 |
| 101 | 2016 | Ahabullogue, . | Knocknagown, . | m. | 80 | — | 80 | 95 | — | 95 | 26 | 36 | 31 | 52 | 26 | 39 |
| 102 | 2017 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 65 | 65 | — | 68 | 68 | 25 | 20 | 25 | 30 | 24 | 27 |
| 103 | 2043 | Kilquane, . | Knockraha, . | m. | 108 | — | 108 | 104 | — | 104 | 43 | 20 | 31 | 63 | 48 | 55 |
| 104 | 2045 | CastletownRoche, . | Castletown Roche, . | m. | 85 | — | 85 | 112 | — | 115 | 58 | 48 | 61 | 71 | 77 | 74 |
| 105 | 2047 | Caheragh, . | Dromore, . | m. | 59 | 35 | 94 | 46 | 35 | 81 | 18 | 7 | 12 | 33 | 39 | 36 |
| 106 | 2050 | Carraigtohill, . | Carraigtohill, . | m. | 92 | 51 | 143 | 144 | 89 | 233 | 60 | 8 | 72 | 134 | 125 | 129 |
| 107 | 2112 | Myross, . | Conscroneen, . | m. | 71 | — | 71 | 74 | — | 74 | 27 | 35 | 31 | 37 | — | 37 |
| 108 | 2113 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 57 | 57 | — | 84 | 84 | 30 | 28 | 27 | 46 | 57 | 53 |
| 109 | 2114 | Brigown, or Mitchellstown, . | Ballygiblin, . | m. | 85 | 42 | 127 | 92 | 32 | 124 | 59 | 36 | 47 | 49 | 40 | 49 |
| 110 | 2115 | Do. . | Gortree, . | m. | 136 | 90 | 225 | 124 | 60 | 193 | 92 | 82 | 87 | 81 | 72 | 77 |
| 111 | 2117 | Kilmacabea, . | Maulatrahane, . | m. | 61 | — | 61 | 71 | — | 71 | 25 | 21 | 23 | 41 | 38 | 39 |
| 112 | 2157 | Dromtariffe, . | Dromagh, . | m. | 142 | — | 142 | 101 | — | 101 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 72 | 73 | 73 |
| 113 | 2158 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 142 | 142 | — | 183 | 183 | 67 | 40 | 57 | 94 | 97 | 95 |
| 114 | 2159 | Creagh, . | Creagh, . | m. | 49 | 27 | 76 | 65 | 32 | 97 | 48 | 30 | 39 | 43 | 46 | 45 |
| 115 | 2160 | Kilnamartyra, . | Renaniree, . | m. | 60 | 31 | 91 | 67 | 34 | 101 | 40 | 37 | 38 | 38 | 55 | 46 |
| 116 | 2161 | Litter, or Fermoy, . | Grange, . | m. | 39 | 28 | 67 | 61 | 43 | 104 | 18 | 24 | 21 | 29 | 26 | 28 |
| 117 | 2162 | Kilcorcoran, . | Lismire, . | m. | 61 | — | 61 | 49 | — | 49 | 20 | 27 | 24 | 31 | 25 | 28 |
| 118 | 2163 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 43 | 43 | — | 74 | 74 | 16 | 20 | 18 | 35 | 34 | 34 |
| 119 | 2164 | Rincurran, . | Cove of Kinsale, . | m. | 78 | 38 | 116 | 70 | 35 | 111 | 55 | 46 | 50 | 71 | 66 | 64 |
| 120 | 2221 | Kilfaughnabeg, . | Glandore, . | f. | — | 79 | 79 | — | 96 | 96 | 34 | 31 | 33 | 53 | 50 | 51 |
| 121 | 2234 | Lislee, . | Cullinagh, . | m. | 63 | 54 | 117 | 75 | 79 | 154 | 53 | 45 | 49 | 105 | 96 | 101 |
| 122 | 2258 | Fermoy, . | Fermoy, . | f. | — | 773 | 773 | — | 482 | 482 | 323 | 213 | 288 | 305 | 270 | 287 |
| 123 | 2267 | Dunderrow, . | Dunderrow, . | m. | 38 | 23 | 61 | 37 | 24 | 61 | 22 | 16 | 19 | 33 | 29 | 31 |
| 124 | 2278 | Drishane, . | Millstreet, . | f. | — | 390 | 390 | — | 452 | 452 | 187 | 156 | 168 | 210 | 191 | 200 |
| 125 | 2281 | Creagh, . | Reenagarrogue, . | m. | 42 | 22 | 64 | 46 | 21 | 67 | 30 | 8 | 19 | 34 | 43 | 39 |
| 126 | 2282 | Tullagh, . | Baltimore, . | m. | 61 | — | 61 | 63 | — | 63 | 34 | 17 | 26 | 31 | 29 | 30 |
| 127 | 2283 | Ahadown, . | Lisheen, . | m. | 34 | 37 | 71 | 52 | 61 | 113 | 37 | 26 | 31 | 62 | 75 | 68 |
| 128 | 2329 | Monaniny, . | Killavillen, . | m. | 131 | — | 131 | 132 | — | 132 | 51 | 65 | 58 | 76 | 66 | 71 |
| 129 | 2330 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 85 | 85 | — | 79 | 79 | 34 | 44 | 39 | 54 | 47 | 50 |
| 130 | 2335 | Aghada, . | Aghada, . | f. | — | 62 | 62 | — | 66 | 66 | 36 | 20 | 28 | 35 | 36 | 36 |
| 131 | 2338 | Donoughmore, . | Ballykerwick, . | f. | — | 94 | 94 | — | 88 | 88 | 40 | 36 | 38 | 55 | 50 | 53 |
| 132 | 2339 | Do. . | Firmount, . | f. | — | 55 | 55 | — | 76 | 76 | 31 | 21 | 26 | 36 | 39 | 37 |
| 133 | 2373 | Skull, . | Dunbeacon, . | m. | 43 | 36 | 79 | 52 | 36 | 88 | 32 | 24 | 28 | 32 | 43 | 38 |
| 134 | 2377 | Dangaa, . | Kilcouny, . | m. | 46 | 36 | 82 | 67 | 32 | 99 | 46 | 21 | 34 | 60 | 52 | 56 |
| 135 | 2378 | Skull, . | Skull, . | f. | — | 68 | 68 | — | 73 | 73 | 57 | 30 | 43 | 44 | 46 | 46 |
| 136 | 2379 | Kilcaskin, . | Glangarriffe, . | m. | 65 | 30 | 95 | 86 | 27 | 113 | 45 | 31 | 40 | 50 | 42 | 46 |
| 137 | 2448 | Ballyvourney, . | Ballymaekera, . | m. | 103 | 97 | 200 | 123 | 118 | 241 | 102 | 94 | 98 | 95 | 103 | 99 |
| 138 | 2452 | Cloyne, . | Cloyne, . | m. | 149 | — | 149 | 192 | — | 192 | 56 | 66 | 66 | 84 | 75 | 79 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Taken from Inspector's report.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|--|----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|---|--------------------------------------|------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Amplebury. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | B. | 77 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 13 3 | 1 10 0 | 19 6 8 | 0 15 0 | — | 0 15 0 | B. | 78 | |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 7 19 2 | — | 18 0 0 | 9 0 0 | — | 9 0 0 | B. | 79 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 50 0 0 | 17 17 4 | — | 17 17 4 | B. | 80 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 16 5 0 | 2 18 7 | — | 2 18 7 | B. | 81 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 3 8 | — | 24 0 0 | 3 0 0 | — | 3 0 0 | B. | 82 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 0 10 | 1 17 6 | 26 10 0 | 4 12 2 | 7 12 10 | 12 5 0* | B. | 83 | |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 15 9 | — | 25 13 4 | 6 10 0 | 3 10 0 | 10 0 0 | V.T. | 84 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 2 6 | — | 18 0 0 | 3 1 3 | — | 3 1 3 | A. | 85 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 10 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 5 5 0 | — | 5 5 0 | B. | 86 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 4 7 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 3 16 7 | — | 3 16 7 | B. | 87 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 1 11 | — | 18 0 0 | 4 10 9 | — | 4 10 9 | B. | 88 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 8 4 | — | 16 5 0 | 5 9 11 | — | 5 9 11* | V.T. | 89 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 16 0 0 | 2 12 6 | — | 2 12 6 | V.T. | 90 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 40 0 0 | 7 10 0 | 1 0 0 | 8 10 0 | V.T. | 91 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 12 0 0 | 2 10 7 | — | 2 10 7 | B. | 92 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 8 1 | — | 17 1 8 | 3 14 0 | — | 3 14 0 | B. | 93 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 14 5 | — | 18 0 0 | 3 7 8 | — | 3 7 8 | B. | 94 | |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 2 1 8 | — | 42 10 0 | 3 19 6 | — | 3 19 6 | B. | 95 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 1 5 | — | 36 5 0 | 12 16 5 | — | 12 16 5 | B. | 96 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | 40 0 0 | 13 16 3 | — | 13 16 3 | B. | 97 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 9 | 1 10 0 | 19 6 8 | 2 9 3 | — | 2 9 3* | B. | 98 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 1 | — | 15 0 0 | 8 16 5 | — | 8 16 5* | B. | 99 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 4 9 | — | 13 6 8 | 2 15 4 | — | 2 15 4* | B. | 100 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 2 | — | 20 0 0 | 2 8 8 | — | 2 8 8 | B. | 101 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 8 0 | — | 18 6 8 | — | — | — | V.T. | 102 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 18 1 | — | 16 0 0 | 0 9 6 | — | 0 9 6 | V.T. | 103 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 9 1 | — | 15 15 0 | 5 7 8 | — | 5 7 8* | B. | 104 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 17 7 | — | 20 0 0 | 9 0 4 | — | 9 0 4 | B. | 105 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 2 6 10 | — | 2 6 10 | B. | 106 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 7 10 | — | 14 10 0 | 9 12 4 | — | 9 12 4 | B. | 107 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 11 0 0 | 1 0 0 | — | 1 0 0 | A. | 108 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 3 6 | — | 15 0 0 | 1 7 6 | — | 1 7 6 | A. | 109 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 10 10 | — | 22 3 4 | 3 1 5 | — | 3 1 5 | V.T. | 110 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 10 3 | 2 5 0 | 29 0 0 | 4 16 4 | — | 4 16 4 | V.T. | 111 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 6 | — | 15 0 0 | — | — | — | A. | 112 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 16 2 | — | 23 10 0 | 4 17 2 | — | 4 17 2 | V.T. | 113 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 19 1 | — | 26 16 8 | 8 12 8 | — | 8 12 8 | V.T. | 114 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 10 4 | — | 26 13 4 | 6 2 4 | — | 6 2 4 | V.T. | 115 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 11 0 0 | 2 3 0 | — | 2 3 0 | V.T. | 116 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 27 3 4 | 1 16 6 | — | 1 16 6 | V.T. | 117 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 14 5 | — | 19 13 4 | 2 2 11 | — | 2 2 11 | V.T. | 118 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 4 3 | — | 18 0 0 | 1 9 11 | — | 1 9 11 | V.T. | 119 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 11 1 | — | 18 0 0 | 9 0 7 | — | 9 0 7 | V.T. | 120 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 30 0 0 | — | — | — | V.C. | 121 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 19 2 | — | 23 0 0 | 5 9 0 | — | 5 9 0 | V.T. | 122 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 4 0 10 | 1 2 6 | 60 8 4 | — | — | — | B. | 123 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 11 0 0 | 2 3 1 | — | 2 3 1 | V.T. | 124 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 4 10 | — | 38 3 4 | — | — | — | B. | 125 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 3 5 0 | — | 3 5 0 | B. | 126 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 4 5 6 | — | 4 5 6 | B. | 127 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 3 | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 1 14 6 | — | 1 14 6 | B. | 128 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 12 0 | 1 17 6 | 80 0 0 | 5 10 0 | — | 5 10 0 | B. | 129 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 2 0 0 | — | 2 0 0 | B. | 130 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 16 0 0 | 2 3 4 | 8 4 6 | 10 7 10* | B. | 131 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 21 6 8 | — | — | — | B. | 132 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 16 0 0 | 0 9 3 | — | 0 9 3 | B. | 133 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 7 9 | — | 18 0 0 | 2 11 6 | — | 2 11 6 | V.T. | 134 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 4 | — | 15 0 0 | 9 17 8 | — | 9 17 8 | V.T. | 135 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 11 5 0 | 1 3 9 | — | 1 3 9 | B. | 136 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 6 18 5 | — | 6 18 5 | B. | 137 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | 37 18 4 | 7 4 0 | — | 7 4 0 | B. | 138 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 17 9 | — | 41 11 8 | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 15 0 0 | B. | 139 | |

* No returns of average attendance for this quarter.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1853. | | | For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1854. | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For the Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For the Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 139 | 2453 | Cloyne, . . . | Cloyne, f. | — | 194 | 194 | — | 226 | 226 | 65 | 53 | 59 | 90 | 82 | 86 |
| 140 | 2469 | Ross, . . . | Ardagh, Preparatory, f. | — | 151 | 151 | — | 161 | 164 | 69 | 61 | 65 | 91 | 87 | 86 |
| 141 | 2476 | Castletown Roche, . . | Castletown Roche, f. | — | 89 | 89 | — | 110 | 110 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 65 | 61 | 61 |
| 142 | 2534 | Timoleague, . . . | Timoleague, . . | 65 | — | 65 | 82 | — | 82 | 36 | 37 | 37 | 38 | 41 | 39 |
| 143 | 2635 | Murragh, . . . | Newcestown, . . | 97 | — | 97 | 108 | — | 108 | 47 | 43 | 44 | 72 | 74 | 73 |
| 144 | 2707 | Kilkerinmore, . . | Railbarry, . . . | f. | — | 91 | 91 | — | 80 | 80 | 46 | 34 | 37 | 49 | 39 |
| 145 | 2707 | Kilmichael, . . . | Tommes, . . . | f. | — | 60 | 60 | — | 52 | 52 | 23 | 26 | 25 | 32 | 26 |
| 146 | 2707 | St. Mary's (Shandon), . . . | Sundayswell, . . | f. | — | 165 | 165 | — | 166 | 166 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 85 | 94 |
| 147 | 2806 | Kilmaedonagh, . . | Kilmaedonagh, . . | f. | 79 | 72 | 151 | 89 | 85 | 174 | 56 | 38 | 47 | 104 | 89 |
| 148 | 2801 | Kilcreddon, . . . | Kilcreddon, . . | f. | 65 | 42 | 107 | 89 | 69 | 158 | 38 | 35 | 36 | 84 | 61 |
| 149 | 2808 | Clonmeen, . . . | Bantyre, . . . | m. | 98 | — | 98 | 128 | — | 128 | 52 | 53 | 53 | 89 | 74 |
| 150 | 2804 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 89 | 89 | — | 88 | 88 | 32 | 35 | 29 | 67 | 58 |
| 151 | 2802 | Garranekenehic, . . | Scartleagh, . . . | f. | 90 | 54 | 144 | 85 | 50 | 135 | 68 | 61 | 62 | 100 | 80 |
| 152 | 2807 | Donoughmore, . . | Kilcullen, . . . | m. | 62 | — | 62 | 66 | — | 66 | 16 | 22 | 20 | 24 | 28 |
| 153 | 2807 | Do. | Rathcoola, . . . | m. | 104 | — | 104 | 107 | — | 107 | 37 | 35 | 36 | 48 | 47 |
| 154 | 2883 | Kilmacabea, . . . | Knuckskneagh, . . | f. | 25 | 11 | 36 | 33 | 24 | 57 | 9 | 8 | 9 | 22 | 27 |
| 155 | 2954 | Desertserges, . . . | Aghagohill, . . . | f. | 67 | 44 | 111 | 83 | 63 | 146 | 39 | 40 | 39 | 69 | 65 |
| 156 | 2981 | Abbeymahon, . . . | Lisavane, . . . | m. | 83 | — | 83 | 85 | — | 85 | 48 | 49 | 46 | 56 | 53 |
| 157 | 2982 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 101 | 101 | — | 133 | 133 | 46 | 51 | 48 | 91 | 91 |
| 158 | 3012 | Kilmacabea, . . . | Manlathane, . . . | f. | — | 49 | 49 | — | 59 | 59 | 27 | 22 | 26 | 40 | 37 |
| 159 | 3015 | Nohavaldaly, . . . | Knocknagree, . . | f. | 1 | 80 | 90 | 2 | 123 | 125 | 42 | 44 | 43 | 59 | 76 |
| 160 | 3021 | Ardnageehy, . . . | Mineaue, . . . | m. | 68 | — | 68 | 77 | — | 77 | 36 | 31 | 33 | 48 | 47 |
| 161 | 3022 | Do. | Do. | f. | 4 | 76 | 80 | 7 | 87 | 94 | 30 | 28 | 27 | 40 | 39 |
| 162 | 3049 | Do. | Kilbuntin, . . . | m. | 46 | — | 46 | 32 | — | 32 | 25 | 15 | 20 | 15 | 15 |
| 163 | 3050 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 49 | 49 | — | 47 | 47 | 26 | 21 | 23 | 30 | 22 |
| 164 | 3150 | Canovee, | Canovee, | f. | 77 | 76 | 153 | 101 | 98 | 199 | 79 | 101 | 90 | 125 | 107 |
| 165 | 3163 | St. Anne's (Shandon), . . . | St. Patrick's, . . | f. | — | 165 | 165 | — | 231 | 231 | 67 | 69 | 68 | 79 | 86 |
| 166 | 3167 | Middleton, . . . | Middleton, Workho. | f. | 245 | 259 | 504 | 275 | 286 | 611 | 376 | 347 | 425 | 334 | 473 |
| 167 | 3195 | Clonmel, | Haulbowline Island, . | f. | 27 | 29 | 56 | 24 | 32 | 56 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 42 | 43 |
| 168 | 3242 | Fernoy, | Fernoy, Workhouse, . | f. | 92 | 121 | 213 | 58 | 81 | 139 | 74 | 192 | 153 | 72 | 63 |
| 169 | 3249 | Ardnageehy, . . . | Glenville, . . . | f. | — | 82 | 82 | — | 91 | 91 | 60 | 50 | 55 | 50 | 52 |
| 170 | 3260 | Kinsale, | Kinsale (2), . . . | m. | 103 | — | 103 | 203 | — | 203 | 74 | 50 | 62 | 74 | 68 |
| 171 | 3269 | Clonmeen, . . . | Lyre, | f. | 77 | 48 | 125 | 77 | 51 | 128 | 46 | 25 | 35 | 24 | 29 |
| 172 | 3281 | Caherleg, | Little Island, . . | f. | 65 | 39 | 104 | 62 | 54 | 116 | 54 | 47 | 51 | 77 | 78 |
| 173 | 3324 | St. Anne's (Shandon), . . . | St. Patrick's, . . | m. | 215 | — | 215 | 205 | — | 205 | 69 | 64 | 66 | 87 | 81 |
| 174 | 3342 | Donoughmore, . . | Kilcullen, . . . | f. | — | 47 | 47 | — | 55 | 55 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 24 | 27 |
| 175 | 3348 | Do. | Rathcoola, . . . | f. | — | 50 | 50 | — | 57 | 57 | 25 | 21 | 23 | 30 | 29 |
| 176 | 3374 | Magourney, . . . | Clontead, . . . | m. | 113 | — | 113 | 123 | — | 123 | 36 | 41 | 38 | 49 | 55 |
| 177 | 3401 | Ballinadee, . . . | Ballinadee, . . . | f. | 61 | 38 | 99 | 84 | 46 | 133 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 51 | 60 |
| 178 | 3417 | Abbeystowry, . . | Sibbereene, Workho. | f. | 152 | 205 | 357 | 150 | 203 | 355 | 251 | 296 | 278 | 289 | 215 |
| 179 | 3422 | Kilmaloda, . . . | Clogh, | m. | 87 | — | 87 | 102 | — | 102 | 28 | 23 | 25 | 39 | 47 |
| 180 | 3423 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 53 | 53 | — | 56 | 56 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 30 | 41 |
| 181 | 3431 | Rathcormack, . . | Kidinan, Ord. Agri. | f. | 36 | 22 | 58 | 51 | 30 | 81 | 20 | 25 | 23 | 48 | 44 |
| 182 | 3438 | Kilbrin, | Ballygraddy, . . | m. | 102 | — | 102 | 120 | — | 120 | 35 | 44 | 39 | 65 | 52 |
| 183 | 3439 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 100 | 100 | — | 118 | 118 | 33 | 46 | 40 | 71 | 66 |
| 184 | 3440 | Creagh, | Sibbereene, . . . | m. | 72 | — | 72 | 94 | — | 94 | 35 | 40 | 37 | 56 | 57 |
| 185 | 3441 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 73 | 73 | — | 74 | 74 | 38 | 40 | 30 | 53 | 55 |
| 186 | 3464 | Ardagh, | Inch, | m. | 73 | — | 73 | 93 | — | 93 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 53 | 48 |
| 187 | 3465 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 37 | 37 | — | 61 | 61 | 28 | 23 | 26 | 37 | 36 |
| 188 | 3501 | Dungourney, . . . | Dungourney, . . | f. | 72 | 48 | 120 | 91 | 65 | 156 | 63 | 44 | 53 | 95 | 71 |
| 189 | 3509 | Kilmichael, . . . | Dromleigh, . . . | f. | 9 | 101 | 110 | 12 | 96 | 108 | 43 | 45 | 44 | 55 | 63 |
| 190 | 3545 | St. Finbar's, . . . | Cork, Workhouse, . | f. | 485 | 670 | 1155 | 532 | 415 | 947 | 727 | 727 | 780 | 780 | 780 |
| 191 | 3548 | Kilshanig, . . . | Laharn, | f. | 85 | 53 | 138 | 77 | 54 | 131 | 58 | 51 | 55 | 71 | 64 |
| 192 | 3557 | Tullagh, | Cape Clear Island, f. | f. | — | 48 | 48 | — | 44 | 44 | 30 | 21 | 25 | 20 | 24 |
| 193 | 3564 | Kilmore, | Crookhaven, . . . | f. | 28 | 21 | 49 | 53 | 38 | 91 | 40 | 12 | 26 | 61 | 60 |
| 194 | 3566 | Parlotts, | Dunmanway Workho. | f. | 77 | 59 | 136 | 61 | 41 | 102 | 82 | 101 | 92 | 76 | 68 |
| 195 | 3588 | Ahaballogue, . . . | Ahaballogue, . . | m. | 72 | — | 72 | 84 | — | 84 | 26 | 39 | 20 | 44 | 48 |
| 196 | 3589 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 56 | 56 | — | 66 | 66 | 25 | 30 | 28 | 31 | 34 |
| 197 | 3651 | Mallow, | Mallow, Workhouse. | f. | 135 | 154 | 289 | 114 | 123 | 237 | 191 | 207 | 199 | 196 | 149 |
| 198 | 3670 | Magourney, . . . | Clontead, | f. | — | 81 | 81 | — | 104 | 104 | 29 | 41 | 35 | 41 | 45 |

*Taken from Inspector's report.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|---|---------------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------|-----|-----|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Equivalents at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| — | 1* | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | 139 | | |
| — | 1* | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 1 0 0 | — | 26 13 4 | 4 11 11 | — | 4 11 11 | | 140 | | | |
| — | 1* | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | 2 8 6 | 1 17 6 | 27 0 0 | 3 4 8 | — | 3 4 8 | | 141 | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 17 0 0 | 3 17 0 | — | 3 17 0 | | 142 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 1 6 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 4 17 10 | — | 4 17 10 | | 143 | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 15 3 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 2 15 0 | — | 2 15 0 | | 144 | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 16 3 4 | 2 0 0 | — | 2 0 0 | | 145 | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 7 11 | — | 15 0 0 | 4 0 0 | — | 4 0 0 | | 146 | | | |
| — | 1* | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 3 | — | — | 41 8 4 | 1 13 11 | 8 0 0 | 9 13 11 | v.t. | 147 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 18 8 | — | 18 0 0 | 6 14 9 | — | 6 14 9 | v.t. | 148 | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 7 0 | — | 26 10 0 | 7 10 9 | — | 7 10 9 | v.t. | 149 | | | |
| 1* | — | 1* | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 4 5 7 | — | 31 0 0 | 6 14 7 | — | 6 14 7 | v.t. | 150 | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 7 | — | 17 0 0 | 1 4 3 | — | 1 4 3 | v.t. | 151 | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 0 | — | 18 0 0 | 8 7 4 | — | 8 7 4 | v.t. | 152 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 6 | — | 20 0 0 | — | — | — | v.t. | 153 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 11 0 0 | — | — | — | | 154 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 9 4 | — | 16 5 0 | — | — | — | | 155 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 7 11 | — | 18 0 0 | 0 14 0 | — | 0 14 0 | | 156 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 4 10 | — | 19 10 0 | 5 3 10 | — | 5 3 10 | v.t. | 157 | | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 4 2 1 | — | 26 13 4 | 7 19 8 | — | 7 19 8 | v.t. | 158 | | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 0 | — | 14 0 0 | — | — | — | A. | 159 | | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 3 | 0 19 6 | 17 0 0 | 2 9 4 | — | 2 9 4 | v.t. | 160 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 12 8 | — | 17 13 4 | 2 1 1 | — | 2 1 1 | v.t. | 161 | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 2 3 | — | 11 5 0 | 0 3 6 | — | 0 3 6 | v.t. | 162 | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 13 9 | — | 21 0 0 | — | — | — | v.t. | 163 | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 2 6 0 | — | 2 6 0 | v.t. | 164 | | | |
| 1* | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 3 | 3 11 9 | — | 33 0 0 | 12 16 3 | — | 12 16 3 | v.t. | 165 | | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 3 | 2 15 10 | — | 35 10 0 | 0 14 6 | 7 10 0 | 8 4 6 | | 166 | | | |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 4 16 9 | — | 1 10 0 | — | — | — | | 167 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 8 | — | 18 0 0 | 9 13 8 | 10 0 0 | 19 13 8 | | 168 | | | |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 10 9 | — | — | — | — | — | | 169 | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 15 0 0 | | 170 | | | |
| 1* | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 22 5 0 | — | 2 10 0 | 2 10 0 | v.t. | 171 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 0 13 7 | 1 10 0 | 20 10 0 | 1 6 11 | — | 1 6 11 | v.t. | 172 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 8 5 | — | 19 10 0 | 4 16 9 | — | 4 16 9 | | 173 | | | |
| 1* | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 15 6 | — | 26 5 0 | 0 8 10 | 13 15 0 | 14 3 10 | | 174 | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 13 0 0 | — | — | — | v.t. | 175 | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 10 0 0 | — | — | — | v.t. | 176 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 0 | — | 26 3 4 | 0 12 6 | — | 0 12 6 | v.t. | 177 | | | |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 2 5 | — | 10 6 8 | 4 0 0 | — | 4 0 0 | | 178 | | | |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 4 10 9 | 0 3 10 | 3 0 0 | — | — | — | | 179 | | | |
| 1 | — | 1* | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 1 | — | 15 0 0 | 1 15 0 | — | 1 15 0 | v.t. | 180 | | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 2 1 2 | — | 2 1 2 | v.t. | 181 | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 6 1 | — | 21 16 0 | 0 15 0 | — | 0 15 0 | v.t. | 182 | | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 13 5 | — | 32 10 0 | 6 2 7 | — | 6 2 7 | v.t. | 183 | | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 12 2 | — | 17 10 0 | 3 8 1 | — | 3 8 1 | v.t. | 184 | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 6 10 6 | — | 39 10 0 | 5 11 0 | — | 5 11 0 | v.t. | 185 | | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 4 | — | 26 10 0 | 3 0 0 | — | 3 0 0 | v.t. | 186 | | | |
| 1 | — | 1* | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 14 4 | — | 15 0 0 | 2 19 5 | 3 0 0 | 5 19 5 | v.t. | 187 | | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 3 | — | 13 0 0 | 2 5 0 | 2 5 0 | 4 10 0 | v.t. | 188 | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 3 10 | — | 18 0 0 | 8 10 0 | — | 8 10 0 | | 189 | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 7 9 5 | — | 7 9 5 | v.t. | 190 | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 26 14 11 | — | 3 0 0 | — | — | — | | 191 | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 4 3 2 | — | 4 3 2 | v.t. | 192 | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 13 0 0 | 0 12 6 | — | 0 12 6 | | 193 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 19 10 0 | 2 12 9 | — | 2 12 9 | | 194 | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 0 0 | 2 8 6 | 2 0 0 | — | — | — | | 195 | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 3 16 0 | — | 3 16 0 | | 196 | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 3 | — | 15 0 0 | 3 0 0 | — | 3 0 0 | | 197 | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 5 10 0 | — | — | — | | 198 | | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 6 3 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 0 17 0 | — | 0 17 0 | v.t. | 199 | | | |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 199 | 3704 | Templeroan, . | Shanballymore, m. | 77 | - | 77 | 91 | - | 91 | 60 | 43 | 51 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| 200 | 3705 | Do. | Do. f. | - | 98 | 98 | - | 88 | 88 | 52 | 39 | 46 | 50 | 49 | 50 | 49 | 50 |
| 201 | 3722 | Kilnaglory, . | Ballynora, . . . | 87 | 85 | 172 | 125 | 119 | 244 | 97 | 84 | 90 | 161 | 134 | 147 | 134 | 147 |
| 202 | 3795 | Kingrone, . . | Ballydonus, . . | 39 | 34 | 73 | 40 | 34 | 83 | 28 | 18 | 20 | 36 | 42 | 39 | 42 | 39 |
| 203 | 3810 | Kilmacabea, . | Kilmacabea, f. | - | 77 | 77 | - | 80 | 80 | 25 | 19 | 22 | 39 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| 204 | 3930 | Carrigrohane, . | Ballincollig, m. | 202 | - | 202 | 236 | - | 236 | 92 | 96 | 131 | 129 | 130 | 129 | 130 | 130 |
| 205 | 3828 | St. Mary's, or Youghal, . . | Youghal, f. | - | 659 | 659 | - | 642 | 642 | 342 | 337 | 340 | 377 | 314 | 346 | 314 | 346 |
| 206 | 3872 | Carrigrohane, . | Ballincollig, f. | - | 179 | 179 | - | 213 | 213 | 83 | 74 | 78 | 135 | 136 | 135 | 136 | 135 |
| 207 | 3835 | Abbey, | Abbey, | 18 | 12 | 30 | 58 | 31 | 89 | 40 | 17 | 27 | 29 | 52 | 40 | 52 | 40 |
| 208 | 3830 | Kilmeen, . . . | Kishkeane, . . . | 96 | 86 | 182 | 100 | 97 | 197 | 85 | 81 | 88 | 115 | 127 | 121 | 115 | 127 |
| 209 | 3887 | Monauiny, . . | Knockacoletha, . | 30 | 28 | 58 | 38 | 27 | 65 | 24 | 19 | 22 | 36 | 32 | 36 | 32 | 36 |
| 210 | 3888 | Kilmichael, . . | Castlevew, . . . | 86 | 87 | 173 | 90 | 103 | 193 | 68 | 57 | 78 | 106 | 98 | 102 | 98 | 102 |
| 211 | 3923 | Kanturk, . . . | Kanturk, Workhouse, . | 337 | 302 | 639 | 306 | 317 | 623 | 419 | 419 | 409 | 409 | 409 | 409 | 409 | 409 |
| 212 | 3929 | Desertserges, . | Cnox, | 72 | 61 | 133 | 72 | 69 | 141 | 55 | 48 | 49 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 | 79 |
| 213 | 3930 | Kilshanig, . . | Kilpadder, . . . | 77 | 53 | 130 | 112 | 63 | 175 | 40 | 43 | 45 | 79 | 58 | 68 | 58 | 68 |
| 214 | 3993 | Britway, . . . | Britway, m. | 27 | - | 27 | 41 | - | 41 | 15 | 8 | 12 | 23 | 20 | 21 | 20 | 21 |
| 215 | 3991 | Do. | Do. f. | - | 32 | 32 | - | 41 | 41 | 16 | 10 | 18 | 27 | 22 | 25 | 22 | 25 |
| 216 | 3995 | Iveleary, . . . | Ballingeary, m. | 91 | - | 91 | 93 | - | 93 | 60 | 39 | 49 | 58 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 57 |
| 217 | 3996 | Cullen, | Cullen, f. | - | 133 | 133 | - | 151 | 151 | 60 | 63 | 62 | 92 | 91 | 92 | 91 | 92 |
| 218 | 3997 | Ballyhooley, . | Ballyhooley, m. | 174 | - | 174 | 170 | - | 170 | 51 | 54 | 52 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 90 |
| 219 | 3998 | Do. | Do. f. | - | 145 | 145 | - | 169 | 169 | 50 | 55 | 52 | 86 | 89 | 77 | 86 | 77 |
| 220 | 4053 | Newmarket, . . | Meelin, | 98 | 89 | 187 | 8 | 100 | 188 | 42 | 61 | 47 | 75 | 44 | 60 | 75 | 44 |
| 221 | 4054 | Ballindangan, . | Ballindangan, . | 127 | 88 | 215 | 153 | 102 | 255 | 71 | 89 | 80 | 130 | 129 | 129 | 130 | 129 |
| 222 | 4055 | Kinneagh, . . . | Enniskean, m. | 61 | - | 61 | 73 | - | 72 | 38 | 35 | 36 | 47 | 49 | 48 | 47 | 49 |
| 223 | 4056 | Kilmichael, . . | Gurranreeagh, . | 20 | 36 | 56 | 39 | 51 | 90 | 26 | 15 | 18 | 35 | 40 | 36 | 40 | 36 |
| 224 | 4057 | Feruooy, . . . | Fermoy, m. | 130 | - | 130 | 142 | - | 142 | 71 | 68 | 69 | 82 | 82 | 82 | 82 | 82 |
| 225 | 4058 | Clonpriest, . . | Clonpriest, f. | - | 112 | 112 | - | 119 | 119 | 39 | 53 | 46 | 74 | 55 | 64 | 55 | 64 |
| 226 | 4059 | Caharagh, . . . | Kilnagispagh, . | 54 | 54 | 108 | 64 | 61 | 125 | 30 | 17 | 24 | 58 | 38 | 48 | 38 | 48 |
| 227 | 4060 | Tullagh, | Baltimore, f. | - | 45 | 45 | - | 59 | 59 | 20 | 9 | 14 | 24 | 28 | 26 | 28 | 26 |
| 228 | 4118 | Lisgoold, . . . | Lemlara, | 71 | - | 71 | 73 | - | 79 | 54 | 33 | 44 | 42 | 45 | 44 | 42 | 45 |
| 229 | 4122 | Mologga, . . . | Knockanevin, m | 91 | - | 91 | 89 | - | 89 | 26 | 24 | 24 | 52 | 42 | 47 | 52 | 42 |
| 230 | 4123 | Do. | Do. f. | - | 79 | 79 | - | - | 33 | 24 | 28 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 231 | 4124 | Do. | Graigue, m. | 51 | - | 51 | 71 | - | 71 | 24 | 9 | 17 | 28 | 27 | 28 | 27 | 28 |
| 232 | 4125 | Do. | Do. f. | - | 83 | 83 | - | 96 | 96 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 37 | 34 | 35 | 37 | 34 |
| 233 | 4126 | Kildorrery, . . | Scart, m. | 76 | - | 76 | 81 | - | 81 | 33 | 36 | 35 | 41 | 43 | 42 | 41 | 43 |
| 234 | 4127 | Do. | Do. f. | - | 65 | 65 | - | 87 | 87 | 22 | 34 | 28 | 45 | 42 | 44 | 45 | 42 |
| 235 | 4128 | Doneraile, . . . | Kingstown, m. | 65 | - | 65 | 78 | - | 78 | 41 | 31 | 36 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 30 | 29 |
| 236 | 4129 | Do. | Do. f. | - | 77 | 77 | - | 81 | 81 | 26 | 37 | 31 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| 237 | 4152 | Knockavilla, . | Knockavilla, . | 84 | 55 | 139 | 120 | 110 | 230 | 55 | 55 | 55 | 113 | 150 | 132 | 113 | 150 |
| 238 | 4172 | Skull, West, . | Lowertown, m. | 74 | 51 | 125 | 76 | 64 | 140 | 33 | 28 | 31 | 52 | 64 | 58 | 52 | 64 |
| 239 | 4185 | Iveleary, . . . | Inchigeela, f. | - | 55 | 55 | - | 51 | 51 | 30 | 29 | 29 | 33 | 38 | 35 | 33 | 38 |
| 240 | 4186 | Inniscarra, . . | Berrings, m. | 88 | - | 88 | 92 | - | 92 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 49 | 39 | 44 | 39 | 44 |
| 241 | 4187 | Do. | Do. f. | - | 96 | 96 | - | 96 | 96 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 54 | 45 | 49 | 54 | 45 |
| 242 | 4229 | Killeagh, . . . | Grenane (Bere Island) | 85 | 70 | 155 | 85 | 73 | 158 | 72 | 44 | 58 | 62 | 80 | 71 | 62 | 80 |
| 243 | 4230 | Lisgoold, . . . | Lisgoold, m. | 80 | - | 80 | 60 | - | 60 | 57 | 48 | 53 | 63 | 50 | 57 | 63 | 50 |
| 244 | 4231 | Do. | Do. f. | - | 97 | 97 | - | 108 | 108 | 61 | 50 | 55 | 62 | 54 | 58 | 62 | 54 |
| 245 | 4239 | Buttevant, . . | Buttevant, f. | - | 122 | 122 | - | 160 | 160 | 78 | 89 | 81 | 110 | 112 | 111 | 110 | 112 |
| 246 | 4250 | St. Michael, . . | Ballintemple, . | 30 | 44 | 74 | 32 | 47 | 79 | 44 | 36 | 40 | 45 | 42 | 43 | 40 | 45 |
| 247 | 4268 | Doneraile, . . . | Doneraile, f. | - | 382 | 382 | - | 462 | 462 | 239 | 232 | 232 | 246 | 228 | 237 | 246 | 228 |
| 248 | 4350 | Do. | Ballyvoneir, . . | 39 | 32 | 71 | 35 | 28 | 63 | 30 | 28 | 29 | 33 | 30 | 31 | 33 | 30 |
| 249 | 4411 | Kilmacmogüe, . | Bantry, Workhouse, . | 157 | 154 | 311 | 143 | 131 | 274 | 153 | 219 | 187 | 221 | 140 | 184 | 221 | 140 |
| 250 | 4440 | Cullen, | Cullen, m. | 139 | - | 139 | 153 | - | 153 | 66 | 56 | 61 | 68 | 88 | 78 | 68 | 88 |
| 251 | 4442 | Clonpriest, . . | Kyle, | 36 | 24 | 60 | 45 | 36 | 81 | 28 | 18 | 23 | 38 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 36 |
| 252 | 4443 | Nohoval, . . . | Rennies, | 44 | 20 | 64 | 91 | 94 | 185 | 14 | 11 | 12 | 31 | 55 | 43 | 31 | 55 |
| 253 | 4444 | Castlehaven, . | Dooneen, m. | 46 | - | 46 | 61 | - | 61 | 23 | 11 | 17 | 33 | 29 | 31 | 33 | 29 |
| 254 | 4445 | Do. | Do. f. | - | 48 | 48 | - | 51 | 51 | 21 | 16 | 20 | 17 | 18 | 17 | 18 | 17 |
| 255 | 4446 | Kilmeen, . . . | Boherbee, . . . | 131 | - | 131 | 113 | - | 113 | 35 | 62 | 48 | 87 | 75 | 81 | 87 | 75 |
| 256 | 4447 | Do. | Do. f. | - | 86 | 86 | - | 100 | 100 | 29 | 40 | 35 | 63 | 50 | 60 | 63 | 50 |
| 257 | 4448 | Clonmeen, . . . | Clonmeen, m. | 70 | - | 70 | 87 | - | 87 | 14 | 21 | 17 | 27 | 37 | 32 | 27 | 37 |
| 258 | 4449 | Do. | Do. f. | - | 60 | 60 | - | 66 | 66 | 18 | 22 | 20 | 29 | 26 | 27 | 29 | 26 |
| 259 | 4451 | Magourney, . . | Tullig, m. | 57 | - | 57 | 61 | - | 61 | 33 | 28 | 31 | 34 | 38 | 36 | 34 | 38 |
| 260 | 4452 | Do. | Do. f. | - | 58 | 58 | - | 58 | 58 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 33 | 29 | 31 | 33 | 29 |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---|----|---------|------|-----|----|---|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 18 8 | — | — | 12 6 8 | 2 16 3 | — | — | 2 16 3 | — | 199 | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 13 0 0 | 2 10 7 | — | — | 2 10 7 | — | 200 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 9 4 | — | — | 47 15 0 | 17 17 8 | — | — | 17 17 8 | — | 201 | | | | |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 14 10 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 3 7 2 | — | — | 3 7 2 | — | 202 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 1 0 0 | — | — | 27 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | 203 | | | | |
| — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 5 6 7 | — | — | 45 0 0 | 15 3 2 | — | — | 15 3 2 | — | 204 | | | | |
| — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 11 | 11 10 | — | — | 68 10 0 | — | — | — | — | — | 205 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | 2 5 0 | — | 29 0 0 | 14 19 9 | — | — | 14 19 9 | — | 206 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 3 8 | — | — | 14 0 0 | 4 4 5 | — | — | 4 4 5 | V.T. | 207 | | | | |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 3 7 0 | — | — | 34 18 4 | 2 13 8 | — | — | 2 13 8 | V.T. | 208 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 14 8 | — | — | 20 0 0 | 1 5 0 | — | — | 1 5 0 | V.T. | 209 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 4 17 4 | — | — | 30 16 8 | 6 10 0 | — | — | 6 10 0 | V.T. | 210 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 7 1 | 19 2 6 | — | 2 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | 211 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 15 6 | — | — | 21 0 0 | 8 3 1 | — | — | 8 3 1 | V.T. | 212 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 18 4 | — | — | 14 10 0 | 3 12 3 | — | — | 3 12 3 | V.T. | 213 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 18 1 | — | — | 11 0 0 | 1 14 6 | — | — | 1 14 6 | V.T. | 214 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 8 3 | — | — | 16 0 0 | 1 15 8 | — | — | 1 15 8 | V.T. | 215 | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 22 0 0 | 3 10 6 | — | — | 3 10 6 | V.T. | 216 | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 8 1 8 | — | — | 17 0 0 | 6 12 6 | — | — | 6 12 6 | V.T. | 217 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 5 10 8 | — | — | 17 13 4 | 3 6 0 | 6 0 0 | — | 9 6 0 | V.T. | 218 | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 4 4 4 | — | — | 36 10 0 | 3 10 0 | 8 0 0 | — | 11 10 0 | V.T. | 219 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 19 9 | 1 10 0 | — | 19 0 0 | 5 6 6 | — | — | 5 6 6 | — | 220 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 3 2 4 | — | — | 25 8 4 | 21 9 8 | — | — | 21 9 8 | — | 221 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 9 8 | 1 10 0 | — | 20 0 0 | 13 5 6 | — | — | 13 5 6 | — | 222 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 1 9 5 | 1 10 0 | — | 19 0 0 | 2 0 0 | — | — | 2 0 0 | — | 223 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 17 6 | — | 41 0 0 | 13 16 3 | — | — | 13 16 3 | — | 224 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 19 1 | 1 10 0 | — | 13 0 0 | 4 13 8 | — | — | 4 13 8 | — | 225 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 16 0 | 1 10 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 3 2 5 | — | — | 3 2 5 | — | 226 | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | — | 13 0 0 | 0 10 0 | — | — | 0 10 0 | — | 227 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 15 11 | 1 17 6 | — | 13 0 0 | 5 6 6 | — | — | 5 6 6 | V.T. | 228 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 16 8 | — | — | 10 18 4 | 5 10 0 | — | — | 5 10 0 | V.T. | 229 | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 5 0 0 | 2 0 0 | — | — | 2 0 0 | V.T. | 230 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 13 4 | — | — | 9 11 8 | 1 18 0 | — | — | 1 18 0 | V.T. | 231 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 12 0 | — | — | 13 6 8 | 2 8 0 | — | — | 2 8 0 | V.T. | 232 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 19 0 | 1 10 0 | — | 22 0 0 | 4 10 1 | — | — | 4 10 1 | V.T. | 233 | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 3 7 7 | — | — | 3 7 7 | — | 234 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 3 6 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 1 19 3 | — | — | 1 19 3 | V.T. | 235 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 10 8 | — | — | 15 15 0 | 1 5 6 | 0 1 0 | — | 1 6 6 | V.T. | 236 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | — | 1 17 6 | — | 31 5 0 | 2 10 0 | — | — | 2 10 0 | — | 237 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 10 3 | — | — | 19 10 0 | 6 17 6 | — | — | 6 17 6 | V.T. | 238 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | — | 13 0 0 | 2 10 0 | — | — | 2 10 0 | — | 239 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 5 6 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 2 9 6 | — | — | 2 9 6 | V.T. | 240 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 1 3 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 2 15 0 | — | — | 2 15 0 | V.T. | 241 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 5 4 | 1 17 6 | — | 11 0 0 | 5 19 10 | — | — | 5 19 10 | — | 242 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 6 5 | 1 17 6 | — | 19 10 0 | 6 11 6 | — | — | 6 11 6 | V.T. | 243 | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 17 6 | — | 29 10 0 | 8 6 9 | — | — | 8 6 9 | V.T. | 244 | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 2 5 0 | — | 18 10 0 | 6 10 0 | — | — | 7 10 0 | — | 245 | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | — | 13 15 0 | 3 0 0 | — | — | 3 0 0 | — | 246 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 7 0 0 | — | — | 47 10 0 | — | — | — | — | — | 247 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 15 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | 248 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 17 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 249 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 1 4 10 | — | — | 22 3 4 | 12 4 11 | — | — | 12 4 11 | V.T. | 250 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 1 7 | 1 10 0 | — | 11 0 0 | 2 5 6 | — | — | 2 5 6 | V.C. | 251 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 8 0 | 1 10 0 | — | 12 3 4 | 1 5 0 | — | — | 1 5 0 | V.T. | 252 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 11 0 0 | 0 19 11 | — | — | 0 19 11 | V.C. | 253 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 13 0 0 | 1 11 4 | — | — | 1 11 4 | V.C. | 254 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 17 6 | — | — | 17 13 4 | 0 19 8 | — | — | 0 19 8 | V.T. | 255 | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | 15 6 8 | 1 0 0 | — | — | 1 0 0 | V.C. | 256 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 18 1 | — | — | 19 13 4 | 0 19 8 | — | — | 0 19 8 | V.C. | 257 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 13 10 | — | — | 15 5 0 | 0 4 11 | — | — | 0 4 11 | V.C. | 258 | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 5 10 | 1 10 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 2 0 11 | 1 6 0 | — | 3 6 11 | V.T. | 259 | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | — | 14 15 0 | 0 16 6 | — | — | 0 16 6 | V.T. | 260 | | | | |

* Closed during this half-year.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|--------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 21st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | | |
| 261 | 4458 | Rathgormac, . | Gurtroe, m. | 78 | — | 78 | 62 | — | 62 | 40 | 30 | 35 | 33 | 29 | 31 | | |
| 262 | 4454 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 80 | 80 | — | 76 | 76 | 32 | 28 | 30 | 44 | 33 | 29 | | |
| 263 | 4455 | Newmarket, . | Newmarket, m. | 161 | — | 161 | 202 | — | 202 | 74 | 53 | 63 | 91 | 90 | 93 | | |
| 264 | 4456 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 110 | 110 | — | 124 | 124 | 50 | 43 | 47 | 84 | 64 | 74 | | |
| 265 | 4457 | Clondrohid, . | Carrigapima, . | 86 | 62 | 148 | 85 | 75 | 160 | 31 | 42 | 36 | 75 | 79 | 77 | | |
| 266 | 4572 | Kinsale, . | Kinsale, St. Joseph's, f. | — | 945 | 945 | — | 818 | 818 | 477 | 485 | 481 | 537 | 499 | 518 | | |
| 267 | 4578 | Ahina, . | Ballyvongane, m. | 92 | — | 92 | 121 | — | 121 | 28 | 42 | 35 | 58 | 53 | 65 | | |
| 268 | 4579 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 72 | 72 | — | 68 | 68 | 19 | 30 | 25 | 48 | 36 | 42 | | |
| 269 | 4599 | Monkstown, . | Shanbally, . | 80 | 43 | 123 | 83 | 63 | 146 | 43 | 41 | 42 | 67 | 73 | 71 | | |
| 270 | 4611 | Aghadow, . | Hare Island, . | 21 | 25 | 46 | 17 | 26 | 43 | 23 | 20 | 21 | *16 | 24 | 20 | | |
| 271 | 4630 | Mallow, . | Mallow, f. | — | 542 | 542 | — | 465 | 465 | 203 | 268 | 236 | 311 | 265 | 258 | | |
| 272 | 4680 | Monkstown, . | Ringaskiddy, . | 81 | 64 | 145 | 95 | 87 | 182 | 77 | 66 | 71 | 105 | 99 | 102 | | |
| 273 | 4701 | Clonmel, . | Spike Island, . | 40 | 26 | 66 | 54 | 18 | 72 | 45 | 40 | 43 | 46 | 46 | 40 | | |
| 274 | 4765 | Kilshanig, . | Glantane, m. | 95 | — | 95 | 151 | — | 151 | 46 | 37 | 41 | 57 | 52 | 54 | | |
| 275 | 4756 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 97 | 97 | — | 110 | 110 | 48 | 44 | 46 | 57 | 43 | 50 | | |
| 276 | 4836 | Killacoonneenagh, . | Balhuskery, . | 20 | 12 | 32 | 36 | 47 | 83 | 32 | 13 | 28 | 52 | 27 | 40 | | |
| 277 | 4837 | Glanworth, . | Glanworth, m. | 89 | — | 89 | 88 | — | 88 | 26 | 33 | 29 | 47 | 41 | 44 | | |
| 278 | 4838 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 119 | 119 | — | 113 | 113 | 30 | 41 | 36 | 61 | 38 | 49 | | |
| 279 | 4839 | Tullagh, . | Sherkin Island, f. | — | 25 | 25 | — | 32 | 32 | 20 | 7 | 13 | 13 | 11 | 12 | | |
| 280 | 4843 | Killacoonneenagh, . | Castletown, m. | 122 | — | 122 | 137 | — | 137 | 49 | 44 | 47 | 56 | 55 | 55 | | |
| 281 | 4844 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 160 | 160 | — | 149 | 149 | 90 | 88 | 89 | 91 | 91 | 91 | | |
| 282 | 4845 | Kilcaskan, . | Derraconnery, . | 36 | 19 | 55 | 40 | 18 | 58 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 31 | 39 | 30 | | |
| 283 | 4893 | Ringrone, . | Ballymaca, . | 44 | 42 | 86 | 49 | 34 | 83 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 50 | 54 | 52 | | |
| 284 | 4896 | Macroon, . | Macroon, Workhouse, . | 212 | 278 | 490 | 182 | 250 | 432 | 254 | 321 | 258 | 357 | 274 | 316 | | |
| 285 | 4925 | Kinsale, . | Kinsale, Workhouse, . | 77 | 136 | *213 | 94 | 81 | 175 | 128 | *128 | 128 | 53 | 105 | 79 | | |
| 286 | 4953 | Castlemagner, . | Ballyhass, m. | 70 | — | 70 | 64 | — | 64 | 24 | 21 | 22 | 32 | 30 | 31 | | |
| 287 | 4954 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 47 | 47 | — | 48 | 48 | 24 | 20 | 22 | 30 | 29 | 30 | | |
| 288 | 5029 | Bandon, . | Bandon, m. | 180 | — | 180 | 215 | — | 215 | 91 | 81 | 86 | 115 | 96 | 105 | | |
| 289 | 5055 | Kinneagh, . | Enniskean, f. | — | 40 | 40 | — | 45 | 45 | 40 | 20 | 30 | 22 | 21 | 22 | | |
| 290 | 5093 | Ballyhay, . | Newtown, . | 66 | 43 | 109 | 149 | 129 | 278 | 39 | 23 | 31 | *53 | 114 | 84 | | |
| 291 | 5140 | Creagh, . | Skibbereen, Prepy. m. | 113 | — | 113 | 155 | — | 155 | 42 | 40 | 41 | 75 | 72 | 73 | | |
| 292 | 5141 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 85 | 85 | — | 78 | 78 | 60 | 30 | 45 | 47 | 57 | 52 | | |
| 293 | 5147 | Kilshanig, . | Clashbee, . | 56 | 54 | 110 | 67 | 50 | 117 | 46 | 52 | 49 | 72 | 65 | 69 | | |
| 294 | 5187 | Rathecooney, . | Riverstown, m. | 86 | — | 86 | 103 | — | 103 | 42 | 31 | 36 | 54 | 61 | 57 | | |
| 295 | 5188 | Drimoleague, . | Drimoleague, m. | 65 | — | 65 | 78 | — | 78 | 28 | 23 | 26 | 37 | 36 | 37 | | |
| 296 | 5190 | Wallstown, . | Wallstown, m. | 71 | 59 | 130 | 77 | — | 77 | 46 | 44 | 45 | 40 | 36 | 38 | | |
| 297 | 5226 | Killacoonneenagh, . | Cahegariffie, . | 65 | 53 | 118 | 77 | 60 | 137 | 62 | 34 | 48 | 52 | 60 | 59 | | |
| 298 | 5257 | Kilbrogan, . | Bandon, f. | — | 570 | 570 | — | 566 | 566 | 350 | 390 | 340 | 393 | 376 | 384 | | |
| 299 | 5258 | Killeagh, . | Killeagh, f. | — | 99 | 99 | — | 129 | 129 | 48 | 46 | 47 | 89 | 73 | 81 | | |
| 300 | 5263 | Farraly, . | Farraly, Model Agri. . | 86 | — | 86 | 85 | — | 85 | 23 | 37 | 30 | 40 | 38 | 39 | | |
| 301 | 5266 | St. Mary's, or Youghal, . | Youghal (2), m. | 319 | — | 319 | 392 | — | 392 | 129 | 114 | 121 | 149 | 135 | 142 | | |
| 302 | 5293 | Kilmacabea, . | Kilmacabea, m. | 53 | — | 53 | 79 | — | 79 | 14 | 18 | 16 | 33 | 41 | 37 | | |
| 303 | 5298 | Clenore, . | Clenore and Carrig, . | 76 | — | 76 | 72 | — | 72 | 31 | 33 | 32 | 40 | 31 | 36 | | |
| 304 | 5334 | Marmulane, . | Passage, West, m. | 238 | — | 238 | 241 | — | 241 | 123 | 102 | 113 | 141 | 153 | 147 | | |
| 305 | 5335 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 145 | 145 | 9 | 187 | 196 | 77 | 69 | 68 | 93 | 92 | 92 | | |
| 306 | 5343 | Ballynoe, . | Ballynoe, m. | 119 | — | 119 | 119 | — | 119 | 69 | 61 | 65 | 75 | 66 | 71 | | |
| 307 | 5344 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 117 | 117 | — | 137 | 137 | 59 | 64 | 62 | 101 | 92 | 97 | | |
| 308 | 5345 | Knockmourne, . | Conna, m. | 76 | — | 76 | 60 | — | 60 | 36 | 33 | 34 | 40 | 38 | 39 | | |
| 309 | 5346 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 112 | 112 | — | 106 | 106 | 50 | 55 | 52 | 62 | 46 | 54 | | |
| 310 | 5374 | Drinagh, . | Lettergorman, . | 39 | 40 | 79 | 50 | 48 | 98 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 60 | 57 | 59 | | |
| 311 | 5375 | Douglas, . | Douglas, m. | 210 | — | 210 | 205 | — | 205 | 89 | 57 | 73 | 96 | 86 | 91 | | |
| 312 | 5376 | Kilmichael, . | Gneaves, . | 69 | 45 | 114 | 65 | 52 | 117 | 52 | 38 | 45 | 61 | 45 | 53 | | |
| 313 | 5377 | Kilnamanagh, . | Cluin, . | 85 | — | 85 | 106 | — | 106 | 39 | 25 | 32 | 46 | 56 | 51 | | |
| 314 | 5477 | Kilbrogan, . | Laragh, . | 41 | 37 | 78 | 43 | 38 | 81 | 32 | 35 | 34 | 44 | 49 | 42 | | |
| 315 | 5478 | Clonfert, . | Rockchapel, m. | 101 | — | 101 | 117 | — | 117 | 40 | 38 | 39 | 67 | 55 | 61 | | |
| 316 | 5479 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 65 | 65 | — | 91 | 91 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 46 | 40 | 43 | | |
| 317 | 5488 | Ringrone, . | Old Head of Kinsale, . | 43 | 32 | 75 | 44 | 31 | 75 | 22 | 25 | 23 | 48 | 45 | 46 | | |
| 318 | 5489 | Marshallstown, . | Glenahulla, m. | 54 | 53 | 107 | 43 | 33 | 76 | 43 | 40 | 42 | 38 | 40 | 39 | | |
| 319 | 5490 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| 320 | 5508 | Douglas, . | Douglas, f. | — | 107 | 107 | — | 112 | 112 | 50 | 45 | 47 | 52 | 48 | 50 | | |
| 321 | 5519 | Kilmahon, or Shangarry, . | Ballybrahir, . | 82 | 70 | 152 | 113 | 93 | 206 | 66 | 27 | 47 | 83 | 80 | 81 | | |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

* Residence rent free for teacher.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Workmistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|--|----------|-------------|----------|--|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratifications, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 8 10 8 | — | — | 16 10 0 | 4 2 6 | — | 4 2 6 | V.T. | 261 | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 6 | — | — | 16 0 0 | 3 0 0 | — | 3 0 0 | V.T. | 262 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 7 3 | — | — | 26 0 0 | 6 4 6 | — | 6 4 6 | V.T. | 263 | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 10 4 | — | — | 23 0 0 | 6 17 5 | — | 6 17 5 | V.T. | 264 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 18 7 | — | — | 23 0 0 | 4 0 0 | — | 4 0 0 | V.T. | 265 | | | | | |
| 1 | 8 | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 10 15 6 | — | — | 132 15 10 | — | — | — | — | 266 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 4 3 | — | — | 19 0 0 | 4 19 0 | — | 4 19 0 | — | 267 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 10 0 0 | 1 7 0 | — | 1 7 0 | — | 268 | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 9 | — | — | 22 10 0 | 5 1 6 | — | 5 1 6 | — | 269 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 11 0 0 | 0 4 6 | — | 0 4 6 | — | 270 | | | | | |
| 1* | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 4 0 | — | — | 54 8 4 | — | — | — | — | 271 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 19 0 | — | — | 20 0 0 | 8 2 3 | — | 8 2 3 | — | 272 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 14 3 | — | — | 11 0 0 | 12 10 0 | 2 10 0 | 15 0 0 ^b | — | 273 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 7 6 9 | — | — | 21 3 4 | 4 16 6 | — | 4 16 6 | V.C. | 274 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 17 0 0 | 4 4 5 | — | 4 4 5 | V.C. | 275 | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 8 0 | — | — | 9 3 4 | 0 14 0 | — | 0 14 0 | V.C. | 276 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 6 | 1 10 0 | — | 24 0 0 | 2 7 6 | — | 2 7 6 | V.C. | 277 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 6 | 1 10 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 3 8 10 | — | 3 8 10 | V.C. | 278 | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 15 10 0 | — | — | — | V.C. | 279 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 10 0 | — | 35 13 4 | 8 14 3 | — | 8 14 3 | V.C. | 280 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 5 0 | — | 32 15 0 | 3 9 10 | — | 3 9 10 | V.C. | 281 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 12 3 4 | 2 8 0 | — | 2 8 0 | V.C. | 282 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 15 0 0 | 4 10 6 | — | 4 10 6 | — | 283 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 5 3 | — | — | 3 0 0 | — | — | — | — | 284 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 10 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 285 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 1 | 1 10 0 | — | 11 0 0 | 4 4 3 | — | 4 4 3 | V.C. | 286 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | — | 16 0 0 | 1 4 0 | — | 1 4 0 | V.C. | 287 | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 15 2 | — | — | 29 0 0 | 1 15 8 | 12 0 0 | 18 15 8 | — | 288 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 1 9 | — | — | 12 8 4 | — | — | — | — | 289 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 6 5 10 | — | — | 22 0 0 | 3 11 9 | — | 3 11 9 | — | 290 | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 4 15 11 | — | — | 20 6 8 | 3 17 11 | 0 12 6 | 4 10 5 | V.T. | 291 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 5 8 | — | — | 23 0 0 | — | — | — | V.T. | 292 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 12 0 0 | 6 15 0 | — | 6 15 0 | V.C. | 293 | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 11 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 4 1 6 | — | 4 1 6 | — | 294 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 7 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 3 4 0 | — | 3 4 0 | — | 295 | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 10 3 | — | — | 19 5 0 | 0 11 6 | — | 0 11 6 | — | 296 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 11 5 | 1 17 6 | — | 15 0 0 | 1 11 4 | — | 1 11 4 | — | 297 | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 1 16 3 | 6 0 0 | — | 74 16 3 | — | — | 7 0 0 | — | 298 | | | | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 0 | 1 10 0 | — | 16 0 0 | 12 2 5 | — | 12 2 5 ^b | — | 299 | | | | | |
| 2* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 2 8 0 | — | — | 61 8 4 | 1 11 6 | — | 1 11 6 | V.C. | 300 | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 14 7 | 3 0 0 | — | 30 10 0 | — | — | 8 0 0 | 8 0 0 ^b | 301 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 18 10 | 1 10 0 | — | 17 10 0 | — | — | — | — | 302 | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 7 6 | 1 10 0 | — | 21 0 0 | 1 4 0 | — | 1 4 0 | — | 303 | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 8 9 1 | 2 12 6 | — | 45 0 0 | 28 7 7 | — | 28 7 7 | — | 304 | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 5 11 | 2 5 0 | — | 29 15 0 | 6 18 5 | — | 6 18 5 | — | 305 | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | 25 0 0 | 4 17 6 | 3 15 0 | 8 12 6 | V.C. | 306 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 15 11 | — | — | 26 19 0 | 3 12 3 | 3 15 0 | 7 7 3 | V.C. | 307 | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 1 7 | — | — | 19 0 0 | 0 17 4 | 3 15 0 | 4 12 4 | V.C. | 308 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 8 11 | — | — | 27 0 0 | 3 13 1 | 3 15 0 | 7 8 1 | V.C. | 309 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 19 5 | 1 10 0 | — | 18 0 0 | 2 14 1 | — | 2 14 1 | — | 310 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 15 11 | 2 5 0 | — | 29 0 0 | 6 2 5 | — | 6 2 5 | — | 311 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 19 9 | 1 17 6 | — | 11 0 0 | 2 17 9 | — | 2 17 9 | — | 312 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | — | 12 8 4 | 4 4 5 | — | 4 4 5 | — | 313 | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 10 10 | — | — | 21 0 0 | 4 19 0 | 5 0 0 | 9 19 0 | V.C. | 314 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 4 | — | — | 19 6 8 | 3 0 0 | — | 3 0 0 | V.C. | 315 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 13 0 0 | 3 16 4 | — | 3 16 4 | V.C. | 316 | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 4 0 0 | — | 4 0 0 | — | 317 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 8 7 7 | 1 10 0 | — | 10 1 8 | 1 17 6 | — | 1 17 6 | — | 318 | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 319 | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 19 9 | 1 17 6 | — | 14 10 0 | 2 17 6 | — | 2 17 6 | — | 320 | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 19 4 | 1 17 6 | — | 14 10 0 | 5 8 1 | — | 5 8 1 | — | 321 | | | | | |

* Temporarily closed.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------|--|---------|--------|-------|---------|--------|---|-------------------|--|------------------|-------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. 30th Sept., 1854. | | | | | | For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1853. For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. For Quarter ending 30th June, 1854. For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | | | | | |
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st March, 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 322 | 5563 | Kilcaskan, | Trafask, m. | 99 | — | 99 | 122 | — | 122 | 60 | 32 | 46 | 01 | 73 | 67 |
| 323 | 5566 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 64 | 64 | — | 61 | 61 | 32 | 23 | 28 | 32 | 37 | 35 |
| 324 | 5567 | Do. | Adrigoolle, m. | 75 | — | 75 | 62 | — | 62 | 30 | 35 | 32 | 25 | 26 | 25 |
| 325 | 5568 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 56 | 56 | — | 50 | 50 | 32 | 24 | 28 | 24 | 38 | 31 |
| 326 | 5587 | Kilmacamogue, | Cappabue, | 30 | 16 | 46 | 55 | 29 | 84 | 34 | 24 | 29 | 40 | 42 | 41 |
| 327 | 5588 | Do. | Drumgariffe, | 41 | 27 | 68 | 57 | 25 | 82 | 30 | 38 | 34 | 30 | 34 | 32 |
| 328 | 5589 | Ballymodan, | Gurteen O'Mahon, | 53 | 21 | 74 | 58 | 30 | 88 | 30 | 27 | 32 | 54 | 56 | 55 |
| 329 | 5590 | Bandon, | Shannon-st. (Bandon) | 69 | — | 69 | 58 | — | 58 | 42 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 40 | 41 |
| 330 | 5591 | Kilmacamogue, | Coomhola, | 52 | 36 | 88 | 54 | 52 | 106 | 50 | 25 | 38 | 43 | 58 | 50 |
| 331 | 5636 | Fanlobus, | Dunmanway, District Model, m. | 166 | — | 166 | 158 | — | 158 | 112 | 118 | 115 | 118 | 117 | 118 |
| 332 | 5637 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 138 | 138 | — | 138 | 138 | 89 | 86 | 87 | 92 | 95 | 93 |
| 333 | 5654 | Kilmore, | Tourmore, | 34 | — | 34 | 34 | — | 34 | 16 | 19 | 17 | 19 | 20 | 19 |
| 334 | 5655 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 32 | 32 | — | 30 | 30 | 10 | 16 | 13 | 17 | 15 | 16 |
| 335 | 5656 | Do. | Goleen, | 67 | — | 67 | 80 | — | 80 | 42 | 13 | 27 | 41 | 45 | 43 |
| 336 | 5657 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 66 | 66 | — | 71 | 71 | 40 | 12 | 26 | 41 | 38 | 39 |
| 337 | 5669 | St. Finbar's, | Gt. George's-st., Lancast. | 639 | — | 639 | 702 | — | 702 | 355 | 348 | 352 | 452 | 390 | 421 |
| 338 | 5680 | Kilmacabea, | Clonkeen, | 74 | — | 74 | 99 | — | 99 | 34 | 26 | 30 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| 339 | 5701 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 94 | 94 | — | 98 | 98 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 45 | 41 | 43 |
| 340 | 5708 | Rathcooney, | Ballinavriskig, | 47 | 40 | 87 | 71 | 49 | 120 | 37 | 36 | 37 | 52 | 47 | 50 |
| 341 | 5709 | Do. | Riverstown, | — | 99 | 99 | — | 100 | 100 | 50 | 32 | 41 | 60 | 57 | 58 |
| 342 | 5710 | Skull, | Dreenard, | 18 | 19 | 37 | 51 | 31 | 82 | 25 | 20 | 22 | 44 | 45 | 45 |
| 343 | 5716 | Castlehaven, | Castletownsend, m. | 102 | — | 102 | 107 | — | 107 | 30 | 26 | 28 | 65 | 66 | 65 |
| 344 | 5717 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 95 | 95 | — | 73 | 73 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 45 | 47 | 46 |
| 345 | 5726 | Skull, | Kilthumane, | 38 | 28 | 66 | 51 | 38 | 89 | 33 | 34 | 34 | 37 | 51 | 41 |
| 346 | 5727 | Kilmoe, | Lisigriffin, | 65 | 40 | 105 | 76 | 54 | 130 | 49 | 54 | 51 | 54 | 60 | 57 |
| 347 | 5728 | Do. | Dunkelly, | 33 | 20 | 53 | 22 | 20 | 42 | 30 | 13 | 21 | 25 | 28 | 28 |
| 348 | 5744 | Kilcatherine, | Inner Ardgroom, | 61 | 18 | 79 | 73 | 17 | 90 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 22 | 48 | 35 |
| 349 | 5768 | Churchtown, | Churchtown, | 83 | — | 83 | 101 | — | 101 | 38 | 33 | 36 | 55 | 42 | 49 |
| 350 | 5769 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 55 | 55 | — | 76 | 76 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 40 | 46 | 43 |
| 351 | 5771 | Ballymoney, | Ballinacarriga, m. | 108 | — | 108 | 100 | — | 100 | 38 | 30 | 34 | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| 352 | 5772 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 72 | 72 | — | 74 | 74 | 32 | 29 | 31 | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| 353 | 5800 | Blarney, | Blarney Village, | 66 | — | 66 | 147 | — | 147 | — | 41 | 41 | 84 | 60 | 72 |
| 354 | 5801 | Moviddy, | Ahandur, | — | 90 | 90 | — | 99 | 99 | 35 | 24 | 29 | 61 | 53 | 57 |
| 355 | 5814 | Tracton, | Robert's Cove, | 45 | 52 | 97 | 63 | 63 | 126 | 42 | 55 | 49 | 80 | 65 | 72 |
| 356 | 5815 | Kilnagross, | Kilnagross, | 25 | 23 | 48 | 29 | 24 | 53 | 30 | 22 | 26 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 357 | 5852 | Drinagh, | Paddock, | — | 63 | 63 | — | 57 | 57 | 26 | 16 | 21 | 38 | 38 | 37 |
| 358 | 5854 | Rathclarin, | Kilbrittain, | 112 | 95 | 207 | 139 | 126 | 265 | 65 | 64 | 64 | 137 | 143 | 140 |
| 359 | 5855 | Kilmurry, | Kilmurry, | 101 | — | 101 | 113 | — | 113 | 58 | 52 | 55 | 75 | 67 | 71 |
| 360 | 5866 | Kilerothane, | Rossnacaharagh, | 53 | 33 | 86 | 59 | 51 | 110 | 32 | 36 | 34 | 40 | 56 | 48 |
| 361 | 5867 | Currykippane, | Clogheen, | 57 | 29 | 86 | 50 | 32 | 91 | 62 | 43 | 53 | 74 | 74 | 74 |
| 362 | 5866 | Skull, | Long Island, | 31 | 22 | 53 | 32 | 15 | 47 | 30 | 19 | 24 | 7 | 14 | 11 |
| 363 | 5904 | Ballydeloher, | Brooklodge, | 53 | 26 | 79 | 75 | 42 | 117 | 26 | 20 | 23 | 54 | 58 | 56 |
| 364 | 5906 | Ballyfard, | Ballingarry, | 62 | 41 | 103 | 65 | 38 | 103 | 32 | 41 | 37 | 63 | 53 | 58 |
| 365 | 5907 | Kilmanogue, | Belgooley, | 52 | 36 | 88 | 88 | 56 | 144 | 33 | 30 | 32 | 73 | 73 | 73 |
| 366 | 5940 | Blackrock, | Blackrock, | — | 343 | 343 | — | 353 | 353 | 234 | 270 | 252 | 197 | 227 | 212 |
| 367 | 5944 | Templeomallus, | Darrary, | 65 | 37 | 102 | 83 | 46 | 129 | 64 | 61 | 62 | 83 | 78 | 80 |
| 368 | 5959 | Kilcoe, | Kilcoe, | 41 | — | 41 | 65 | — | 65 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 35 | 26 | 31 |
| 369 | 5960 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 52 | 52 | — | 75 | 75 | 29 | 21 | 25 | 41 | 43 | 42 |
| 370 | 5961 | Aglish, | Farren, temporary, m. | 90 | — | 90 | 99 | 80 | 179 | 45 | 33 | 39 | 67 | 62 | 74 |
| 371 | 5976 | Mourne Abbey, | Burnfoot, | 68 | — | 68 | 77 | — | 77 | 38 | 23 | 31 | 82 | 29 | 31 |
| 372 | 5977 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 72 | 72 | — | 99 | 99 | 28 | 22 | 25 | 47 | 40 | 43 |
| 373 | 5983 | Ovens, | Ovens, | — | 117 | 117 | — | 168 | 168 | 65 | 58 | 61 | 113 | 82 | 98 |
| 374 | 5983 | Kilacconenagh, | Castletown, Workho. | 102 | 107 | 209 | 78 | 93 | 171 | 107 | 133 | 120 | 60 | 70 | 65 |
| 375 | 5989 | St. Finbar's, | Douglas-street, m. | 904 | — | 904 | 904 | — | 904 | 417 | 351 | 384 | 631 | 417 | 474 |
| 376 | 6001 | Drinagh, | Drominidy, | 33 | 22 | 55 | 39 | 35 | 74 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 40 | 34 | 37 |
| 377 | 6009 | Kilfaunabeg, | Reenogreena, m. | 43 | — | 43 | 49 | — | 49 | 19 | 18 | 19 | 25 | 22 | 23 |
| 378 | 6010 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 64 | 64 | — | 67 | 67 | 23 | 26 | 24 | 33 | 24 | 24 |
| 379 | 6012 | Drishane, | Millstreet, Workho. | 166 | 211 | 377 | 145 | 171 | 316 | 213 | 260 | 237 | 215 | 187 | 201 |
| 380 | 6069 | Kilrohane, | Cahir, | 55 | 43 | 98 | 74 | 37 | 111 | 32 | 48 | 40 | 51 | 60 | 55 |
| 381 | 6070 | Ballymodan, | Carey's Cross, | 39 | 23 | 62 | 40 | 34 | 74 | 33 | 16 | 24 | 40 | 32 | 36 |
| 382 | 6085 | St. Finbar's, | Tocher, | 47 | 80 | 77 | 134 | 88 | 222 | 40 | 52 | 46 | 73 | 85 | *79 |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

* Residence rent free for teacher.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|----------|---|----|-------------|----|---|----|---|----|----------------|-----|--------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|-----|-----------------------|---------|----|----|----|------|------|------|-----|---|---|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | | School Regulations at Reduced Prices. | | Free Stock. | | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | | School Fees. | | Subscriptions. | | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | £. | s. | d. | £. | s. | d. | £. | s. | d. | £. | s. | d. | £. | s. | d. | £. | s. | d. | £. | s. | d. | £. | s. | d. | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | 6 | — | — | — | 21 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 0 | — | — | — | 3 | 16 | 0 | — | — | — | v.c. | 322 | | | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 0 | 19 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 5 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 18 | 5 | — | — | — | v.c. | 323 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 6 | 3 | — | — | — | v.c. | 324 | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 19 | 0 | — | — | — | v.c. | 325 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 0 | 11 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 0 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 6 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 10 | 2 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 0 | 18 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 15 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 6 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 15 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 21 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 17 | 3 | — | — | — | 4 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 2 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | — | 5 | — | 14 | 6 | 0 | 15 | 13 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 4 | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | 10 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 10 | 3 | — | — | — | 20 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 11 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 6 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| — | 5 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | 10 | 5 | 6 | — | — | — | 78 | 13 | 4 | 100 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | 100 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 5 | 5 | — | — | — | 30 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 0 | 13 | 3 | — | — | — | 23 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 7 | 9 | — | — | — | 11 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 24 | 13 | 4 | 3 | 0 | 6 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 0 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 19 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 19 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 0 | 1 | — | — | — | 22 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 8 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 10 | 5 | — | — | — | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 4 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 9 | — | — | — | — | — | 7 | 9 | 9 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 10 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 16 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 10 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 0 | 4 | — | — | — | 22 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 17 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 8 | 17 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 17 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 12 | 5 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 18 | 3 | 0 | 19 | 6 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 6 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 4 | 4 | 3 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 13 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | 18 | 3 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 9 | 11 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 | 18 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 0 | 19 | 3 | — | — | — | 20 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 2 | — | — | — | — | 17 | 8 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 17 | 10 | — | — | — | 13 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | 4 | 10 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 17 | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | 17 | 6 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 0 | 18 | 10 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 12 | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 16 | 8 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 18 | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 22 | 10 | 0 | 23 | 10 | 9 | — | — | — | — | — | 23 | 10 | 9 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | 0 | 7 | 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 0 | 19 | 7 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 8 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 0 | 12 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 | 12 | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 0 | 3 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 15 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 5 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | 46 | 5 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 4 | 1 | 8 | — | — | — | 29 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 9 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 9 | 9 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 0 | 10 | 1 | — | — | — | 13 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | 0 | 2 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 | 10 | 2 | — | — | — | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 13 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 13 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 1 | — | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|-----------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1853. | | | For Quarter ending 30th March, 1854. | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 1st Dec., 1853. | 1st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th Jan., 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 388 | 6121 | St. Mary's, or | Youghal, Workhouse, | 205 | 224 | 429 | 226 | 219 | 445 | 270 | 209 | 284 | 307 | 255 | 281 |
| 384 | 6123 | Ballymodan, . | Bandon, Workhouse, | 92 | 159 | 245 | 79 | 115 | 194 | 119 | 142 | 131 | 128 | 95 | 112 |
| 385 | 6137 | Clonmult, . | Clonmult, . | 68 | 54 | 122 | 71 | 67 | 138 | 64 | 41 | 52 | 93 | 66 | 79 |
| 386 | 6138 | Durrus, . | Gurtalease, . | 81 | 32 | 60 | 48 | 90 | 78 | 27 | 17 | 22 | 29 | 37 | 33 |
| 387 | 6139 | Caherlog, . | New Glanmire, f. | — | 82 | 82 | — | 94 | 94 | 33 | 24 | 29 | 46 | 39 | 42 |
| 388 | 6140 | Skull, . | Skull, Workhouse, | 53 | 69 | 122 | 27 | 90 | 117 | 14 | 87 | 50 | 62 | 59 | 70 |
| 389 | 6153 | St. Finbar's, . | St. Nicholas (Cork), f. | — | 1618 | 1618 | — | 1936 | 1936 | 669 | 760 | 715 | 800 | 765 | 783 |
| 390 | 6173 | East Skull, . | Derreenlamane, . | 44 | 35 | 79 | 38 | 30 | 68 | 26 | 28 | 27 | 37 | 38 | 37 |
| 391 | 6206 | Monkstown, . | Monkstown, . | 24 | 62 | 76 | 25 | 52 | 77 | 50 | 39 | 44 | 47 | 47 | 47 |
| 392 | 6216 | Brigown, or Mitchellstown, . | Mitchelstown, Workho. | 182 | 203 | 385 | 158 | 183 | 341 | 194 | 233 | 214 | 177 | 191 | 184 |
| 393 | 6217 | Rahan, . | Knuttery, . | 54 | 38 | 92 | 54 | 29 | 83 | 26 | 41 | 34 | 28 | 32 | 30 |
| 394 | 6254 | Kilnamanagh, . | Clinin, f. | — | 65 | 65 | — | 95 | 95 | 46 | 29 | 37 | 38 | 50 | 44 |
| 395 | 6266 | St. Anne's, Shandon, . | Great Britain-street, . | 149 | — | 149 | 157 | — | 157 | 66 | 50 | 58 | 76 | 89 | 83 |
| 396 | 6267 | Skull, . | Rosbrin, . | 22 | 23 | 45 | 75 | 43 | 118 | 38 | 15 | 26 | 41 | 69 | 55 |
| 397 | 6295 | Knockatemple, . | Freemount, m. | 104 | — | 104 | 118 | — | 118 | 77 | 53 | 65 | 78 | 71 | 74 |
| 398 | 6296 | Do, . | Do, f. | — | 90 | 90 | — | 117 | 117 | 55 | 42 | 48 | 66 | 69 | 68 |
| 399 | 6300 | Mourne Abbey, . | Quilquane, . | 52 | 76 | 128 | 82 | 180 | 212 | 47 | 26 | 37 | 67 | 83 | 76 |
| 400 | 6307 | Mogela, . | Curriglass, . | 70 | 42 | 112 | 43 | 41 | 84 | 22 | 29 | 25 | 40 | 34 | 39 |
| 401 | 6333 | Kilmurry, . | Kilmurry, f. | — | 95 | 95 | — | 102 | 102 | 49 | 51 | 60 | 73 | 60 | 67 |
| 402 | 6340 | Killingly, . | Fivemilebridge, . | 85 | 48 | 133 | 85 | 57 | 142 | 65 | 48 | 57 | 84 | 56 | 70 |
| 403 | 6341 | Matchea, . | Matchea, . | 94 | 8 | 102 | 96 | 8 | 99 | 44 | 33 | 33 | 60 | 51 | 55 |
| 404 | 6343 | Do, . | Vicarstown, f. | 7 | 93 | 100 | — | 104 | 104 | 34 | 32 | 33 | 49 | 42 | 45 |
| 405 | 6351 | Ardagh, . | Park, . | 37 | 86 | 73 | 39 | 49 | 88 | 30 | 25 | 28 | 48 | 36 | 42 |
| 406 | 6369 | Kinure, . | Oysterhaven, . | 60 | 48 | 108 | 61 | 56 | 117 | 39 | 38 | 37 | 56 | 80 | 68 |
| 407 | 6376 | Clommel, . | Queenstown, Convent, . | — | 344 | 344 | — | 436 | 436 | 273 | 193 | 233 | 291 | 244 | 267 |
| 408 | 6403 | Kilcorhane, . | Galladoo, . | 26 | 19 | 45 | 38 | 21 | 59 | 23 | 24 | 23 | 27 | 32 | 29 |
| 409 | 6424 | Desertsarges, . | Kilcoleman, . | 23 | 27 | 50 | 32 | 81 | 63 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 32 | 28 | 30 |
| 410 | 6446 | Ballymartle, . | Ballymartle, f. | — | 74 | 74 | — | 82 | 82 | 30 | 25 | 28 | 52 | 34 | 43 |
| 411 | 6447 | Fanlobus, . | Inch, . | 80 | 14 | 44 | 40 | 19 | 59 | 22 | 14 | 18 | 25 | 40 | 33 |
| 412 | 6457 | Ross, . | Reenascreena, . | 72 | 67 | 139 | 72 | 70 | 142 | 66 | 54 | 60 | 62 | 61 | 61 |
| 413 | 6463 | Kilmacacogue, . | Whiddy Island, . | 35 | 35 | 70 | 37 | 37 | 74 | 55 | 37 | 46 | 68 | 55 | 62 |
| 414 | 6476 | Kilmoney, . | Kilmoney, f. | 3 | 191 | 194 | 2 | 226 | 228 | 17 | 20 | 18 | 91 | 72 | 82 |
| 415 | 6502 | St. Mary's (Shandon), . | SS. Mary and Anne, Shandon, m. | 197 | — | 197 | 114 | — | 114 | 36 | 43 | 40 | 40 | 45 | 42 |
| 416 | 6503 | Do, . | Do, f. | — | 202 | 202 | — | 241 | 241 | 80 | 91 | 85 | 84 | 72 | 78 |
| 417 | 6508 | Macroon, . | Macroon, Prepar. m. | 170 | — | 170 | 238 | — | 238 | 63 | 77 | 60 | 93 | 110 | 101 |
| 418 | 6509 | Do, . | Do, f. | — | 220 | 220 | — | 213 | 213 | 90 | 80 | 85 | 109 | 110 | 109 |
| 419 | 6528 | St. Finbar's, . | St. Joseph's, . | — | 656 | 656 | — | 1022 | 1022 | 500 | 451 | 476 | 600 | 780 | 665 |
| 420 | 6529 | Drimoleague, . | Drimoleague, f. | — | 69 | 69 | — | 83 | 83 | 20 | 21 | 20 | 32 | 39 | 36 |
| 421 | 6531 | Morragh, . | Newcestown, f. | — | 64 | 64 | — | 77 | 77 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 50 | 46 | 48 |
| 422 | 6532 | Kilquane, . | Knockraha, f. | — | 73 | 73 | — | 77 | 77 | 30 | 18 | 22 | 47 | 34 | 41 |
| 423 | 6533 | Ross, . | Lisavaird, m. | 87 | — | 87 | 72 | — | 72 | 17 | 36 | 26 | 50 | 49 | 49 |
| 424 | 6534 | Drinagh, . | Lisballid, . | 25 | 22 | 47 | 84 | 26 | 60 | 24 | 19 | 22 | 26 | 29 | 28 |
| 425 | 6611 | Ross, . | Lisavaird, f. | — | 80 | 80 | — | 81 | 81 | 25 | 31 | 28 | 50 | 51 | 50 |
| 426 | 6619 | Inniscarra, . | Dripsey, m. | 86 | — | 86 | 91 | — | 91 | 27 | 81 | 29 | 48 | 37 | 43 |
| 427 | 6620 | Do, . | Do, f. | — | 64 | 64 | — | 100 | 100 | 26 | 38 | 32 | 59 | 46 | 52 |
| 428 | 6650 | Lislee, . | Butlerstown, f. | — | 77 | 77 | — | 82 | 82 | 32 | 48 | 40 | 65 | 46 | 57 |
| 429 | 6651 | Kilnamanagh, . | Cahirmore, . | 65 | — | 65 | 84 | 39 | 123 | 33 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 66 | 49 |
| 430 | 6691 | Kilmahon, or Shangarry, . | Kilmahon, f. | — | 90 | 90 | — | 109 | 109 | 38 | 33 | 35 | 54 | 64 | 59 |
| 431 | 6692 | Timoleague, . | Timoleague, f. | — | 77 | 77 | — | 89 | 89 | 30 | 33 | 34 | 37 | 50 | 43 |
| 432 | 6693 | Kilmacacogue, . | Caolchull, . | 54 | 52 | 106 | 61 | 57 | 118 | 68 | 43 | 56 | 67 | 63 | 65 |
| 433 | 6694 | Do, . | Bantry (2), . | 27 | 19 | 46 | 19 | 16 | 35 | 31 | 29 | 30 | 28 | 24 | 26 |
| 434 | 6716 | Drimoleague, . | Deelis, . | — | — | — | 61 | 25 | 86 | — | — | — | 30 | 63 | 48 |
| 435 | 6741 | Kilcorcoran, . | Tourard, . | 34 | 39 | 73 | 40 | 48 | 88 | 42 | 40 | 41 | 40 | 42 | 41 |
| 436 | 6767 | SS. Peter & Paul's, . | SS. Peter & Paul (2), f. | 28 | 128 | 156 | 36 | 181 | 217 | 68 | 64 | 66 | 90 | 119 | 105 |
| 437 | 6768 | Fanlobus, . | Behagh, . | 39 | 87 | 76 | 51 | 26 | 77 | 40 | 18 | 29 | 37 | 28 | 32 |
| 438 | 6784 | Ahins, . | Ballinagree, m. | 92 | — | 92 | 89 | — | 89 | 34 | 30 | 32 | 40 | 38 | 39 |
| 439 | 6786 | Do, . | Do, f. | — | 81 | 81 | — | 74 | 74 | 35 | 28 | 31 | 40 | 30 | 35 |
| 440 | 6786 | Do, . | Carrigadrohid, . | 49 | 44 | 93 | 46 | 54 | 100 | 40 | 31 | 36 | 44 | 48 | 46 |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

* Residence, and nearly an acre of ground, rent free for teacher.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of MUXSTER: County of CORK—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|---|-------------|---|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratifications, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 383 | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 18 10 | 8 3 10 | - | - | - | - | - | 384 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 19 5 | - | 25 0 0 | 5 15 0 | - | 5 15 0 | - | 385 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 1 | - | 15 0 0 | 3 0 11 | 8 15 0 | 6 15 11 | - | 386 | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 0 0 | 1 3 0 | - | 1 3 0 | - | 387 | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 388 | |
| 1 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 8 3 11 | 10 17 6 | 134 8 9 | - | - | - | - | 389 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 12 15 0 | 1 13 1 | - | 1 13 1 | - | 390 | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 6 | - | 15 0 0 | 2 6 6 | - | 2 6 6 | - | 391 | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 17 2 | 3 15 0 | - | - | - | - | - | 392 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 1 | 1 10 0 | 19 10 0 | 3 1 6 | - | 3 1 6 ^b | - | 393 | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 2 8 8 | - | 2 8 8 | - | 394 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 12 3 | 1 17 6 | 18 0 0 | - | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 ^a | - | 395 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 19 6 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 9 13 10 | - | 9 13 10 | - | 396 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 1 7 | - | 20 0 0 | 7 6 2 | - | 7 6 2 | v.c. | 397 | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 15 0 | 6 16 9 | - | 6 16 9 | v.c. | 398 | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 1 8 | 1 10 0 | 23 0 0 | 4 3 3 | - | 4 3 3 | - | 399 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 7 6 8 | 1 10 6 | - | 1 10 6 | - | 400 | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 9 2 | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 3 14 10 | - | 3 14 10 | - | 401 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 4 7 | 1 17 6 | 13 1 8 | 7 19 10 | 2 0 0 | 9 19 10 | - | 402 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 16 2 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 7 16 5 | - | 7 16 5 | - | 403 | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 17 5 | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 3 11 11 | - | 3 11 11 | - | 404 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 3 | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 2 10 0 | 3 10 0 | - | 405 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 4 | 1 10 0 | 19 1 8 | 6 6 4 | - | 6 6 4 | - | 406 | |
| 1 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 5 10 10 | 4 17 6 | 51 5 0 | - | - | - | - | 407 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 2 | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 2 4 6 | - | 2 4 6 | - | 408 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 18 5 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 0 12 7 | 2 0 0 | 2 12 7 | - | 409 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 2 4 | - | 11 0 0 | 3 7 0 | - | 3 7 0 | - | 410 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 3 7 | - | 16 13 4 | 0 14 6 | - | 0 14 6 | - | 411 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 10 3 | - | 23 6 8 | 0 18 0 | - | 0 18 0 | v.c. | 412 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 5 3 4 | - | 5 3 4 | - | 413 | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 10 6 | - | 35 0 0 | 3 15 11 | - | 3 15 11 | - | 414 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 3 9 | - | 9 0 0 | 1 19 8 | - | 1 19 3 | - | 415 | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 26 5 0 | - | - | - | - | 416 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 22 6 8 | 1 10 8 | 1 0 0 | 2 10 8 | - | 417 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 16 0 0 | 2 3 4 | 3 0 0 | 5 3 4 | - | 418 | |
| 1 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | 9 | 10 3 7 | - | 183 15 0 | - | - | - | - | 419 | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 7 | - | 11 5 0 | 1 13 6 | - | 1 13 6 | - | 420 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 0 | - | 18 5 0 | 2 14 0 | - | 2 14 0 | - | 421 | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 1 | - | 7 10 0 | 1 2 10 | - | 1 2 10 ^a | - | 422 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 16 10 0 | 3 15 0 | - | 3 15 0 | - | 423 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 15 4 | - | 19 13 4 | 0 7 7 | - | 0 7 7 | - | 424 | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 17 0 0 | 3 2 6 | - | 3 2 6 | - | 425 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 6 7 | - | 18 0 0 | 0 16 9 | - | 0 16 9 | - | 426 | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 7 | - | 16 0 0 | 1 7 11 | - | 1 7 11 | - | 427 | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 15 1 | - | 10 15 0 | 4 12 0 | - | 4 12 0 | - | 428 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 1 5 | - | 18 0 0 | 2 13 6 | - | 2 13 6 | - | 429 | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 16 8 | 5 2 6 | - | 5 2 6 | - | 430 | |
| 1* | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 2 4 | 0 19 6 | 16 0 0 | 3 18 5 | - | 3 18 5 | - | 431 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 0 0 | 6 9 0 | - | 6 9 0 | - | 432 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 0 0 | 38 15 0 | - | 38 15 0 | - | 433 | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 12 8 | 5 0 0 | 7 5 0 | 4 0 0 | - | 4 0 0 | v.c. | 434 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 19 8 | - | 11 0 0 | 3 19 6 | - | 3 19 6 | - | 435 | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 5 0 | - | - | - | - | 436 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 3 18 3 | - | 3 18 3 | - | 437 | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 7 1 | - | 15 0 0 | 6 2 0 | - | 6 2 0 | - | 438 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 15 5 | - | 16 0 0 | 5 10 6 | - | 5 10 6 | - | 439 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 0 0 | 2 4 5 | - | 2 4 5 | - | 440 | |

^a Residence rent free for teacher.^b Not brought into operation until after this date.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------|----------------------|----------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1853. | | For Quarter ending 30th March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending 30th June, 1854. | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1853. | For Quarter ending 30th March, 1854. | For Quarter ending 30th June, 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 441 | 6824 | Ballyvonney, | Coolea, . . . f. | 38 | 21 | 59 | 39 | 25 | 64 | 33 | 26 | 29 | 28 | 30 | 29 |
| 442 | 6834 | Farrahy, . . . f. | Farrahy, . . . f. | — | 80 | 80 | — | 78 | 78 | 33 | 34 | 34 | 38 | 42 | 40 |
| 443 | 6845 | Castleyons, . . f. | Castleyons, . . f. | — | 53 | 53 | — | 79 | 79 | 21 | 30 | 25 | 46 | 40 | 43 |
| 444 | 6860 | Kilmeen, . . . f. | Ballygurtreen, . . f. | 49 | 43 | 94 | 47 | 49 | 98 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 54 | 47 | 51 |
| 445 | 6869 | Durrus, . . . f. | Fourmilewater, . . f. | — | 72 | 72 | — | 72 | 72 | 22 | 20 | 21 | 32 | 36 | 34 |
| 446 | 6882 | Ballymoney, . . m. | Ballineen, . . . m. | 48 | 26 | 74 | 75 | 45 | 120 | 40 | 35 | 37 | 65 | 62 | 63 |
| 447 | 6883 | Kinneigh, . . . m. | Castletown (2), . . m. | 64 | — | 64 | 60 | — | 60 | 38 | 32 | 35 | 51 | 44 | 48 |
| 448 | 6884 | Whitechurch, . . f. | Newgrove, . . . f. | 18 | 18 | 36 | 29 | 27 | 56 | 28 | 27 | 28 | 23 | 16 | 19 |
| 449 | 6885 | Carrig, . . . f. | Clenore and Carrig, . . f. | — | 68 | 68 | — | 64 | 64 | 20 | 27 | 23 | 31 | 29 | 30 |
| 450 | 6886 | Kinneigh, . . . f. | Castletown (2), . . f. | — | 86 | 86 | — | 81 | 81 | 48 | 30 | 39 | 47 | 45 | 46 |
| 451 | 6914 | Ballycrana, . . f. | Lemlara, . . . f. | — | 67 | 67 | — | 71 | 71 | 39 | 30 | 35 | 42 | 30 | 36 |
| 452 | 6933 | Creagh, . . . f. | Drishanemore, . . f. | 32 | 41 | 73 | 41 | 55 | 96 | 60 | 16 | 38 | 52 | 72 | 62 |
| 453 | 6949 | Kilgariffe, . . . f. | Clonakilty, Workh. | 69 | 88 | 157 | 65 | 99 | 164 | — | 118 | 118 | 126 | 110 | 118 |
| 454 | 7003 | Droumtariffe, . . f. | Colthurst, Tempy. | 81 | 72 | 153 | 109 | 72 | 181 | 66 | 54 | 60 | 72 | 66 | 69 |
| 455 | 7006 | Ballyclough, . . m. | Ballyclough, . . m. | 91 | — | 91 | 115 | — | 115 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 54 | 55 | 54 |
| 456 | 7007 | Do. f. | Do. f. | — | 95 | 95 | — | 140 | 140 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 64 | 50 | 57 |
| 457 | 7026 | Garrycloyne, . . f. | Blarney Village, . . f. | — | — | — | — | 115 | 115 | — | — | — | 64 | 54 | 59 |
| 458 | 7056 | Killaghananagh, . f. | Rossmacowan, . . f. | — | 53 | 53 | — | 71 | 71 | — | 27 | 27 | 33 | 48 | 41 |
| 459 | 7066 | Kilrohane, . . . f. | Kilrohane, . . . f. | — | — | — | — | 68 | 68 | — | — | — | 38 | 42 | 40 |
| 460 | 7087 | Castletown Rooho | Wallstown, . . . f. | — | — | — | — | 85 | 85 | — | — | — | 44 | 42 | 43 |
| 461 | 7085 | Buttevant, . . . m. | Grange, . . . m. | — | — | — | 102 | — | 102 | — | — | — | 49 | 49 | 49 |
| 462 | 7086 | Do. f. | Do. f. | — | — | — | — | 113 | 113 | — | — | — | 75 | 54 | 64 |
| 463 | 7101 | Bantry, . . . f. | Inchiclough, . . f. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 464 | 7115 | Liscarroll, . . . f. | Liscarroll, . . . f. | — | — | — | — | 154 | 154 | — | — | — | 92 | 65 | 78 |
| 465 | 7127 | Ballyhea, . . . f. | Newtown, . . . f. | — | — | — | — | 129 | 129 | — | — | — | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| 466 | 7155 | Kilcatherine, . . f. | Urhan, . . . f. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 467 | 7156 | Knockavilla, . . f. | Knockavilla, . . f. | — | — | — | 110 | 110 | — | — | — | — | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| 468 | 7157 | Kilmacamogue, . . f. | Mohonaclee, . . . f. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total in Cork, | | | | 37,904 | 39,396 | 77,300 | 31,635 | 33,373 | 64,908 | 37,801 | 35,812 | 36,564 | 55,219 | 53,574 | 54,676 |

COUNTY OF

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------|-----------------------|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1 | 533 | Killarney, . . . f. | Killarney, . . . f. | — | 452 | 452 | — | 461 | 461 | 181 | 206 | 193 | 212 | 185 | 198 |
| 2 | 536 | Cahir, . . . m. | Caherciveen, . . m. | 173 | — | 173 | 222 | — | 222 | 70 | 62 | 66 | 89 | 113 | 101 |
| 3 | 538 | Dingle, . . . f. | Dingle, . . . f. | — | 491 | 491 | — | 452 | 452 | 391 | 334 | 363 | 403 | 407 | 405 |
| 4 | 541 | Killaha, . . . f. | Glenflesk, . . . f. | 80 | 29 | 109 | 73 | 35 | 108 | 49 | 24 | 37 | 43 | 60 | 52 |
| 5 | 542 | Killury, . . . m. | Killury, . . . m. | 113 | — | 113 | 123 | — | 123 | 59 | 65 | 62 | 67 | 54 | 60 |
| 6 | 543 | Do. f. | Do. f. | — | 91 | 91 | — | 93 | 93 | 32 | 44 | 38 | 53 | 37 | 45 |
| 7 | 544 | Kilcummin, . . . f. | Inch, . . . f. | 41 | 32 | 73 | 44 | 30 | 74 | 39 | 27 | 30 | 34 | 43 | 33 |
| 8 | 545 | Tralee, . . . f. | Tralee, . . . f. | — | 520 | 520 | — | 533 | 533 | 377 | 354 | 365 | 446 | 406 | 427 |
| 9 | 1138 | Do. m. | Do. m. | 452 | — | 452 | 452 | — | 452 | 200 | 176 | 188 | 210 | 207 | 208 |
| 10 | 1139 | Anna, . . . f. | Blennerville, . . f. | 104 | — | 104 | 127 | — | 127 | 42 | 45 | 44 | 65 | 57 | 61 |
| 11 | 1140 | Do. f. | Do. f. | — | 87 | 87 | — | 98 | 98 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 45 | 53 | 49 |
| 12 | 1145 | Ballincuslane, . . f. | Knockatee, . . . f. | 34 | 38 | 72 | 71 | 45 | 116 | 31 | 29 | 30 | 62 | 26 | 44 |
| 13 | 1199 | Knockane, . . . m. | Cullinagh, . . . m. | 129 | — | 129 | 124 | — | 124 | 67 | 62 | 65 | 64 | 43 | 54 |
| 14 | 1276 | Aghavallen, . . . m. | Ballylongford, . . m. | 222 | — | 222 | 225 | — | 225 | 121 | 115 | 118 | 124 | 124 | 121 |
| 15 | 1277 | Ballyheige, . . . m. | Boulenshere, . . m. | 85 | — | 85 | 100 | — | 100 | 49 | 47 | 48 | 60 | 53 | 56 |
| 16 | 1278 | Dingle, . . . m. | Dingle, . . . m. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 17 | 1279 | Dunworlin, . . . f. | Ferriert, . . . f. | 46 | 41 | 87 | 75 | 52 | 127 | 35 | 32 | 34 | 77 | 77 | 77 |
| 18 | 1280 | Kilnaughtin, . . m. | Tarbert, . . . m. | 149 | — | 149 | 177 | — | 177 | 78 | 81 | 80 | 79 | 85 | 82 |
| 19 | 1396 | Kilcaskin, . . . f. | Tulloha, . . . f. | 74 | 27 | 101 | 66 | — | 66 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 33 | 34 | 33 |
| 20 | 1398 | Tuosist, . . . f. | Lara, . . . f. | 82 | 48 | 130 | 89 | 62 | 141 | 84 | 56 | 70 | 64 | 89 | 77 |
| 21 | 1399 | Do. m. | Danrus, . . . m. | 47 | 27 | 74 | 73 | — | 73 | 42 | 22 | 32 | 30 | 41 | 35 |
| 22 | 1400 | Kilgarvan, . . . f. | Kilgarvan, . . . f. | 92 | — | 92 | 119 | — | 119 | 60 | 54 | 57 | 72 | 78 | 75 |
| 23 | 1480 | Ardfert, . . . m. | Ardfert, . . . m. | 162 | — | 162 | 158 | — | 158 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 68 | 69 | 69 |
| 24 | 1508 | Aghavallen, . . . f. | Ballylongford, . . f. | — | 139 | 139 | — | 150 | 150 | 81 | 81 | 81 | 93 | 81 | 87 |
| 25 | 1509 | Kilnaughtin, . . f. | Tarbert, . . . f. | — | 119 | 119 | — | 152 | 152 | 63 | 40 | 51 | 59 | 71 | 65 |
| 26 | 1510 | Ballyheige, . . . f. | Boulenshere, . . f. | — | 49 | 49 | — | 61 | 61 | 26 | 24 | 25 | 40 | 35 | 37 |
| 27 | 1583 | Killorglin, . . . m. | Glounaquillagh, . m. | 96 | — | 96 | 100 | — | 100 | 44 | 40 | 42 | 45 | 45 | 45 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Not taken into connexion until after this date.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of MUNSTER: County of CORK—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work- mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, re- ceived by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. | | | |
|---|----------|--------|----------|--|-----------|----------|-------------------------------|--|-------------|---|--|----------------|---|-------|---------|--------------------------|---------|-------|----------|-----|
| Teachers. | | | | Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teach- ers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | 441 |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 11 0 0 | 1 15 6 | — | — | 1 15 6* | — | — | — | — | 442 |
| — | — | 1* | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 30 0 0 | 0 14 9 | — | — | 0 14 9 | — | — | — | V.C. 443 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 6 13 4 | 2 3 11 | — | — | 2 3 11 | — | — | — | A. 445 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 4 | — | — | 20 0 0 | 2 14 9 | — | — | 2 14 9 | — | — | — | 444 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 3 | — | — | 19 8 4 | 2 13 4 | — | — | 2 13 4 | — | — | — | 447 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 5 | — | — | 25 10 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | 446 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 12 9 | — | — | 27 0 0 | 1 14 2 | — | — | 1 14 2 | — | — | — | 448 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | 11 8 4 | 1 18 0 | — | — | 1 18 0 | — | — | — | 449 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 10 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 445 | |
| — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 3 9 | — | — | 12 10 0 | 1 10 0 | — | 1 0 0 | 2 10 0 | — | — | — | 450 | |
| — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | 9 3 4 | 3 1 2 | — | — | 3 1 2 | — | — | — | 451 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 10 0 | 5 0 0 | — | 14 13 4 | 6 0 0 | — | — | 6 0 0 | — | — | — | 452 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 2 11 | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 453 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 18 6 | 5 0 0 | — | 9 3 4 | 5 4 8 | — | — | 5 4 8 | — | — | — | 454 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 4 4 | 5 0 0 | — | 9 3 4 | 2 5 0 | — | — | 2 5 0 | — | — | — | 455 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 3 5 | 5 0 0 | — | 8 6 8 | 2 8 0 | — | — | 2 8 0 | — | — | — | 456 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 19 6 | 5 0 0 | — | 6 10 0 | 3 4 6 | — | — | 3 4 6* | — | — | — | 457 | |
| — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | 11 5 0 | 0 14 10 | — | — | 0 14 10 | — | — | — | 458 | |
| — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | 5 8 4 | 1 10 0 | — | — | 1 10 0 | — | — | — | 459 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 7 | 5 0 0 | — | 4 3 4 | 0 10 0 | — | — | 0 10 0* | — | — | — | 460 | |
| — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | 3 13 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 461 | |
| — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | 5 6 8 | 2 0 0 | — | — | 2 0 0 | — | — | — | 462 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 463 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | 3 6 8 | 1 10 0 | — | — | 1 10 0 | — | — | — | 464 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 6 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 465 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 466 | |
| — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 467 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 468 | |
| 208 | 225 | 35 | 31 | 17 | 31 | 17 | 644 | 746 | 5 4 | 831 | 4 1 | 9,500 | 13 3 | 1,767 | 0 9 | 504 | 14 8 | 9,331 | 15 5 | 468 |

KERRY—181 Schools.

| | | | | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | |
|----|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|--------|----|----|----|----|----|---|----|----|---|----|----|------|----|
| — | 3 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | 3 | 12 | 6 | — | — | — | 46 | 3 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | B. | 1 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 4 | 15 | 5 | — | — | — | 32 | 3 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | V.T. | 2 |
| — | 5 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 77 | 17 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | B. | 3 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 19 | 0 | — | — | — | 18 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 | 10 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 5 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 6 |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 13 | 5 | — | — | — | 15 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 7 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 6 | 6 | 9 | 8 | — | — | 82 | 12 | 11 | — | — | — | — | — | — | V.T. | 8 |
| — | 5 | — | — | — | — | 1 | 6 | 3 | 3 | 8 | — | — | — | 54 | 15 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 9 |
| 1* | — | 1* | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 2 | 0 | 1 | — | — | — | 35 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 10 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 16 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 16 | 8 | — | — | — | 20 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 12 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 6 | 1 | 10 | — | — | — | 27 | 8 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | V.T. | 13 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 31 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | V.T. | 14 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 16 | 3 | 2 12 6 | — | — | 34 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | V.T. | 15 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | V.T. | 16 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 15 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | B. | 17 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 7 | 2 5 0 | — | — | 27 | 3 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | V.T. | 18 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 19 | 0 | — | — | — | 15 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | A. | 19 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | A. | 20 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 20 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | V.T. | 21 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | — | — | — | 22 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | V.T. | 22 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 17 | 0 | — | — | — | 37 | 6 | 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 23 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 2 5 0 | — | — | 30 | 10 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | V.T. | 24 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 14 | 3 | 1 17 6 | — | — | 13 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | V.T. | 25 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 13 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | V.T. | 26 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | — | — | — | 18 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | A. | 27 |

* No returns of attendance.

* Taken from Inspector's report.

* Temporarily closed.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|--|---------------------------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1853. | | For Half-year ending 30th March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending 30th June, 1854. | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th March, 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th June, 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 28 | 1600 | Aghadoe, . . | Fosso, . . . | 69 | 45 | 114 | 85 | 40 | 125 | 55 | 48 | 52 | 02 | 03 | 03 |
| 29 | 1601 | Killarney, . . | Tiernaboul, . . | 115 | 50 | 165 | 96 | 51 | 147 | 86 | 68 | 77 | 69 | 55 | 62 |
| 30 | 1602 | Do. . . | Gurtinaquillane, . . | 63 | 51 | 114 | 60 | 49 | 115 | 46 | 62 | 54 | 65 | 59 | 62 |
| 31 | 1695 | Kinnard, . . | Ardamore, . . . | 41 | 25 | *66 | 50 | 17 | 67 | 39 | 37 | *38 | 29 | 51 | 40 |
| 32 | 1697 | Dunquin, . . | Vicarstown, . . | 43 | 25 | 68 | 46 | 25 | 71 | 28 | 44 | 36 | 50 | 40 | 45 |
| 33 | 1699 | Rattoo, . . | Ballyduff, . . | m. 76 | — | 76 | 79 | — | 79 | 51 | 47 | 49 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| 34 | 1702 | Cloghane, . . | Farrinakilli, . . | 39 | 21 | 60 | 47 | 26 | 73 | 51 | 34 | 42 | 47 | 43 | 45 |
| 35 | 1703 | Kilcummin, . . | Gnevequillagh, m. | 115 | — | 115 | 116 | — | 116 | 61 | 55 | 58 | 77 | 66 | 72 |
| 36 | 1704 | Do. . . | Rathmore, . . | m. 160 | — | 160 | 173 | — | 173 | 83 | 66 | 75 | 90 | 83 | 87 |
| 37 | 1793 | Killarney, . . | Killarney, . . | m. 471 | — | 471 | 428 | — | 428 | 217 | 198 | 207 | 180 | 163 | 171 |
| 38 | 1797 | Listowel, . . | Listowel, . . | m. 109 | — | 109 | 253 | — | 253 | 75 | 80 | 78 | 114 | 107 | 111 |
| 39 | 1832 | Killorglin, . . | Killorglin, . . | m. 129 | — | 129 | 150 | — | 150 | 63 | — | 63 | 52 | 84 | 68 |
| 40 | 1859 | Kilcolman, . . | Milltown, . . | f. — | 430 | 430 | — | 415 | 415 | 190 | 252 | 221 | 233 | 209 | 221 |
| 41 | 2002 | Killorglin, . . | Killorglin, . . | f. — | 181 | 181 | — | 166 | 166 | 74 | 80 | 77 | 79 | 84 | 81 |
| 42 | 2118 | Ballynacourty, . . | Bracklun, . . | m. 107 | — | 107 | 89 | — | 89 | 44 | 30 | 37 | 34 | 28 | 31 |
| 43 | 2119 | Do. . . | Do. . . | f. — | 109 | 109 | — | 105 | 105 | 50 | 60 | 55 | 59 | 34 | 47 |
| 44 | 2120 | Killehenry, . . | Gortnaskehi, . . | m. 119 | — | 119 | 119 | — | 119 | 62 | 50 | 56 | 63 | 55 | 59 |
| 45 | 2121 | Do. . . | Do. . . | f. — | 121 | 121 | — | 132 | 132 | 51 | 45 | 48 | 52 | 63 | 58 |
| 46 | 2165 | Killury, . . | Drumnacurra, m. | 29 | — | 29 | 33 | — | 33 | 16 | 18 | 17 | 15 | 12 | 13 |
| 47 | 2166 | Do. . . | Do. . . | f. — | 52 | 52 | — | 51 | 51 | 27 | 20 | 28 | 28 | 31 | 30 |
| 48 | 2191 | Killiney, . . | Castlegregory, m. | 118 | — | 118 | 118 | — | 118 | 73 | 77 | 75 | 78 | 81 | 79 |
| 49 | 2192 | Do. . . | Do. . . | f. — | 76 | 76 | — | 98 | 98 | 58 | 50 | 52 | 58 | 76 | 67 |
| 50 | 2193 | Killinane, . . | Filamore, . . | m. 74 | — | 74 | 71 | — | 71 | 36 | 28 | 32 | 20 | 26 | 23 |
| 51 | 2194 | Do. . . | Do. . . | f. — | 43 | 43 | — | 56 | 56 | 35 | 24 | 29 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| 52 | 2197 | Dromod, . . | Spunkane, . . | m. 101 | — | 101 | 118 | — | 118 | 50 | 29 | 40 | 56 | 66 | 61 |
| 53 | 2198 | Do. . . | Do. . . | f. — | 76 | 76 | — | 117 | 117 | 36 | 22 | 29 | 45 | 71 | 58 |
| 54 | 2349 | Duagh, . . | Duagh, . . | m. 105 | — | 105 | 134 | — | 134 | 85 | 75 | 55 | 80 | 83 | 84 |
| 55 | 2417 | Kilnanare, . . | Fieries, . . | m. 112 | — | 112 | 145 | — | 145 | 32 | 44 | 38 | 74 | 38 | 56 |
| 56 | 2418 | Molahiffe, . . | Knockaderry, m. | 66 | — | 66 | 90 | — | 90 | 18 | 36 | 27 | 42 | 34 | 38 |
| 57 | 2419 | Do. . . | Do. . . | f. — | 56 | 56 | — | 62 | 62 | 28 | 24 | 23 | 34 | 29 | 32 |
| 58 | 2424 | Aghadoe, . . | Carhaoreigh, . . | m. 44 | 23 | 67 | 61 | 27 | 88 | 39 | 31 | 35 | 46 | 23 | 34 |
| 59 | 2464 | Kilbonane, . . | Faha, . . | m. 162 | 108 | 270 | 149 | 87 | 236 | 78 | 83 | 81 | 112 | 99 | 106 |
| 60 | 2498 | Rattoo, . . | Ballyduff, . . | f. — | 62 | 62 | — | 74 | 74 | 40 | 38 | 39 | 48 | 32 | 40 |
| 61 | 2708 | Knockane, . . | Cullina, . . | f. — | 124 | 124 | — | 121 | 121 | 65 | 68 | 66 | 78 | 52 | 65 |
| 62 | 2808 | Aglish, . . | Ballymillane, m. | 68 | — | 68 | 105 | — | 105 | 33 | 16 | 25 | 33 | 59 | 46 |
| 63 | 2809 | Do. . . | Do. . . | f. — | 55 | 55 | — | 79 | 79 | 30 | 20 | 25 | 32 | 36 | 34 |
| 64 | 2810 | Kilmoyley, . . | Kilmoyley, . . | m. 102 | — | 102 | 107 | — | 107 | 38 | 52 | 45 | 62 | 54 | 58 |
| 65 | 2811 | Do. . . | Do. . . | f. — | 92 | 92 | — | 96 | 96 | 27 | 40 | 33 | 52 | 49 | 51 |
| 66 | 2849 | Kenmare, . . | Kenmare, . . | m. 143 | — | 143 | 144 | — | 144 | 72 | 64 | 68 | 78 | 77 | 78 |
| 67 | 2850 | Do. . . | Do. . . | f. — | 51 | 51 | — | 68 | 68 | 22 | 25 | 24 | 38 | 43 | 40 |
| 68 | 2884 | Cahir, . . | Cahireiveen, . . | f. — | 410 | 410 | — | 452 | 452 | 250 | 220 | 235 | 316 | 307 | 312 |
| 69 | 2979 | Kilcummin, . . | Clashnagarane, No. 3m. | 88 | — | 88 | 92 | — | 92 | 50 | 49 | 46 | 58 | 60 | 59 |
| 70 | 2980 | Do. . . | Do. . . No. 2, f. | — | 76 | 76 | — | 91 | 91 | 39 | 34 | 37 | 48 | 43 | 46 |
| 71 | 2995 | Do. . . | Rathmore, . . | f. — | 123 | 123 | — | 150 | 150 | 72 | 62 | 67 | 91 | 77 | 84 |
| 72 | 3003 | Rattoo, . . | Dromartin, temporary | 68 | 71 | 139 | 66 | 64 | 130 | 46 | 54 | 50 | 61 | 54 | 58 |
| 73 | 3132 | Do. . . | Slieveadarras, m. | 92 | — | 92 | 97 | — | 97 | 48 | 50 | 49 | 53 | 48 | 50 |
| 74 | 3133 | Do. . . | Do. . . | f. — | 42 | 42 | — | 73 | 73 | 20 | 30 | 25 | 33 | 20 | 31 |
| 75 | 3215 | Valentia, . . | Valentia, . . | m. 86 | — | 86 | 126 | — | 126 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 61 | 70 | 69 |
| 76 | 3216 | Do. . . | Do. . . | f. — | 81 | 81 | — | 90 | 90 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 49 | 52 | 51 |
| 77 | 3263 | Dysert, . . | Kilsarcon, . . | 89 | 53 | 142 | 94 | 63 | 157 | 32 | 50 | 50 | 59 | 64 | 76 |
| 78 | 3352 | Castle Island, . . | Castle Island, No. 1, m. | 185 | — | 185 | 208 | — | 208 | 87 | 93 | 90 | 104 | 95 | 100 |
| 79 | 3483 | Killury, . . | Ballynoe, . . | 34 | 48 | 82 | 37 | 35 | 72 | 38 | 36 | 37 | 39 | 38 | 38 |
| 80 | 3590 | Duagh, . . | Trieneragh, . . | 93 | 35 | 128 | 91 | 41 | 132 | 42 | 46 | 44 | 75 | 56 | 66 |
| 81 | 3555 | Kilcolman, . . | Ballyoughteragh, . . | 136 | — | 136 | 125 | — | 125 | 57 | 66 | 62 | 56 | 61 | 69 |
| 82 | 3686 | Kilcummin, . . | Gnevequillagh, . . | f. — | 107 | 107 | — | 122 | 122 | 54 | 48 | 51 | 73 | 67 | 70 |
| 83 | 3761 | Ballymacelligot, . . | Clogher, . . | m. 94 | — | 94 | 81 | — | 81 | 55 | 47 | 51 | 62 | 49 | 55 |
| 84 | 3762 | Do. . . | Do. . . | f. — | 107 | 107 | — | 117 | 117 | 56 | 43 | 49 | 68 | 59 | 64 |
| 85 | 3784 | Prior, . . | Imelaghmore, . . | m. 113 | — | 113 | 123 | — | 123 | 62 | 51 | 57 | 64 | 63 | 63 |
| 86 | 3860 | Ratass, . . | Tralee, Workhouse | 544 | 515 | 1059 | 473 | 446 | 919 | 732 | 846 | 789 | 774 | 591 | 683 |
| 87 | 4062 | Listowel, . . | Listowel, . . | f. — | 712 | 712 | — | 814 | 814 | 288 | 309 | 298 | 430 | 365 | 397 |
| 88 | 4063 | Ballybeige, . . | Ballylangan, . . | m. 43 | — | 43 | 43 | 42 | 85 | 25 | 22 | 24 | 14 | 22 | 18 |
| 89 | 4064 | Lisleton, . . | Ballyconry, . . | 38 | 48 | 86 | 49 | 60 | 109 | 36 | 33 | 34 | 46 | 48 | 47 |
| 90 | 4251 | Galey, . . | Coolard, . . | 90 | 85 | 175 | 79 | 54 | 133 | 84 | 84 | 84 | 108 | 101 | 105 |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

* Closed during this quarter.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of MUNSTER: County of KERRY—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. | | |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|--------|----------------------------|---|-------------|---|--------------|----|--|----|--------------------------------------|----|----|-----------------------|---------|------|----|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | | Subscriptions. | | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Workmistresses and Teachers of Infirmary. | Males. | | | | | Females. | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | V.T. | 28 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 21 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 4 | 12 | 2 | V.T. | 29 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 18 | 7 | 38 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 6 | - | - | - | V.T. | 30 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 25 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 18 | 6 | 5 | 2 | 2 | V.T. | 31 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 6 | - | - | - | V.T. | 32 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 11 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 33 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 25 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 6 | - | - | - | V.T. | 34 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 | 17 | 6 | 26 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 6 | - | - | - | V.T. | 35 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 2 | 6 | 1 | V.T. | 36 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 3 | 29 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 7 | 11 | 2 | 6 | 3 | V.T. | 37 |
| 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 7 | 6 | 42 | 18 | 4 | - | - | - | 40 | 0 | 0 | B. | 38 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 19 | 3 | 49 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 0 | V.T. | 39 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | - | - | 9 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 7 | - | - | - | V.T. | 40 |
| - | 8 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 2 | 5 | 0 | 51 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | B. | 41 |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 25 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 5 | - | - | - | V.T. | 42 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 0 | V.T. | 43 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 12 | 18 | 4 | - | - | - | 5 | 0 | 0 | V.T. | 44 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | - | - | - | V.T. | 45 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 16 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 46 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 10 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 47 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 12 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 48 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 19 | 10 | 29 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | V.T. | 49 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | V.T. | 50 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 11 | 15 | 8 | 4 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | V.T. | 51 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 6 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 52 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 8 | 18 | 7 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 2 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | A. | 53 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 17 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | A. | 54 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 5 | - | - | - | V.T. | 55 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 0 | 8 | 21 | 8 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | V.T. | 56 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 9 | V.T. | 57 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 14 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | - | - | - | V.T. | 58 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 10 | 4 | 13 | 11 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 59 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 8 | 1 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | B. | 60 |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 13 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 2 | - | - | - | V.T. | 61 |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 18 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 7 | 0 | - | - | - | V.T. | 62 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 20 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | V.T. | 63 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | V.T. | 64 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 4 | - | - | - | V.T. | 65 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 16 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | 0 | 8 | 0 | V.T. | 66 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 14 | 3 | 84 | 3 | 4 | 18 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | A. | 67 |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 10 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 9 | 1 | 8 | 0 | 0 | A. | 68 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 60 | 18 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 69 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | V.T. | 70 |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 2 | 16 | 3 | V.T. | 71 |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 26 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 17 | 8 | 2 | 6 | 3 | V.T. | 72 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 9 | 17 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 0 | - | - | - | V.T. | 73 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | 1 | 19 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 4 | - | - | - | V.T. | 74 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 9 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 4 | - | - | - | V.T. | 75 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 18 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | V.T. | 76 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | V.T. | 77 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 22 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | - | - | - | V.T. | 78 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 15 | 6 | 35 | 18 | 8 | 3 | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | V.T. | 79 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 19 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 13 | 4 | - | - | - | V.T. | 80 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 10 | 3 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 3 | - | - | - | V.T. | 81 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 26 | 5 | 0 | - | - | - | 20 | 0 | 0 | V.T. | 82 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 12 | 9 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 1 | V.T. | 83 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 9 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 0 | - | - | - | V.T. | 84 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 21 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 9 | 1 | - | - | - | V.T. | 85 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 3 | 0 | 0 | V.T. | 86 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 20 | 14 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 87 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | 5 | 12 | 0 | 74 | 17 | 11 | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 88 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 14 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | - | - | - | V.T. | 89 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 6 | - | - | - | V.T. | 90 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 17 | 2 | 25 | 1 | 8 | 2 | 10 | 5 | - | - | - | V.T. | 91 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|--------------------|------------------|--|------------------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1851. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. |
| 91 | 4314 | Listowel. | Listowel, Workhouse | 364 | 543 | 907 | 330 | 525 | 855 | 402 | 508 | 545 | 555 | 456 | 505 | | |
| 92 | 4340 | Killarney. | Killarney, Workhouse | 378 | 306 | 684 | 270 | 283 | 553 | 327 | 431 | 379 | 333 | 239 | 286 | | |
| 93 | 4458 | Dromod. | Ballinakilly. | 44 | 36 | 80 | 42 | 37 | 79 | 45 | 40 | 43 | 35 | 41 | 38 | | |
| 94 | 4459 | Curran. | Curran. | 112 | — | 112 | 118 | — | 118 | 54 | 57 | 55 | 76 | 62 | 68 | | |
| 95 | 4460 | Do. | Do. | — | 62 | 62 | — | 86 | 86 | 35 | 34 | 35 | 51 | 45 | 48 | | |
| 96 | 4461 | O'Dorney. | O'Dorney. | m. | 68 | — | 68 | 89 | — | 83 | 35 | 32 | 33 | 42 | 45 | 43 | |
| 97 | 4462 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 60 | 60 | — | 96 | 96 | 33 | 44 | 39 | 47 | 36 | 42 | |
| 98 | 4463 | Dromod. | Masterguhy. | f. | 61 | 59 | 120 | 64 | 62 | 126 | 64 | 48 | 56 | 64 | 71 | 68 | |
| 99 | 4615 | Duagh. | Duagh. | f. | — | 105 | 105 | — | 116 | 116 | 43 | 44 | 43 | 66 | 56 | 61 | |
| 100 | 4670 | Kenmare. | Kenmare, Workhouse | m. | 291 | 241 | 532 | 311 | 211 | 522 | 238 | 400 | 314 | 377 | 245 | 311 | |
| 101 | 4759 | Templeno. | Ruscussane. | m. | 49 | — | 49 | 72 | — | 72 | 24 | 22 | 23 | 37 | 40 | 38 | |
| 102 | 4760 | Killeenterna. | Clounclough. | m. | 94 | — | 94 | 114 | — | 114 | — | 67 | 57 | 73 | 54 | 64 | |
| 103 | 4761 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 64 | 64 | — | 85 | 85 | — | 32 | 32 | 53 | 47 | 50 | |
| 104 | 4762 | Glenbegh. | Glenbegh. | m. | 81 | — | 81 | 124 | — | 124 | 42 | 41 | 42 | 58 | 48 | 53 | |
| 105 | 4763 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 85 | 85 | — | 74 | 74 | 31 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 24 | 27 | |
| 106 | 4846 | Kilcaskin. | Do. | 24 | 3 | 27 | 25 | 9 | 34 | 13 | 8 | 11 | 14 | 18 | 16 | | |
| 107 | 4858 | Prior. | Imelaghmore. | f. | — | 60 | 60 | — | 82 | 82 | 46 | 36 | 41 | 50 | 43 | 46 | |
| 108 | 4896 | Cahir. | Cahirveen, Workh. | f. | 351 | 321 | 672 | 179 | 176 | 355 | 109 | 477 | 338 | 441 | 153 | 297 | |
| 109 | 5030 | Duagh. | Knockalougha. | f. | 42 | 43 | 85 | 47 | 56 | 103 | 37 | 39 | 38 | 47 | 45 | 46 | |
| 110 | 5119 | Kenmare. | Cahir. | f. | 52 | 39 | 91 | 63 | 55 | 118 | 47 | 43 | 45 | 55 | 59 | 57 | |
| 111 | 5148 | Templeno. | Geraghsalagh. | f. | 13 | 18 | 31 | 14 | 17 | 31 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 24 | 18 | 21 | |
| 112 | 5168 | Knockane. | Curraghbeg. | m. | 40 | — | 40 | 59 | — | 59 | 19 | 25 | 32 | 30 | 28 | 29 | |
| 113 | 5169 | Kiltallagh. | Castlemaine. | m. | 97 | — | 97 | 109 | — | 109 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 54 | 56 | 55 | |
| 114 | 5170 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 52 | 52 | — | 101 | 101 | — | 30 | 30 | 43 | 44 | 43 | |
| 115 | 5193 | Killorglin. | Glounaquillagh. | f. | — | 68 | 68 | — | 67 | 67 | 33 | 32 | 33 | 40 | 33 | 36 | |
| 116 | 5235 | Kenmare. | Shelbourne, No. 1. | f. | 36 | 19 | 55 | 36 | 21 | 57 | 31 | 26 | 28 | 26 | 28 | 27 | |
| 117 | 5324 | Dingle. | Dingle, Workhouse | m. | 200 | 178 | 378 | 205 | 207 | 412 | 214 | 283 | 249 | 324 | 187 | 256 | |
| 118 | 5326 | Knockane. | Curraghbeg. | f. | — | 39 | 39 | — | 39 | 39 | 19 | 21 | 20 | 24 | 20 | 22 | |
| 119 | 5347 | Kilerohan. | Direenaneer. | m. | 75 | — | 75 | 117 | — | 117 | 21 | 20 | 20 | 53 | 61 | 57 | |
| 120 | 5348 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 51 | 51 | — | 75 | 75 | 11 | 17 | 14 | 32 | 30 | 35 | |
| 121 | 5349 | Templeno. | Ruscussane. | f. | — | 53 | 53 | — | 67 | 67 | 34 | 32 | 33 | 30 | 32 | 31 | |
| 122 | 5380 | Adfert. | Adfert. | f. | — | 117 | 117 | — | 114 | 114 | 40 | 46 | 43 | 62 | 57 | 55 | |
| 123 | 5381 | Ballinahoghish. | Chapelstown. | f. | 104 | 75 | 179 | 119 | 91 | 210 | 56 | 67 | 61 | 119 | 91 | 105 | |
| 124 | 5382 | Kilfynn. | Kilfynn. | f. | 76 | 86 | 162 | 74 | 94 | 168 | 57 | 52 | 55 | 75 | 66 | 70 | |
| 125 | 5422 | Templeno. | Direen. | f. | 36 | 24 | 60 | 35 | 25 | 60 | 28 | 30 | 29 | 43 | 28 | 36 | |
| 126 | 5423 | Kenmare. | Goulane. | f. | 21 | 25 | 46 | 33 | 34 | 67 | 21 | 9 | 15 | 28 | 32 | 39 | |
| 127 | 5480 | Tuosist. | Ledah. | f. | 42 | 16 | 58 | 64 | 30 | 94 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 39 | 55 | 47 | |
| 128 | 5481 | Kilbonane. | Kilbonane. | m. | 106 | — | 106 | 92 | — | 92 | 38 | 41 | 39 | 37 | 38 | 38 | |
| 129 | 5482 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 82 | 82 | — | 73 | 73 | 33 | 30 | 32 | 30 | 23 | 27 | |
| 130 | 5484 | Tuosist. | Shelbourne, No. 2. | f. | 27 | 19 | 46 | 36 | 24 | 60 | 20 | 11 | 15 | 27 | 37 | 32 | |
| 131 | 5517 | Stradbally. | Magharees. | f. | 58 | 53 | 111 | 57 | 39 | 96 | 63 | 52 | 58 | 49 | 43 | 46 | |
| 132 | 5659 | Kenmare. | Litter. | f. | 8 | 5 | 13 | 23 | 10 | 33 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 12 | 24 | 18 | |
| 133 | 5735 | Glenbegh. | Keelnabrack. | m. | 53 | — | 53 | 61 | — | 61 | 30 | 24 | 27 | 25 | 30 | 27 | |
| 134 | 5736 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 78 | 78 | — | 76 | 76 | 30 | 29 | 30 | 32 | 26 | 29 | |
| 135 | 5869 | Killemlagh. | Portmagee. | f. | 48 | 32 | 80 | 55 | 17 | 72 | 42 | 34 | 38 | 39 | 42 | 41 | |
| 136 | 5870 | Castle Island. | Castle Island, No. 2. | f. | 69 | 18 | 87 | 77 | 19 | 96 | 33 | 30 | 31 | 34 | 25 | 30 | |
| 137 | 5970 | Aghadoe. | Sixmilebridge. | f. | 87 | 43 | 130 | 96 | 49 | 145 | 64 | 48 | 56 | 68 | 59 | 63 | |
| 138 | 6071 | Kilcaragh. | Lixnaw. | f. | — | 98 | 98 | — | 96 | 96 | 39 | 50 | 45 | 64 | 53 | 64 | |
| 139 | 6091 | Tuosist. | Landsdowne. | f. | 40 | 35 | 75 | 40 | 40 | 80 | 42 | 20 | 31 | — | 48 | 48 | |
| 140 | 6113 | Kilquane. | Kilquane. | f. | 43 | 32 | 75 | 64 | 42 | 106 | 54 | 31 | 42 | 46 | 66 | 56 | |
| 141 | 6207 | Killiney. | Castlegregory, No. 2. | f. | 18 | 13 | 31 | 16 | 11 | 27 | 21 | 26 | 24 | 22 | 23 | 23 | |
| 142 | 6216 | Castleisland. | Castleisland. | f. | — | 312 | 312 | — | 367 | 367 | 243 | 223 | 233 | 289 | 271 | 280 | |
| 143 | 6227 | Kilmalkedar. | Smerwick. | m. | 60 | — | 60 | 62 | — | 62 | 26 | 16 | 21 | 22 | 25 | 24 | |
| 144 | 6228 | Do. | Do. | f. | 3 | 74 | 77 | 4 | 84 | 83 | 28 | 19 | 24 | 32 | 34 | 33 | |
| 145 | 6244 | Duagh. | Droumligach. | m. | 73 | — | 73 | 74 | — | 74 | 28 | 32 | 30 | 38 | 35 | 36 | |
| 146 | 6294 | Killarney. | Killarney, Adult evg. | f. | 46 | 7 | 53 | 45 | 7 | 52 | 22 | 24 | 23 | 19 | 18 | 19 | |
| 147 | 6334 | Duagh. | Droumligach. | f. | — | 44 | 44 | — | 36 | 36 | 21 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 20 | |
| 148 | 6335 | Knockanure. | Knockanure. | f. | 32 | 18 | 50 | 69 | 39 | 108 | 29 | 33 | 31 | 48 | 45 | 46 | |
| 149 | 6380 | Kilnanare. | Fieries. | f. | — | 74 | 74 | — | 90 | 90 | 28 | 38 | 33 | 52 | 42 | 37 | |
| 150 | 6386 | Kilfeighny. | Kilfeighny. | m. | 73 | — | 73 | 84 | — | 84 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 47 | 48 | |
| 151 | 6387 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 65 | 65 | — | 79 | 79 | 26 | 38 | 33 | 45 | 38 | 42 | |
| 152 | 6420 | Finuge. | Finuge. | f. | 85 | 56 | 141 | 76 | 58 | 134 | 55 | 67 | 61 | 67 | 44 | 55 | |
| 153 | 6448 | Kilgarvan. | Kilgarvan. | f. | — | 66 | 66 | — | 91 | 91 | 37 | 40 | 38 | 58 | 53 | 56 | |

* Not brought into operation until after this date.

* Residence rent free for teacher.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of MUNSTER: County of KERRY—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---|-----|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 13 3 | 1 5 2 | 3 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | | 91 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 2 | - | 20 0 0 | 5 10 0 | - | 5 10 0 | 0 | 0 | | 92 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 16 3 | 1 17 6 | 18 0 0 | 5 0 0 | - | 5 0 0 | 0 | 0 | v.c. | 93 | | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 6 | 1 10 0 | 20 10 0 | 5 6 1 | - | 5 6 1 | 1 | 1 | v.c. | 94 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 14 10 0 | 1 14 6 | - | 1 14 6 | 1 | 1 | v.c. | 95 | | | | | | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 10 0 | 12 0 0 | 1 1 3 | - | 1 1 3 | 3 | 3 | v.c. | 96 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 6 | - | 26 0 0 | 4 16 0 | - | 4 16 0 | 0 | 0 | v.c. | 97 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 6 | - | 16 0 0 | 2 18 9 | - | 2 18 9 | 9 | 9 | | 98 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 10 10 | - | 6 10 0 | - | - | - | - | - | | 99 | | | | | | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 1 15 0 | - | 1 15 0 | 0 | 0 | v.c. | 100 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 0 0 | 18 15 0 | 0 17 7 | - | 0 17 7 | 7 | 7 | v.c. | 101 | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 9 5 | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 0 10 0 | - | 0 10 0 | 0 | 0 | v.c. | 102 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 0 3 | - | 15 0 0 | 2 5 0 | - | 2 5 0 | 0 | 0 | v.c. | 103 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | v.c. | 104 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 6 3 | - | 11 1 8 | 0 15 2 | - | 0 15 2 | 2 | 2 | v.c. | 105 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 7 6 | - | 17 0 0 | 3 10 4 | 1 0 0 | 4 10 4 | 4 | 4 | v.c. | 106 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 2 4 | - | 2 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | v.t. | 107 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 2 | - | 18 0 0 | 4 5 8 | - | 4 5 8 | 8 | 8 | | 108 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 1 10 0 | 33 0 0 | 4 18 2 | - | 4 18 2 | 2 | 2 | v.c. | 109 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 10 1 | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 1 5 0 | 0 14 9 | 1 19 9 | 9 | 9 | v.c. | 110 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 7 6 8 | - | - | - | - | - | v.c. | 111 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 10 3 | - | 29 3 4 | 3 15 0 | - | 3 15 0 | 0 | 0 | v.c. | 112 | | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 11 11 | - | 5 16 8 | - | - | - | - | - | v.c. | 113 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 11 | - | 15 0 0 | 0 16 0 | - | 0 16 0 | 0 | 0 | v.c. | 114 | | | | | | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 19 7 | 1 10 0 | 19 0 0 | 2 12 6 | - | 2 12 6 | 6 | 6 | A. | 115 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 2 10 | 4 2 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | v.c. | 116 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 12 3 4 | - | - | - | - | - | v.c. | 117 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 14 13 4 | 1 16 2 | - | 1 16 2 | 2 | 2 | v.c. | 118 | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 16 6 | - | 10 8 4 | 1 11 5 | - | 1 11 5 | 5 | 5 | v.c. | 119 | | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 1 18 6 | - | 1 18 6 | 6 | 6 | v.c. | 120 | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 4 | 1 10 0 | 13 3 4 | 1 6 7 | - | 1 6 7 | 7 | 7 | v.c. | 121 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 13 3 | 1 17 6 | 20 0 0 | 8 13 11 | - | 8 13 11 | 11 | 11 | | 122 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 4 3 | 1 17 6 | 28 10 0 | 1 18 6 | - | 1 18 6 | 6 | 6 | | 123 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 0 0 | 3 10 0 | - | 3 10 0 | 0 | 0 | v.c. | 124 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 9 1 | - | 23 10 0 | 2 5 6 | - | 2 5 6 | 6 | 6 | | 125 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 1 | 1 17 6 | 15 0 0 | 2 0 0 | - | 2 0 0 | 0 | 0 | v.c. | 126 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 7 | - | 20 0 0 | 1 0 6 | 5 0 0 | 6 0 6 | 6 | 6 | | 127 | | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 3 | - | 15 0 0 | 0 4 0 | 5 0 0 | 5 4 0 | 4 | 4 | | 128 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 0 0 | 2 13 8 | - | 2 13 8 | 8 | 8 | v.c. | 129 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 0 | - | 19 10 0 | 5 2 3 | - | 5 2 3 | 3 | 3 | v.c. | 130 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 13 11 | - | 10 1 8 | 1 2 9 | - | 1 2 9 | 9 | 9 | | 131 | | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 3 | - | 16 10 0 | 0 14 0 | - | 0 14 0 | 4 | 4 | v.c. | 132 | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 0 | - | 16 0 0 | 2 13 4 | - | 2 13 4 | 4 | 4 | v.c. | 133 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 5 11 | - | 14 0 0 | 4 10 0 | - | 4 10 0 | 0 | 0 | | 134 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 15 6 | - | 29 0 0 | 0 10 0 | 11 10 6 | 12 0 6 | 6 | 6 | | 135 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 2 3 | 2 17 0 | 16 16 8 | 6 19 4 | - | 6 19 4 | 4 | 4 | v.c. | 136 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 15 6 | - | 13 0 0 | 2 7 9 | - | 2 7 9 | 9 | 9 | | 137 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 18 0 | 1 10 0 | 13 15 0 | 6 8 1 | - | 6 8 1 | 1 | 1 | v.c. | 138 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 0 0 | 2 4 9 | - | 2 4 9 | 9 | 9 | v.c. | 139 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 10 10 0 | - | 6 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 0 | 0 | | 140 | | | | | | |
| 1* | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 5 2 2 | 4 10 0 | 51 5 0 | - | - | - | - | - | | 141 | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 19 10 0 | 0 11 0 | - | 0 11 0 | 0 | 0 | v.c. | 142 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 10 0 | - | - | - | - | - | v.c. | 143 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 8 6 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 1 0 0 | - | 1 0 0 | 0 | 0 | | 144 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 10 0 0 | 4 10 6 | - | 4 10 6 | 6 | 6 | | 145 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 10 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | | 146 | | | | | | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 3 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 2 5 11 | - | 2 5 11 | 11 | 11 | | 147 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 3 | 1 10 0 | 14 10 0 | 2 2 0 | - | 2 2 0 | 0 | 0 | | 148 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 1 10 0 | - | 1 10 0 | 0 | 0 | | 149 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 11 13 4 | 0 14 0 | - | 0 14 0 | 0 | 0 | | 150 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 12 4 | 1 17 6 | 25 16 8 | 2 14 11 | - | 2 14 11 | 11 | 11 | | 151 | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 4 0 | - | 13 0 0 | 5 5 4 | - | 5 5 4 | 4 | 4 | | 152 | | | | | | |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

* Closed during this quarter.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|-------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1853. | | | For Quarter ending 30th June, 1854. | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 154 | 6464 | Kilgarrylander, . | Keel, | 67 | 26 | 93 | 59 | 35 | 94 | 58 | 57 | 58 | 70 | 50 | 60 |
| 155 | 6465 | Cloghane, . . . | Ballyquinn, . . . | 58 | 41 | 99 | 53 | 111 | 35 | 28 | 31 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| 156 | 6585 | Aughavallen, . . | Astee, | 104 | - | 104 | 108 | - | 108 | 56 | 40 | 48 | 46 | 63 | 54 |
| 157 | 6596 | Ballyheige, . . . | Candeeha, . . . | 29 | 42 | 71 | 37 | 66 | 103 | 38 | 42 | 40 | 58 | 57 | 58 |
| 158 | 6537 | Annagh, | Derryguay, . . . | 84 | 20 | 104 | 40 | 30 | 70 | 35 | 34 | 34 | 36 | 38 | 37 |
| 159 | 6626 | Kenmare, | Kenmare, Industrial, . | - | 123 | 123 | - | 62 | 62 | 56 | 44 | 50 | 48 | 38 | 43 |
| 160 | 6633 | Marble, | Newtownsandes, . . | 61 | 43 | 104 | 66 | 37 | 103 | 26 | 47 | 34 | 46 | 30 | 41 |
| 161 | 6654 | Killmarney, . . . | Killmarney, No. 2, . | - | 214 | 214 | - | 224 | 224 | 137 | 134 | 136 | 135 | 111 | 126 |
| 162 | 6655 | Brosna, | Brosna, | 137 | 76 | 203 | 136 | 73 | 189 | 83 | 79 | 81 | 112 | 108 | 110 |
| 163 | 6656 | Castleisland, . . | Knocknagashel, . . | 73 | 51 | 124 | 58 | 37 | 95 | 40 | 45 | 42 | 65 | 48 | 57 |
| 164 | 6695 | Ventry, | Ventry, | 63 | 29 | 92 | 64 | 24 | 88 | 36 | 32 | 34 | 56 | 44 | 50 |
| 165 | 6725 | Valentia, | Farrenreigh, . . . | 78 | 43 | 121 | 62 | 38 | 100 | 66 | 45 | 66 | 36 | 45 | 40 |
| 166 | 6726 | Kilgobban, . . . | Camp, | 38 | 34 | 72 | 47 | 37 | 84 | 17 | 30 | 23 | 33 | 24 | 29 |
| 167 | 6727 | Killinane, | Gortaforey, . . . | 33 | 21 | 54 | 43 | 40 | 88 | 36 | 29 | 33 | 46 | 44 | 45 |
| 168 | 6737 | Rataas, | Lisatanavalla, . . | - | 74 | 74 | - | 91 | 91 | 35 | 23 | 29 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| 169 | 6814 | Kilcaragh, . . . | Lixnaw, | 120 | - | 120 | 108 | - | 108 | 48 | 73 | 60 | 70 | 52 | 61 |
| 170 | 6825 | Castleisland, . . | Ballinacartin, . . | 45 | 42 | 87 | 33 | 37 | 70 | 60 | 64 | 62 | 60 | 49 | 54 |
| 171 | 6902 | Rataas, | Lisatanavalla, . . | 86 | - | 86 | 85 | - | 85 | 38 | 27 | 33 | 47 | 38 | 40 |
| 172 | 6903 | Cloherbrian, . . | Ballyroe, | 68 | - | 68 | 88 | - | 88 | 34 | 29 | 31 | 48 | 35 | 42 |
| 173 | 6904 | Do, | Do, | - | 65 | 65 | - | 79 | 79 | 38 | 34 | 36 | 40 | 35 | 37 |
| 174 | 6962 | Rataas, | Tralee Gaol, . . . | - | - | - | 172 | 62 | 234 | - | - | - | - | 55 | 55 |
| 175 | 7008 | Cloghane, | Cloghane, | 71 | 56 | 127 | 74 | 58 | 132 | - | 46 | 46 | 78 | 76 | 76 |
| 176 | 7009 | Aughavallen, . . | Astee, | - | 79 | 79 | - | 130 | 120 | - | 45 | 45 | 62 | 64 | 63 |
| 177 | 7057 | Kilcaskin, | Tulloha, | - | 50 | 50 | - | 71 | 71 | - | 34 | 34 | 30 | 34 | 32 |
| 178 | 7116 | Ballyheige, . . . | Kerryhead, | - | - | - | 49 | 42 | 91 | - | - | - | - | 54 | 54 |
| 179 | 7122 | Tuosist, | Daurus, | - | - | - | - | 60 | 60 | - | - | - | 80 | 30 | 30 |
| 180 | 7156 | Kilerohan, | Cahirdaniel, . . . | m. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 181 | 7159 | Do, | Do, | f. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total in Kerry, | | | | 11,681 | 11,791 | 23,472 | 12,409 | 12,663 | 25,072 | 11,395 | 12,071 | 11,398 | 14,045 | 12,619 | 12,417 |

COUNTY OF

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------|---------------------|-------------------------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1 | 552 | Caheroonlish, . . | Kiahikirk, . . . | m. | 116 | - | 116 | 130 | - | 130 | 46 | 52 | 49 | 81 | 74 | 78 |
| 2 | 553 | Do, | Do, | f. | - | 110 | 110 | - | 123 | 123 | 42 | 47 | 45 | 55 | 50 | 52 |
| 3 | 556 | Stradbally, . . . | Mount Shannon, . . | f. | - | 95 | 95 | - | 109 | 109 | 72 | 57 | 64 | 86 | 91 | 89 |
| 4 | 557 | Caheroonlish, . . | Irish, St. Laurence, . | - | 111 | 74 | 185 | 119 | 71 | 190 | 34 | 58 | 46 | 101 | 87 | 94 |
| 5 | 558 | Do, | Kilmurry, | - | 55 | 46 | 101 | 49 | 42 | 91 | 47 | 40 | 44 | 54 | 56 | 55 |
| 6 | 560 | Clonkeen, | Clonkeen, | m. | 72 | - | 72 | 52 | - | 52 | 32 | 38 | 36 | 49 | 45 | 47 |
| 7 | 561 | Killeedy, | Raheenagh, | - | 90 | 93 | 183 | 132 | 112 | 244 | 58 | 64 | 61 | 134 | 114 | 124 |
| 8 | 562 | Killeengarriffe, . | Ahane, | m. | 53 | - | 53 | 51 | - | 51 | 29 | 31 | 30 | 34 | 26 | 30 |
| 9 | 563 | Do, | Do, | f. | - | 53 | 53 | - | 54 | 54 | 43 | 41 | 42 | 46 | 41 | 43 |
| 10 | 564 | Kilfinane, | Kilfinane, | m. | 160 | - | 160 | 183 | - | 183 | 58 | 51 | 54 | 91 | 78 | 85 |
| 11 | 566 | Monaygay, | Glenmore, | - | 59 | 48 | 107 | 64 | 42 | 106 | 33 | 61 | 47 | 71 | 68 | 68 |
| 12 | 568 | Ardagh, | Ballyvohan, | - | 66 | 42 | 108 | 81 | 54 | 135 | 16 | 56 | 36 | 72 | 62 | 67 |
| 13 | 570 | St. Munchin's, . . | SS. Mary & Munchin's, . | - | 452 | 452 | - | 452 | 452 | 351 | 336 | 344 | 444 | 388 | 416 | |
| 14 | 1135 | Bruff, | Bruff, | - | 70 | 46 | 116 | 102 | 70 | 172 | 60 | 86 | 73 | 87 | 131 | 109 |
| 15 | 1143 | Galbally, | Lowtown, | m. | 97 | - | 97 | 104 | - | 104 | 40 | 36 | 38 | 53 | 40 | 46 |
| 16 | 1144 | Do, | Do, | f. | - | 79 | 79 | - | 97 | 97 | 30 | 41 | 35 | 44 | 49 | 47 |
| 17 | 1281 | Ardagh, | Ardagh, No. 1, . . . | - | 82 | - | 82 | 93 | - | 93 | 46 | 36 | 41 | 44 | 41 | 42 |
| 18 | 1282 | Rathkeale, | Rathkeale, | m. | 106 | - | 106 | 113 | - | 113 | 50 | 48 | 49 | 58 | 53 | 55 |
| 19 | 1511 | Do, | Do, | f. | - | 60 | 60 | 10 | 70 | 80 | 27 | 20 | 24 | 29 | 35 | 32 |
| 20 | 1548 | Killagholehane, . . | Broadford, | m. | 112 | - | 112 | 143 | - | 143 | 60 | 55 | 58 | 78 | 81 | 80 |
| 21 | 1756 | Aglisiah Cormick, . | Cloverfield, | m. | 90 | - | 90 | 104 | - | 104 | 38 | 32 | 35 | 56 | 47 | 52 |
| 22 | 1773 | Do, | Do, | f. | - | 62 | 62 | - | 62 | 32 | 38 | 35 | 58 | 54 | 56 | |
| 23 | 1868 | Ballybrood, | Caherline, | - | 39 | 34 | 73 | 61 | 46 | 97 | 56 | 43 | 50 | 57 | 68 | 57 |
| 24 | 1934 | Mahoonagh, | Feohanagh, | - | 89 | 82 | 171 | 72 | 76 | 145 | 61 | 61 | 107 | 87 | 97 | |
| 25 | 1935 | Kilmallock, | SS. Peter & Paul's, . | m. | 163 | - | 163 | 171 | - | 171 | 77 | 77 | 121 | 98 | 109 | |
| 26 | 1980 | Kilteddy, | Kilteddy, | m. | 126 | - | 126 | 185 | - | 185 | 70 | 55 | 63 | 110 | 93 | 102 |
| 27 | 1987 | Do, | Do, | f. | - | 185 | 185 | - | 202 | 202 | 58 | 46 | 52 | 122 | 114 | 118 |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

* Residence rent free for teacher.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of MÜNSTER: County of KERRY—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1884. | | | Local Contribution, In the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | Voted or Non-Voted. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|---|-------------|---|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------|---------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | 154 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 1 0 | - | 22 5 0 | 4 11 2 | - | 4 11 2 | - | - | 155 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 9 2 | - | 11 5 0 | 0 8 4 | - | 0 8 4 | - | - | 156 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 0 0 | 4 7 0 | - | 4 7 0 | - | - | 157 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 23 16 8 | 0 15 3 | - | 0 15 3 | - | - | 158 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 6 10 | - | 12 0 0 | 0 10 0 | - | 0 10 0 | - | - | 159 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 20 0 0 | 0 10 0 | - | 0 10 0 ^b | - | - | 160 |
| 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 13 10 | - | 15 0 0 | 6 19 6 | - | 6 19 6 | - | - | 161 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 2 6 | - | 27 10 0 | 30 0 0 | - | 30 0 0 | - | - | 162 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 19 2 | - | 19 0 0 | 10 6 8 | - | 10 6 8 | - | - | 163 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 17 9 | - | 23 0 0 | 9 10 10 | - | 9 10 10 | - | - | 164 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | 165 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 8 3 4 | 2 17 0 | - | 2 17 0 | - | - | 166 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 5 | - | 14 6 8 | 0 2 11 | - | 0 2 11 | - | - | 167 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 0 0 | 2 1 0 | 0 10 0 | 2 11 0 ^b | - | - | 168 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 4 | - | 14 5 0 | 0 11 2 | - | 0 11 2 | - | - | 169 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 3 8 | - | 11 0 0 | 3 6 6 | - | 3 6 6 | - | - | 170 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 3 | - | 12 0 0 | 6 15 1 | - | 6 15 1 | - | - | 171 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 4 | - | 11 0 0 | 0 5 10 | - | 0 5 10 | - | - | 172 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 2 | - | 11 0 0 | 1 8 5 | - | 1 8 5 | - | - | 173 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 4 10 | - | 10 0 0 | 0 12 6 | - | 0 12 6 | - | - | 174 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 17 4 | 4 10 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 175 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 4 | 5 0 0 | 6 8 4 | 1 6 8 | - | 1 6 8 | - | - | 176 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 0 0 | 7 10 0 | 4 2 0 | 4 0 0 | 8 2 0 | - | - | 177 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 0 0 | 7 10 0 | 1 6 0 | 3 15 0 | 5 1 0 | - | - | 178 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 0 0 | 0 18 4 | - | - | - | - | - | 179 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 0 0 | 8 16 8 | 2 1 6 | 2 10 0 | 4 11 6 | - | - | 180 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 181 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 182 |
| 151 | 88 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 269 | 286 17 1 | 141 1 8 | 5,441 3 8 | 455 0 8 | 226 7 4 | 688 8 1 | | | 183 |

LIMERICK—142 Schools.

[illegible]

* Not taken into connexion until after this date.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-------------------|--|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending | | For Quarter ending | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Quarter ending 31st March, 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th June, 1854. | For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 28 | 2007 | Crough, . . | Crough, m. | 117 | — | 117 | 132 | — | 132 | 36 | 46 | 41 | 69 | 59 | 64 |
| 29 | 2008 | Do. . . | Do. f. | — | 80 | 80 | — | 100 | 109 | 28 | 28 | 27 | 44 | 46 | 45 |
| 30 | 2039 | Askeaton, . | Askeaton, m. | 129 | — | 129 | 126 | — | 126 | 69 | 49 | 59 | 78 | 59 | 68 |
| 31 | 2040 | Do. . . | Do. f. | — | 151 | 151 | — | 141 | 141 | 52 | 56 | 54 | 90 | 61 | 75 |
| 32 | 2184 | Caherelly, . | Caherelly, . | 81 | 67 | 148 | 79 | 61 | 145 | 73 | 61 | 68 | 68 | 69 | 78 |
| 33 | 2232 | Ardagh, . . | Ardagh, No. 2, f. | 3 | 74 | 77 | — | 85 | 85 | 40 | 49 | 44 | 63 | 50 | 61 |
| 34 | 2289 | Stradbally, . | Castleconnell, m. | 126 | — | 126 | 121 | — | 121 | 70 | 60 | 65 | 65 | 62 | 63 |
| 35 | 2348 | Tuagh, . . | Towerhill, . . | 118 | 92 | 210 | 132 | 105 | 237 | 70 | 81 | 76 | 102 | 118 | 107 |
| 36 | 2353 | Ballingarry, . | Ballinleena, m. | 93 | — | 93 | 104 | — | 104 | 41 | 35 | 33 | 61 | 56 | 58 |
| 37 | 2358 | Monayguy, . | Temple Glantine, m. | 162 | — | 162 | 160 | — | 160 | 68 | 72 | 70 | 90 | 87 | 89 |
| 38 | 2359 | Do. . . | Do. f. | — | 135 | 135 | — | 163 | 163 | 52 | 53 | 52 | 82 | 71 | 76 |
| 39 | 2539 | Abbeysale, . | Abbeysale, . . | 79 | 68 | 137 | 131 | 108 | 238 | 107 | 96 | 102 | 141 | 140 | 141 |
| 40 | 2540 | Robertstown, . | Mount Trenchard, Cent. Mod. Agri. m. | 65 | — | 65 | 93 | — | 93 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 48 | 57 | 52 |
| 41 | 2696 | Croom, . . | Croom, m. | 154 | — | 154 | 160 | — | 160 | 42 | 68 | 55 | 88 | 84 | 86 |
| 42 | 2697 | Do. . . | Do. f. | — | 155 | 155 | — | 187 | 187 | 41 | 57 | 49 | 90 | 60 | 75 |
| 43 | 2747 | Kilmallock, . | SS. Peter & Paul's, f. | — | 92 | 92 | — | 131 | 131 | 78 | 45 | 61 | 94 | 100 | 97 |
| 44 | 2813 | Robertstown, . | Foynes, m. | — | — | — | 45 | — | 45 | — | — | — | 25 | 24 | 24 |
| 45 | 2814 | Do. . . | Do. f. | — | 55 | 55 | — | 48 | 48 | 27 | 28 | 27 | 35 | 32 | 34 |
| 46 | 2879 | Rathronan, . | Athea, . . | 109 | 60 | 169 | 105 | 54 | 159 | 80 | 98 | 92 | 118 | 111 | 114 |
| 47 | 2909 | Ballingarry, . | Ballingarry, m. | 127 | — | 127 | 139 | — | 139 | 65 | 67 | 61 | 88 | 69 | 69 |
| 48 | 2910 | Do. . . | Do. f. | — | 111 | 111 | — | 126 | 126 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 55 | 45 | 50 |
| 49 | 2911 | Kilcornan, . | Kilcornan, . . | 85 | 62 | 147 | 107 | 79 | 186 | 44 | 75 | 60 | 129 | 120 | 125 |
| 50 | 3040 | Newcastle, . | Newcastle, Workho. | 358 | 438 | 796 | 200 | 292 | 552 | 446 | 549 | 497 | 491 | 425 | 457 |
| 51 | 3060 | Kilmallock, . | Kilmallock, Workho. | 479 | 530 | 1009 | 308 | 370 | 678 | 563 | 751 | 657 | 580 | 404 | 526 |
| 52 | 3131 | Robertstown, . | Mount Trenchard, f. | — | 62 | 62 | — | 76 | 76 | 81 | 30 | 31 | 43 | 47 | 45 |
| 53 | 3221 | Glenroe, . . | Glenroe, . . | 127 | 105 | 232 | 139 | 116 | 255 | 64 | 61 | 63 | 120 | 74 | 97 |
| 54 | 3231 | Kilfergus, . | Glynn, m. | 125 | — | 125 | 132 | — | 132 | 67 | 68 | 62 | 67 | 73 | 70 |
| 55 | 3232 | Do. . . | Do. f. | — | 89 | 89 | 102 | 113 | 116 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 69 | 79 | 74 |
| 56 | 3415 | Rathkeale, . | Rathkeale, Workho. | 148 | 226 | 374 | 146 | 216 | 362 | 267 | 297 | 282 | 283 | 222 | 252 |
| 57 | 3693 | Chapel Russell, . | Pallaskenry, . . | 100 | — | 100 | 115 | — | 115 | 34 | 37 | 35 | 40 | 46 | 43 |
| 58 | 3786 | Shanid, . . | Shanagolden, m. | 90 | — | 90 | 96 | — | 96 | 41 | 46 | 43 | 58 | 53 | 55 |
| 59 | 3934 | Kilcoleman, . | Kilcoleman, m. | 90 | — | 90 | 91 | — | 91 | 40 | 56 | 48 | 51 | 39 | 45 |
| 60 | 4014 | Do. . . | Do. f. | — | 81 | 81 | — | 63 | 63 | 33 | 34 | 33 | 31 | 24 | 28 |
| 61 | 4184 | Shanid, . . | Shanagolden, f. | — | 73 | 73 | — | 69 | 69 | 23 | 37 | 30 | 50 | 38 | 41 |
| 62 | 4412 | Drumcolliher, . | Drumcolliher, m. | 180 | — | 180 | 180 | — | 180 | 85 | 70 | 77 | 100 | 113 | 109 |
| 63 | 4466 | Monasteranenagh | Ballymartin, . . | 77 | 41 | 118 | 108 | 63 | 171 | 23 | 53 | 38 | 91 | 84 | 87 |
| 64 | 4467 | Corcomohide, . | Killacolla, Agri. m. | 81 | — | 81 | 107 | — | 107 | 41 | 40 | 41 | 52 | 45 | 49 |
| 65 | 4468 | Do. . . | Do. f. | — | 51 | 51 | — | 79 | 79 | 32 | 26 | 29 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| 66 | 4469 | Kilmeedy, . . | Feenagh, m. | 175 | — | 175 | 176 | — | 176 | 50 | 90 | 70 | 91 | 77 | 84 |
| 67 | 4470 | Do. . . | Do. f. | — | 117 | 117 | — | 114 | 114 | 60 | 51 | 55 | 75 | 74 | 75 |
| 68 | 4471 | Drehadtarsna, . | Drehadtarsna, . | 56 | 49 | 105 | 49 | 47 | 96 | 37 | 43 | 40 | 50 | 65 | 57 |
| 69 | 4587 | Shanid, . . | Shanagolden, i. | 19 | 48 | 67 | 25 | 62 | 87 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 55 | 65 | 60 |
| 70 | 4620 | Killeedy, . . | Tour, . . | 106 | 77 | 183 | 112 | 84 | 196 | 102 | 83 | 93 | 128 | 126 | 127 |
| 71 | 4702 | Killagholenane, . | Broadford, f. | — | 103 | 103 | — | 112 | 112 | 48 | 40 | 41 | 70 | 62 | 66 |
| 72 | 4764 | Mungret, . . | Patrickswell, m. | 104 | — | 104 | 148 | — | 148 | 33 | 34 | 34 | 67 | 82 | 75 |
| 73 | 4765 | Do. . . | Do. f. | — | 100 | 100 | — | 109 | 109 | 23 | 26 | 24 | 47 | 54 | 50 |
| 74 | 4820 | Doon, . . | Coogy, m. | 121 | — | 121 | 102 | — | 102 | 36 | 47 | 42 | 36 | 57 | 37 |
| 75 | 4877 | Ardagh, . . | Killoughteen, . | 77 | 45 | 122 | 17 | 14 | 31 | 73 | — | 73 | 10 | 8 | 9 |
| 76 | 5058 | St. Nicholas, . | Limerick, Workhouse, . | 920 | 963 | 1883 | 470 | 876 | 1846 | 1091 | 1051 | 1071 | 1013 | 1013 | 1013 |
| 77 | 5142 | Knockainy, . . | Bottomstown, . | 87 | 47 | 134 | 88 | 50 | 138 | 51 | 37 | 44 | 65 | 53 | 59 |
| 78 | 5143 | St. Michael's, . | Perry Square, f. | — | 367 | 367 | — | 318 | 318 | 235 | 186 | 211 | 223 | 250 | 236 |
| 79 | 5194 | St. John's, . . | St. John's, f. | — | 190 | 190 | — | 226 | 226 | 151 | 95 | 123 | 99 | 118 | 109 |
| 80 | 5195 | Knockainy, . . | Knockainy, . . | 70 | 34 | 104 | 49 | 16 | 65 | 36 | 38 | 37 | 40 | 38 | 39 |
| 81 | 5383 | Doon, . . | Coogy, f. | — | 77 | 77 | — | 58 | 58 | 30 | 37 | 33 | 35 | 28 | 30 |
| 82 | 5547 | St. Michael's, . | Sexton-street, f. | — | 971 | 971 | — | 995 | 995 | 365 | 356 | 361 | 450 | 450 | 450 |
| 83 | 5554 | St. Munchin's, . | St. Mary's, Industrial, . | — | 132 | 132 | — | 109 | 109 | 48 | 46 | 47 | 42 | 41 | 41 |
| 84 | 5564 | Kilkeedy, . . | Tervoe, Model Agri. m. | 103 | — | 103 | 160 | — | 160 | 37 | 60 | 48 | 84 | 70 | 77 |
| 85 | 5639 | St. Mary's, . . | Limerick, Adult Evng. . | 87 | — | 87 | 103 | — | 103 | 37 | 32 | 35 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| 86 | 5643 | Robertstown, . | Mt. Trenchard, Central Model Agricultural, . | 27 | — | 27 | 25 | — | 25 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 8 |
| 87 | 5773 | Mahoonagh, . . | Mahoonagh, . . | 93 | 63 | 156 | 110 | 82 | 192 | 72 | 71 | 71 | 118 | 100 | 107 |
| 88 | 5835 | Clonkeen, . . | Clonkeen, f. | — | 45 | 45 | — | 37 | 37 | 21 | 31 | 26 | 30 | 21 | 26 |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

* Residence rent free for teacher.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of MUNSTER: County of LIMERICK—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | | Vested or Non-vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------|---|----|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Industry. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | 28 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 12 1 | — | 15 0 0 | 7 17 2 | — | 7 17 2 | — | | 29 | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 0 | — | 9 3 4 | 2 10 9 | — | 2 10 9 | — | | 30 | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 4 6 | — | 18 0 0 | 4 14 0 | — | 4 14 0 | — | V.T. | 31 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 15 9 | — | 9 18 4 | — | — | — | — | V.T. | 32 | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 16 10 | — | 20 0 0 | 7 11 5 | — | 7 11 5 | — | V.T. | 33 | | | | | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 13 1 | — | 17 0 0 | 2 16 8 | — | 2 16 8 | — | V.T. | 34 | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 15 8 | 1 17 6 | 23 13 4 | 5 14 5 | — | 5 14 5 | — | | 35 | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 15 4 | — | 21 13 4 | 3 0 6 | — | 3 0 6 | — | | 36 | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 7 | — | 15 0 0 | 7 0 0 | — | 7 0 0 | — | | 37 | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 5 8 7 | — | 25 3 4 | 2 14 5 | 15 0 0 | 17 14 5 | — | V.T. | 38 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 2 1 5 | 12 0 0 | 14 1 5 ^b | — | V.T. | 39 | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 | 2 16 7 | 2 12 6 | 32 6 8 | 10 1 10 | — | 10 1 10 | — | | 40 | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 12 8 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 4 10 0 | 5 0 0 | 9 10 0 ^b | — | | 41 | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 18 11 | 1 10 0 | 31 0 0 | 7 8 1 | — | 7 8 1 ^b | — | | 42 | | | | | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 4 6 | 1 10 0 | 16 0 0 | 5 9 11 | — | 5 9 11 ^b | — | | 43 | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 17 1 | 2 5 0 | 13 0 0 | 7 10 0 | — | 7 10 0 ^b | — | | 44 | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 8 6 8 | 1 2 6 | 1 17 6 | 3 0 0 | — | A. | 45 | | | | | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 5 3 | — | 20 0 0 | 2 17 6 | 5 0 0 | 7 17 6 ^b | — | A. | 46 | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 12 5 | — | 19 0 0 | 2 0 0 | — | 2 0 0 | — | | 47 | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 13 2 | — | 15 0 0 | 3 0 0 | — | 3 0 0 | — | V.T. | 48 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 6 | — | 15 0 0 | 5 10 0 | — | 5 10 0 | — | V.T. | 49 | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 10 0 | — | 11 0 0 | 10 15 0 | — | 10 15 0 | — | V.T. | 50 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 14 1 6 | — | 15 10 0 | — | — | — | — | | 51 | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 31 17 11 | 0 2 6 | 14 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | 52 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 16 0 0 | 4 1 6 | 5 0 0 | 9 1 6 ^b | — | | 53 | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 6 10 6 | — | 35 5 0 | 17 10 0 | — | 17 10 0 | — | | 54 | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 10 3 | — | 19 0 0 | 13 14 0 | — | 13 14 0 ^b | — | A. | 55 | | | | | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 1 5 | — | 22 0 0 | 7 1 10 | — | 7 1 10 ^b | — | A. | 56 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 5 4 9 | — | 10 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | 57 | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 16 7 | — | 11 0 0 | 3 6 4 | — | 3 6 4 | — | | 58 | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 10 11 | — | 31 16 8 | 4 19 0 | 5 0 0 | 9 19 0 | — | A. | 59 | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 12 6 | — | 25 0 0 | 8 2 6 | 5 0 0 | 8 2 6 ^b | — | V.T. | 60 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 3 | — | 10 0 0 | 1 8 0 | — | 1 8 0 ^b | — | V.T. | 61 | | | | | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 0 | — | 17 0 0 | 3 8 6 | 4 8 4 | 7 11 10 ^b | — | | 62 | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 13 6 | — | 84 6 8 | 9 18 0 | — | 9 18 0 | — | | 63 | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 18 7 | 1 10 0 | 11 1 8 | 1 15 0 | 2 0 0 | 3 15 0 | — | V.C. | 64 | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 4 3 | — | 87 6 8 | 7 10 0 | 1 0 0 | 8 10 0 | — | V.C. | 65 | | | | | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 15 6 | — | 15 10 0 | 5 10 0 | — | 5 10 0 | — | V.C. | 66 | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 4 0 | 1 10 0 | 25 0 0 | 10 5 6 | — | 10 5 6 | — | V.C. | 67 | | | | | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 2 11 | — | 15 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | 5 0 0 | — | V.C. | 68 | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 8 8 1 | 1 10 0 | 22 0 0 | 5 18 7 | — | 5 18 7 ^b | — | V.C. | 69 | | | | | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 4 | — | 14 0 0 | 2 9 7 | 5 11 0 | 8 0 7 ^b | — | | 70 | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 11 0 | — | 21 13 4 | 7 10 0 | 2 0 0 | 9 10 0 | — | | 71 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 3 | — | 15 0 0 | 1 8 6 | — | 1 8 6 | — | | 72 | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 5 | — | 18 15 0 | 8 4 2 | — | 8 4 2 | — | V.C. | 73 | | | | | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 11 10 0 | 5 16 10 | — | 5 16 10 ^b | — | V.C. | 74 | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 14 2 | — | 18 0 0 | 4 1 2 | 10 0 0 | 14 1 2 | — | | 75 | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 22 10 0 | 4 0 0 | 2 10 0 | 6 10 0 ^b | — | | 76 | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 5 12 4 | — | 8 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | 77 | | | | | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 5 0 | — | 23 0 0 | 4 10 0 | — | 4 10 0 | — | | 78 | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 3 0 0 | — | 50 10 0 | — | — | — | — | | 79 | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 2 6 | 28 3 4 | — | — | — | — | | 80 | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 8 10 0 | — | 8 10 0 | — | | 81 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 15 7 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 0 3 11 | 10 0 0 | 10 3 11 | — | | 82 | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 8 4 6 | 6 7 6 | 85 6 8 | — | 80 0 0 | 80 0 0 | — | | 83 | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 10 0 0 | — | 125 0 0 | 125 0 0 | — | | 84 | | | | | | |
| 2* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 5 3 | 0 19 6 | 57 0 0 | 6 0 10 | 12 0 0 | 18 0 10 ^b | — | V.C. | 85 | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 14 5 | 1 10 0 | 20 0 0 | 4 15 4 | — | 4 15 4 | — | | 86 | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 51 7 5 | — | — | — | — | V.C. | 87 | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 5 0 | — | 20 0 0 | 12 0 0 | — | 12 0 0 | — | | 88 | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 10 0 0 | 2 0 0 | — | 2 0 0 ^b | — | | 89 | | | | | | |

* School closed during this half-year.

* School closed during this quarter.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLL, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|---|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|--|------------------|----------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | 30th Dec., 1853. | 30th Sept., 1854. | |
| 89 | 5836 | Stradbally, . | Castleconnell, f. | — | 58 | 58 | — | 118 | 38 | 34 | 36 | 36 | 30 | 38 | 38 | | |
| 90 | 5880 | Abington, . | Murroe, f. | 153 | — | 153 | 145 | — | 145 | 52 | 72 | 62 | 73 | 66 | 70 | 70 | |
| 91 | 5881 | Do. | Do., f. | — | 205 | 205 | — | 231 | 231 | 84 | 108 | 96 | 119 | 109 | 114 | 114 | |
| 92 | 5908 | Kilfinane, . | Kilfinane, f. | — | 158 | 158 | — | 175 | 175 | 64 | 50 | 57 | 99 | 69 | 93 | 93 | |
| 93 | 5909 | Caherconlish, . | Caherconlish, . | 21 | 47 | 68 | 9 | 48 | 57 | — | 33 | 33 | 46 | 40 | 43 | 43 | |
| 94 | 5930 | Ballylanders, . | Ballylanders, m. | 136 | — | 136 | 159 | — | 159 | 55 | 50 | 53 | 70 | 70 | 70 | 70 | |
| 95 | 5931 | Do. | Do., f. | — | 172 | 172 | — | 147 | 147 | 60 | 67 | 63 | 78 | 73 | 76 | 76 | |
| 96 | 5932 | Kilkeedy, . | Tervoe, f. | 9 | 118 | 127 | — | 130 | 130 | 35 | 48 | 41 | 71 | 54 | 62 | 62 | |
| 97 | 5986 | Newcastle, . | Courtenay, f. | 169 | — | 169 | 234 | — | 234 | 74 | — | 74 | 108 | 104 | 104 | 104 | |
| 98 | 6013 | Ballingarry, . | Croom, Workhouse, f. | 168 | 100 | 328 | 133 | 132 | 265 | 247 | 257 | 252 | 226 | 176 | 201 | 201 | |
| 99 | 6021 | Kilfergus, . | Glynn, Workhouse, f. | 218 | 172 | 390 | 186 | 182 | 368 | 271 | 316 | 294 | 308 | 218 | 260 | 260 | |
| 100 | 6031 | St. Munchin's, . | Villiers, f. | — | 68 | 68 | — | 63 | 63 | 34 | 26 | 30 | 26 | 18 | 22 | 22 | |
| 101 | 6032 | Newcastle, . | St. Catherine's, f. | — | 510 | 510 | — | 572 | 572 | 303 | 326 | 316 | 372 | 321 | 347 | 347 | |
| 102 | 6141 | St. Munchin's, . | Villiers, m. | 78 | — | 78 | 71 | — | 71 | 50 | 40 | 45 | 37 | 32 | 34 | 34 | |
| 103 | 6377 | St. Michael's, . | Mt. St. Vincent, Orphan f. | — | 73 | 73 | — | 88 | 88 | 71 | 73 | 72 | 77 | 82 | 80 | 80 | |
| 104 | 6404 | Knockaderry, . | Knockaderry, m. | 115 | — | 115 | 126 | — | 126 | 50 | 54 | 52 | 74 | 63 | 68 | 68 | |
| 105 | 6405 | Do. | Do., f. | — | 93 | 93 | — | 98 | 98 | 32 | 38 | 35 | 62 | 47 | 54 | 54 | |
| 106 | 6426 | Killeely, . | Thomondgate, f. | — | 80 | 80 | — | 77 | 77 | 70 | 60 | 65 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 60 | |
| 107 | 6460 | St. John's, . | Magdeline, . | — | 74 | 74 | — | 70 | 70 | 72 | 66 | 69 | 70 | 69 | 69 | 69 | |
| 108 | 6477 | Ballingarry, . | Ballinsena, f. | — | 67 | 67 | — | 86 | 86 | 37 | 30 | 33 | 58 | 49 | 58 | 58 | |
| 109 | 6510 | St. John's, . | St. John's, m. | 147 | — | 147 | 123 | — | 123 | 51 | 54 | 53 | 62 | 63 | 63 | 63 | |
| 110 | 6511 | Do. | Do., f. | 80 | 26 | 106 | 59 | 130 | 183 | 38 | 32 | 35 | 82 | 88 | 85 | 85 | |
| 111 | 6516 | Kildimo, . | Kildimo, m. | 96 | — | 96 | 106 | — | 106 | 51 | 57 | 54 | 84 | 78 | 81 | 81 | |
| 112 | 6517 | Do. | Do., f. | — | 128 | 128 | — | 121 | 121 | 72 | 62 | 67 | 88 | 73 | 81 | 81 | |
| 113 | 6536 | Newcastle, . | Courtenay, f. | — | 72 | 72 | — | — | — | 32 | — | 32 | — | — | — | — | |
| 114 | 6539 | Caheravally, . | Knockea, . | 140 | 92 | 232 | 118 | 80 | 198 | 71 | 72 | 71 | 96 | 92 | 93 | 93 | |
| 115 | 6540 | Drumcollither, . | Drumcollither, f. | — | 110 | 110 | — | 132 | 132 | 57 | 54 | 56 | 88 | 83 | 85 | 85 | |
| 116 | 6541 | Coromohide, . | Castletown, . | 81 | 61 | 142 | 75 | 58 | 133 | 96 | 38 | 67 | 66 | 60 | 63 | 63 | |
| 117 | 6542 | Grean, . | Derk, m. | 98 | — | 98 | 95 | — | 95 | 52 | 48 | 50 | 61 | 56 | 55 | 55 | |
| 118 | 6543 | Hospital, . | Hospital, m. | 180 | — | 180 | 205 | — | 205 | 83 | 66 | 74 | 116 | 102 | 109 | 109 | |
| 119 | 6544 | Do. | Do., f. | — | 156 | 156 | — | 152 | 152 | 79 | 54 | 67 | 112 | 87 | 99 | 99 | |
| 120 | 6545 | Knockainy, . | Knockainy, f. | 29 | 101 | 130 | 89 | 122 | 161 | 50 | 53 | 51 | 109 | 84 | 96 | 96 | |
| 121 | 6569 | Rathkeale, . | St. Anne's, f. | — | 420 | 420 | — | 345 | 345 | 187 | 197 | 192 | 236 | 180 | 208 | 208 | |
| 122 | 6630 | Grean, . | Nicker, . | 100 | 92 | 192 | 152 | 126 | 278 | 70 | 77 | 73 | 148 | 167 | 152 | 152 | |
| 123 | 6657 | Adare, . | Shountrade, . | 42 | 27 | 69 | 64 | 39 | 103 | 43 | 28 | 36 | 49 | 55 | 52 | 52 | |
| 124 | 6696 | Particles, . | Glenosheen, . | 52 | 63 | 115 | 47 | 48 | 95 | 63 | 73 | 68 | 64 | 61 | 63 | 63 | |
| 125 | 6788 | Ballinvanna, . | Claneen, . | 93 | 70 | 163 | 111 | 80 | 191 | 70 | 45 | 58 | 118 | 118 | 118 | 118 | |
| 126 | 6836 | Grean, . | Derk, f. | — | 89 | 89 | — | 92 | 92 | 42 | 31 | 36 | 53 | 54 | 53 | 53 | |
| 127 | 6870 | Chapel Russell, . | Pallaskerry, f. | — | 109 | 109 | — | 222 | 222 | 50 | 46 | 48 | 59 | 63 | 61 | 61 | |
| 128 | 6915 | Donoughmore, . | Donoughmore, m. | 115 | — | 115 | 129 | — | 129 | 98 | 54 | 76 | 64 | 50 | 57 | 57 | |
| 129 | 6916 | Do. | Do., f. | — | 70 | 70 | — | 65 | 65 | 38 | 36 | 37 | 35 | 40 | 38 | 38 | |
| 130 | 6934 | St. John's, . | St. John's-square, m. | 205 | — | 205 | 365 | — | 365 | 106 | 107 | 107 | 129 | 98 | 113 | 113 | |
| 131 | 6935 | Do. | Do., m. i. | 152 | — | 152 | 152 | — | 152 | 115 | 87 | 101 | 87 | 81 | 84 | 84 | |
| 132 | 6936 | Do. | Do., f. | — | 303 | 303 | — | 452 | 452 | 179 | 203 | 191 | 228 | 221 | 224 | 224 | |
| 133 | 7027 | Glenbrohane, . | Glenbrohane, m. | 53 | — | 53 | 116 | — | 116 | — | 40 | 40 | 64 | 54 | 59 | 59 | |
| 134 | 7028 | Do. | Do., f. | — | 82 | 82 | — | 134 | 134 | — | 69 | 69 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 | |
| 135 | 7087 | Killagholehane, . | Knocktouch, . | — | — | — | 48 | 34 | 82 | — | — | — | — | — | 54 | 54 | |
| 136 | 7102 | Castleconnell, . | Mount Pelier, m. | — | — | — | 54 | — | 54 | — | — | — | — | — | 43 | 43 | |
| 137 | 7103 | Do. | Do., f. | — | — | — | — | 60 | 60 | — | — | — | — | — | 45 | 45 | |
| 138 | 7104 | Clonnagh, . | Coolcappa, . | — | — | — | — | 105 | 60 | 165 | — | — | — | — | 107 | 107 | |
| 139 | 7117 | Knockany, . | Loughguir, . | — | — | — | 61 | 50 | 111 | — | — | — | — | — | 75 | 75 | |
| 140 | 7132 | Adare, . | Adare, . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 141 | 7160 | Dromin, . | Dromin, . | — | — | — | 87 | 74 | 161 | — | — | — | 101 | 101 | 101 | 101 | |
| 142 | 7161 | Kilmeedy, . | Kilmeedy, . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| Total in Limerick, | | | | 8,850 | 11,998 | 21,848 | 10,289 | 12,753 | 23,042 | 10,757 | 10,905 | 10,977 | 12,741 | 12,840 | 12,801 | 12,801 | |

* Residence sent free for teacher.

* Closed during this quarter.

* Taken from Inspector's report.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of MUNSTER: County of LIMERICK—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution. In the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | Vested or Non-vested. | Number. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|--|-----------|----------|----------------------------|---|-------------|---|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|-------|----|----|-----|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Singing. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 6 | 9 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 4 | 89 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 10 | 0* | 90 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1* | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0* | 91 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | - | 23 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 92 | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 93 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | 20 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 6 | 94 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 3 | - | 15 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 17 | 9 | 95 | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | 1* | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 4 | 10 | - | 16 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 16 | 0 | 96 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 5 | 19 | 10 | 0 | 16 | 18 | 4 | 10 | 12 | 6* | 97 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 6 | 8 | 0 | - | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | 98 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 11 | 1 | - | 3 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | 99 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 16 | 4 | - | 19 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 7 | 100 | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | 4 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 5 | 6 | 7 | 11 | - | 66 | 3 | 9 | - | - | - | 101 | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 8 | 4 | - | 35 | 6 | 8 | 11 | 5 | 1* | 102 | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 17 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 103 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 11 | - | 18 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 104 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 14 | 4 | - | 13 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 105 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 3 | 9 | - | 15 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | 106 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 15 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | 107 | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 0 | 6 | - | 10 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 108 | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 30 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 12 | 8 | 109 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 7 | 9 | 17 | 18 | 4 | 7 | 8 | 4 | 110 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 5 | 5 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 111 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 18 | 8 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0* | 112 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | 15 | 0 | - | - | - | 113 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 19 | 3 | - | 19 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 114 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 15 | 7 | - | 23 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 2 | 115 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 2 | 0 | 11 | - | 19 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 116 | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | - | 20 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 5 | 1* | 117 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 10 | 38 | 6 | 8 | 17 | 16 | 2* | 118 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 13 | 8 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 9 | 7* | 119 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 13 | 10 | - | 15 | 18 | 4 | 10 | 14 | 2 | 120 | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 3 | 17 | 6 | - | 45 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | 121 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 11 | 7 | - | 25 | 13 | 4 | 11 | 12 | 6 | 122 | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | 1* | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 1 | 12 | 11 | - | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 7 | 123 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 12 | 11 | - | 33 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | 124 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | 12 | 0 | - | 11 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 125 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 9 | - | 13 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 18 | 6 | 126 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 10 | 16 | 8 | 6 | 13 | 0 | 127 | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | 128 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 8 | 6 | 8 | - | - | - | 129 | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | 1 | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 16 | 11 | 6 | - | 18 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 6 | 130 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 12 | 1 | 8 | 1 | 19 | 8 | 131 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 | 7 | 0 | - | - | 33 | 6 | 8 | - | - | - | 132 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 12 | 6 | - | 7 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 0 | 6 | 133 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 2 | 10 | 1 | - | 6 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 11 | 0 | 134 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 0 | 11 | 7 | - | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 135 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | 17 | 7 | - | 5 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | 136 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | 137 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | 138 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 139 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | 140 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | 141 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | 142 | | | | | | | | |
| 87 | 79 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 8 | 308 | 354 | 9 | 11 | 125 | 0 | 0 | 2,748 | 11 | 7 | 647 | 8 | 1 | 784 | 12 | 1 | 1,421 | 15 | 2 | 142 |

^d Closed during this half-year.

* Not taken into connexion until after this date.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in

COUNTY OF

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLL, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------|---|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|--------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 1 | 571 | Ardmoyle, . . | Ardmoyle, . . | 68 | 52 | 118 | 65 | 45 | 110 | 34 | 58 | 46 | 54 | 51 | 53 |
| 2 | 572 | Donohill, . . | Anacarty, . . | 70 | 36 | 106 | 61 | 41 | 102 | 31 | 26 | 29 | 41 | 44 | 42 |
| 3 | 573 | Buolick, . . | Ballysloe, . . | 50 | 51 | 101 | 57 | 51 | 108 | 46 | 66 | 56 | 63 | 60 | 62 |
| 4 | 574 | Do. . . . | Clonmicleane, . . | 56 | 51 | 107 | 63 | 43 | 111 | 47 | 54 | 50 | 39 | 43 | 41 |
| 5 | 575 | Do. . . . | Gortnahoe, . . | m. | 79 | — | 79 | 74 | — | 74 | 30 | 35 | 33 | 23 | 27 |
| 6 | 576 | Caher, . . . | Caher, . . . | m. | 140 | — | 140 | 138 | — | 138 | 58 | 52 | 55 | 65 | 51 |
| 7 | 577 | Do. . . . | Do. . . . | f. | — | 107 | 107 | — | 109 | 109 | 72 | 64 | 68 | 80 | 66 |
| 8 | 578 | Clonoulty, . . | Clonoulty, . . | m. | 145 | — | 145 | 151 | — | 151 | 53 | 63 | 58 | 66 | 58 |
| 9 | 580 | St. John Baptist, . . | Cashel, . . | m. | 111 | — | 111 | 98 | — | 98 | 47 | 56 | 51 | 49 | 53 |
| 10 | 581 | Do. . . . | Do. . . . | f. | — | 321 | 321 | — | 346 | 846 | 115 | 192 | 154 | 199 | 218 |
| 11 | 582 | Clonoulty, . . | Rossmore, . . | 82 | 56 | 138 | 82 | 73 | 155 | 69 | 82 | 75 | 91 | 69 | 80 |
| 12 | 584 | Cloneen, . . | Cloneen, . . | 78 | 70 | 148 | 107 | 90 | 197 | 45 | 64 | 55 | 93 | 63 | 78 |
| 13 | 585 | Drom, . . . | Drom, . . . | 57 | 58 | 115 | 50 | 56 | 106 | 36 | 48 | 42 | 38 | 36 | 37 |
| 14 | 586 | Durrow, . . | Gurteen, . . | m. | 53 | — | 53 | 59 | — | 59 | 17 | 25 | 21 | 18 | 27 |
| 15 | 587 | Fennor, . . | Graigie, . . | 68 | 72 | 140 | 43 | 44 | 87 | 53 | 90 | 71 | 39 | 36 | 38 |
| 16 | 588 | Do. . . . | Urard, . . . | 49 | 55 | 104 | 39 | 28 | 67 | 24 | 54 | 39 | 18 | 22 | 20 |
| 17 | 590 | Glankeen, . . | Borrisoleagh, . . | m. | 140 | — | 140 | 163 | — | 163 | 68 | 83 | 76 | 91 | 81 |
| 18 | 591 | Do. . . . | Heigh, . . . | 82 | 47 | 109 | 70 | 57 | 127 | 36 | 47 | 41 | 64 | 52 | 56 |
| 19 | 592 | Toem, . . . | Hollyford, . . | 93 | 72 | 165 | 105 | 86 | 191 | 72 | 56 | 64 | 80 | 90 | 85 |
| 20 | 594 | Kilfearle, . . | Kilfearle, . . | 60 | 37 | 97 | 67 | 56 | 123 | 39 | 41 | 40 | 64 | 68 | 66 |
| 21 | 595 | Kilcooly, . . | New Bermingham, . . | 77 | 61 | 138 | 73 | 57 | 130 | 59 | 67 | 63 | 64 | 51 | 57 |
| 22 | 596 | Kilcash, . . | Kilcash, . . | 90 | — | 90 | 95 | — | 95 | 34 | 44 | 39 | 38 | 41 | 40 |
| 23 | 598 | Kiltinan, . . | Killusty, . . | 53 | 43 | 96 | 56 | 48 | 99 | 86 | 46 | 41 | 60 | 57 | 58 |
| 24 | 600 | Lorrha, . . | Lorrha, . . | m. | 66 | — | 66 | 66 | — | 66 | 41 | 80 | 86 | 82 | — |
| 25 | 601 | Do. . . . | Do. . . . | f. | — | 83 | 83 | — | 73 | 73 | 64 | 67 | 60 | 58 | 53 |
| 26 | 602 | Moyné, . . . | Moyné, . . . | 121 | 121 | 242 | 115 | 112 | 227 | 101 | 169 | 135 | 139 | 122 | 130 |
| 27 | 603 | Do. . . . | Boulabeha, . . | 21 | 19 | 40 | 18 | 19 | 37 | 28 | 19 | 24 | 19 | 12 | 16 |
| 28 | 604 | Nenagh, . . | Nenagh, . . | m. | 133 | — | 133 | 140 | — | 140 | 90 | 82 | 86 | 88 | 77 |
| 29 | 605 | Do. . . . | Do. . . . | f. | — | 165 | 165 | — | 168 | 168 | 69 | 67 | 68 | 76 | 76 |
| 30 | 606 | Solloghmore, . . | Solloghod, . . | m. | 81 | — | 81 | 89 | — | 89 | 37 | 39 | 38 | 44 | 33 |
| 31 | 610 | Tullamain, . . | Rosgreen, . . | 53 | 73 | 126 | 56 | 65 | 121 | 48 | 66 | 57 | 66 | 53 | 60 |
| 32 | 611 | Templetuohy, . . | Ballynockin, . . | 78 | 77 | 155 | 60 | 54 | 114 | 49 | 67 | 68 | 58 | 46 | 52 |
| 33 | 613 | Do. . . . | Toher, . . . | 56 | 44 | 100 | 52 | 35 | 87 | 43 | 55 | 49 | 44 | 33 | 38 |
| 34 | 616 | Aghnameadle, . . | Toomyvara, . . | m. | 96 | — | 96 | 87 | — | 87 | 45 | 43 | 44 | 37 | 43 |
| 35 | 617 | Do. . . . | Do. . . . | f. | — | 91 | 91 | — | 71 | 71 | 39 | 30 | 34 | 30 | 33 |
| 36 | 618 | Uskane, . . | Sopwell, . . | 45 | 28 | 73 | 38 | 39 | 77 | 32 | 34 | 33 | 35 | 39 | 37 |
| 37 | 1131 | Clonoulty, . . | Ballagh, . . | 72 | 63 | 135 | 72 | 54 | 126 | 64 | 63 | 64 | 67 | 76 | 72 |
| 38 | 1181 | Templebeg, . . | Kilcummin, . . | m. | 82 | — | 82 | 72 | — | 72 | 33 | 44 | 38 | 33 | 43 |
| 39 | 1283 | Ballycahill, . . | Ballycahill, . . | m. | 85 | — | 85 | 84 | — | 84 | 31 | 32 | 32 | 37 | 30 |
| 40 | 1284 | Kilcomenty, . . | Birdhill, . . | m. | 79 | — | 79 | 78 | — | 78 | 28 | 34 | 31 | 36 | 36 |
| 41 | 1285 | Tipperary, . . | Tipperary, . . | m. | 291 | — | 291 | 267 | — | 267 | 96 | 98 | 94 | 113 | 113 |
| 42 | 1402 | Killea, . . . | Killea, . . . | m. | 74 | — | 74 | 83 | — | 83 | 31 | 37 | 34 | 33 | 35 |
| 43 | 1559 | Killaloan, . . | Newtown Anner, . . | 99 | 97 | 196 | 106 | 91 | 197 | 78 | 95 | 87 | 102 | 110 | 106 |
| 44 | 1569 | Ballycahill, . . | Ballycahill, . . | f. | — | 64 | 64 | — | 81 | 81 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 42 | 44 |
| 45 | 1579 | Kilfitinone, . . | Ballylonty, . . | 63 | 49 | 112 | 68 | 47 | 115 | 40 | 62 | 51 | 57 | 61 | 59 |
| 46 | 1594 | Roscrea, . . | Roscrea, . . | m. | 161 | — | 161 | 118 | — | 118 | 57 | 55 | 56 | 66 | 66 |
| 47 | 1610 | Killea, . . . | Killea, . . . | f. | — | 94 | 94 | 5 | 99 | 104 | 33 | 32 | 33 | 41 | 40 |
| 48 | 1705 | Kilnarath, . . | Rossfinch, . . | m. | 86 | — | 86 | 98 | — | 98 | 37 | 37 | 39 | 50 | 45 |
| 49 | 1706 | Cloher, . . . | Cloneyharp, . . | 85 | 46 | 111 | 94 | 53 | 147 | 34 | 55 | 45 | 46 | 29 | 37 |
| 50 | 1769 | Toem, . . . | Cappawhite, . . | m. | 105 | — | 105 | 135 | — | 135 | 42 | 41 | 41 | 59 | 65 |
| 51 | 1776 | Kilnarath, . . | Rossfinch, . . | f. | — | 60 | 60 | — | 57 | 57 | 17 | 22 | 20 | 21 | 26 |
| 52 | 1780 | Toem, . . . | Cappawhite, . . | f. | — | 113 | 113 | — | 141 | 141 | 50 | 46 | 48 | 54 | 70 |
| 53 | 1811 | Holycross, . . | Holycross, . . | m. | 65 | — | 65 | 63 | — | 63 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 35 | 37 |
| 54 | 1818 | Moyaliff, . . | Clareen, . . | 73 | 38 | 111 | 55 | 26 | 81 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 36 | 34 | 35 |
| 55 | 1862 | Tipperary, . . | Tipperary, . . | f. | — | 229 | 229 | — | 218 | 218 | 144 | 91 | 118 | 122 | 134 |
| 56 | 1866 | Donohill, . . | Garryshane, . . | m. | 108 | — | 108 | 121 | — | 121 | 32 | 37 | 34 | 53 | 49 |
| 57 | 1887 | Do. . . . | Do. . . . | f. | — | 72 | 72 | — | 94 | 94 | 25 | 35 | 32 | 55 | 52 |
| 58 | 1892 | Fethard, . . | Carrigeen, . . | 25 | 17 | 42 | 24 | 27 | 51 | 28 | 26 | 27 | 25 | 23 | 24 |
| 59 | 1965 | Holycross, . . | Holycross, . . | f. | 4 | 78 | 82 | 2 | 84 | 86 | 22 | 31 | 26 | 46 | 48 |
| 60 | 2012 | Solloghodmore, . . | Solloghod, . . | f. | — | 92 | 92 | — | 96 | 96 | 55 | 45 | 50 | 56 | 55 |
| 61 | 2015 | Ballygriffin, . . | Knockavilla, . . | 70 | 53 | 123 | 84 | 73 | 157 | 43 | 60 | 51 | 60 | 68 | 64 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Residence and one acre of land rent free for teacher.

operation on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of MUNSTER.

TIPPERARY—217 Schools.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|---|-------------|---|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | 1 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 3 | — | 26 0 0 | 6 17 0 | — | — | 6 17 0 | | 2 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 10 6 | — | 11 0 0 | 1 9 0 | — | — | 1 9 0 | | 3 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 3 | — | 20 0 0 | 4 0 8 | — | — | 4 0 8 | | 4 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 2 | — | 18 0 0 | 2 18 0 | — | — | 2 18 0 | | 5 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 4 8 | — | 19 0 0 | 4 7 6 | — | — | 4 7 6 | | 6 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | 30 16 8 | 8 5 6 | 6 0 0 | — | 14 5 6 | | 7 |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 1 1 3 | — | 23 0 0 | 8 19 1 | 4 0 0 | — | 7 19 1 | | 8 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 5 3 | — | 26 10 0 | 9 10 3 | — | — | 9 10 3 | | 9 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | — | — | 29 10 0 | 3 15 0 | 15 0 0 | — | 18 15 0 | | 10 |
| 1 | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 4 1 3 | — | 38 0 0 | — | 40 0 0 | — | 40 0 0 | | 11 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 15 0 | — | 81 13 4 | 6 10 4 | — | — | 6 10 4 | | 12 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 2 12 7 | — | 18 0 0 | 10 8 6 | — | — | 10 8 6 | | 13 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 10 5 | — | 20 0 0 | 5 13 9 | — | — | 5 13 9 | | 14 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 3 | — | 25 0 0 | 2 12 5 | — | — | 2 12 5 | V.T. | 15 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 0 8 9 | — | 33 0 0 | 6 0 0 | — | — | 6 0 0 | V.T. | 16 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 11 0 0 | 1 6 0 | — | — | 1 6 0 | | 17 |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 19 8 | — | 41 0 0 | 10 19 4 | — | — | 10 19 4 | | 18 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 14 0 | — | 20 0 0 | 7 16 11 | — | — | 7 16 11 | | 19 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 2 3 | — | 23 0 0 | 6 8 0 | — | — | 6 8 0 | | 20 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 1 2 | — | 15 0 0 | 8 5 0 | — | — | 8 5 0 | | 21 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 2 10 0 | — | 23 0 0 | 4 19 8 | — | — | 4 19 8 | V.C. | 22 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 19 5 | — | 15 0 0 | 3 10 0 | — | — | 3 10 0 | V.C. | 23 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 3 2 | — | 18 0 0 | 12 0 0 | — | — | 12 0 0 | V.T. | 24 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 2 6 0 | — | — | 2 6 0 | V.T. | 25 |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 7 0 | — | 27 16 8 | 6 13 0 | — | — | 6 13 0 | V.T. | 26 |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | 6 10 0 | — | 49 0 0 | 20 6 0 | — | — | 20 6 0 | V.T. | 27 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 9 16 8 | 1 13 0 | — | — | 1 13 0 | | 28 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 2 11 | — | 40 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | 29 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 5 6 3 | — | 22 10 0 | — | — | — | — | | 30 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 10 5 | — | — | — | 30 0 0 | — | 30 0 0 | | 31 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 28 13 4 | 1 15 6 | — | — | 1 15 6 | | 32 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 3 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 7 7 6 | — | — | 7 7 6 | | 33 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 10 9 | — | 33 0 0 | 2 6 6 | — | — | 2 6 6 | | 34 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 20 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | 35 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 16 0 0 | 0 11 11 | 1 0 0 | — | 1 11 11 | | 36 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 20 0 0 | — | 15 0 0 | — | 15 0 0 | | 37 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 2 3 | — | 11 0 0 | 2 10 6 | — | — | 2 10 6 | | 38 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 0 | — | 16 10 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 5 0 0 | | 39 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 5 1 | — | 18 0 0 | 2 14 0 | — | — | 2 14 0 | V.T. | 40 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 1 6 | — | 11 0 0 | 2 19 3 | — | — | 2 19 3 | V.T. | 41 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 12 10 9 | — | 53 0 0 | 12 5 4 | 10 0 0 | — | 22 5 4 | V.T. | 42 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 7 4 6 | — | — | 7 4 6 | V.T. | 43 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 2 4 8 | — | 42 16 8 | — | 40 0 0 | — | 40 0 0 | | 44 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 12 1 8 | 2 8 0 | — | — | 2 8 0 | V.T. | 45 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 8 | — | 20 0 0 | 7 15 6 | — | — | 7 15 6 | V.T. | 46 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 13 6 | — | 26 0 0 | — | 10 0 0 | — | 10 0 0 | V.T. | 47 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 17 1 8 | 2 13 6 | — | — | 2 13 6 | V.T. | 48 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 19 3 | — | 25 0 0 | 0 16 6 | — | — | 0 16 6 | | 49 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 10 1 8 | 4 3 10 | — | — | 4 3 10 | V.T. | 50 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 5 0 | — | 20 0 0 | 3 17 6 | — | — | 3 17 6 | | 51 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 3 | — | 13 0 0 | 2 10 3 | — | — | 2 10 3 | | 52 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | 31 13 4 | 2 14 0 | — | — | 2 14 0 | | 53 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 1 5 | — | 15 0 0 | 4 4 3 | — | — | 4 4 3 | V.T. | 54 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 20 0 0 | 5 6 4 | — | — | 5 6 4 | | 55 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | — | 37 0 0 | 12 0 0 | — | — | 12 0 0 | V.T. | 56 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 11 16 8 | — | — | — | — | | 57 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 5 5 | — | 19 0 0 | 2 10 6 | — | — | 2 10 6 | V.T. | 58 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 17 8 4 | 4 0 0 | — | — | 4 0 0 | | 59 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 2 5 | — | 10 0 0 | 2 10 0 | — | — | 2 10 0 | | 60 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 30 0 0 | — | 30 0 0 | | 61 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 6 7 | — | 11 0 0 | 7 0 0 | — | — | 7 0 0 | | 62 |

* Closed during this quarter.

† Residence and garden rent free for teacher.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | |
| 62 | 2076 | Cloughprior, . | Carney, . | m. | 101 | — | 101 | 101 | — | 104 | 39 | 43 | 41 | 39 | 33 | 36 | |
| 63 | 2077 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 98 | 98 | — | 96 | 96 | 28 | 33 | 31 | 34 | 30 | 32 | |
| 64 | 2133 | Roserea, . | Airhill, . | f. | — | 140 | 140 | — | 225 | 225 | 103 | 91 | 97 | 101 | 138 | 120 | |
| 65 | 2303 | Ballyclerihan, . | Clerihan, . | m. | 118 | — | 118 | 124 | — | 124 | 52 | 61 | 57 | 61 | 58 | 59 | |
| 66 | 2237 | Erry, . | Dually, . | . | 55 | 43 | 98 | 74 | 52 | 126 | 41 | 59 | 50 | 42 | 41 | 44 | |
| 67 | 2245 | Fethard, . | Coolmoyn, . | . | 70 | 56 | 126 | 89 | 66 | 155 | 80 | 66 | 48 | 66 | 58 | 62 | |
| 68 | 2286 | Templera, . | College-hill, . | m. | 68 | 34 | 102 | 76 | 50 | 126 | 15 | 50 | 32 | 49 | 50 | 49 | |
| 69 | 2297 | St. Mary's, . | Irishtown, No. 1, . | . | 161 | — | 161 | 142 | — | 142 | 75 | 71 | 73 | 81 | 61 | 71 | |
| 70 | 2325 | Loughkeen, . | Carrig, temporary, . | . | 51 | 32 | 83 | 50 | 36 | 86 | 28 | 36 | 32 | 35 | 31 | 33 | |
| 71 | 2390 | Peppardstown, . | Knockelly, . | . | 85 | 17 | 52 | 34 | 22 | 56 | 25 | 17 | 21 | 20 | 34 | 27 | |
| 72 | 2428 | Kilvellane, . | Lackamore, . | . | 43 | 30 | 79 | 51 | 51 | 105 | 51 | 38 | 46 | 64 | 56 | 60 | |
| 73 | 2443 | Templetuohy, . | Templetuohy, . | m. | 91 | — | 91 | 86 | — | 86 | 32 | 40 | 36 | 28 | 30 | 29 | |
| 74 | 2444 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 94 | 94 | — | 100 | 100 | 36 | 46 | 41 | 41 | 37 | 39 | |
| 75 | 2457 | Templemore, . | Templemore, . | m. | 163 | — | 163 | 198 | — | 198 | 82 | 81 | 82 | 104 | 87 | 96 | |
| 76 | 2458 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 160 | 160 | — | 198 | 198 | 81 | 82 | 81 | 111 | 91 | 101 | |
| 77 | 2459 | Fethard, . | Fethard, . | . | 110 | 33 | 143 | 96 | 39 | 135 | 66 | 58 | 57 | 57 | 60 | 58 | |
| 78 | 2482 | Hoar Abbey, . | Hoar Abbey, . | . | 41 | 29 | 70 | 42 | 36 | 78 | 29 | 37 | 33 | 34 | 24 | 29 | |
| 79 | 2545 | Kilmore, . | Silvermines, . | m. | 83 | — | 83 | 90 | — | 90 | 34 | 30 | 32 | 42 | 49 | 46 | |
| 80 | 2638 | Ballyclerihan, . | Clerihan, . | f. | — | 84 | 84 | — | 85 | 85 | 30 | 43 | 37 | 40 | 35 | 37 | |
| 81 | 2670 | Ardmoyle, . | Nodstown, . | m. | 76 | — | 76 | 81 | — | 81 | 37 | 36 | 31 | 32 | 30 | 31 | |
| 82 | 2679 | Dangan Dargan, . | Racecourse, . | . | 39 | 23 | 62 | 40 | 25 | 65 | 28 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 29 | 30 | |
| 83 | 2835 | Inch, . | Inch, . | m. | 84 | — | 84 | 86 | — | 86 | 38 | 49 | 43 | 42 | 31 | 36 | |
| 84 | 2836 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 66 | 66 | — | 61 | 61 | 20 | 33 | 31 | 32 | 28 | 30 | |
| 85 | 3019 | Shanrahan, . | Burncourt, . | m. | 109 | — | 109 | 113 | — | 113 | 44 | 60 | 52 | 67 | 67 | 67 | |
| 86 | 3020 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 116 | 116 | — | 128 | 128 | 36 | 55 | 46 | 64 | 59 | 62 | |
| 87 | 3024 | St. Mary's, . | Clonmel, Workhouse, . | . | 301 | 203 | 504 | 399 | 342 | 781 | 382 | 520 | 451 | 514 | 463 | 488 | |
| 88 | 3142 | Tipperary, . | Tipperary, Workhouse . | . | 355 | 443 | 798 | 271 | 391 | 662 | 204 | 336 | 270 | 200 | 428 | 314 | |
| 89 | 3237 | Ballingarry, . | Kilcommons, . | . | 119 | — | 119 | 139 | — | 139 | 53 | 61 | 59 | 69 | 79 | 74 | |
| 90 | 3242 | Glinkeen, . | Garrangreena, . | . | 36 | 64 | 100 | 58 | 71 | 129 | 30 | 37 | 34 | 29 | 39 | 34 | |
| 91 | 3335 | Killenaule, . | Killenaule, . | m. | 141 | — | 141 | 162 | — | 162 | 73 | 66 | 69 | 93 | 80 | 87 | |
| 92 | 3327 | Ardmoyle, . | Nodstown, . | f. | — | 74 | 74 | — | 66 | 66 | 24 | 32 | 28 | 29 | 25 | 27 | |
| 93 | 3328 | Crohane, . | Mardyke, . | . | 146 | 87 | 233 | 147 | 100 | 247 | 126 | 124 | 125 | 113 | 95 | 104 | |
| 94 | 3344 | Kilmore, . | Silvermines, . | f. | — | 70 | 70 | — | 82 | 82 | 33 | 29 | 31 | 44 | 37 | | |
| 95 | 3348 | CloghJordan, . | CloghJordan, . | m. | 115 | — | 115 | 88 | — | 88 | 47 | 61 | 56 | 50 | 29 | 40 | |
| 96 | 3349 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 109 | 109 | — | 101 | 101 | 54 | 64 | 59 | 54 | 34 | 44 | |
| 97 | 3363 | John Baptist, . | Cashel, Workhouse, . | . | 414 | 412 | 826 | 358 | 444 | 802 | 562 | 619 | 590 | 601 | 565 | 583 | |
| 98 | 3367 | Durrow, . | Armagh, . | . | 35 | 42 | 77 | 15 | 27 | 42 | 28 | — | 28 | — | 22 | 22 | |
| 99 | 3371 | CloghJordan, . | Deerpark, infant, . | . | 26 | 28 | 54 | 32 | 44 | 76 | 50 | 22 | 36 | 18 | 31 | 25 | |
| 100 | 3414 | Corbally, . | Roserea, Workhouse, . | . | 147 | 162 | 309 | 127 | 171 | 298 | 174 | 185 | 180 | 222 | 207 | 214 | |
| 101 | 3445 | Shanrahan, . | Clogheen, Workhouse, . | . | 209 | 371 | 580 | 176 | 276 | 452 | 381 | 387 | 384 | 280 | 340 | 300 | |
| 102 | 3486 | Glankeen, . | Borrisoleigh, . | f. | — | 164 | 164 | — | 175 | 175 | 66 | 78 | 72 | 101 | 68 | 85 | |
| 103 | 3519 | Nenagh, . | Nenagh, Workhouse, . | . | 233 | 422 | 655 | 202 | 337 | 539 | 482 | 492 | 490 | 469 | 479 | 474 | |
| 104 | 3546 | Carrick-on-Suir, . | Carrick-on-Suir, Wkh. . | . | 161 | 175 | 336 | 131 | 118 | 249 | 180 | 227 | 203 | 183 | 137 | 160 | |
| 105 | 3558 | Templechally, . | Ballina, temporary m. | . | 64 | 22 | 86 | 70 | 20 | 90 | 45 | 60 | 48 | 57 | 47 | 52 | |
| 106 | 3627 | Kilbarron, . | Kilbarron, . | . | 56 | 40 | 96 | 66 | 43 | 99 | 27 | 41 | 34 | 37 | 23 | 30 | |
| 107 | 3647 | Templetuohy, . | Thurles, Workhouse, . | . | 251 | 241 | 492 | 234 | 237 | 471 | 323 | 358 | 340 | 51 | 268 | 310 | |
| 108 | 3694 | Borrisokane, . | Kylepark, Agricul. m. | . | 59 | — | 59 | 72 | — | 72 | 25 | 29 | 27 | 29 | 31 | 30 | |
| 109 | 3889 | Templenoe, . | Grenane, . | . | 79 | 48 | 127 | 101 | 55 | 156 | 54 | 45 | 50 | 60 | 69 | 74 | |
| 110 | 3970 | Kilcoment, . | Birdhill, . | f. | — | 70 | 70 | — | 78 | 78 | 29 | 35 | 32 | 39 | 33 | 36 | |
| 111 | 3999 | Kilnaneave, . | Kilnaneave, . | . | 60 | 34 | 94 | 57 | 39 | 96 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 57 | 53 | 55 | |
| 112 | 4000 | Templederry, . | Templederry, . | . | 66 | 43 | 109 | 58 | 30 | 94 | 34 | 44 | 39 | 39 | 36 | 38 | |
| 113 | 4002 | Ballybeacon, . | Croagh, . | . | 89 | 72 | 161 | 94 | 66 | 160 | 36 | 104 | 70 | 89 | 69 | 79 | |
| 114 | 4003 | Twomileborris, . | Twomileborris, . | . | 52 | 57 | 109 | 32 | 24 | 56 | 29 | 70 | 50 | 25 | 28 | 25 | |
| 115 | 4004 | Do. . | Littleton, . | . | 82 | 79 | 161 | 72 | 70 | 142 | 50 | 69 | 69 | 37 | 40 | 39 | |
| 116 | 4005 | Moycarkey, . | Moycarkey, . | . | 46 | 43 | 89 | 47 | 34 | 81 | 38 | 41 | 40 | 38 | 31 | 34 | |
| 117 | 4066 | Kilvellane, . | Newport, . | m. | 286 | — | 286 | 283 | — | 283 | 143 | 195 | 171 | 177 | 189 | 183 | |
| 118 | 4067 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 146 | 146 | — | 157 | 157 | 81 | 78 | 81 | 101 | 109 | 105 | |
| 119 | 4068 | Thurles, . | Thurles, . | . | — | 384 | 384 | — | 396 | 396 | 193 | 231 | 212 | 275 | 227 | 251 | |
| 120 | 4069 | Kilconnell, . | Mocklershill, . | . | 39 | 32 | 71 | 38 | 41 | 79 | 32 | 30 | 31 | 34 | 29 | 32 | |
| 121 | 4071 | Shronell, . | Shronell, . | . | 67 | 64 | 131 | 76 | 76 | 152 | 60 | 55 | 94 | 82 | 82 | 88 | |
| 122 | 4072 | Graystown, . | Graystown, . | . | 49 | 35 | 84 | 42 | 29 | 71 | 37 | 46 | 42 | 30 | 25 | 27 | |
| 123 | 4073 | Dangan Dargan, . | Dangan, . | . | 42 | 18 | 60 | 42 | 23 | 65 | 31 | 37 | 34 | 37 | 20 | 29 | |
| 124 | 4074 | Killenaule, . | Lanespark, . | . | 62 | 31 | 93 | 58 | 31 | 86 | 42 | 35 | 38 | 39 | 32 | 35 | |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Taken from Inspector's report.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of MUNSTER: County of TIPPERARY—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | | Vested or Non-vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|--|-----------|---|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------|---|----------------|---|--------------------------------------|----------|------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Endowed Schools. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | | Subscriptions. | | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 11 9 | — | 20 0 0 | 2 9 0 | — | — | — | 2 9 0 | V.T. | 63 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 16 0 0 | 2 8 6 | — | — | — | 2 8 6 | V.T. | 63 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 2 1 | — | 29 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 64 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 6 0 5 | — | 36 13 4 | 11 1 0 | — | — | — | 11 1 0 | B. | 65 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 8 1 | 1 10 0 | 22 0 0 | 2 10 0 | — | — | — | 2 10 0 | — | 66 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 1 6 | 1 19 0 | 11 0 0 | 14 2 6 | — | — | — | 14 2 6 | — | 67 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 1 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 3 8 6 | — | — | — | 3 8 6 | — | 68 | |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 17 6 | 26 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 68 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 1 2 0 | — | — | — | 1 2 0 | — | 70 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 5 | — | 15 10 0 | 2 0 0 | — | — | — | 2 0 0 | V.T. | 71 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 3 14 6 | — | — | — | 3 14 6 | V.T. | 72 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 3 1 | — | 18 0 0 | 3 10 6 | — | — | — | 3 10 6 | V.T. | 73 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 9 | — | 16 0 0 | 1 6 0 | — | — | — | 1 6 0 | V.T. | 74 | |
| 1* | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 18 9 | 2 5 0 | 36 0 0 | 14 16 5 | — | — | — | 20 16 5 | V.T. | 75 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 6 2 | 2 5 0 | 44 13 4 | 14 5 8 | — | — | — | 20 5 8 | V.T. | 75 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 2 7 | 1 17 6 | 20 0 0 | 11 0 0 | — | — | — | 11 0 0 | V.T. | 76 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 8 | — | 16 10 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 77 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 22 0 0 | 1 16 0 | — | — | — | 1 16 0 | — | 78 | |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 0 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 5 7 6 | — | — | — | 5 7 6 | — | 79 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 8 11 | — | 15 15 0 | 2 10 0 | — | — | — | 2 10 0 | — | 80 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 9 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 2 8 4 | — | — | — | 2 8 4 | — | 81 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 14 8 | — | 18 0 0 | 4 9 6 | — | — | — | 4 9 6 | V.T. | 82 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 12 10 0 | 2 3 6 | — | — | — | 2 3 6 | V.T. | 83 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 11 0 | — | 22 0 0 | 8 13 10 | — | — | — | 8 13 10 | V.T. | 84 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 6 | — | 13 0 0 | 8 16 10 | — | — | — | 8 16 10 | V.T. | 85 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 24 6 7 | — | 8 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 86 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 5 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 87 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 9 1 0 | — | 30 0 0 | 10 12 9 | — | — | — | 16 4 8 | — | 88 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 4 | 1 10 0 | 23 1 8 | 0 9 0 | — | — | — | 0 2 0 | V.T. | 89 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 16 3 | — | 29 6 8 | 10 15 4 | — | — | — | 10 15 4 | — | 90 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 0 | — | 11 10 0 | 3 6 2 | — | — | — | 3 6 2 | — | 91 | |
| 1* | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 0 9 | — | 29 0 0 | 4 18 0 | — | — | — | 24 0 0* | — | 92 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 9 | — | 15 0 0 | 0 17 0 | — | — | — | 0 17 0 | — | 93 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 1 17 3 | — | 25 16 8 | 18 15 0 | — | — | — | 36 5 0 | — | 94 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 9 2 | — | 15 0 0 | 8 0 0 | — | — | — | 16 0 0 | — | 95 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 14 4 2 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 96 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 3 11 8 | 0 5 0 | — | — | — | 0 5 0 | A. | 97 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 9 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 98 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 9 18 6 | 1 2 6 | 2 10 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 99 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 5 10 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 100 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 15 0 | — | 29 0 0 | 7 8 6 | — | — | — | 7 8 6 | — | 101 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 3 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 102 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 4 10 5 | — | 1 10 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 103 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 4 4 | — | 25 0 0 | 3 19 6 | — | — | — | 3 19 6 | — | 104 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 1 | — | 11 0 0 | 0 4 0 | — | — | — | 0 4 0 | — | 105 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 6 6 5 | — | 4 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 106 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 12 1 | 1 10 0 | 79 17 8 | 5 2 5 | — | — | — | 5 2 5* | V.C. | 107 | |
| 2* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 6 | — | 18 0 0 | 9 0 0 | — | — | — | 9 0 0 | V.T. | 108 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 7 10 0 | 0 12 4 | — | — | — | 0 12 4 | V.T. | 109 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 5 0 | — | 19 0 0 | 10 18 6 | — | — | — | 10 18 6 | V.T. | 110 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 1 | — | 24 0 0 | 9 2 2 | — | — | — | 9 2 2 | V.T. | 111 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 7 6 | — | 20 6 8 | 3 17 9 | — | — | — | 3 17 9 | V.T. | 112 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 1 9 | — | 15 0 0 | 1 6 0 | — | — | — | 1 6 0 | V.T. | 113 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 12 9 | — | 16 0 0 | 3 3 0 | — | — | — | 3 3 0 | V.T. | 114 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 17 10 | — | 20 0 0 | 4 12 6 | — | — | — | 4 12 6 | V.T. | 115 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 16 2 | 2 12 6 | 46 6 8 | 17 3 2 | — | — | — | 17 3 2 | V.T. | 116 | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 18 1 | 2 5 0 | 25 0 0 | 10 6 10 | — | — | — | 10 6 10* | V.T. | 117 | |
| — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 4 17 4 | 3 15 0 | 50 5 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 118 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 4 | 1 10 0 | 22 0 0 | 3 0 0 | — | — | — | 3 0 0 | — | 119 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 4 4 | 1 17 6 | 18 0 0 | 7 10 11 | — | — | — | 7 10 11 | — | 120 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 12 6 | 1 10 0 | 22 15 6 | 5 17 2 | — | — | — | 5 17 2 | — | 121 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 17 16 8 | 1 3 0 | — | — | — | 1 3 0 | — | 122 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 1 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 2 1 0 | — | — | — | 2 1 0 | — | 123 | |

* Closed during this quarter.

L.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|---------------------------|--|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|---------------------------|------------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending | | For Quarter ending | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year March 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year Sept., 1854. |
| 125 | 4075 | Cooleagh. | Moyglass. | 66 | 42 | 108 | 67 | 52 | 119 | 43 | 48 | 46 | 57 | 45 | 51 |
| 126 | 4130 | Borrisokane. | Borrisokane, m. | 112 | - | 112 | - | - | - | 61 | 63 | 62 | - | - | - |
| 127 | 4181 | Do. | Do. f. | - | 90 | 90 | - | - | - | 50 | 35 | 42 | - | - | - |
| 128 | 4132 | Shanrahan. | Clogheen, m. | 165 | - | 165 | 156 | - | 156 | 63 | 76 | 70 | 70 | 71 | 71 |
| 129 | 4183 | Do. | Do. f. | - | 130 | 130 | - | 124 | 124 | 74 | 81 | 77 | 83 | 80 | 81 |
| 130 | 4215 | Bruis. | Mount Bruis, ^b | 45 | 40 | 85 | 62 | 38 | 100 | 43 | 35 | 39 | 57 | 60 | 59 |
| 131 | 4221 | Borrisokane. | Kyle Park, f. | - | 70 | 70 | - | 87 | 87 | 21 | 31 | 26 | 32 | 28 | 30 |
| 132 | 4476 | Kilnarath. | Tour, | 47 | 30 | 77 | 40 | 30 | 70 | 31 | 30 | 31 | 40 | 30 | 35 |
| 133 | 4512 | Thurles. | Thurles, No. 2, f. | - | 117 | 117 | - | 118 | 118 | 63 | 46 | 54 | 57 | 61 | 59 |
| 134 | 4518 | Rahealty. | Rahealty, | 70 | 46 | 116 | 65 | 53 | 118 | 52 | 67 | 60 | 58 | 51 | 52 |
| 135 | 4542 | Coleman. | Coleman, | 40 | 29 | 69 | 48 | 34 | 82 | 48 | 32 | 40 | 47 | 44 | 46 |
| 136 | 4562 | Templenoe. | Ballyhust, | 52 | 30 | 82 | 53 | 37 | 90 | 32 | 39 | 35 | 48 | 37 | 42 |
| 137 | 4612 | Cashel. | Cashel, m. i. | 188 | - | 188 | 214 | - | 214 | 82 | 85 | 84 | 87 | 89 | 88 |
| 138 | 4620 | Relickmurry and Athassel. | Thomastown, | 38 | 60 | 98 | 36 | 63 | 99 | 40 | 37 | 38 | 41 | 52 | 47 |
| 139 | 4708 | Brickendown. | Meldrum, | 27 | 40 | 67 | 26 | 34 | 60 | 18 | 27 | 23 | 24 | 20 | 22 |
| 140 | 4722 | Magorban. | Silverfort, | 39 | 35 | 74 | 43 | 28 | 71 | 29 | 35 | 32 | 52 | 41 | 46 |
| 141 | 4879 | Upper Church. | Garnakeilka, | 44 | 28 | 72 | 51 | 36 | 87 | 14 | 25 | 19 | 21 | 22 | 22 |
| 142 | 4924 | Graystown. | Noan, | 92 | 85 | 177 | 100 | 80 | 180 | 74 | 116 | 95 | 80 | 64 | 72 |
| 143 | 4986 | Drom. | Barnane, m. | 55 | - | 55 | 62 | - | 62 | 31 | 27 | 29 | 30 | 28 | 29 |
| 144 | 5040 | Eglisli. | Eglisli, m. | 105 | - | 105 | 84 | - | 84 | 34 | 54 | 44 | 34 | 26 | 30 |
| 145 | 5041 | Do. | Do. f. | - | 96 | 96 | - | 114 | 114 | 20 | 37 | 29 | 33 | 27 | 30 |
| 146 | 5044 | Killea. | Killoksaheen, | 32 | 26 | 58 | 29 | 23 | 52 | 27 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 27 | 26 |
| 147 | 5057 | Drom. | Barnane, f. | - | 59 | 59 | - | 68 | 68 | 13 | 27 | 20 | 30 | 29 | 29 |
| 148 | 5094 | Donohill. | Mohoragh, | 61 | 38 | 99 | 55 | 39 | 94 | 47 | 38 | 42 | 56 | 42 | 49 |
| 149 | 5110 | Thurles. | Thurles, Industrial, f. | - | 95 | 95 | - | 92 | 92 | 80 | 84 | 82 | 80 | 80 | 80 |
| 150 | 5111 | Glenbane. | Glenbane, | 54 | 45 | 99 | 55 | 50 | 105 | 42 | 26 | 34 | 50 | 52 | 51 |
| 151 | 5112 | Timony. | Knockballymaher, | 20 | 32 | 52 | 22 | 20 | 42 | 29 | 32 | 31 | 32 | - | 32 |
| 152 | 5144 | Knockgraffon. | New Inn, m. | 72 | - | 72 | 80 | - | 80 | 28 | 35 | 32 | 37 | 36 | 37 |
| 153 | 5196 | Relickmurry and Athassel. | Golden, | 79 | 45 | 124 | 82 | 55 | 137 | 47 | 49 | 48 | 63 | 67 | 65 |
| 154 | 5308 | Buolick. | Gortnahoe, f. | - | 85 | 85 | - | 59 | 59 | 29 | 50 | 39 | 27 | 22 | 24 |
| 155 | 5309 | Killenaule. | Killenaule, f. | - | 130 | 130 | - | 148 | 148 | 82 | 80 | 81 | 88 | 72 | 80 |
| 156 | 5340 | St. Mary's. | Irishtown, No. 2, | 138 | - | 138 | 128 | - | 128 | 55 | 45 | 50 | 56 | 46 | 51 |
| 157 | 5384 | Cordangan. | Cordangan, | 22 | 37 | 59 | 34 | 32 | 66 | - | 22 | 22 | 33 | 35 | 34 |
| 158 | 5424 | Templechally. | Derrycastle, Mod. Ag. | 42 | 35 | 77 | 32 | 31 | 63 | 50 | 40 | 45 | 34 | 33 | 34 |
| 159 | 5435 | Durrow. | Guirten, f. | 6 | 58 | 64 | 10 | 52 | 62 | 24 | 28 | 26 | 33 | 34 | 33 |
| 160 | 5470 | Knockgraffon. | New Inn, f. | - | 74 | 74 | - | 84 | 84 | 29 | 32 | 31 | 40 | 33 | 37 |
| 161 | 5491 | Kilcummin. | Kilcummin, f. | - | 95 | 95 | - | 90 | 90 | 25 | 30 | 27 | 33 | 34 | 33 |
| 162 | 5555 | Railstown. | Railstown, | 40 | 30 | 70 | 39 | 34 | 73 | 28 | 39 | 34 | 44 | 37 | 41 |
| 163 | 5595 | Loughkeen. | Riverstown, | 74 | 33 | 107 | 71 | 33 | 109 | 51 | 46 | 48 | 34 | 48 | 41 |
| 164 | 5596 | Templechally. | Ballina, f. | - | 79 | 79 | - | 82 | 82 | 47 | 43 | 45 | 39 | 38 | 38 |
| 165 | 5597 | Terryglass. | Roran, | 33 | 30 | 63 | 26 | 25 | 51 | 21 | 30 | 26 | 25 | 14 | 20 |
| 166 | 5598 | Kilmastulla. | Boher, f. | 54 | 67 | 121 | 42 | 59 | 101 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 58 | 50 | 54 |
| 167 | 5615 | Ballybeacon. | Gormanstown, Agri-cultural Model, m. | 56 | - | 56 | 57 | - | 57 | 33 | 35 | 34 | 25 | 27 | 26 |
| 168 | 5633 | St. Mary's. | Clonmel, Dist., Mod. m. | 182 | - | 182 | 204 | - | 204 | 101 | 96 | 98 | 100 | 91 | 95 |
| 169 | 5634 | Do. | Do. f. | - | 105 | 105 | - | 118 | 118 | 54 | 46 | 50 | 55 | 56 | 56 |
| 170 | 5635 | Do. | Do. i. | 38 | 47 | 85 | 40 | 51 | 91 | 33 | 27 | 30 | 39 | 38 | 39 |
| 171 | 5745 | Clonmore. | Clonmore, | 93 | 100 | 193 | 95 | 87 | 182 | 59 | 74 | 67 | 64 | 41 | 52 |
| 172 | 5802 | Clonbeg. | Newtown, | 89 | 51 | 140 | 111 | 59 | 170 | 66 | 48 | 57 | 89 | 92 | 91 |
| 173 | 6033 | St. Mary's. | Clonmel, Mechanics' Institution—Day, | 50 | - | 50 | 48 | - | 48 | 24 | 19 | 21 | 25 | 30 | 27 |
| 174 | 6084 | Ballingarry. | Pike, f. | 29 | 43 | 72 | 27 | 43 | 70 | 28 | 36 | 32 | 35 | 24 | 30 |
| 175 | 6188 | Killoscully. | Killoscully, | 56 | 39 | 95 | 59 | 41 | 100 | 53 | 42 | 48 | 49 | 56 | 52 |
| 176 | 6245 | Do. | Shallee, | 117 | 99 | 216 | 98 | 91 | 189 | 85 | 75 | 80 | 92 | 90 | 91 |
| 177 | 6274 | Corbally. | Derrymore, | 61 | 48 | 109 | 50 | 48 | 98 | 15 | 48 | 31 | 40 | 34 | 37 |
| 178 | 6288 | Templeteney. | Ballyporeen, | 103 | 79 | 182 | 111 | 77 | 188 | 67 | 81 | 74 | 98 | 92 | 95 |
| 179 | 6305 | St. Mary's. | Clonmel, Mechanics' Institute—Evening, | 55 | - | 55 | 49 | - | 49 | 20 | 26 | 23 | 17 | 18 | 18 |
| 180 | 6336 | Nenagh. | Nenagh, Prepary, f. | - | 129 | 129 | - | 220 | 220 | 82 | 64 | 73 | 104 | 119 | 111 |
| 181 | 6384 | Fethard. | Fethard, f. | - | 85 | 85 | - | 84 | 84 | 37 | 36 | 37 | 54 | 48 | 51 |
| 182 | 6406 | Annaghmeade. | Borrisofarney, | 37 | 28 | 65 | 39 | 41 | 80 | 24 | 31 | 27 | 40 | 28 | 34 |

^a Closed during this half-year. ^b Teacher dismissed by Board holds possession of school. ^c Residence rent free for teacher.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of MUNSTER: County of TIPPERARY—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------|----------------|---|----------|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | £ 1 1 8 | £ 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 9 0 0 | - | 9 0 0 | 125 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 0 2 | - | 13 10 0 | 4 19 4 | - | 4 19 4 | v.t. 126 | | | | | | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 0 14 1 | - | 10 5 0 | 1 16 1 | - | 1 16 1 | v.t. 127 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | 1* | - | 1 | 2 | - | 0 18 11 | - | 39 10 0 | 17 14 7 | - | 17 14 7 | v.t. 128 | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 0 15 3 | - | 37 5 0 | 10 0 11 | - | 10 0 11 | v.t. 129 | | | | | | |
| - | - | 1* | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 10 0 | - | 7 10 0 | - | 7 10 0 | 130 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 29 10 0 | 2 6 2 | - | 2 6 2* | v.c. 131 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 16 3 4 | 8 10 0 | - | 8 10 0 | v.t. 132 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 0 13 3 | - | 13 15 0 | - | - | - | 133 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 14 6 | - | 15 0 0 | 10 12 2 | - | 10 12 2 | 134 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 11 5 | - | 18 0 0 | - | - | - | 135 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 5 11 | 1 10 0 | 26 0 0 | 5 16 3 | - | 5 16 3 | v.c. 136 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 3 15 0 | - | 31 0 0 | - | 25 0 0 | 25 0 0* | 137 | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 10 0 0 | 6 0 0 | - | 6 0 0 | v.t. 138 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 11 18 4 | 0 4 0 | - | 0 4 0 | 139 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 15 0 0 | 4 2 4 | - | 4 2 4 | 140 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 0 12 10 | - | 10 1 8 | - | 2 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 141 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 6 10 | - | 22 0 0 | 9 13 9 | - | 9 13 9 | 142 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 18 0 0 | - | 3 0 0 | 3 0 0* | 143 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 12 6 | - | 20 0 0 | 4 3 3 | - | 4 3 3 | v.c. 144 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | 1* | - | - | 1 | - | 0 10 0 | - | 13 0 0 | 3 6 4 | - | 3 6 4 | v.c. 145 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 11 0 0 | 1 17 6 | - | 1 17 6 | 146 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | 1* | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 13 0 0 | - | 1 10 0 | 1 10 0* | 147 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 1 6 4 | - | 11 0 0 | 5 16 0 | - | 5 16 0 | 148 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 10 0 0 | - | - | - | 149 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 0 13 8 | - | 18 15 0 | 1 5 0 | - | 1 5 0 | 150 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 0 18 4 | - | - | - | 151 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 7 4 | - | 18 0 0 | 3 0 6 | - | 3 0 6 | 152 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 0 17 7 | - | 37 0 0 | 4 0 6 | - | 4 0 6 | 153 | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 10 0 | 10 0 0 | 2 8 6 | - | 2 8 6 | 154 | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | 1 4 8 | 2 5 0 | 25 18 4 | 15 2 4 | 3 0 0 | 18 2 4* | 155 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 17 6 | 18 0 0 | 0 18 6 | - | 0 18 6* | 156 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 2 9 | 1 10 0 | 8 5 0 | 1 7 6 | - | 1 7 6 | 157 | | | | | | |
| 2* | - | 1 | - | 1 | 4 | - | 1 0 3 4 | 8 2 | 73 17 0 | 3 5 11 | - | 3 5 11* | v.c. 158 | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 0 6 0 | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 1 2 6 | - | 1 2 6 | 159 | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 0 10 1 | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 5 1 0 | - | 5 1 0 | 160 | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 0 14 11 | 1 10 0 | 12 10 0 | 4 3 6 | - | 4 3 6 | 161 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 0 11 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 1 13 0 | - | 1 13 0 | 162 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 5 9 | 1 17 6 | 19 0 0 | 2 14 2 | - | 2 14 2 | 163 | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 0 8 0 | 2 5 0 | 13 0 0 | 3 0 0 | - | 3 0 0 | 164 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 0 5 6 | 1 10 0 | 25 0 0 | 1 1 4 | - | 1 1 4 | 165 | | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 6 5 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 2 5 0 | - | 2 5 0 | 166 | | | | | | |
| 2* | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 2 14 7 | 10 8 6 | 70 16 0 | 4 19 3 | - | 4 19 3* | v.c. 167 | | | | | | |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | - | 26 4 11 | 24 15 3 | - | - | - | - | v.c. 168 | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 8 | 10 | - | 5 9 10 | - | - | - | - | v.c. 169 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 2 8 | - | 15 0 0 | 3 3 6 | - | 3 3 6 | v.c. 170 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 1 7 | - | 13 5 0 | 8 10 0 | - | 8 10 0* | 171 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 15 5 | - | 25 0 0 | 6 3 7 | - | 6 3 7 | 172 | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 0 10 6 | - | 14 15 0 | - | - | - | 173 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 12 7 | - | 15 0 0 | 3 9 8 | - | 3 9 8 | 174 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | 2 15 11 | 2 5 0 | 26 0 0 | 5 8 0 | 6 0 0 | 11 8 0 | 175 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 2 7 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 3 1 5 | - | 3 1 5 | 176 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 1 17 6 | 20 0 0 | 11 0 0 | - | 11 0 0 | 177 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 20 0 0 | 7 5 11 | - | 7 5 11 | 178 | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 2 5 0 | 22 13 4 | - | - | - | 179 | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 13 2 | 1 10 0 | 17 3 4 | 21 7 3 | - | 21 7 3 | 180 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 0 5 9 | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 3 7 3 | - | 3 7 3* | 181 | | | | | | |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

* Closed during this quarter.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|---|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|-----------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec. 1853. | 31st Mar. 1854. | For Quarter ending 31st March 1854. | 30th June 1854. | 30th Sept. 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept. 1854. |
| 183 | 6456 | Clonoulty, | Clonoulty, f. | - | 97 | 97 | - | 115 | 115 | 52 | 53 | 53 | 67 | 60 | 63 |
| 184 | 6478 | Monsea, . | Carrig, . | 83 | - | 83 | 79 | - | 79 | 36 | 41 | 38 | 40 | 83 | 87 |
| 185 | 6546 | Nenagh, . | Nenagh, Preparty. m. | 168 | - | 168 | 185 | - | 186 | 114 | 116 | 115 | 140 | 147 | 143 |
| 186 | 6547 | Bourney, . | Clonckenny, . | 81 | - | 81 | 87 | - | 87 | 36 | 40 | 41 | 38 | 41 | 40 |
| 187 | 6548 | Kilbarron, . | Belview, . | 46 | 59 | 99 | 63 | 68 | 131 | 37 | 44 | 41 | 41 | 47 | 44 |
| 188 | 6549 | Youghalarra, . | Youghalarra, . | 81 | 52 | 133 | 120 | 84 | 204 | 61 | 57 | 59 | 117 | 83 | 99 |
| 189 | 6550 | Tullohorton, . | Castlegrace, . | 58 | 46 | 104 | 53 | 37 | 90 | 52 | 62 | 57 | 68 | 48 | 53 |
| 190 | 6551 | Emly, . | Emly, . | 104 | 100 | 204 | 113 | 103 | 216 | 128 | 92 | 110 | 154 | 144 | 149 |
| 191 | 6618 | Borrisokane, . | Borrisokane, Workh. | 103 | 130 | 233 | 86 | 118 | 204 | 61 | 180 | 120 | 156 | 109 | 132 |
| 192 | 6658 | Knigh, . | Kildangan, . | 59 | - | 59 | 66 | - | 66 | 35 | 29 | 32 | 36 | 34 | 35 |
| 193 | 6659 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | - | 65 | 65 | - | 65 | 27 | 25 | 26 | 31 | 27 | 29 |
| 194 | 6660 | Crohane, . | Crohane, . | 52 | 37 | 89 | 50 | 44 | 94 | 27 | 33 | *30 | 36 | 29 | 33 |
| 195 | 6661 | Ballinacrague, . | Crimlin, . | 44 | 39 | 83 | 53 | 41 | 94 | 42 | 40 | 41 | 43 | 41 | 41 |
| 196 | 6662 | Bourney, . | Clonckenny, . | f. | - | 100 | 100 | - | 110 | 38 | 49 | 44 | 42 | 83 | 88 |
| 197 | 6697 | Ardinnan, . | Ardinnan, . | 85 | 58 | 143 | 94 | 58 | 152 | 54 | 66 | 60 | 93 | 82 | 87 |
| 198 | 6698 | Ballynacloagh, . | Ballynacloagh, . | 48 | 60 | 108 | 69 | 64 | 133 | 28 | 37 | 32 | 45 | 44 | 44 |
| 199 | 6789 | Lisronagh, . | Lisronagh, . | 88 | - | 88 | 104 | - | 104 | 38 | 56 | 45 | 58 | 58 | 56 |
| 200 | 6790 | Caher, . | Ballingeary, . | 50 | 42 | 92 | 81 | 2 | 59 | 21 | 36 | 28 | 32 | 30 | 31 |
| 201 | 6820 | Aghameddle, . | Ballinloogh, . | 35 | 55 | 90 | 59 | 99 | 128 | 31 | 38 | 35 | 58 | 48 | 53 |
| 202 | 6841 | Ballybeacon, . | Gormanstown, . | f. | - | 97 | 97 | - | 74 | 74 | 39 | 41 | 34 | 27 | 31 |
| 203 | 6847 | Monsea, . | Carrig, . | f. | - | 57 | 57 | - | 56 | 56 | 26 | 18 | 22 | 29 | 28 |
| 204 | 6861 | Ballingarry, . | Kilcommons, . | f. | - | 104 | 104 | - | 114 | 114 | 67 | 58 | 60 | 56 | 73 |
| 205 | 6865 | Carrick-on-Suir, . | Carrick-on-Suir, . | f. | - | 452 | 452 | - | 452 | 452 | 250 | 185 | 218 | 181 | 142 |
| 206 | 6874 | Kilcash, . | Kilcash, . | f. | - | 88 | 88 | - | 12 | 92 | 29 | 39 | 34 | 40 | 34 |
| 207 | 6887 | Knockgraffan, . | Knockgraffan, . | 39 | 33 | 72 | 45 | 37 | 82 | 37 | 41 | 39 | 43 | 41 | 42 |
| 208 | 6917 | Lisronagh, . | Lisronagh, . | f. | - | 86 | 86 | - | 89 | 89 | 28 | 39 | 34 | 44 | 43 |
| 209 | 6918 | Kilgrat, . | Powerstown, . | 67 | 41 | 108 | 79 | 53 | 132 | 45 | 64 | 54 | 76 | 52 | 64 |
| 210 | 7047 | Ballymarkey, . | Ballinree, . | 62 | 69 | 131 | 77 | 85 | 162 | - | 75 | 70 | 60 | 80 | 70 |
| 211 | 7048 | Ballingarry, . | Mohober, . | 39 | 39 | 78 | 00 | 52 | 112 | - | 59 | 59 | 74 | 67 | 71 |
| 212 | 7049 | Do. . | Copper, . | 60 | 36 | 96 | 119 | 94 | 213 | - | 66 | 66 | 81 | 90 | 85 |
| 213 | 7088 | Kilruane, . | Kilruane, . | m. | - | - | 65 | - | 65 | - | - | - | - | 47 | 47 |
| 214 | 7118 | Castletown Arra, . | Castletown Arra, . | m. | - | - | 122 | - | 122 | - | - | - | - | 80 | 80 |
| 215 | 7119 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | - | - | - | - | 103 | 103 | - | - | - | 78 | 78 |
| 216 | 7123 | Clonmore, . | Shannakill, . | f. | - | - | 40 | 39 | 79 | - | - | - | - | *43 | 43 |
| 217 | 7162 | Innislonty, . | Abbey, . | - | - | - | 108 | 63 | 171 | - | - | - | - | 69 | 69 |
| Total in Tipperary, | | | | 13,750 | 12,413 | 26,163 | 14,311 | 13,679 | 28,100 | 15,864 | 14,011 | 13,529 | 14,405 | 13,965 | 14,384 |

COUNTY OF

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------|----------------|---------------------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1 | 610 | Ballygunner, . | Ballygunner, . | m. | 150 | - | 150 | 171 | - | 171 | 70 | 76 | 76 | 103 | 90 | 96 |
| 2 | 622 | Corbally, . | Summerville, . | f. | - | 50 | 50 | - | 87 | 87 | - | 30 | 30 | 42 | 48 | 45 |
| 3 | 630 | Rymeadam, . | Kill, . | m. | 98 | - | 98 | 130 | - | 130 | 47 | 42 | 45 | 60 | 70 | 65 |
| 4 | 632 | Lismore, . | Lismore, . | m. | 246 | - | 246 | 225 | - | 225 | 129 | 123 | 128 | 94 | 99 | 97 |
| 5 | 633 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | - | 114 | 114 | - | 101 | 101 | 57 | 62 | 54 | 51 | 49 | 50 |
| 6 | 634 | Lisnakill, . | Butlerstown, . | m. | 08 | - | 08 | 87 | - | 87 | 37 | 31 | 34 | 44 | 52 | 48 |
| 7 | 636 | Rossmire, . | Newtown, . | m. | 86 | - | 86 | 120 | - | 120 | 30 | 27 | 32 | 61 | 49 | 55 |
| 8 | 637 | Affane, . | Cappoquin, f. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 9 | 646 | Trinity, . | St. Patrick's, . | f. | - | 107 | 107 | - | 130 | 130 | 65 | 61 | 63 | 91 | 91 | 91 |
| 10 | 1136 | Rossmire, . | Newtown, . | f. | - | 86 | 86 | - | 108 | 108 | 33 | 24 | 28 | 60 | 44 | 53 |
| 11 | 1179 | Tallow, . | Glencairn, . | - | 42 | 23 | 65 | 42 | 23 | 65 | 31 | 33 | 32 | 33 | - | 33 |
| 12 | 1207 | Ballyduff, . | Ballyduff, No. 1, . | - | 51 | - | 51 | 54 | - | 54 | 24 | 27 | 26 | 33 | 30 | 31 |
| 13 | 1286 | Corbally, . | Summerville, . | m. | 105 | - | 105 | 113 | - | 113 | 56 | 57 | 56 | 50 | 73 | 61 |
| 14 | 1288 | Tallow, . | Tallow, . | m. | 142 | - | 142 | 181 | - | 181 | 75 | 63 | *69 | 105 | 143 | 124 |
| 15 | 1289 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | - | 428 | 428 | - | 480 | 480 | 327 | 318 | 323 | 332 | 360 | 346 |
| 16 | 1395 | Aghlish, . | Aghlish, . | m. | 72 | - | 72 | 135 | - | 135 | 32 | 25 | 28 | 46 | 66 | 51 |
| 17 | 1577 | Kilronan, . | Russelstown, . | - | 63 | 39 | 102 | 67 | 54 | 121 | 40 | 45 | 43 | 51 | 60 | 60 |
| 18 | 1578 | Monksland, . | Knockmahon, . | m. | 138 | - | 138 | 175 | - | 175 | 83 | 68 | 75 | 81 | 96 | 89 |
| 19 | 1708 | Kilmeadon, . | Ballyduff, No. 2, . | - | 83 | - | 83 | 144 | - | 144 | - | 51 | 51 | 84 | 40 | 63 |
| 20 | 1710 | Lismore, . | Gloungaragh, . | m. | 115 | - | 115 | 98 | - | 98 | 36 | 50 | 43 | 50 | 53 | 51 |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Not taken into connexion until after this date.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of MUNSTER: County of TIPPERARY—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | Vested or Non-vested. | Number. | |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | | | Total Amount of Local Contributions. |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | 183 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 13 2 | - | 15 0 0 | 5 0 0 | - | 5 0 0 | | 184 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 14 7 | - | 15 0 0 | 5 9 4 | - | 5 9 4 | | 185 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 29 0 0 | - | - | - | | 186 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 11 8 | - | 15 0 0 | 2 4 9 | - | 2 4 9 | | 187 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 13 0 | - | 11 0 0 | 0 10 6 | - | 0 10 6 | | 188 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 19 10 | - | 11 0 0 | 7 0 0 | - | 7 0 0 | | 189 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 10 8 | - | 13 10 0 | 5 9 1 | - | 5 9 1 | | 190 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 19 10 | - | 31 0 0 | 12 10 0 | - | 12 10 0 | | 191 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 15 4 | - | - | - | - | - | | 192 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 4 0 | - | 11 0 0 | 1 17 6 | - | 1 17 6 | | 193 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 3 | - | 13 0 0 | 0 8 6 | - | 0 8 6 | | 194 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 8 0 | - | 20 0 0 | 6 12 2 | - | 6 12 2 | | 195 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 0 4 | - | 15 0 0 | 4 12 6 | - | 4 12 6 | | 196 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 4 | - | 13 0 0 | 6 3 9 | - | 6 3 9 | | 197 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 0 6 | - | 19 6 8 | 8 6 7 | 2 0 0 | 10 6 7 | | 198 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 6 | - | 10 10 0 | 2 17 4 | - | 2 17 4 | | 199 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 13 9 | - | 21 0 0 | 9 11 6 | 1 0 0 | 10 11 6 | | 200 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 0 0 | 6 10 0 | - | 6 10 0 | | 201 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 10 10 | - | 19 13 4 | 4 9 6 | - | 4 9 6 ^b | | 202 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 36 10 0 | 6 12 2 | - | 6 12 2 | v.c. | 203 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 6 8 | 7 15 0 | - | 7 15 0 | | 204 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 2 7 | - | 18 13 4 | 8 4 1 | 6 2 6 | 14 6 7 | | 205 |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 6 10 0 | - | 68 15 0 | - | - | - | | 206 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 9 0 | - | 11 13 4 | 3 7 6 | - | 3 7 6 ^b | v.c. | 207 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 0 3 | - | 11 0 0 | 5 0 8 | 1 0 0 | 6 0 8 | | 208 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 0 0 | 9 16 8 | 4 15 0 | - | 4 15 0 | | 209 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 3 | 5 0 0 | 12 10 0 | 9 0 0 | - | 9 0 0 | | 210 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 0 0 | 6 8 4 | 3 1 0 | - | 3 1 0 | | 211 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 18 0 | 5 0 0 | 6 8 4 | 5 8 0 | - | 5 8 0 | | 212 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 13 8 | 5 0 0 | 7 6 8 | 5 11 6 | - | 5 11 6 | | 213 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 19 2 | 5 0 0 | 0 18 4 | 6 10 0 | - | 6 10 0 | | 214 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 0 0 | 2 15 0 | 1 4 3 | - | 1 4 3 | | 215 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 0 0 | 2 10 0 | 1 0 8 | - | 1 0 8 | | 216 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 0 0 | - | - | - | - | | 217 |
| 161 | 78 | 16 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 12 | 294 | 249 14 0 | 271 11 9 | 4,124 13 7 | 900 12 9 | 213 16 0 | 1,274 8 9 | | 217 |

WATERFORD—97 Schools.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------|--------|----------|---------|--------|-----------------------|------|----|
| 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 15 11 | - | 28 13 4 | 4 18 5 | 8 0 0 | 12 18 5 ^a | | 1 |
| 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 7 11 | 1 10 0 | 11 1 8 | 3 6 11 | 5 0 0 | 8 6 11 ^a | | 2 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 21 6 8 | 5 13 8 | - | 5 13 8 | | 3 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 6 8 10 | - | 38 19 4 | 5 6 11 | 18 0 0 | 23 6 11 ^a | | 4 |
| 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 9 7 | - | 22 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 18 0 0 | 19 0 0 ^b | | 5 |
| 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 1 19 7 | - | 25 0 0 | 7 2 6 | - | 7 2 6 ^b | | 6 |
| 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 | 0 12 0 | - | 31 0 0 | 8 0 0 | - | 8 0 0 ^b | | 7 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 0 0 | - | - | - | | 8 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 32 0 0 | 0 5 1 | - | 0 5 1 | v.t. | 9 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 3 0 | - | 17 0 0 | 2 0 0 | - | 2 9 0 ^c | | 10 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 9 0 0 | 1 16 7 | - | 1 16 7 | | 11 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 2 9 | - | 16 0 0 | 0 5 9 | 5 0 0 | 5 5 9 ^b | v.t. | 12 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 15 6 | 0 19 6 | 21 0 0 | 2 11 6 | 5 0 0 | 7 11 6 | v.t. | 13 |
| 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 1 11 6 | - | 34 0 0 | 16 11 3 | 7 10 0 | 24 1 3 | v.t. | 14 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 7 | - | - | 92 12 11 | 4 0 0 | - | 4 0 0 | | 15 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 0 10 | - | 15 11 8 | 3 11 7 | - | 3 11 7 | A. | 16 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 19 10 | - | 26 10 0 | - | 12 0 0 | 12 0 0 ^b | | 17 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 7 2 | - | 45 3 4 | 9 0 1 | 20 0 0 | 29 0 1 | | 18 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 14 5 | - | 11 5 0 | 4 14 6 | - | 4 14 6 | B. | 19 |
| 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 3 9 5 | - | 45 1 8 | 2 19 10 | 13 0 0 | 15 19 10 ^d | v.t. | 20 |

* Residence and fuel free for teacher.

* Closed during this quarter.

* Temporarily closed.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|---------------------|------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|-------------------------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1853. | | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending 30th June, 1854. | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 21 | 1711 | Kilrossenty, | Kilrossenty, m. | 53 | — | 53 | 79 | — | 79 | 35 | 27 | 31 | 48 | 50 | 49 |
| 22 | 1767 | Stradbally, | Stradbally, m. | 158 | — | 158 | 152 | — | 152 | 77 | 64 | 71 | 80 | 83 | 82 |
| 23 | 1777 | Kilmeadon, | Ballyduff, f. | — | 41 | 41 | — | 91 | 91 | — | 38 | 38 | 33 | 56 | 54 |
| 24 | 1778 | Kilrossenty, | Kilrossenty, f. | — | 40 | 40 | — | 87 | 87 | 29 | 18 | 23 | 36 | 48 | 43 |
| 25 | 1779 | Stradbally, | Stradbally, f. | — | 112 | 112 | — | 107 | 107 | 44 | 38 | 41 | 53 | 41 | 47 |
| 26 | 1794 | Duncannon, | Tramore, m. | 236 | — | 236 | 218 | — | 218 | 116 | 133 | 125 | 106 | 85 | 95 |
| 27 | 1826 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 221 | 221 | — | 202 | 202 | 105 | 149 | 127 | 98 | 93 | 96 |
| 28 | 1830 | Ringagonaha, | Mullinahorna, m. | 87 | — | 87 | 126 | — | 126 | 41 | 35 | 38 | 45 | 66 | 55 |
| 29 | 1857 | Mothel, | Clonea, | 70 | 51 | 121 | 81 | 69 | 150 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 81 | 71 | 76 |
| 30 | 1927 | Ballylaneen, | Bonmahon, m. | 92 | — | 92 | 114 | — | 114 | 44 | 40 | 42 | 55 | 60 | 58 |
| 31 | 1936 | Lismore, East, | Cappoquin, No. 2, m. | 133 | — | 133 | 175 | — | 175 | 75 | 71 | 73 | 95 | 90 | 92 |
| 32 | 1955 | Do. | Tourine, | 74 | 51 | 125 | 78 | 65 | 143 | 57 | 69 | 63 | 82 | 62 | 72 |
| 33 | 2029 | Dungarvan, | Garrynageragh, f. | 77 | 63 | 140 | 80 | 54 | 134 | 50 | 46 | 48 | 84 | 79 | 81 |
| 34 | 2214 | Stradbally, | Faha, | 53 | 33 | 86 | 70 | 38 | 108 | 37 | 28 | 32 | 45 | 48 | 47 |
| 35 | 2337 | Ringagonaha, | Mullinahorna, f. | — | 83 | 83 | — | 135 | 135 | 27 | 29 | 28 | 57 | 53 | 55 |
| 36 | 2718 | Templemichael, | Glendine, | 57 | 57 | 114 | 63 | 75 | 138 | 52 | 37 | 45 | 68 | 52 | 60 |
| 37 | 2761 | Ballylaneen, | Ballylaneen, | 63 | 36 | 99 | 86 | 61 | 147 | 57 | 54 | 55 | 79 | 82 | 80 |
| 38 | 2889 | Clashmore, | Clashmore, | 110 | 88 | 198 | 130 | 109 | 239 | 114 | 81 | 98 | 144 | 117 | 131 |
| 39 | 3228 | Lismore, East, | Cappoquin, No. 2, f. | — | 286 | 286 | — | 347 | 347 | 132 | 157 | 145 | 192 | 170 | 181 |
| 40 | 3418 | Lismore, | Lismore, Workhouse, m. | 203 | 262 | 465 | 224 | 263 | 487 | 309 | 320 | 315 | 398 | 352 | 375 |
| 41 | 3490 | Tallow, | Kilcalf, | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 42 | 8491 | Do. | Do. f. | 18 | 23 | 41 | 15 | 18 | 33 | 14 | 15 | 14 | 18 | 15 | 17 |
| 43 | 3549 | Whitechurch, | Whitechurch, m. | 70 | — | 70 | 108 | — | 108 | 23 | 32 | 28 | 55 | 52 | 53 |
| 44 | 3550 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 64 | 64 | — | 88 | 88 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 48 | 46 | 47 |
| 45 | 3727 | Ballyduff, | Ballyduff, No. 3, m. | 56 | 42 | 98 | 81 | 80 | 161 | 45 | 48 | 47 | 50 | 79 | 65 |
| 46 | 3758 | Whitechurch, | Ballintaylor, m. | 76 | — | 76 | 73 | — | 73 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 44 | 85 | 39 |
| 47 | 3766 | Kilcogin, | Knockanore, m. | 83 | — | 83 | 99 | — | 99 | 34 | 36 | 35 | 58 | 37 | 45 |
| 48 | 3826 | St. John's, | Waterford, Workh., f. | 329 | 285 | 614 | 356 | 312 | 668 | 454 | 490 | 472 | 497 | 469 | 483 |
| 49 | 3849 | Lismore, | Gloungarragh, f. | — | 122 | 122 | — | 103 | 103 | 60 | 70 | 65 | 66 | 40 | 48 |
| 50 | 3858 | Ardmore, | Ardmore, m. | 121 | — | 121 | 133 | — | 133 | 55 | 49 | 52 | 70 | 68 | 69 |
| 51 | 4076 | Whitechurch, | Ballintaylor, f. | — | 63 | 63 | — | 65 | 65 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 36 | 32 | 34 |
| 52 | 4134 | Kilgobnet, | Coolnasmeary, m. | 60 | — | 60 | 59 | — | 59 | 37 | 33 | 30 | 34 | 36 | 35 |
| 53 | 4135 | Do. | Do. f. | 4 | 59 | 63 | 4 | 68 | 72 | 26 | 18 | 22 | 40 | 36 | 38 |
| 54 | 4136 | Rathgormack, | Coolinahorna, m. | 48 | — | 48 | 53 | — | 53 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 33 | 31 | 32 |
| 55 | 4137 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 51 | 51 | — | 61 | 61 | 17 | 18 | 18 | 27 | 34 | 31 |
| 56 | 4180 | Dungarvan, | Dungarvan, Workh., m. | 244 | 298 | 542 | 242 | 278 | 520 | 308 | 372 | 340 | 352 | 263 | 307 |
| 57 | 4318 | Tallow, | Ballyduff, f. | — | 51 | 51 | — | 50 | 50 | 35 | 26 | 30 | 36 | 30 | 33 |
| 58 | 4365 | Lismore, | Araglin, | 51 | 39 | 90 | 59 | 49 | 108 | 30 | 34 | 34 | 43 | 51 | 47 |
| 59 | 4514 | Do. | Lismore, No. 2, f. | — | 382 | 382 | — | 375 | 375 | 181 | 142 | 162 | 198 | 179 | 169 |
| 60 | 4613 | Kilgobnet, | Garranbane, m. | 50 | — | 50 | 62 | — | 62 | 32 | 19 | 25 | 31 | 34 | 32 |
| 61 | 4614 | Dungarvan, | Mount Odel, | 37 | 31 | 68 | 41 | 38 | 79 | 31 | 33 | 32 | 49 | 45 | 47 |
| 62 | 4638 | Islanikane, | Dunhill, m. | 61 | — | 61 | 115 | — | 115 | 30 | 37 | 34 | 69 | 47 | 58 |
| 63 | 4639 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 61 | 61 | — | 113 | 113 | 15 | 26 | 20 | 54 | 46 | 50 |
| 64 | 4690 | Rathgormack, | Rathgormack, tempy, m. | 86 | — | 86 | 103 | — | 103 | 38 | 49 | 44 | 53 | 61 | 57 |
| 65 | 4866 | Kilronan, | Bennet's Church, f. | 80 | 53 | 133 | 76 | 45 | 121 | 46 | 51 | 48 | 63 | 62 | 63 |
| 66 | 4868 | Islandikane, | Fenor, m. | 89 | — | 89 | 77 | — | 77 | 36 | 21 | 29 | 38 | 37 | 37 |
| 67 | 4869 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 64 | 64 | — | 87 | 87 | 27 | 18 | 22 | 47 | 43 | 45 |
| 68 | 4880 | Kilgobnet, | Garranbane, f. | — | 36 | 36 | — | 45 | 45 | 23 | 14 | 19 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| 69 | 4901 | Kill, St. Nicholas, | Passage East, m. | 101 | — | 101 | 119 | — | 119 | 49 | 52 | 50 | 68 | 66 | 67 |
| 70 | 4937 | Kilcogin, | Knockanore, f. | — | 74 | 74 | — | 75 | 75 | 37 | 32 | 35 | 42 | 32 | 37 |
| 71 | 4969 | Inisloughnt, | Irishtown, f. | — | 226 | 226 | — | 226 | 226 | 138 | 134 | 138 | 192 | 137 | 165 |
| 72 | 5095 | Ardmore, | Ardmore, f. | — | 133 | 133 | — | 151 | 151 | 50 | 38 | 44 | 69 | 62 | 65 |
| 73 | 5197 | Ballygunner, | Ballygunner, f. | — | 115 | 115 | — | 125 | 125 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 69 | 68 | 69 |
| 74 | 5233 | Grange, | Grange, | 71 | 55 | 126 | 99 | 85 | 184 | 58 | 51 | 54 | 105 | 91 | 93 |
| 75 | 5336 | Lismore, East, | Mount Mellaray, f. | — | 117 | 117 | — | — | — | 39 | 40 | 40 | 40 | — | 40 |
| 76 | 5345 | Kilwatermoy, | Kilwatermoy, m. | 64 | — | 64 | 78 | — | 78 | 46 | 28 | 37 | 42 | 42 | 42 |
| 77 | 5386 | Killea, | Killea, | 66 | — | 66 | — | — | — | 43 | 43 | 43 | — | — | — |
| 78 | 5514 | Ardmore, East, | Ballymacart, m. | 63 | — | 63 | 104 | — | 104 | 36 | 19 | 27 | 52 | 71 | 61 |
| 79 | 5556 | Monksland, | Knockmahon, f. | — | 154 | 154 | — | 125 | 125 | 77 | 57 | 67 | 72 | 73 | 75 |
| 80 | 5682 | Dysert, | Windgap, m. | 68 | — | 68 | 68 | — | 68 | 25 | 28 | 27 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| 81 | 5683 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 56 | 56 | — | 50 | 50 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| 82 | 5837 | Killea, | Dunmore, East, f. | 4 | 56 | 60 | 17 | 73 | 90 | 30 | 25 | 28 | 27 | 40 | 34 |
| 83 | 5911 | Kilwatermoy, | Kilwatermoy, f. | — | 73 | 73 | — | 84 | 84 | 31 | 25 | 28 | 37 | 31 | 34 |

* Closed during this quarter.

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Temporarily closed.

* Taken from Inspector's report.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of MUNSTER: County of WATERFORD—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work- mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions re- ceived by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | Voted or Non-voted. | Number. | | | | | | |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|-------------------------------|--|-------------|---|-----------------|---|----------------|----|---|------------------------|---------|----|----|------|----|----|----|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work- mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | | Subscriptions. | | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | | | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 2 | 11 | 6 | V.T. | 21 | | |
| 1* | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 11 | 9 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 4 | 4 | 22 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 10 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 2 | 7 | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 7 | 23 |
| - | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 0 | - | - | - | 2 | 13 | 0 | 24 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 14 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 13 | 4 | 25 |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 11 | 3 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 7 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 7 | 7 | 26 |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 | 0 | 6 | 36 | 16 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 6 | - | - | - | 4 | 11 | 6 | 27 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 6 | - | - | - | 6 | 13 | 6 | 28 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 18 | 0 | - | - | - | 6 | 18 | 0 | 29 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 18 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 2 | - | - | - | 4 | 17 | 2 | 30 |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 36 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 0 | 31 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 25 | 8 | 4 | 8 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 16 | 7 | 32 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 4 | 23 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 19 | 11 | - | - | - | 10 | 19 | 11 | 33 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 19 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 19 | 6 | 34 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 10 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 10 | - | - | - | 2 | 16 | 10 | 35 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 15 | 6 | 19 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 17 | 10 | - | - | - | 1 | 17 | 10 | 36 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 32 | 3 | 4 | 7 | 3 | 0 | - | - | - | 7 | 3 | 0 | 37 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 13 | 8 | 61 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 38 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 89 | 5 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 39 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 8 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 40 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 41 |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | - | - | - | 0 | 3 | 0 | 42 |
| 1* | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 14 | 10 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 9 | - | - | - | 8 | 10 | 9 | 43 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 8 | 8 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 8 | - | - | - | 6 | 10 | 8 | 44 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 23 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 4 | 10 | 3 | 45 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 13 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 9 | 46 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 12 | 1 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 18 | 0 | - | - | - | 2 | 18 | 0 | 47 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 10 | 12 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 48 |
| 1 | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 15 | 4 | 24 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 1 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 14 | 1 | 49 |
| 1* | - | 1* | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 30 | 18 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 50 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 51 |
| - | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 18 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 9 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 19 | 0 | 52 |
| - | 1 | - | 1* | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 17 | 5 | 53 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 0 | - | - | - | 3 | 7 | 0 | 54 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 15 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | 1 | 10 | 0 | 55 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 56 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 9 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | 0 | 2 | 6 | 57 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | 2 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 58 |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 47 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 59 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 8 | - | - | - | 2 | 7 | 8 | 60 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 1 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 1 | 8 | 12 | 12 | 0 | 16 | 13 | 8 | 61 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 19 | 9 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 2 | - | - | - | 5 | 5 | 2 | 62 |
| - | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 11 | 10 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 0 | - | - | - | 1 | 19 | 0 | 63 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 24 | 16 | 8 | 8 | 11 | 11 | - | - | - | 8 | 11 | 11 | 64 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 8 | 3 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 6 | - | - | - | 7 | 14 | 6 | 65 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 19 | 10 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 15 | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | 15 | 6 | 66 |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | 3 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 1 | 10 | - | - | - | 6 | 1 | 10 | 67 |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 17 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 8 | - | - | - | 2 | 11 | 8 | 68 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 23 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 4 | 11 | - | - | - | 8 | 4 | 11 | 69 |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 12 | 9 | 32 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 5 | 70 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 3 | 13 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 15 | 0 | 72 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 19 | 2 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 6 | 73 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 9 | 38 | 6 | 8 | 14 | 5 | 0 | - | - | - | 14 | 5 | 0 | 74 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 0 | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 75 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 14 | 8 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 9 | - | - | - | 1 | 18 | 9 | 76 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 77 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 19 | 5 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | 5 | 0 | 0 | 78 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 4 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 18 | 5 | - | - | - | 3 | 18 | 5 | 79 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 15 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 2 | - | - | - | 6 | 3 | 2 | 80 |
| - | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 20 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 12 | 11 | - | - | - | 3 | 12 | 11 | 81 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 9 | 19 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | - | - | - | 3 | 0 | 4 | 82 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 11 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 11 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 11 | 4 | 83 |

* No returns for this half-year.

† No returns for this half-year; teacher dismissed by Board holds possession of school.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|--------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For half-year ending | | For Quarter ending | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 84 | 6056 | Kinsalbeg, | Piltown, temporary, | 78 | 54 | 127 | 89 | 67 | 156 | 46 | 48 | 47 | 70 | 65 | 67 |
| 85 | 6279 | Aghlish, | Mount Stuart, | 33 | 41 | 74 | 56 | 41 | 97 | 26 | 14 | 20 | 24 | 43 | 34 |
| 86 | 6371 | Rathgormack, | Rathgormack, f. | — | 72 | 72 | — | 106 | 106 | 24 | 28 | 26 | 55 | 51 | 53 |
| 87 | 6388 | Ardmore, East, | Ballymacart, f. | — | 61 | 61 | — | 83 | 83 | 46 | 28 | 37 | 48 | 66 | 62 |
| 88 | 6467 | Trinity, | Waterford, Commercial | 47 | — | 47 | 41 | — | 41 | 34 | 31 | 32 | 29 | 25 | 27 |
| 89 | 6479 | Kilronan, | Newtown, | 40 | 42 | 82 | 38 | 38 | 74 | 21 | 29 | 25 | 30 | 33 | 31 |
| 90 | 6606 | Killea, | Passage East, f. | — | 101 | 101 | — | 97 | 97 | 59 | 33 | 46 | 70 | 60 | 63 |
| 91 | 6663 | Lismore, | Bishopstown, . | 50 | 36 | 86 | 56 | 44 | 100 | 62 | 38 | 50 | 60 | 54 | 57 |
| 92 | 6735 | Aghlish, | Aghlish, f. | — | 77 | 77 | — | 92 | 92 | 46 | 28 | 37 | 47 | 51 | 49 |
| 93 | 6745 | Rossmire, | Kilnacthomas, Wrkh. | 86 | 136 | 222 | 79 | 104 | 183 | 107 | 129 | 118 | 129 | 107 | 118 |
| 94 | 6799 | Ballymeadam, | Kill, f. | — | 97 | 97 | — | 38 | 38 | 42 | 30 | 36 | 52 | 46 | 50 |
| 95 | 6827 | Butlerstown, | Butlerstown, f. | — | 102 | 102 | — | 110 | 110 | 36 | 32 | 34 | 44 | 41 | 42 |
| 96 | 6828 | Ballylaneen, | Bonmahon, f. | — | 86 | 86 | — | 99 | 99 | 43 | 34 | 39 | 40 | 46 | 43 |
| 97 | 6905 | Carrickbeg, | Carrickbeg, | 66 | 42 | 108 | 95 | 76 | 171 | 50 | 31 | 40 | 51 | 69 | 60 |
| Total in Waterford, | | | | 5,320 | 6,021 | 11,341 | 6,111 | 6,860 | 12,971 | 5,731 | 5,645 | 5,754 | 7,125 | 6,721 | 6,967 |

SUMMARY in Counties, of 1,261 Schools

| Counties. | No. of Schools. | Number of Children on the Rols, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average daily attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|---------|-----------------------|----------|---------|---|-------------------|--|------------------|--------------------|--|
| | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th September, 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For half-year ending | | For Quarter ending | |
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st March, 1854. | For half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| Clare, . . . | 156 | 9,388 | 8,783 | 18,166 | 10,308 | 10,069 | 20,377 | 8,882 | 10,114 | 9,585 | 10,783 | 10,535 | 10,767 |
| Cork, . . . | 468 | 27,984 | 29,299 | 57,283 | 31,635 | 33,273 | 64,908 | 27,201 | 25,812 | 26,594 | 35,819 | 33,874 | 34,676 |
| Kerry, . . . | 181 | 11,651 | 11,791 | 23,442 | 12,400 | 12,563 | 24,963 | 11,396 | 12,071 | 11,888 | 14,045 | 13,619 | 13,417 |
| Limerick, . . | 142 | 9,850 | 11,993 | 21,843 | 10,332 | 12,752 | 23,084 | 10,727 | 10,905 | 10,977 | 13,741 | 12,840 | 13,391 |
| Tipperary, . . | 217 | 13,750 | 13,413 | 27,163 | 14,211 | 13,979 | 28,190 | 12,254 | 14,011 | 13,259 | 14,405 | 13,965 | 14,394 |
| Waterford, . . | 97 | 5,320 | 6,021 | 11,341 | 6,111 | 6,550 | 12,661 | 5,731 | 5,645 | 5,754 | 7,125 | 6,721 | 6,967 |
| Total, . . . | 1,261 | 77,988 | 81,300 | 159,288 | 84,997 | 89,186 | 174,183 | 76,191 | 78,568 | 78,057 | 96,418 | 90,564 | 93,682 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

1854.]

of National Education in Ireland.

247

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of MUNSTER; County of WATERFORD—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | | Vested or Non-vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------|---|----|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | 84 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 1 | - | 11 0 0 | 0 19 8 | 0 5 0 | 1 4 8 | | v.o. | 85 | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 6 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 3 11 6 | - | 3 11 6 | | | 86 | | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 7 1 | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 4 0 0 | - | 4 0 0* | | | 87 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 11 1 | 0 19 6 | 22 5 0 | 50 10 0 | - | 50 10 0 | | | 88 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 17 8 | - | 11 8 4 | 2 19 10 | - | 2 19 10 | | | 89 | | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 6 | - | 19 0 0 | 4 0 1 | - | 4 0 1 | | | 90 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 4 | - | 13 15 0 | 2 5 11 | - | 2 5 11 | | | 91 | | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 4 0 0 | 19 0 0 | 5 0 0 | - | 5 9 0 | | | 92 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 13 7 | 2 16 2 | - | - | - | - | | | 93 | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 8 7 | - | 10 15 0 | 3 5 4 | - | 3 5 4 | | | 94 | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 19 10 | - | 17 0 0 | 4 14 1 | - | 4 14 1 | * | | 95 | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 6 2 | - | 16 0 0 | 2 11 4 | - | 2 11 4 | | | 96 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 18 10 | - | 17 13 4 | 9 7 4 | - | 9 7 4 | | | 97 | | | | | | |
| 56 | 50 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 131 | 144 1 1 | 40 4 4 | 1,991 19 0 | 426 8 5 | 217 9 10 | 641 18 3 | | | 99 | | | | | | |

in operation in the Province of MUNSTER.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--|---|-------------|---|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | |
| 107 | 58 | 12 | 8 | 14 | 11 | 6 | | 216 | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 298 | 225 | 85 | 21 | 17 | 31 | 17 | | 644 | | 238 11 0 | 125 19 8 | 2,738 9 3 | 488 18 10 | 78 9 3 | 567 8 1 |
| 121 | 88 | 8 | 2 | 9 | 13 | 8 | | 249 | | 746 5 4 | 331 4 1 | 9,550 12 3 | 1,767 0 9 | 564 14 8 | 2,331 15 5 |
| 87 | 79 | 10 | 1 | 7 | 14 | 8 | | 208 | | 253 17 1 | 141 1 8 | 3,441 3 8 | 455 0 9 | 238 7 4 | 683 8 1 |
| 161 | 73 | 16 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 12 | | 294 | | 354 9 11 | 126 0 0 | 2,741 11 7 | 647 8 1 | 784 12 1 | 1,431 15 2 |
| 56 | 50 | 5 | 2 | 3 | 11 | 4 | | 131 | | 349 14 0 | 171 11 9 | 4,124 13 7 | 980 12 9 | 313 16 0 | 1,274 8 9 |
| 830 | 573 | 86 | 42 | 61 | 93 | 55 | | 1,740 | | 144 1 1 | 40 4 4 | 1,991 19 0 | 424 8 5 | 217 9 10 | 641 18 3 |
| | | | | | | | | | | 2,086 19 2 | 936 1 6 | 24,583 9 4 | 4,743 4 7 | 2,197 9 2 | 6,940 13 9 |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight

LEINSTER—

COUNTY OF

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|--------------------|--|--|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | | |
| 1 | 647 | Ballon, . . | Ballon, . . | m. | 129 | - | 129 | 121 | - | 121 | 48 | 41 | 45 | 64 | 58 | 61 | |
| 2 | 649 | Barragh, . . | Kildavin, . . | m. | 46 | - | 46 | 77 | - | 77 | 18 | 16 | 17 | 34 | 29 | 32 | |
| 3 | 650 | Do. . . . | Do. . . . | f. | - | 74 | 74 | - | 97 | 97 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 40 | 33 | 36 | |
| 4 | 651 | Clonagoose, . . | Borris, . . | m. | 120 | - | 120 | 119 | - | 119 | 36 | 44 | 40 | 33 | 47 | 40 | |
| 5 | 652 | Do. . . . | Do. . . . | f. | - | 184 | 184 | - | 160 | 160 | 58 | 64 | 61 | 50 | 70 | 60 | |
| 6 | 653 | Do. . . . | Ballymurphy, . . | m. | 56 | - | 56 | 72 | - | 72 | 33 | 27 | 30 | 27 | 37 | 32 | |
| 7 | 654 | Do. . . . | Do. . . . | f. | - | 57 | 57 | - | 74 | 74 | 34 | 32 | 33 | 21 | 36 | 28 | |
| 8 | 655 | Carlow, . . | Carlow, . . | m. | 317 | - | 317 | 332 | - | 332 | 177 | 172 | 174 | 193 | 182 | 187 | |
| 9 | 656 | Do. . . . | Do. . . . | f. | 34 | 367 | 401 | - | 475 | 475 | 188 | 182 | 185 | 225 | 158 | 192 | |
| 10 | 657 | Moyacomb, . . | Clonegal, . . | m. | 120 | - | 120 | 110 | - | 110 | 50 | 45 | 47 | 55 | 53 | 54 | |
| 11 | 658 | Do. . . . | Do. . . . | f. | - | 151 | 151 | - | 155 | 155 | 74 | 70 | 72 | 84 | 84 | 89 | |
| 12 | 659 | Clonagoose, . . | Ballymartin, . . | m. | 31 | - | 31 | 41 | - | 41 | 13 | 12 | 13 | 15 | 18 | 17 | |
| 13 | 660 | Do. . . . | Do. . . . | f. | - | 67 | 67 | - | 55 | 55 | 25 | 15 | 20 | 31 | 31 | 31 | |
| 14 | 661 | Clonmore, . . | Clonmore, . . | f. | 42 | 56 | 98 | 49 | 62 | 111 | 46 | 48 | 47 | 62 | 60 | 61 | |
| 15 | 662 | Clody, or Cloydagh | Ballinabranna, . . | m. | 73 | - | 73 | 102 | - | 102 | 40 | 38 | 39 | 61 | 60 | 56 | |
| 16 | 665 | Kiltannel, or Borris | Rahanna, . . | m. | 54 | - | 54 | 54 | - | 54 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 17 | 19 | 18 | |
| 17 | 666 | Do. . . . | Do. . . . | f. | - | 44 | 44 | - | 93 | 93 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 28 | 24 | 26 | |
| 18 | 670 | Augha, . . | Leighlinbridge, . . | m. | 200 | - | 200 | 190 | - | 190 | 128 | 126 | 127 | 140 | 127 | 133 | |
| 19 | 671 | Do. . . . | Do. . . . | f. | - | 145 | 145 | - | 177 | 177 | 104 | 94 | 99 | 100 | 97 | 98 | |
| 20 | 672 | Myshall, . . | Myshall, . . | m. | 57 | - | 57 | 81 | - | 81 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 38 | 36 | 37 | |
| 21 | 673 | Rathvilly, . . | Knocklishen, . . | m. | 85 | - | 85 | 83 | - | 83 | 34 | 30 | 32 | 43 | 34 | 38 | |
| 22 | 674 | Do. . . . | Rathvilly, . . | m. | 95 | - | 95 | 140 | - | 140 | 45 | 43 | 44 | 80 | 80 | 80 | |
| 23 | 675 | Do. . . . | Do. . . . | f. | - | 91 | 91 | - | 114 | 114 | 36 | 31 | 38 | 49 | 50 | 49 | |
| 24 | 677 | St. Mullins, . . | Glynn, . . | m. | 114 | - | 114 | 127 | - | 127 | 40 | 34 | 37 | 53 | 52 | 43 | |
| 25 | 678 | Do. . . . | Do. . . . | f. | - | 121 | 121 | - | 130 | 130 | 30 | 36 | 33 | 43 | 51 | 47 | |
| 26 | 679 | Do. . . . | N.-T.-St. Mullins, . . | f. | 99 | 88 | 187 | 133 | 115 | 248 | 64 | 80 | 72 | 102 | 91 | 96 | |
| 27 | 681 | Tullow, . . | Tullow, . . | m. | 138 | - | 138 | 269 | - | 269 | 58 | 69 | 64 | 124 | 98 | 111 | |
| 28 | 682 | Do. . . . | Do. . . . | f. | - | 278 | 278 | - | 293 | 293 | 110 | 105 | 107 | 164 | 131 | 148 | |
| 29 | 683 | Tullowmagrinagh | Tynryland, . . | m. | 56 | - | 56 | 64 | - | 64 | 20 | 22 | 21 | 32 | 28 | 30 | |
| 30 | 684 | Do. . . . | Do. . . . | f. | - | 59 | 59 | - | 75 | 75 | 25 | 32 | 29 | 42 | 35 | 38 | |
| 31 | 1116 | Lorum, . . | Ballinkellin, . . | m. | 76 | - | 76 | 92 | - | 92 | 31 | 32 | 31 | 35 | 32 | 34 | |
| 32 | 1117 | Do. . . . | Do. . . . | f. | - | 92 | 92 | - | 83 | 83 | 26 | 29 | 28 | 33 | 24 | 28 | |
| 33 | 1169 | St. Mullins, . . | Drummond, . . | f. | 70 | 61 | 131 | 82 | 67 | 149 | 46 | 37 | 41 | 39 | 55 | 47 | |
| 34 | 1215 | Dunleckney, . . | N.-T.-Dunleckney, . . | m. | 102 | - | 102 | 111 | - | 111 | 32 | 35 | 34 | 49 | 35 | 42 | |
| 35 | 1290 | Clody, or Cloydagh | Ballinabranna, . . | f. | - | 133 | 133 | - | 117 | 117 | 76 | 55 | 65 | 69 | 82 | 75 | |
| 36 | 1291 | Hacketstown, . . | Hacketstown, . . | m. | 100 | - | 100 | 93 | - | 93 | 46 | 47 | 47 | 51 | 31 | 41 | |
| 37 | 1292 | Kiltegan, . . | Tyneclash, . . | m. | 53 | - | 53 | 62 | - | 62 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 31 | 24 | 29 | |
| 38 | 1415 | Gilbertstown, . . | Rathoe, . . | m. | 50 | - | 50 | 54 | - | 54 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 27 | 22 | 24 | |
| 39 | 1416 | Old Leighlin, . . | Ridge, . . | f. | 48 | 38 | 86 | 29 | 30 | 59 | 41 | 46 | 44 | 42 | 42 | 42 | |
| 40 | 1438 | Dunleckney, . . | N.-T.-Dunleckney, . . | f. | - | 91 | 91 | - | 107 | 107 | 26 | 29 | 27 | 42 | 28 | 35 | |
| 41 | 1499 | Hacketstown, . . | Hacketstown, . . | f. | - | 86 | 86 | - | 110 | 110 | 46 | 47 | 47 | 62 | 29 | 46 | |
| 42 | 1500 | Myshall, . . | Myshall, . . | f. | - | 103 | 103 | - | 117 | 117 | 23 | 29 | 26 | 35 | 37 | 36 | |
| 43 | 1824 | Gilbertstown, . . | Rathoe, . . | f. | - | 69 | 69 | - | 96 | 96 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 44 | 34 | 39 | |
| 44 | 1926 | Dunleckney, . . | Bagnalstown, . . | f. | 45 | 205 | 250 | 79 | 224 | 303 | 125 | 125 | 125 | 174 | 183 | 178 | |
| 45 | 1958 | Do. . . . | Do. . . . | m. | 77 | - | 77 | 110 | - | 110 | 26 | 29 | 28 | 37 | 39 | 38 | |
| 46 | 2124 | Old Leighlin, . . | Old Leighlin, . . | m. | 76 | - | 76 | 70 | - | 70 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 36 | 32 | 34 | |
| 47 | 2125 | Do. . . . | Do. . . . | f. | - | 86 | 86 | - | 104 | 104 | 32 | 38 | 35 | 41 | 35 | 38 | |
| 48 | 3139 | Rathvilly, . . | Knocklishen, . . | f. | - | 106 | 106 | - | 74 | 74 | 31 | 38 | 34 | 45 | 34 | 40 | |
| 49 | 3235 | Old Leighlin, . . | Bawnree, . . | f. | 32 | 45 | 77 | 87 | 45 | 82 | 35 | 34 | 35 | 37 | 34 | 35 | |
| 50 | 4077 | Grangeforth, . . | Grange, . . | f. | 54 | 40 | 100 | 69 | 65 | 134 | 51 | 46 | 48 | 81 | 78 | 80 | |
| 51 | 4154 | St. Mullins, . . | Inch, . . | f. | 35 | 23 | 58 | 50 | 40 | 90 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 32 | 31 | 32 | |
| 52 | 4262 | Rathvilly, . . | Rathmore, . . | f. | 32 | 48 | 80 | 35 | 47 | 82 | 26 | 16 | 21 | 37 | 23 | 30 | |
| 53 | 5436 | Tullow, . . | Ardattin, . . | f. | 31 | 34 | 65 | 44 | 37 | 81 | 33 | 30 | 31 | 43 | 43 | 43 | |
| 54 | 5686 | Kiltegan, . . | Tyneclash, . . | f. | - | 61 | 61 | - | 65 | 65 | 31 | 30 | 31 | 40 | 38 | 39 | |
| 55 | 5803 | Fenagh, . . | Garryhill, Ord. Agr. m. | f. | 109 | - | 109 | 74 | - | 74 | 44 | 33 | 39 | 34 | 38 | 36 | |
| 56 | 5804 | Do. . . . | Do. . . . | f. | - | 99 | 99 | - | 68 | 68 | 55 | 34 | 44 | 53 | 39 | 46 | |
| 57 | 6002 | Rutland, . . | Pallatine, . . | f. | 34 | 21 | 55 | 32 | 35 | 67 | 21 | 18 | 20 | 39 | 27 | 33 | |
| 58 | 6552 | Ballon, . . | Ballon, . . | f. | - | 102 | 102 | - | 116 | 116 | 40 | 32 | 36 | 40 | 43 | 41 | |
| 59 | 7068 | Sliguff, . . | Killoughternane, . . | f. | - | - | - | 55 | 62 | 117 | - | - | - | 45 | 44 | 45 | |
| Total in Carlow, | | | | 2,890 | 3,331 | 6,221 | 3,342 | 3,784 | 7,126 | 2,680 | 2,600 | 2,640 | 3,395 | 3,155 | 3,275 | | |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Taken from Inspector's report.

Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1854.

1,246 Schools.

CARLOW—59 Schools.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------|---|--------------------------------------|---------|----------|----|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Kindergarten. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | Males. | Females. | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 6 | - | 18 0 0 | 6 4 5 | - | 6 4 5 | - | V.T. | 1 | | |
| 1* | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 5 | - | 11 0 0 | 0 14 0 | - | 0 14 0 | - | V.T. | 2 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 16 0 0 | 1 8 0 | - | 1 8 0 | - | V.T. | 3 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 19 1 | - | 23 13 4 | 4 3 10 | - | 4 3 10 | - | V.T. | 4 | | |
| 1 | 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 1 1 | - | 35 0 0 | 5 11 4 | - | 5 11 4 | - | V.T. | 5 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 2 10 8 | - | 2 10 8 | - | B. | 6 | | |
| 1* | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 0 10 0 | - | 18 0 0 | 1 12 11 | - | 1 12 11 | - | B. | 7 | | |
| 1* | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 11 6 | - | 41 11 8 | 8 7 6 | 20 0 0 | 28 7 6 | - | B. | 8 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 6 7 1 | - | 46 15 0 | - | - | - | - | B. | 9 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 12 9 | - | 21 0 0 | 3 9 7 | - | 3 9 7 | - | V.T. | 10 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 8 1 | - | 30 0 0 | 13 13 2 | - | 13 13 2 | - | V.T. | 11 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 16 0 0 | 1 16 4 | - | 1 16 4 | - | - | 12 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 16 0 0 | 1 12 8 | - | 1 12 8 | - | B. | 13 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 7 1 | - | 21 10 0 | 5 5 4 | - | 5 5 4 | - | - | 14 | | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 12 8 | - | 21 0 0 | 3 9 8 | - | 3 9 8 | - | V.T. | 15 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 9 13 4 | 0 14 0 | - | 0 14 0 | - | B. | 16 | | |
| 1* | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 1 2 0 | - | 1 2 0 | - | B. | 17 | | |
| 1* | 1* | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 8 2 5 | - | 52 15 0 | 7 6 8 | - | 7 6 8 | - | B. | 18 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 6 9 | - | 41 10 0 | 8 11 10 | - | 8 11 10 | - | B. | 19 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 2 0 | - | 20 0 0 | 4 7 1 | - | 4 7 1 | - | - | 20 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 19 4 | - | 30 0 0 | 9 0 0 | - | 9 0 0 | - | V.T. | 21 | | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 2 15 10 | - | 42 0 0 | 9 16 3 | - | 9 16 3 | - | V.T. | 22 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 16 0 0 | 3 16 2 | - | 3 16 2 | - | V.T. | 23 | | |
| 1* | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 3 8 | - | 28 1 8 | 4 5 0 | - | 4 5 0 | - | B. | 24 | | |
| 1* | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 8 | - | 15 0 0 | 2 14 6 | - | 2 14 6 | - | B. | 25 | | |
| 1* | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 2 5 | - | 45 0 0 | 10 0 5 | - | 10 0 5 | - | V.T. | 26 | | |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 8 11 10 | - | 20 10 0 | - | - | - | - | - | 27 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 8 5 | - | 29 5 0 | 5 14 10 | - | 5 14 10 | - | - | 28 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 11 0 | - | 15 0 0 | 1 15 7 | - | 1 15 7 | - | B. | 29 | | |
| 1* | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 11 7 | - | 17 0 0 | 2 2 5 | - | 2 2 5 | - | B. | 30 | | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 25 0 0 | - | 4 0 0 | 4 0 0 | - | - | 31 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 6 9 | - | 16 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | 32 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 10 | - | 16 6 8 | 2 0 0 | - | 2 0 0 | - | V.T. | 33 | | |
| 1* | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 0 | - | 25 0 0 | 1 0 0 | - | 1 0 0 | - | V.T. | 34 | | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 12 8 4 | 8 14 0 | - | 8 14 0 | - | V.T. | 35 | | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 0 17 5 | - | 31 0 0 | 3 14 0 | - | 3 14 0 | - | V.T. | 36 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 2 7 | - | 13 8 4 | 2 8 4 | - | 2 8 4 | - | V.T. | 37 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 0 0 | 2 13 8 | - | 2 13 8 | - | V.T. | 38 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 7 | - | 20 0 0 | 2 9 0 | - | 2 9 0 | - | V.T. | 39 | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 0 0 | 0 5 0 | - | 0 5 0 | - | V.T. | 40 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 1 8 | - | 20 13 4 | 7 10 0 | - | 7 10 0 | - | V.T. | 41 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 6 | - | 10 0 0 | 1 11 7 | - | 1 11 7 | - | V.T. | 42 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 6 7 | - | 18 0 0 | 2 12 11 | - | 2 12 11 | - | V.T. | 43 | | |
| - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 19 1 | - | 35 5 0 | - | - | - | - | - | 44 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 3 8 | - | 18 0 0 | 1 15 4 | - | 1 15 4 | - | - | 45 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 8 8 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 4 8 6 | - | 4 8 6 | - | V.T. | 46 | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 22 0 0 | 1 4 2 | - | 1 4 2 | - | V.T. | 47 | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 10 4 | - | 25 13 4 | 6 1 9 | - | 6 1 9 | - | - | 48 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 0 0 | 0 18 6 | - | 0 18 6 | - | - | 49 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 6 | 1 17 6 | 20 0 0 | 2 13 6 | - | 2 13 6 | - | - | 50 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 4 5 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 2 4 4 | - | 2 4 4 | - | - | 51 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 4 | - | 18 0 0 | 0 10 0 | - | 0 10 0 | - | - | 52 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 19 8 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 3 10 9 | - | 3 10 9 | - | - | 53 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 17 0 0 | 7 15 0 | - | 7 15 0 | - | V.T. | 54 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 7 | 0 7 6 | 25 0 9 | 0 14 6 | 1 0 0 | 1 14 6 | - | - | 55 | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 10 0 0 | 0 12 6 | 1 0 0 | 1 12 6 | - | - | 56 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 2 4 11 | - | 2 4 11 | - | - | 57 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 10 0 | 0 16 7 | - | 0 16 7 | - | - | 58 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 8 6 8 | 0 4 0 | - | 0 4 0 | - | - | 59 | | |
| 32 | 31 | 4 | 3 | - | 5 | 4 | 79 | 70 13 4 | 14 4 6 | 1,255 16 8 | 201 18 2 | 26 0 0 | 227 18 2 | | | 59 | | |

* Not taken into connexion until after this date.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools

COUNTY OF

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|-----|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|---------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1853. | | For Half-year ending 30th June, 1854. | | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | |
| | | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th June, 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | |
| 1 | 685 | Artane, . . | Artane, m. | 94 | — | 94 | 88 | — | 88 | 36 | 30 | 33 | 38 | 38 | 38 | |
| 2 | 686 | Do. . . | Do. f. | — | 80 | 80 | — | 88 | 88 | 36 | 23 | 29 | 34 | 31 | 33 | |
| 3 | 687 | Baldoyle, . . | Baldoyle, m. | 113 | — | 113 | 119 | — | 119 | 66 | 62 | 64 | 66 | 65 | 65 | |
| 4 | 688 | Do. . . | Do. f. | — | 118 | 118 | — | 127 | 127 | 77 | 67 | 72 | 75 | 83 | 79 | |
| 5 | 693 | Clondalkin, . . | Clondalkin, m. | 250 | — | 250 | 239 | — | 239 | 137 | 120 | 129 | 131 | 134 | 138 | |
| 6 | 694 | Do. . . | Do. village, f. | 36 | 83 | 69 | 29 | 20 | 49 | 45 | 28 | 36 | 34 | 38 | 36 | |
| 7 | 697 | Castleknock, . . | Blanchardstown, m. | 109 | — | 109 | 128 | — | 128 | 43 | 55 | 49 | 68 | 66 | 62 | |
| 8 | 698 | Do. . . | Do. f. | — | 134 | 134 | — | 137 | 137 | 67 | 65 | 66 | 73 | 52 | 62 | |
| 9 | 700 | Chapelizod, . . | Chapelizod, m. | 168 | — | 158 | 197 | 42 | 239 | 55 | 49 | 52 | 133 | 118 | 125 | |
| 10 | 701 | Do. . . | Do. f. | — | 74 | 74 | — | 74 | 74 | 60 | 41 | 45 | 50 | 48 | 49 | |
| 11 | 704 | Dalkey, . . | Dalkey, m. | 186 | — | 186 | 180 | — | 180 | 66 | 70 | 68 | 77 | 71 | 74 | |
| 12 | 705 | Do. . . | Do. f. | — | 77 | 77 | — | 124 | 124 | 51 | 33 | 42 | 40 | 42 | 41 | |
| 13 | 706 | Finglas, . . | Finglas, m. | 27 | — | 27 | 96 | — | 96 | 41 | 38 | 39 | 35 | 28 | 31 | |
| 14 | 708 | Garristown, . . | Garristown, m. | 81 | — | 81 | 88 | — | 88 | 38 | 38 | 33 | 42 | 35 | 39 | |
| 15 | 709 | Do. . . | Do. f. | — | 59 | 59 | — | 54 | 54 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 25 | 28 | 27 | |
| 16 | 710 | Howth, . . | Howth, m. | 110 | — | 110 | 111 | — | 111 | 39 | 53 | 46 | 58 | 63 | 60 | |
| 17 | 711 | Do. . . | Do. f. | — | 114 | 114 | — | 118 | 118 | 70 | 67 | 69 | 65 | 63 | 59 | |
| 18 | 712 | Kilsallahan, . . | Killosoory, m. | 50 | 87 | 87 | 46 | 32 | 78 | 32 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 24 | 27 | |
| 19 | 718 | Kiltarnan, . . | Glencullen, m. | 91 | — | 91 | 105 | — | 105 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 40 | 32 | 36 | |
| 20 | 714 | Lucan, . . | Lucan, m. | 100 | — | 100 | 112 | — | 112 | 51 | 45 | 48 | 53 | 47 | 50 | |
| 21 | 715 | Do. . . | Do. f. | 4 | 65 | 69 | 4 | 70 | 74 | 45 | 40 | 43 | 37 | 46 | 42 | |
| 22 | 716 | Luak, . . | Ruak, m. | 102 | — | 102 | 133 | — | 133 | 50 | 48 | 49 | 67 | 77 | 72 | |
| 23 | 718 | Do. . . | Luak, m. | 72 | — | 72 | 64 | — | 64 | 35 | 31 | 33 | 31 | 27 | 29 | |
| 24 | 719 | Do. . . | Do. f. | — | 76 | 76 | — | 63 | 63 | 49 | 26 | 38 | 36 | 33 | 35 | |
| 25 | 720 | Monkstown, . . | Kingstown, m. | 228 | — | 228 | 313 | — | 313 | 150 | 115 | 133 | 149 | 121 | 135 | |
| 26 | 721 | Do. . . | Blackrock, f. | 11 | 156 | 166 | — | 133 | 133 | 93 | 91 | 92 | 83 | 72 | 77 | |
| 27 | 725 | Newcastle, . . | Newcastle, m. | 51 | — | 51 | 56 | — | 56 | 31 | 20 | 25 | 32 | 33 | 33 | |
| 28 | 726 | Do. . . | Do. f. | — | 59 | 59 | — | 59 | 59 | 28 | 30 | 29 | 37 | 37 | 37 | |
| 29 | 728 | Palmerstown, . . | Palmerstown, f. | 2 | 69 | 71 | 7 | 68 | 70 | 32 | 42 | 37 | 45 | 41 | 43 | |
| 30 | 729 | Rathfarnham, . . | Loretto, m. | 20 | 134 | 154 | 13 | 193 | 206 | 63 | 62 | 63 | 103 | 119 | 111 | |
| 31 | 730 | Tassagard, . . | Saggard, m. | 56 | — | 56 | 76 | — | 76 | 31 | 28 | 29 | 42 | 42 | 42 | |
| 32 | 733 | St. Thomas's, . . | North William-st. inf. | 62 | 97 | 159 | 76 | 81 | 157 | 77 | 72 | 75 | 96 | 99 | 98 | |
| 33 | 737 | St. Catherine's, . . | St. Catherine's, m. | 842 | — | 842 | 428 | — | 428 | 141 | 152 | 146 | 169 | 174 | 171 | |
| 34 | 738 | Do. . . | Do. f. | — | 525 | 525 | — | 618 | 618 | 290 | 285 | 290 | 278 | 264 | 264 | |
| 35 | 739 | Do. . . | Harold's cross, m. | 182 | — | 182 | 164 | — | 164 | 98 | 96 | 97 | 123 | 114 | 118 | |
| 36 | 742 | St. James's, . . | St. James's, m. | 171 | — | 171 | 205 | — | 205 | 67 | 51 | 54 | 74 | 79 | 77 | |
| 37 | 743 | Do. . . | Do. f. | — | 243 | 243 | — | 211 | 211 | 105 | 104 | 105 | 127 | 128 | 127 | |
| 38 | 744 | St. John's, . . | SS. Michael & John's, m. | 402 | — | 402 | 409 | — | 409 | 150 | 142 | 146 | 164 | 161 | 163 | |
| 39 | 745 | Do. . . | Do. f. | — | 298 | 298 | — | 402 | 402 | 102 | 96 | 99 | 124 | 139 | 132 | |
| 40 | 747 | St. Margaret's, . . | St. Margaret's, m. | 64 | — | 64 | 74 | — | 74 | 32 | 25 | 28 | 35 | 26 | 30 | |
| 41 | 748 | St. Mark's, . . | St. Andrew's, f. | — | 427 | 427 | — | 433 | 433 | 205 | 267 | 236 | 286 | 261 | 274 | |
| 42 | 752 | St. Thomas's, . . | Central Model, m. | 921 | — | 921 | 989 | — | 989 | 452 | 495 | 473 | 510 | 509 | 510 | |
| 43 | 753 | Do. . . | Do. f. | — | 828 | 828 | — | 770 | 770 | 345 | 343 | 344 | 392 | 370 | 381 | |
| 44 | 754 | St. Peter's, . . | St. Peter's, f. | — | 349 | 349 | — | 365 | 365 | 121 | 118 | 119 | 118 | 109 | 113 | |
| 45 | 755 | Swords, . . | Swords, m. | 187 | — | 187 | 181 | — | 181 | 67 | 62 | 65 | 74 | 69 | 71 | |
| 46 | 757 | Tallaght, . . | Tallaght, m. | 86 | — | 86 | 94 | — | 94 | 44 | 42 | 43 | 45 | 43 | 44 | |
| 47 | 758 | Do. . . | Do. f. | — | 84 | 84 | — | 93 | 93 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 43 | 39 | 41 | |
| 48 | 1147 | Holmpatrick, . . | Skerries, m. | 148 | — | 148 | 126 | — | 126 | 86 | 82 | 84 | 85 | 80 | 83 | |
| 49 | 1148 | Do. . . | Do. f. | — | 141 | 141 | — | 118 | 118 | 97 | 90 | 93 | 91 | 89 | 90 | |
| 50 | 1149 | St. Mary's, . . | King's Inns-street, f. | 207 | 452 | 659 | 226 | 452 | 678 | 356 | 351 | 353 | 475 | 439 | 432 | |
| 51 | 1187 | Taney, . . | Dundrum, m. | 126 | — | 126 | 144 | — | 144 | 70 | 72 | 71 | 72 | 64 | 68 | |
| 52 | 1168 | Do. . . | Do. f. | — | 146 | 146 | — | 131 | 131 | 76 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 64 | 69 | |
| 53 | 1170 | Naul, . . | Naul, m. | 53 | — | 53 | 50 | — | 50 | 32 | 28 | 30 | 32 | 24 | 28 | |
| 54 | 1171 | Do. . . | Do. f. | — | 52 | 52 | — | 53 | 53 | 31 | 28 | 30 | 30 | 22 | 26 | |
| 55 | 1204 | Raheny, . . | Raheny, m. | 82 | — | 82 | 79 | — | 79 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 35 | 30 | 33 | |
| 56 | 1295 | Clonmethan, . . | Ballyboghill, m. | 78 | — | 78 | 85 | — | 85 | 29 | 34 | 31 | 49 | 44 | 47 | |
| 57 | 1296 | Stillorgan, . . | Stillorgan, m. | 79 | — | 79 | 59 | — | 59 | 38 | 41 | 40 | 40 | 30 | 35 | |
| 58 | 1470 | Raheny, . . | Raheny, f. | 5 | 75 | 80 | 4 | 70 | 74 | 29 | 30 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 30 | |
| 59 | 1498 | Clonmethan, . . | Ballyboghill, f. | — | 51 | 51 | — | 64 | 64 | 28 | 31 | 30 | 46 | 38 | 42 | |
| 60 | 1550 | St. Peter's, . . | Rathmines, m. | 226 | — | 226 | 255 | — | 255 | 94 | 84 | 89 | 97 | 84 | 90 | |
| 61 | 1551 | Do. . . | Do. f. | — | 267 | 267 | — | 179 | 179 | 94 | 87 | 90 | 88 | 87 | 88 | |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

in operation on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of LEINSTER.

DUBLIN—168 Schools.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | | Voted or Non-Voted. | Number. | | |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------|----|----------------|--------------------------------------|----|---|----|----|----|----|----|---------------------|---------|------|----|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratifications, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | £ | s. | | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | | | s. | d. |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 6 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 16 | 11* | V.T. | 1 | |
| 1* | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 13 | 11 | 8 | 2 | 2 | 8 | 5 | 10 | 6 | 7 | 13 | 2 | V.T. | 2 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 5 | - | - | 7 | 5 | 5 | V.T. | 3 | |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 5 | 11 | 31 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 1 | - | - | - | 7 | 2 | 1* | V.T. | 4 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 11 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | V.T. | 5 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 6 | 13 | 6 | 20 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 18 | V.T. | 6 | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 6 | V.T. | 7 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 16 | 11 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 3 | 6 | 4 | 4 | 6 | 11 | 8 | 0* | V.T. | 8 | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 20 | 5 | 0 | 7 | 14 | 10 | - | - | - | 7 | 14 | 10 | V.T. | 9 | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 43 | 3 | 4 | 12 | 9 | 8 | - | - | - | 12 | 9 | 8* | V.T. | 10 | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 0 | - | - | - | 6 | 3 | 0 | V.T. | 11 | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 8 | 6 | 3 | 12 | 10 | 6 | 1 | 4* | V.T. | 12 | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 18 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 12 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 6 | V.T. | 13 | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 13 | 11 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 3 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 13 | 11* | V.T. | 14 |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 12 | 6 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 7 | 7 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 5 | 7 | V.T. | 15 | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 16 | 4 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 4 | 9 | - | - | 4 | 4 | 9 | V.T. | 16 | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 12 | 4 | 19 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 5 | 6 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 6* | V.T. | 17 |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 7 | 4 | 16 | 10 | 6 | 15 | 5* | V.T. | 18 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 6 | 11 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 4 | - | - | - | 1 | 16 | 4 | V.T. | 19 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 0 | 18 | 3* | V.T. | 20 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 13 | 9 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 6 | 4 | 9 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 4 | 9 | V.T. | 21 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 15 | 8 | 20 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 2 | - | - | - | - | 3 | 0 | 2* | V.T. | 22 |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 7 | 6* | V.T. | 23 |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 6 | 0 | 8 | 28 | 11 | 8 | 23 | 0 | 6 | - | - | - | 23 | 0 | 6* | V.T. | 24 | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 17 | 6 | 18 | 15 | 0 | - | - | - | 5 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | V.T. | 25 | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 19 | 13 | 4 | 1 | 19 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 19 | 1 | V.T. | 26 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 8 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 8 | V.T. | 27 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 10 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 28 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 2 | 17 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 1 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 1 | V.T. | 29 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 16 | 11 | - | - | - | - | 6 | 16 | 11 | V.T. | 30 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 18 | 15 | 0 | 6 | 3 | 5 | - | - | - | 6 | 3 | 5 | V.T. | 31 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | - | - | 44 | 1 | 8 | 11 | 13 | 3 | - | - | - | - | 11 | 13 | 3 | V.T. | 32 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 9 | 18 | 6 | 60 | 10 | 0 | 27 | 11 | 5 | - | - | - | - | 27 | 11 | 5* | V.T. | 33 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 0 | 8 | 27 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 8 | 6 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 18 | 6 | 0 | V.T. | 34 |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 15 | 3 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 11 | 12 | 16 | 1 | 16 | 1 | 0 | 0 | V.T. | 35 |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 18 | 2 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 24 | 3 | 8 | 0 | V.T. | 36 |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 9 | 8 | 2 | 44 | 10 | 0 | 17 | 4 | 7 | - | - | - | 17 | 4 | 7 | 0 | V.T. | 37 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | 1 | 4 | 26 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 2 | 6 | - | - | - | 8 | 2 | 6* | V.T. | 38 | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 17 | 7 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 10 | 13 | 7* | V.T. | 39 | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 8 | 14 | 7 | 57 | 10 | 0 | 20 | 4 | 0 | - | - | - | 20 | 4 | 0 | 0 | V.T. | 40 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 68 | 16 | 1 | 26 | 18 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.C. | 41 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 16 | 83 | 2 | 9 | 7 | 13 | 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.C. | 42 |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 6 | 13 | 9 | 47 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | V.T. | 43 |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 14 | 9 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | 8 | 1* | V.T. | 44 | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 9 | 0 | 16 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 17 | 5 | 2 | 6 | 9 | 4 | 4 | 2* | V.T. | 45 | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 9 | 16 | 8 | 0 | 17 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 2 | 2 | 14 | 3* | V.T. | 46 | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 3 | 6 | 27 | 18 | 4 | 19 | 11 | 7 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 19 | 19 | 1 | 0 | V.T. | 47 |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 | 8 | 1 | 20 | 6 | 8 | 12 | 16 | 11 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 18 | 4 | 5 | 0 | V.T. | 48 |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 5 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 83 | 7 | 6 | 36 | 6 | 4 | - | - | - | 36 | 6 | 4 | 0 | V.T. | 49 |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 19 | 11 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 16 | 8 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 16 | 8 | 0 | V.T. | 50 |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 24 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 2 | 0 | V.T. | 51 |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 10 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 5 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 1 | 5* | V.T. | 52 | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 10 | 2 | 15 | 16 | 8 | 2 | 15 | 3 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 3* | V.T. | 53 | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 13 | 1 | 16 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 8 | 0 | V.T. | 54 |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 18 | 5 | 26 | 8 | 4 | 9 | 16 | 5 | - | - | - | 9 | 16 | 5 | 0 | V.T. | 55 |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 18 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 56 |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 3 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 3* | V.T. | 57 | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 19 | 1 | 17 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 6 | - | - | - | 8 | 3 | 6 | 0 | V.T. | 58 |
| 2* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 43 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 0 | 15 | 18 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | V.T. | 59 |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 7 | 7 | 34 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 2 | 0 | V.T. | 60 |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 43 | 15 | 0 | 3 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 61 |

Taken from Inspector's report.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils—half Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|----|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|--|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| | | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending | |
| | | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. |
| 62 | 1764 | St. Paul's, | St. Paul's, | m. | 290 | — | 290 | 271 | — | 271 | 133 | 134 | 134 | 135 | 138 | 136 |
| 63 | 1783 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 226 | 226 | — | 172 | 172 | 102 | 90 | 96 | 93 | 100 | 97 |
| 64 | 1795 | St. Thomas's, | Central Model, | i. | 307 | 231 | 538 | 330 | 246 | 576 | 269 | 235 | 252 | 320 | 285 | 308 |
| 65 | 1835 | Santry, | Ballymun, | m. | 68 | 56 | 124 | 51 | 45 | 96 | 47 | 37 | 42 | 53 | 53 | 53 |
| 66 | 1839 | St. Andoen's, | St. Andoen's, | m. | 187 | — | 187 | 250 | — | 250 | 70 | 74 | 72 | 86 | 101 | 93 |
| 67 | 1861 | Do. | Do. | f. | 7 | 89 | 96 | — | 153 | 153 | 34 | 30 | 32 | 51 | 50 | 41 |
| 68 | 1884 | Monkstown, | Blackrock, | m. | 192 | — | 192 | 179 | — | 179 | 70 | 75 | 73 | 75 | 67 | 71 |
| 69 | 1985 | Boosterstown, | Boosterstown, | f. | 21 | 106 | 127 | — | 129 | 129 | 96 | 89 | 92 | 89 | 102 | 96 |
| 70 | 2005 | St. Dolough's, | Kinsealy, | m. | 88 | — | 88 | 76 | — | 76 | 44 | 41 | 43 | 53 | 42 | 47 |
| 71 | 2006 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 62 | 62 | — | 53 | 53 | 32 | 33 | 33 | 43 | 30 | 36 |
| 72 | 2018 | St. Anne's, | Baggot-street, | f. | 87 | 796 | 883 | 113 | 737 | 850 | 498 | 454 | 476 | 614 | 623 | 619 |
| 73 | 2246 | St. James's, | Golden-bridge, | m. | 145 | — | 145 | 122 | — | 122 | 56 | 38 | 47 | 71 | 68 | 69 |
| 74 | 2247 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 153 | 153 | — | 157 | 157 | 132 | 46 | 89 | 80 | 86 | 83 |
| 75 | 2350 | St. Catherine's, | St. Clare's, | f. | — | 142 | 142 | — | 157 | 157 | 70 | 77 | 74 | 85 | 78 | 81 |
| 76 | 2366 | St. Paul's, | Nth. Dublin, Workho. | f. | 509 | 564 | 1073 | 632 | 658 | 1290 | 506 | 506 | 506 | 455 | 455 | 455 |
| 77 | 2472 | Stillorgan, | Stillorgan, | i. | 54 | 105 | 159 | 64 | 70 | 134 | 86 | 82 | 84 | 71 | 70 | 71 |
| 78 | 2711 | Lusk, | Rush, | m. | — | 118 | 118 | — | 159 | 159 | 66 | 46 | 56 | 88 | 108 | 98 |
| 79 | 2872 | Tully, | Sandyford, | f. | 109 | — | 109 | 133 | — | 133 | 59 | 55 | 57 | 68 | 63 | 65 |
| 80 | 2873 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 82 | 82 | — | 111 | 111 | 50 | 41 | 46 | 63 | 62 | 63 |
| 81 | 2881 | Kilterman, | Glencullen, | f. | — | 73 | 73 | — | 89 | 89 | 31 | 33 | 32 | 39 | 33 | 36 |
| 82 | 3007 | St. Michan's, | St. Michan's, | m. | 258 | — | 258 | 263 | — | 263 | 109 | 112 | 110 | 122 | 112 | 117 |
| 83 | 3058 | Whitechurch, | Edmondstown, | m. | 90 | — | 90 | 83 | — | 83 | 43 | 33 | 38 | 55 | 55 | 55 |
| 84 | 3059 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 100 | 100 | — | 100 | 100 | 38 | 30 | 34 | 37 | 44 | 40 |
| 85 | 3061 | St. George's, | St. Peter's, | m. | 327 | — | 327 | 326 | — | 326 | 102 | 104 | 103 | 118 | 127 | 129 |
| 86 | 3062 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 110 | 110 | — | 130 | 130 | 88 | 87 | 87 | 87 | 93 | 90 |
| 87 | 3106 | Finglas, | Finglas, | f. | — | 55 | 55 | — | 59 | 59 | 18 | 25 | 22 | 24 | 20 | 22 |
| 88 | 3107 | Clontarf, | Richmond, | f. | 38 | 179 | 217 | 66 | 223 | 289 | 117 | 115 | 116 | 140 | 186 | 163 |
| 89 | 3108 | Castleknock, | Cabra, | f. | 33 | 203 | 236 | 43 | 190 | 233 | 120 | 120 | 120 | 156 | 189 | 148 |
| 90 | 3144 | Lusk, | Balrothery Workho. | m. | 110 | 84 | 194 | 94 | 61 | 155 | 116 | 147 | 131 | 130 | 96 | 113 |
| 91 | 3265 | Rathmichael, | Rathdown Workho. | m. | 154 | 141 | 295 | 139 | 102 | 241 | 159 | 185 | 172 | 155 | 155 | 155 |
| 92 | 3330 | St. Margaret's, | St. Margaret's, | f. | — | 41 | 41 | — | 43 | 43 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 30 | 23 | 26 |
| 93 | 3359 | Rathfarnham, | Rathfarnham, | f. | 109 | — | 109 | 104 | — | 104 | 51 | 37 | 44 | 40 | 52 | 46 |
| 94 | 3603 | Saint Nicholas Without, | St. Nicholas With- | f. | — | 304 | 304 | — | 353 | 353 | 236 | 204 | 220 | 246 | 262 | 254 |
| 95 | 3690 | Clontarf, | Drumcondra, | f. | 74 | — | 74 | 66 | — | 66 | 26 | 28 | 27 | 29 | 33 | 31 |
| 96 | 3917 | St. Mary's, Donnybrook, | Ringsend, | m. | 158 | — | 158 | 135 | — | 135 | 110 | 107 | 109 | 98 | 99 | 98 |
| 97 | 3918 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 96 | 96 | — | 76 | 76 | 70 | 55 | 62 | 40 | 43 | 42 |
| 98 | 4201 | Castleknock, | Lower Road, | f. | 56 | 41 | 97 | 55 | 40 | 95 | 66 | 61 | 64 | 56 | 49 | 53 |
| 99 | 4202 | Rathmichael, | St. Peter's, Little Bray, | m. | 45 | 42 | 87 | 70 | 17 | 87 | 63 | 47 | 55 | 48 | 40 | 44 |
| 100 | 4522 | Lusk, | Corduff, | f. | 54 | 56 | 110 | 57 | 62 | 119 | 72 | 68 | 70 | 84 | 78 | 81 |
| 101 | 4568 | Kill-of-the-Grange | Cabinteely, | f. | — | 65 | 65 | — | 62 | 62 | 38 | 34 | 36 | 50 | 40 | 45 |
| 102 | 4660 | Donabate, | Portrane, | m. | 34 | — | 34 | 53 | — | 53 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 32 | 34 | 33 |
| 103 | 4661 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 83 | 83 | — | 82 | 82 | 34 | 31 | 33 | 50 | 41 | 46 |
| 104 | 4817 | Crumlin, | Crumlin, | f. | 136 | — | 136 | 118 | — | 118 | 52 | 42 | 47 | 46 | 50 | 48 |
| 105 | 4930 | Clontarf, | Clontarf, | m. | 109 | — | 109 | 124 | — | 124 | 56 | 50 | 53 | 55 | 56 | 55 |
| 106 | 4931 | Do. | Do. | f. | 5 | 107 | 112 | — | 111 | 111 | 50 | 43 | 46 | 59 | 56 | 58 |
| 107 | 4970 | Kill-of-the-Grange | Cabinteely, | m. | 62 | — | 62 | 80 | — | 80 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 32 | 34 | 33 |
| 108 | 4992 | Glasnevin, | Glasnevin, | m. | 61 | — | 61 | 67 | — | 67 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 44 | 52 | 48 |
| 109 | 4993 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 50 | 50 | — | 57 | 57 | 29 | 24 | 27 | 31 | 34 | 33 |
| 110 | 5008 | St. Peter's, | St. Peter's, | m. | 232 | — | 232 | 143 | — | 143 | 125 | 111 | 118 | 52 | 70 | 61 |
| 111 | 5009 | St. Mark's, | Andean, No. 1, | f. | 773 | — | 773 | 623 | — | 623 | 420 | 456 | 438 | 496 | 431 | 463 |
| 112 | 5010 | Do. | Do. No. 2, | f. | — | 773 | 773 | — | 623 | 623 | 420 | 456 | 438 | 496 | 431 | 463 |
| 113 | 5260 | Balrothery, | St. Mary's, Balbriggan, | f. | — | 129 | 129 | 14 | 166 | 180 | 66 | 62 | 64 | 93 | 104 | 98 |
| 114 | 5456 | Do. | St. Peter's, Balbriggan, | m. | 136 | — | 136 | 182 | — | 182 | 71 | 70 | 71 | 92 | 99 | 95 |
| 115 | 5471 | St. Mary's, Donnybrook, | Ringsend, | i. | 41 | 82 | 123 | 45 | 88 | 133 | 74 | 69 | 71 | 73 | 82 | 78 |
| 116 | 5473 | Castleknock, | Phoenix Park, | f. | 39 | 41 | 80 | 40 | 43 | 83 | 42 | 36 | 39 | 51 | 50 | 50 |
| 117 | 5474 | Coolock, | Clonsough, | f. | 40 | 25 | 65 | 50 | 39 | 89 | 32 | 29 | 31 | 33 | — | 33 |
| 118 | 5509 | Tassagard, | Saggard, | f. | — | 54 | 54 | — | 64 | 64 | 33 | 27 | 30 | 43 | 49 | 46 |
| 119 | 5599 | Malahide, | Malahide, | m. | 101 | — | 101 | 36 | — | 36 | 45 | 35 | 40 | 35 | 14 | 25 |
| 120 | 5600 | Monkstown, | Kingstown, | f. | — | 602 | 602 | — | 510 | 510 | 346 | 329 | 337 | 308 | 288 | 298 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

b Taken from Inspector's report.

c Residence and fuel free for teacher.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of LEINSTER: County of DUBLIN—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|----|----|---|----|----|----|----|-----|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 3 | 8 | 2 | 54 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 10 | 9 | 4 | 62 | | |
| 1 | 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 2 | 6 | 8 | 24 | 15 | 0 | — | — | — | 7 | 11 | 2 | 63 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 7 | 4 | 19 | 9 | 11 | 6 | 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 64 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 9 | 2 | — | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 10 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 65 | | |
| 1* | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 6 | 4 | — | 26 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 17 | 2 | 12 | 2 | 10 | 66 | | |
| 1* | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 18 | 4 | — | 16 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 13 | 4 | 5 | 4 | 4 | 67 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | 31 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 11 | 9 | 15 | 8 | 3 | 68 | | |
| 1* | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 | 7 | 10 | — | 20 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | 5 | 5 | 0 | 69 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | — | 20 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 9 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 70 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 11 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 71 | | |
| — | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 7 | 81 | 10 | 11 | 105 | 18 | 9 | 67 | 18 | 4 | — | — | — | 72 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 7 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 12 | 5 | 0 | 8 | 19 | 1 | — | — | — | 73 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | — | — | — | 20 | 6 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 12 | 8 | 74 | | |
| 1 | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 10 | 38 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 18 | 2 | 75 | | |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 11 | 8 | 1 | — | 2 | 10 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 76 | | |
| — | 1 | — | 1* | — | — | — | 2 | 0 | 12 | 4 | — | 32 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 77 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 11 | 3 | — | 12 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 4 | — | — | — | 78 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 8 | 1 | — | 22 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 79 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 17 | 10 | — | 19 | 0 | 0 | — | — | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 80 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 6 | 4 | 16 | 10 | 81 | | |
| 1 | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 11 | 5 | — | 34 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 14 | 4 | — | — | — | 82 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 15 | 1 | — | 20 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 11 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 83 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | — | — | — | 15 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 84 | | |
| 1* | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 7 | 4 | 6 | — | 35 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 16 | 11 | 29 | 6 | 8 | 85 | | |
| — | 1 | — | 1* | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 10 | 7 | — | 31 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 12 | 4 | 29 | 6 | 8 | 86 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 13 | 0 | — | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 87 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 18 | 1 | — | 27 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 12 | 11 | — | — | — | 88 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 17 | 4 | — | 28 | 18 | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 89 | | |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 8 | 5 | 2 | — | 8 | 10 | 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 90 | | |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 4 | 10 | 8 | — | 0 | 2 | 6 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 91 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 5 | 6 | — | 13 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 9 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 92 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 6 | 6 | — | 16 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 13 | 11 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 93 | | |
| — | 2* | — | 1*1 | — | — | — | 4 | 11 | 12 | 8 | — | 58 | 0 | 0 | 39 | 1 | 11 | — | — | — | 94 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 3 | 1 | — | 16 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 95 | | |
| 1* | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 10 | 2 | — | 42 | 15 | 0 | 22 | 10 | 0 | 22 | 10 | 0 | 96 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 10 | 10 | — | 15 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 97 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 | 17 | 8 | 1 17 6 | 28 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 14 | 9 | — | — | — | 98 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 17 6 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 99 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 25 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 6 | — | — | — | 100 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 10 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 101 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 11 | 10 | — | 11 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 5 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 102 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | — | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 10 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 103 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | — | 15 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 7 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 104 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 9 | 7 | — | 38 | 18 | 8 | 3 | 0 | 6 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 105 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 7 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 106 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 15 | 4 | — | 9 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 107 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 2 | 4 | 3 | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 | 2 | — | — | — | 108 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | 8 | — | — | — | 109 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 | 10 | 11 | — | 16 | 10 | 0 | 13 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | 110 | | |
| 6 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 8 | 12 | 3 | 7 | — | 165 | 13 | 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | — | — | — | 111 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 6 | 7 | 1 17 6 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 18 | 0 | — | — | — | 112 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 | 10 | 3 | 1 17 6 | 26 | 15 | 0 | 14 | 12 | 10 | 8 | 12 | 0 | 113 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 1 17 6 | 25 | 15 | 0 | — | — | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 114 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 | 15 | 11 | 1 10 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 1 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 115 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 1 10 0 | 13 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 7 | 2 | 10 | 0 | 116 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 | 1 10 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 5 | 0 | — | — | — | 117 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 | 2 | 6 | 1 10 0 | 15 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 17 | 4 | — | — | — | 118 | | |
| — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 8 | 15 | 6 | 6 0 0 | 62 | 2 | 6 | 10 | 13 | 1 | — | — | — | 119 | | |

* Teacher supplied with fuel free.

* Closed during this quarter.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|--------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 121 | 5640 | St. Catherine's. | West Dublin, Mod. m. | 192 | - | 192 | 366 | - | 366 | 142 | 142 | 142 | 161 | 161 | 161 |
| 122 | 5641 | Do. | Do. | - | 220 | 220 | - | 248 | 248 | 78 | 78 | 78 | 87 | 87 | 87 |
| 128 | 5642 | Do. | Do. | i. | 121 | 97 | 218 | 136 | 116 | 252 | 84 | 50 | 67 | 82 | 76 |
| 124 | 5712 | Malahide. | Malahide. | f. | - | 119 | 119 | - | 118 | 118 | 45 | 44 | 54 | 54 | 55 |
| 125 | 5729 | St. Paul's. | St. Paul's. | i. | 97 | 104 | 201 | 99 | 140 | 239 | 59 | 63 | 61 | 77 | 101 |
| 126 | 5746 | Rathmichael. | Loughlinstown, m. | 99 | - | 99 | 108 | - | 103 | 42 | 40 | 41 | 45 | 50 | 48 |
| 127 | 5747 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 99 | 99 | - | 100 | 100 | 70 | 54 | 62 | 76 | 72 |
| 128 | 5988 | St. Michan's. | George's hill, f. | - | 398 | 398 | - | 420 | 420 | 286 | 279 | 283 | 283 | 277 | 280 |
| 129 | 5984 | St. Peter's. | Milltown, m. | 110 | - | 110 | 102 | - | 102 | 46 | 43 | 44 | 51 | 46 | 48 |
| 180 | 5985 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 140 | 140 | - | 118 | 118 | 73 | 71 | 73 | 72 | 68 |
| 181 | 5982 | St. Michan's. | St. Michan's, f. | - | 218 | 218 | - | 215 | 215 | 78 | 77 | 78 | 98 | 95 | 96 |
| 182 | 6008 | Castleknock. | Porterstown, m. | 15 | - | 15 | 19 | - | 19 | 6 | 7 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 8 |
| 183 | 6118 | Rush. | Lambay, f. | 12 | 10 | 22 | 12 | 9 | 21 | 17 | 10 | 13 | 14 | 13 | 13 |
| 184 | 6119 | Do. | Loughabhny, f. | 22 | 20 | 42 | - | - | 28 | 16 | 22 | - | - | - | - |
| 185 | 6154 | Clondalkin. | Clondalkin, f. | - | 126 | 126 | - | 122 | 122 | 60 | 79 | 70 | 60 | 64 | 62 |
| 186 | 6200 | Boooterstown. | Boooterstown, m. | 184 | - | 184 | 122 | - | 122 | 75 | 77 | 76 | 78 | 74 | 76 |
| 187 | 6234 | Castleknock. | St. Bridget's, i. | 29 | 39 | 68 | 27 | 40 | 67 | 41 | 43 | 42 | 40 | 37 | 39 |
| 188 | 6255 | St. Peter's. | Haddington-road, f. | 261 | - | 261 | 254 | - | 254 | 99 | 87 | 98 | 111 | 104 | 108 |
| 189 | 6268 | Do. | St. Peter's junior department, m. | 170 | - | 170 | 236 | - | 236 | 91 | 70 | 80 | 93 | 109 | 101 |
| 140 | 6269 | Do. | Do. infant department, f. | 130 | 359 | 489 | 161 | 440 | 601 | 142 | 142 | 142 | 167 | 189 | 178 |
| 141 | 6372 | Whiteschurch. | Fir House, f. | - | 127 | 127 | - | 129 | 129 | 87 | 37 | 37 | 50 | 47 | 48 |
| 142 | 6383 | St. George's. | St. Peter's (Phiborough), i. | 51 | 52 | 103 | 69 | 84 | 153 | 88 | 79 | 83 | 102 | 118 | 110 |
| 143 | 6422 | Castleknock. | Porterstown, f. | - | 9 | 9 | - | 14 | 14 | 3 | 4 | 6 | 8 | 7 | 7 |
| 144 | 6468 | St. Thomas's. | St. Laurence O'Toole, f. | - | 140 | 140 | - | 159 | 159 | 54 | 56 | 55 | 72 | 77 | 73 |
| 145 | 6469 | Do. | Do. | i. | 75 | 118 | 193 | 83 | 142 | 225 | 80 | 72 | 76 | 90 | 111 |
| 146 | 6486 | Stillorgan. | Stillorgan, f. | 17 | 23 | 40 | 16 | 21 | 37 | 19 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 17 | 19 |
| 147 | 6487 | Do. | Do. | i. | 19 | 17 | 36 | 17 | 16 | 33 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 20 | 22 |
| 148 | 6496 | St. Thomas's. | St. Francis Xavier, f. | - | 114 | 114 | - | 107 | 107 | 61 | 52 | 57 | 64 | 55 | 55 |
| 149 | 6498 | Do. | Do. | i. | 82 | 56 | 138 | 114 | 65 | 179 | 78 | 83 | 80 | 64 | 124 |
| 150 | 6512 | St. George's. | Josephian, f. | - | 120 | 120 | - | 131 | 131 | 66 | 65 | 65 | 72 | 66 | 69 |
| 151 | 6518 | St. Michan's. | St. Michan's, i. | 178 | 163 | 341 | 172 | 184 | 356 | 91 | 77 | 84 | 114 | 125 | 120 |
| 152 | 6596 | St. Thomas's. | St. Laurence O'Toole, No. 2, f. | - | 138 | 138 | - | 122 | 122 | 57 | 61 | 59 | 63 | 71 | 67 |
| 153 | 6664 | St. Mary's. | Denmark-street, f. | 189 | - | 189 | 138 | - | 138 | 110 | 87 | 98 | 81 | 72 | 76 |
| 154 | 6742 | St. Luke. | Warrenmount, f. | - | 239 | 239 | - | 282 | 282 | 90 | 76 | 83 | 102 | 89 | 95 |
| 155 | 6800 | St. Catherine's. | Park-street, West, m. | 206 | - | 206 | 215 | - | 215 | 100 | 95 | 98 | 103 | 147 | 125 |
| 156 | 6801 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 129 | 129 | - | 185 | 86 | 90 | 88 | 103 | 129 | 116 |
| 157 | 6868 | Saint Nicholas Without. | St. Nicholas, i. | 219 | 160 | 378 | 226 | 168 | 394 | 150 | 90 | 120 | 145 | 154 | 149 |
| 158 | 6889 | St. Michan's. | Linenhall, m. | 197 | - | 197 | 212 | - | 212 | 149 | 141 | 145 | 131 | 110 | 120 |
| 159 | 6897 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 150 | 150 | - | 110 | 110 | 98 | 92 | 95 | 66 | 71 |
| 160 | 6978 | St. James's. | Inchicore Mod. Railway, m. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 161 | 6979 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 162 | 6980 | Do. | Do. | i. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 163 | 7029 | St. Peter's. | Tranquilla, f. | - | - | - | 71 | 194 | 265 | - | - | - | - | 124 | 124 |
| 164 | 7030 | Monkstown. | Glasthule, m. | - | - | - | 117 | - | 117 | - | - | - | 51 | 52 | 51 |
| 165 | 7031 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | - | - | 163 | 163 | - | - | - | 58 | 66 | 62 |
| 166 | 7032 | St. Anne's. | Leeson-lane, f. | 16 | 51 | 67 | 29 | 167 | 196 | - | 50 | 50 | 100 | 61 | 81 |
| 167 | 7097 | Castleknock. | Clonsilla, m. | - | - | - | 115 | - | 115 | - | - | - | 49 | 51 | 50 |
| 168 | 7098 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | - | - | 97 | 97 | - | - | - | 48 | 53 | 50 |
| Total in Dublin, | | | | 12,422 | 14,567 | 26,989 | 14,280 | 15,618 | 29,898 | 12,755 | 12,110 | 12,422 | 15,146 | 15,196 | 15,215 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Closed during this half-year.

* Residence and fuel free for teacher.

* Taken from

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of LEINSTER: County of DUBLIN—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | | Voted or Non-Voted. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|---|---------|---------|---------|--|--|---------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | | | |
| 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 6 | — | 10 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 11 | 15 14 1 | 2 7 0 | — | — | — | — | — | v.c. | 121 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 14 0 | — | — | — | — | — | v.c. | 122 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 1 2 4 | — | 1 2 4 | — | v.c. | 123 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 3 2 5 | — | 3 2 5 | — | | 124 | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 16 3 | — | 20 0 0 | 8 10 3 | 8 10 0 | 17 0 3 | — | | 125 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 11 3 | — | 21 0 0 | 10 1 2 | 4 0 0 | 14 1 2 | — | | 126 | | | | | | |
| — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 8 16 9 | — | 60 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | 127 | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 12 8 | — | 24 8 4 | 2 5 11 | 7 0 0 | 9 5 11 | — | | 128 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 2 | — | 15 0 0 | 1 0 1 | — | 1 0 1 | — | | 129 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 19 11 | — | 26 0 0 | 10 2 9 | — | 10 2 9 | — | | 130 | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 0 | — | 22 0 0 | — | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | — | | 131 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 8 8 | — | 10 1 8 | 8 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 18 10 0 | — | | 132 | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 15 0 | 2 4 0 | 1 4 6 | 3 8 6 | — | | 133 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 0 14 9 | — | 0 14 9 | — | | 134 | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 1 2 | 1 2 6 | 27 13 4 | 4 0 7 | 6 0 0 | 10 0 7 | — | v.c. | 135 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 19 6 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 1 8 1 | 5 14 6 | 7 2 7 | — | | 136 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 19 0 | 2 5 0 | 19 0 0 | 5 16 2 | — | 5 16 2 | — | | 137 | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 2 0 | 2 5 0 | 11 0 0 | 3 10 0 | — | 3 10 0 | — | | 138 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 0 5 | 3 7 6 | 32 0 0 | 23 11 0 | — | 23 11 0 | — | | 139 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 4 4 | 1 10 0 | 10 0 0 | 3 19 8 | — | 3 19 8 | — | | 140 | | | | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 5 0 | 35 5 0 | 6 17 1 | 29 6 8 | 36 3 9 | — | | 141 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 25 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | 142 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 15 7 | — | 27 15 0 | 9 15 8 | — | 9 15 8 | — | | 143 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 14 5 | — | 25 10 0 | 11 10 0 | — | 11 10 0 | — | | 144 | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 4 | — | 8 6 0 | — | — | — | — | | 145 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 10 0 0 | — | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | — | | 146 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 4 | — | 17 0 0 | 0 9 8 | 17 0 0 | 17 9 8 | — | | 147 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 2 | — | 15 16 8 | 0 17 8 | 17 0 0 | 17 17 8 | — | | 148 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 15 0 | — | 21 0 0 | 3 2 7 | — | 3 5 7 | — | | 149 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 28 6 8 | 11 1 4 | — | 11 1 4 | — | | 150 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 9 6 | — | 16 13 4 | 8 0 8 | — | 8 0 8 | — | | 151 | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 17 5 | — | 18 0 0 | 5 7 0 | — | 5 7 0 | — | | 152 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 12 2 | — | 20 0 0 | — | 8 4 11 | 8 4 11 | — | | 153 | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 17 4 | — | 16 10 0 | — | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | — | | 154 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 19 13 4 | — | 17 0 0 | 17 0 0 | — | | 155 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 6 0 0 | 16 13 4 | 9 9 2 | — | 9 9 2 | — | | 156 | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 17 7 | — | 22 0 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 15 0 0 | — | | 157 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 14 8 4 | — | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | — | | 158 | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 18 0 0 | 26 18 10 | — | — | — | — | — | | 159 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 20 10 0 | — | — | — | — | — | | 160 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 8 1 8 | — | — | — | — | — | | 161 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 12 8 | 6 0 0 | 3 6 8 | 5 2 10 | 2 0 0 | 7 2 10 | — | | 162 | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | 10 8 4 | 8 10 0 | — | 8 10 0 | — | | 163 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | 5 8 4 | 5 17 4 | — | 5 17 4 | — | | 164 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 7 7 | 5 0 0 | 8 11 8 | 2 0 5 | — | 2 0 5 | — | | 165 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | 16 13 4 | 2 6 1 | 15 13 11 | 18 0 6 | — | | 166 | | | | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | 6 18 4 | 2 6 4 | 7 18 8 | 10 0 0 | — | | 167 | | | | | | |
| 91 | 118 | 18 | 35 | 13 | 38 | 25 | 213 | 467 | 16 6 | 308 | 18 3 | 3,949 | 5 5 | 283 | 6 8 | 1,946 | 3 0 | 168 | | | | | |

Inspector's report.

* Not brought into operation until after this date.

† Not taken into connexion until after this date.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools

COUNTY OF

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|-----|--|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|---|------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| | | | | | 31st March, 1854. 30th Sept., 1854. | | | | | | For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1853. For Half-year ending 30th June, 1854. For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1854. For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | | | | | |
| | | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 1 | 759 | St. Michael's, | Athy, | m. | 133 | - | 133 | 171 | - | 171 | 63 | 43 | 53 | 71 | 64 | 67 |
| 2 | 761 | Kilmague, | Allen, | . | 42 | 54 | 96 | 43 | 42 | 85 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 40 | 28 | 33 |
| 3 | 763 | Ballysonan, | Ballyshannon, | . | 53 | 25 | 78 | 46 | 21 | 67 | 15 | 21 | 18 | 24 | 18 | 21 |
| 4 | 764 | Ballendrina, | Broadford, | m. | 71 | - | 71 | 64 | - | 64 | 35 | 38 | 37 | 32 | 33 | 33 |
| 5 | 765 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 62 | 62 | - | 68 | 68 | 30 | 34 | 32 | 33 | 36 | 34 |
| 6 | 766 | Carragh, | Carragh, | m. | 59 | - | 59 | 46 | - | 46 | 28 | 26 | 25 | 30 | 28 | 29 |
| 7 | 767 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 63 | 63 | - | 56 | 56 | 24 | 29 | 26 | 33 | 30 | 31 |
| 8 | 768 | Carna, | Sanscroft, | . | 50 | 52 | 102 | 46 | 44 | 90 | 35 | 41 | 38 | 39 | 30 | 35 |
| 9 | 770 | Kildare, | Kildare, | m. | 174 | - | 174 | 187 | - | 187 | 91 | 100 | 96 | 96 | 94 | 95 |
| 10 | 771 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 294 | 294 | - | 208 | 208 | 120 | 127 | 123 | 133 | 104 | 118 |
| 11 | 772 | Kilcock, | Tiermohan, | . | 86 | 26 | 62 | 32 | 32 | 64 | 48 | 57 | 58 | 57 | 52 | 55 |
| 12 | 773 | Kilcullen, | Halverstown, | m. | 69 | - | 69 | 56 | - | 56 | 41 | 41 | 41 | 39 | 35 | 37 |
| 13 | 774 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 71 | 71 | - | 71 | 71 | 50 | 44 | 47 | 45 | 39 | 42 |
| 14 | 775 | Kilcock, | Kilcock, | m. | 100 | - | 100 | 166 | - | 166 | 52 | 42 | 47 | 49 | 57 | 53 |
| 15 | 776 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 116 | 116 | - | 132 | 132 | 52 | 49 | 50 | 56 | 56 | 56 |
| 16 | 777 | Killybegs, | Prosperous, | m. | 112 | - | 112 | 119 | - | 119 | 52 | 57 | 55 | 64 | 56 | 60 |
| 17 | 778 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 102 | 102 | - | 100 | 100 | 47 | 51 | 49 | 52 | 51 | 51 |
| 18 | 779 | Larabrian, | Maynooth, | f. | - | 226 | 226 | - | 226 | 226 | 147 | 140 | 143 | 150 | 140 | 145 |
| 19 | 781 | Monasterevan, | Monasterevan, | m. | 150 | - | 150 | 145 | - | 145 | 52 | 67 | 59 | 63 | 49 | 56 |
| 20 | 782 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 160 | 160 | - | 175 | 175 | 65 | 71 | 68 | 68 | 78 | 72 |
| 21 | 783 | Murney, | Cloghrinkoe, | . | 54 | 65 | 119 | 62 | 65 | 127 | 47 | 57 | 52 | 59 | 44 | 51 |
| 22 | 784 | Rathangan, | Rathangan, | m. | 105 | - | 105 | 111 | - | 111 | 44 | 45 | 44 | 56 | 54 | 55 |
| 23 | 785 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 108 | 108 | - | 130 | 130 | 35 | 45 | 40 | 59 | 47 | 53 |
| 24 | 786 | Staplestown, | Staplestown, | m. | 65 | - | 65 | 58 | - | 58 | 36 | 38 | 37 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 25 | 787 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 70 | 70 | - | 74 | 74 | 34 | 47 | 40 | 51 | 42 | 46 |
| 26 | 1151 | Clane, | Clane, | f. | - | 172 | 172 | - | 200 | 200 | 78 | 79 | 79 | 100 | 67 | 84 |
| 27 | 1205 | Dunmanogue, | Levistown, | m. | 45 | - | 45 | 63 | - | 63 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 28 | 25 | 26 |
| 28 | 1298 | Cloncurry, | Newtown, | m. | 43 | - | 43 | 44 | - | 44 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 30 | 28 | 29 |
| 29 | 1417 | Ballymore-Eustace, | Ballymore-Eustace, | m. | 72 | - | 72 | 80 | - | 80 | 40 | 35 | 37 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| 30 | 1497 | Cloncurry, | Newtown, | f. | - | 33 | 33 | - | 27 | 27 | 20 | 23 | 22 | 26 | 18 | 22 |
| 31 | 1515 | Ballymore-Eustace, | Ballymore-Eustace, | f. | - | 77 | 77 | - | 74 | 74 | 47 | 44 | 45 | 48 | 47 | 48 |
| 32 | 1590 | Moone, | Moone, | m. | 48 | - | 48 | 51 | - | 51 | 18 | 18 | 18 | 32 | 19 | 25 |
| 33 | 1712 | Kilmague, | Allenswood, | . | 56 | 29 | 85 | 54 | 37 | 91 | 29 | 42 | 36 | 37 | 27 | 32 |
| 34 | 1713 | Clane, | Clane, | m. | 93 | - | 93 | 91 | - | 91 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 45 | 40 | 43 |
| 35 | 1714 | Phacullen, | Milltown, | . | 58 | 31 | 84 | 50 | 42 | 92 | 31 | 44 | 38 | 40 | 41 | 40 |
| 36 | 1812 | Kill, | Ardclough, | m. | 53 | - | 53 | 61 | - | 61 | 32 | 30 | 31 | 38 | 34 | 36 |
| 37 | 1820 | Kilmague, | Robertstown, | m. | 56 | - | 56 | 72 | - | 72 | 29 | 34 | 31 | 32 | 39 | 35 |
| 38 | 1821 | Rathmore, | Rathmore, | f. | 8 | 79 | 87 | 14 | 104 | 118 | 29 | 31 | 30 | 52 | 43 | 48 |
| 39 | 1972 | Kill, | Kill, | m. | 70 | - | 70 | 91 | - | 91 | 42 | 44 | 43 | 58 | 51 | 54 |
| 40 | 1973 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 62 | 62 | - | 93 | 93 | 30 | 33 | 31 | 47 | 48 | 48 |
| 41 | 2083 | Narraghmore, | Old Grange, | . | 88 | 20 | 58 | 45 | 18 | 63 | 12 | 22 | 17 | 25 | 16 | 20 |
| 42 | 2105 | Great Connell, | Newbridge, | m. | 152 | - | 152 | 164 | - | 164 | 54 | 58 | 56 | 59 | 56 | 58 |
| 43 | 2106 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 152 | 152 | - | 159 | 159 | 51 | 53 | 52 | 49 | 56 | 52 |
| 44 | 2169 | Ardkill, | Dernturn, | . | 64 | 50 | 114 | 47 | 48 | 95 | 35 | 55 | 45 | 38 | 39 | 39 |
| 45 | 2284 | Newbridge, | Twinnelohouse, Crty. Agri. m. | 102 | - | 102 | 114 | - | 114 | 82 | 48 | 38 | 57 | 40 | 48 | 48 |
| 46 | 2291 | Kildangan, | Kildangan, | m. | 116 | - | 116 | 77 | - | 77 | 37 | 49 | 43 | 41 | 34 | 38 |
| 47 | 2292 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 109 | 109 | - | 104 | 104 | 43 | 56 | 49 | 61 | 51 | 56 |
| 48 | 2393 | Rathmore, | Eadestown, | . | 50 | - | 50 | 50 | - | 50 | 13 | 13 | 13 | 29 | 26 | 27 |
| 49 | 2344 | Leixlip, | Leixlip, | m. | 64 | - | 64 | 59 | - | 59 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| 50 | 2345 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 52 | 52 | - | 51 | 51 | 30 | 24 | 27 | 36 | 35 | 35 |
| 51 | 2491 | Kilmague, | Robertstown, | f. | - | 76 | 76 | - | 84 | 84 | 31 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| 52 | 2541 | Ballysax, | Ballysax, No. 1, | m. | 64 | - | 64 | 52 | - | 52 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 24 | 17 | 20 |
| 53 | 2669 | Moone, | Moone, | f. | - | 53 | 53 | - | 82 | 82 | 21 | 19 | 20 | 38 | 30 | 34 |
| 54 | 2712 | Dunmanogue, | Levistown, | f. | - | 45 | 45 | - | 56 | 56 | 20 | 21 | 20 | 29 | 27 | 28 |
| 55 | 3026 | Ballysax, | Ballysax, | f. | - | 58 | 58 | - | 38 | 38 | 24 | 22 | 23 | 19 | 18 | 19 |
| 56 | 3109 | Bodenstown, | Sallins, | . | 74 | - | 74 | 78 | - | 78 | 43 | 31 | 37 | 36 | 38 | 37 |
| 57 | 3155 | Tipper, | Naas, Workhouse, | . | 142 | 170 | 312 | 124 | 170 | 294 | 228 | 251 | 240 | 236 | 214 | 225 |
| 58 | 3213 | Cadamstown, | Ballyna, | m. | 52 | - | 52 | 49 | - | 49 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 59 | 3236 | Kill, | Ardclough, | f. | - | 44 | 44 | - | 59 | 59 | 24 | 22 | 23 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 60 | 3246 | Naas, | Naas, | f. | - | 242 | 242 | - | 264 | 264 | 115 | 115 | 115 | 153 | 134 | 143 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Taken from Inspector's report.

* Residence and one acre of land free for teacher.

in operation on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of LEINSTER.

KILDARE—80 Schools.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, receive by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|--|----------|---------|----|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | 1 | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 15 6 | — | — | 38 18 4 | — | 3 12 6 | — | 3 12 6* | — | 2 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 17 9 | — | — | 29 0 0 | — | 3 8 1 | — | 3 8 1* | — | 3 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 10 18 4 | — | 0 15 0 | 2 0 0 | 2 15 0* | — | 4 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 12 6 | — | — | 15 0 0 | — | 5 9 3 | — | 5 9 3* | — | 5 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 8 7 | — | — | 13 0 0 | — | 2 2 2 | — | 2 2 2* | — | 6 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 0 | — | — | 15 0 0 | — | 1 14 10 | — | 1 14 10* | — | 7 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 10 0 0 | — | 1 10 0 | — | 1 10 0* | — | 8 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 15 11 | — | — | 27 0 0 | — | 2 18 8 | — | 2 18 8* | — | 9 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 10 4 | — | — | 20 18 4 | 11 7 2 | — | — | 11 7 2 | — | 10 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 6 10 | — | — | 29 8 4 | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 4 8 | 1 10 0 | — | 14 10 0 | — | 1 13 2 | — | 1 13 2* | — | 12 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 3 | — | — | 21 0 0 | — | 1 1 0 | — | 1 1 0* | — | 13 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 1 8 | — | — | 17 0 0 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 15 0 0* | — | 14 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 7 4 | — | — | 26 11 8 | — | 1 17 5 | 8 10 0 | 5 7 5 | — | 15 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 16 0 0 | — | 1 7 2 | — | 1 7 2* | — | 16 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 15 0 0 | — | 5 12 3 | — | 5 12 3 | — | 17 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 4 9 | — | — | 16 0 0 | — | 1 13 1 | — | 1 13 1 | — | 18 | | |
| — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 6 10 | — | — | 37 1 8 | — | — | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | — | 19 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 7 0 | — | — | 25 8 4 | — | 9 16 1 | — | 9 16 1 | — | 20 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 14 11 | — | — | 25 10 0 | — | 9 0 0 | — | 9 0 0* | — | 21 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 13 3 | — | — | 22 0 0 | — | 3 19 8 | — | 3 19 8* | — | 22 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 14 3 | — | — | 25 0 0 | — | 9 15 9 | — | 9 15 9 | — | 23 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 7 | — | — | 13 0 0 | — | 1 19 8 | — | 1 19 8 | — | 24 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 4 5 | — | — | 20 0 0 | — | 3 17 6 | — | 3 17 6* | V.T. | 25 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 4 | — | — | 19 0 0 | — | 3 14 2 | 3 1 8 | 6 15 10* | V.T. | 26 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 0 | — | — | 18 15 0 | — | — | — | — | V.T. | 27 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 9 2 | — | — | 15 0 0 | — | 3 10 11 | — | 3 10 11 | V.T. | 28 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 8 0 | — | — | 21 10 0 | — | 3 16 4 | — | 3 16 4* | V.T. | 29 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 13 0 | 1 10 0 | — | 25 0 0 | — | 4 6 1 | — | 4 6 1* | V.T. | 30 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 17 1 | — | — | 13 0 0 | — | 1 7 2 | — | 1 7 2* | V.T. | 31 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 3 | 1 10 0 | — | 16 0 0 | — | 3 18 4 | — | 3 18 4* | V.T. | 32 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 10 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | — | 1 18 8 | 3 0 0 | 4 18 8 | V.T. | 33 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 17 5 | 1 10 0 | — | 15 0 0 | — | 6 17 5 | — | 6 17 5 | V.T. | 34 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | — | 20 0 0 | — | 5 10 6 | — | 5 10 6* | V.T. | 35 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 5 3 | — | — | 20 0 0 | — | 7 15 4 | — | 7 15 4* | — | 36 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | — | 16 10 0 | — | 2 4 2 | 5 0 0 | 7 4 2* | V.T. | 37 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 9 8 | — | — | 20 0 0 | — | 4 4 6 | — | 4 4 6* | V.T. | 38 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 2 11 | — | — | 15 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | 39 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 11 | — | — | 21 10 0 | — | 3 14 2 | — | 3 14 2 | B. | 40 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 10 5 | — | — | 16 0 0 | — | 2 9 5 | — | 2 9 5 | B. | 41 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 2 | — | — | 15 0 0 | — | 4 18 0 | — | 4 18 0 | V.T. | 42 | | |
| 1* | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 1 5 | — | — | 33 13 4 | 10 14 6 | — | — | 10 14 6 | V.T. | 43 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 11 10 | — | — | 13 0 0 | — | 7 6 0 | — | 7 6 0 | V.T. | 44 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 15 9 | 1 10 0 | — | 18 0 0 | — | 5 2 6 | — | 5 2 6 | V.T. | 45 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 6 | — | — | 25 0 0 | — | 5 17 10 | — | 5 17 10* | — | 46 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | — | 14 0 0 | — | 2 14 6 | 3 10 0 | 6 4 6* | — | 47 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 0 | 1 10 0 | — | 13 15 0 | — | 4 4 7 | — | 4 4 7* | — | 48 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 4 2 | 1 10 0 | — | 8 13 4 | — | 0 19 7 | — | 0 19 7* | — | 49 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | — | 8 5 0 | — | 0 18 7 | — | 0 18 7 | B. | 50 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 4 0 | 1 10 0 | — | 10 0 0 | — | 0 17 1 | — | 0 17 1* | B. | 51 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | — | 14 0 0 | — | 2 16 10 | — | 2 16 10 | V.T. | 52 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | — | 5 0 0 | — | 0 16 0 | — | 0 16 0* | — | 53 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 17 10 0 | — | 2 1 11 | — | 2 1 11 | — | 54 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 8 | — | — | 18 0 0 | — | 4 12 11 | — | 4 12 11 | V.T. | 55 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 0 | — | — | 11 0 0 | — | 1 0 5 | — | 1 0 5* | — | 56 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 5 7 | — | — | 18 6 8 | — | 4 16 8 | — | 4 16 8 | — | 57 | | |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 7 1 1 | 1 5 2 | — | 2 10 0 | — | — | — | — | — | 58 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 0 11 | — | — | 21 10 0 | — | 4 4 5 | 15 0 0 | 19 4 5* | V.T. | 59 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 2 9 | — | — | 13 15 0 | — | 2 4 10 | 5 0 0 | 7 4 10 | V.T. | 60 | | |
| — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 5 15 3 | — | — | 26 5 0 | — | 7 16 0 | — | 7 16 0 | — | 60 | | |

* Residence and 1½ acres of land free for teacher.

* House and garden free for teacher.

* Closed during this quarter.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|--|---------|--------|-------------------|---------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|--------------------------------------|--|------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st March, 1854. | | | | For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1854. | | | |
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | 30th Dec., 1853. | 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 61 | 8427 | Cadamstown, . | Johnstown Bridge, m. | 71 | - | 71 | 65 | - | 65 | 29 | 32 | 31 | 34 | 33 | 34 | | |
| 62 | 3428 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 50 | 50 | - | 43 | 43 | 27 | 22 | 24 | 31 | 24 | 27 | | |
| 63 | 8862 | Churchtown, . | Athy, Workhouse, . | 193 | 191 | 384 | 147 | 148 | 295 | 219 | 203 | 241 | 233 | 220 | 227 | | |
| 64 | 9482 | Kilberry, . | Kilberry, Ordagri, m. | 64 | - | 64 | 43 | - | 43 | 25 | 23 | 24 | 16 | 20 | 18 | | |
| 65 | 8925 | Kilteel, . | Kilteel, . | 85 | 21 | 106 | 49 | 37 | 86 | 26 | 22 | 24 | 39 | 30 | 35 | | |
| 66 | 4174 | Naas, . | Naas, m. | 208 | - | 208 | 227 | - | 227 | 97 | 107 | 102 | 121 | 123 | 121 | | |
| 67 | 4182 | Larabrian, . | Maynooth, m. | 132 | - | 132 | 140 | - | 140 | 72 | 71 | 72 | 74 | 70 | 72 | | |
| 68 | 4316 | Tipperkevin, . | Tipperkevin, . | 35 | 21 | 56 | 45 | 24 | 69 | 25 | 26 | 25 | 33 | 32 | 33 | | |
| 69 | 4997 | St. Michael's, . | Athy, . | - | 185 | 185 | - | 264 | 264 | 115 | 110 | 113 | 120 | 96 | 104 | | |
| 70 | 5318 | Kilberry, . | Kilberry, . | - | 38 | 38 | - | 30 | 30 | 13 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 18 | 13 | | |
| 71 | 5350 | Donacomper, . | Abbey, . | 105 | - | 105 | 149 | 6 | 155 | 43 | 44 | 48 | 50 | 78 | 64 | | |
| 72 | 5851 | Do., . | Do. f. | - | 77 | 77 | - | 117 | 117 | 29 | 27 | 28 | 53 | 69 | 61 | | |
| 73 | 5549 | Kilberry, . | Geraldine, . | 25 | 24 | 49 | 28 | 16 | 44 | 12 | 24 | 18 | 27 | 18 | 23 | | |
| 74 | 5774 | Timolin, . | Ballitore, m. | 82 | - | 82 | 80 | - | 80 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 41 | 33 | 37 | | |
| 75 | 5838 | Killashoe, . | Two-mile-House, f. | - | 58 | 58 | - | 70 | 70 | 20 | 28 | 24 | 43 | 28 | 35 | | |
| 76 | 5839 | Lackagh, . | Lackagh, . | 40 | 35 | 75 | 51 | 44 | 95 | 21 | 29 | 26 | 30 | 31 | 35 | | |
| 77 | 6126 | Castledermot, . | Castledermot, m. | 105 | - | 105 | 120 | 1 | 121 | 32 | 43 | 38 | 61 | 72 | 77 | | |
| 78 | 6127 | Do., . | Do. f. | - | 107 | 107 | - | 103 | 103 | 31 | 37 | 34 | 53 | 39 | 46 | | |
| 79 | 6155 | Timolin, . | Ballitore, b | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| 80 | 6174 | Clane, . | Rathcoffey, m. | 75 | - | 75 | 77 | - | 77 | 34 | 38 | 36 | 43 | 32 | 37 | | |
| 81 | 6181 | Do., . | Do. f. | - | 43 | 43 | - | 56 | 56 | 25 | 21 | 23 | 30 | 27 | 29 | | |
| 82 | 6209 | St. Michael's, . | Athy Dist. Model, m. | 154 | - | 154 | 159 | - | 159 | 76 | 76 | 76 | 79 | 80 | 80 | | |
| 83 | 6210 | Do., . | Do. f. | - | 67 | 67 | - | 65 | 65 | 26 | 30 | 28 | 37 | 38 | 37 | | |
| 84 | 6313 | Timahoe, . | Timahoe, . | 58 | 35 | 93 | 56 | 33 | 89 | 43 | 47 | 45 | 53 | 52 | 52 | | |
| 85 | 6616 | St. Michael's, . | Athy, Dist. Model, f. | 28 | 32 | 60 | 41 | 46 | 87 | 24 | 29 | 27 | 33 | 42 | 34 | | |
| 86 | 6699 | Bodenstown, . | Sallins, . | - | 93 | 93 | - | 93 | 93 | 57 | 50 | 53 | 56 | 58 | 57 | | |
| 87 | 6749 | Cadamstown, . | Cadamstown, f. | - | 71 | 71 | - | 75 | 75 | 42 | 35 | 39 | 42 | 42 | 42 | | |
| 88 | 6752 | Great Connell, . | Athgarvan, . | 71 | 31 | 102 | 60 | 28 | 88 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 29 | 31 | 30 | | |
| 89 | 6757 | Nurney, . | Nurney, . | 74 | 51 | 125 | 51 | 39 | 90 | 47 | 62 | 54 | 40 | 27 | 31 | | |
| 90 | 7069 | Carbury, . | Kilshanroe, . | 31 | 23 | 54 | 32 | 35 | 67 | - | 41 | 41 | 33 | 30 | 31 | | |
| Total in Kildare, | | | | 4,374 | 4,391 | 8,765 | 4,467 | 4,612 | 9,079 | 2,973 | 4,973 | 4,936 | 4,719 | 4,936 | 4,936 | | |

COUNTY OF

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------|------------------|-----------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|--|
| 1 | 788 | Aharney, . | Lisdowney, m. | 100 | - | 100 | 82 | - | 82 | 40 | 57 | 49 | 48 | 34 | 39 | | |
| 2 | 789 | Do., . | Do. f. | - | 63 | 63 | - | 55 | 55 | 28 | 34 | 31 | 26 | 17 | 21 | | |
| 3 | 790 | Grange, . | Church-hill, m. | 60 | - | 60 | 59 | - | 59 | 24 | 34 | 29 | 22 | 14 | 18 | | |
| 4 | 791 | Killarney, . | Bennett's-bridge, . | - | - | - | 68 | 45 | 113 | - | - | - | 60 | 45 | 52 | | |
| 5 | 792 | Dunkitt, . | Dunkitt, m. | 80 | - | 80 | 85 | - | 85 | 39 | 32 | 32 | 33 | 41 | 37 | | |
| 6 | 793 | Ooning, . | Ooning, Ord. agri, m. | 65 | - | 65 | 70 | - | 70 | 25 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 30 | 28 | | |
| 7 | 794 | Do., . | Do. f. | - | 64 | 64 | - | 60 | 60 | 24 | 27 | 25 | 25 | 30 | 28 | | |
| 8 | 795 | Fiddown, . | Tubberabrona, m. | 61 | - | 61 | 83 | - | 83 | 22 | 27 | 25 | 24 | 31 | 27 | | |
| 9 | 796 | Freshford, . | Freshford, m. | 100 | - | 100 | 108 | - | 108 | 47 | 43 | 45 | 41 | 42 | 42 | | |
| 10 | 797 | Do., . | Do. f. | - | 87 | 87 | - | 102 | 102 | 22 | 35 | 28 | 29 | 37 | 33 | | |
| 11 | 798 | Graig, . | Graig, m. | 275 | - | 275 | 302 | - | 302 | 143 | 135 | 139 | 167 | 169 | 178 | | |
| 12 | 799 | Do., . | Do. f. | - | 190 | 190 | - | 249 | 249 | 107 | 98 | 103 | 135 | 138 | 136 | | |
| 13 | 800 | Grange Sylvia, . | Goresbridge, m. | 178 | - | 178 | 169 | - | 169 | 49 | 72 | 61 | 80 | 80 | 80 | | |
| 14 | 801 | Do., . | Do. f. | 1 | 150 | 151 | - | 155 | 155 | 37 | 59 | 48 | 75 | 63 | 69 | | |
| 15 | 802 | Rathbeagh, . | Clon, m. | 51 | - | 51 | 47 | - | 47 | 20 | 25 | 22 | 27 | 30 | 28 | | |
| 16 | 803 | Do., . | Do. f. | - | 59 | 59 | - | 57 | 57 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 25 | 26 | 26 | | |
| 17 | 805 | St. Mary's, . | Chapel-lane, . | 227 | - | 227 | 99 | - | 99 | 60 | 87 | 74 | 44 | 43 | 44 | | |
| 18 | 806 | Do., . | Kilkenny, . | - | 765 | 765 | - | 664 | 664 | 361 | 310 | 335 | 404 | 336 | 370 | | |
| 19 | 807 | Shankhill, . | Bornafesa, . | 47 | 29 | 76 | 50 | 28 | 78 | 27 | 23 | 25 | 36 | 17 | 26 | | |
| 20 | 808 | Urlingford, . | Urlingford, m. | 179 | - | 179 | 162 | - | 162 | 75 | 85 | 80 | 73 | 63 | 68 | | |
| 21 | 1118 | Castlecomer, . | Castlecomer, m. | 251 | - | 251 | 275 | - | 275 | 129 | 123 | 126 | 147 | 146 | 147 | | |
| 22 | 1152 | Powerstown, . | Cappenagh, . | 48 | 40 | 88 | 50 | 48 | 98 | 28 | 31 | 30 | 65 | 71 | 66 | | |
| 23 | 1154 | Do., . | Skeogvostheen, m. | 68 | 50 | 118 | 52 | 53 | 105 | 37 | 56 | 46 | 67 | 43 | 55 | | |
| 24 | 1155 | Do., . | Do. b | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | | |
| 25 | 1201 | Kilnacevogue, . | Robinstown, m. | 88 | - | 88 | 122 | - | 122 | 24 | 27 | 26 | 53 | 49 | 51 | | |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

b Temporarily closed.

* Not taken into connexion until after this date.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of LEINSTER: County of KILDARE—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|---|--------------|---|-------------------|---|--------------------------------------|------|----|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | £ s. d. 0 10 0 | £ s. d. — | £ s. d. 18 0 0 | £ s. d. 6 18 3 | £ s. d. — | £ s. d. 6 18 3 | V.T. | 61 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 7 0 9 | 5 2 6 | 18 0 0 | 2 18 6 | — | 2 18 6 | V.T. | 62 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 4 7 | 1 10 0 | 3 0 0 | — | — | — | — | 63 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 0 | — | 32 4 0 | 3 10 0 | 4 10 0 | 8 0 0 | V.T. | 64 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 4 9 11 | 2 5 0 | 26 15 0 | 2 6 4 | — | 2 6 4 | V.T. | 65 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 1 7 | 1 17 6 | 33 13 4 | 29 19 7 | — | 29 19 7 | V.T. | 66 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 17 4 | — | 7 6 8 | 20 0 0 | 27 6 8 | 27 6 8 | V.T. | 67 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 0 | — | 11 0 0 | 3 8 0 | — | 3 8 0 | V.T. | 68 | | |
| 1* | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 12 8 | — | 20 0 0 | 7 9 4 | — | 7 9 4 | V.C. | 69 | | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 2 1 | — | 13 0 0 | 2 5 0 | 4 10 0 | 6 15 0 | V.C. | 70 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 6 9 | 1 10 0 | 30 0 0 | 9 17 7 | 12 10 0 | 22 7 7 | V.C. | 71 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 1 3 | — | 14 10 0 | 4 10 8 | 12 10 0 | 17 0 8 | V.C. | 72 | | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 14 9 | — | 14 5 0 | 1 2 9 | — | 1 2 9 | V.C. | 73 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 0 0 | — | 23 16 8 | 9 19 8 | — | 9 19 8 | V.C. | 74 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 16 6 | — | 10 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | 5 0 0 | V.C. | 75 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 10 | — | 14 10 0 | 2 12 9 | 2 10 0 | 5 2 9 | V.C. | 76 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 9 | 1 10 0 | 18 6 8 | 5 8 1 | — | 5 8 1 | V.C. | 77 | | |
| 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | 8 11 3 | 11 0 10 | 14 10 0 | 2 17 2 | — | 2 17 2 | V.C. | 78 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 2 4 | — | — | — | — | — | V.C. | 79 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 11 6 | — | 11 0 0 | 12 12 11 | 4 0 0 | 16 12 11 | V.C. | 80 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | — | — | 10 0 0 | 4 3 9 | — | 4 3 9 | V.C. | 81 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | V.C. | 82 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | V.C. | 83 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | — | — | 22 0 0 | 7 4 2 | 20 0 0 | 27 4 2 | V.C. | 84 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | V.C. | 85 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | — | — | 17 8 4 | 3 10 2 | — | 3 10 2 | V.C. | 86 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 2 11 2 | 7 10 0 | 10 1 2 | V.C. | 87 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | — | — | 10 1 8 | 6 2 6 | — | 6 2 6 | V.C. | 88 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 7 9 7 | — | 7 9 7 | V.C. | 89 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | — | — | 10 0 0 | 2 3 6 | — | 2 3 6 | V.C. | 90 | | |
| 55 | 30 | 3 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 114 | 117 17 7 | 56 16 6 | 1,285 7 4 | 397 7 11 | 153 1 3 | 580 9 7 | | 96 | | |

KILKENNY—153 Schools.

| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|----|
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 3 10 | — | — | — | 18 0 0 | 8 4 0 | 2 0 0 | — | — | 10 4 0 | — | — | 1 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 8 | — | — | — | 15 0 0 | 8 15 8 | — | — | — | 8 15 8 | — | — | 2 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 8 | — | — | — | 21 15 0 | 3 6 9 | 0 10 0 | — | — | 3 16 9 | V.T. | — | 3 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 6 | — | — | — | 7 10 0 | 2 11 7 | — | — | — | 2 11 7 | — | — | 4 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 1 3 | — | — | — | 20 0 0 | 8 15 5 | — | — | — | 8 15 5 | V.T. | — | 5 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 3 | — | — | — | 27 0 0 | 4 7 3 | — | — | — | 4 7 3 | — | — | 6 | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | — | — | — | — | 10 0 0 | 3 10 6 | — | — | — | 5 10 6 | — | — | 7 | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 1 0 | — | — | — | 11 0 0 | 0 19 4 | — | — | — | 2 19 4 | V.T. | — | 8 | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 6 7 | — | — | — | 25 0 0 | 3 16 0 | — | — | — | 3 16 0 | — | — | 9 | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 11 6 | — | — | — | 22 0 0 | 2 14 3 | — | — | — | 2 14 3 | — | — | 10 | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 8 | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | 53 13 4 | 11 15 9 | 7 0 0 | — | — | 18 15 9 | — | — | 11 | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 2 | — | — | — | — | 25 15 10 | 7 11 7 | 3 10 0 | — | — | 11 1 7 | — | — | 12 | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 6 10 | — | — | — | 26 0 0 | 3 18 9 | — | — | — | 3 18 9 | — | — | 13 | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 13 6 | — | — | — | 28 0 0 | 1 17 10 | — | — | — | 1 17 10 | — | — | 14 | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 8 0 | — | — | — | 15 0 0 | 1 1 1 | — | — | — | 1 1 1 | — | — | 15 | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 5 | — | — | — | 10 0 0 | 3 0 0 | — | — | — | 8 0 0 | — | — | 16 | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 13 0 | 0 19 6 | — | — | 40 10 0 | 3 0 2 | — | — | — | 15 0 2 | — | — | 17 | |
| - | 4 | - | - | - | - | 4 | 6 0 1 | — | — | — | 69 11 3 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 18 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 0 | — | — | — | 12 15 0 | 2 4 6 | — | — | — | 2 4 6 | V.T. | — | 19 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 12 6 | — | — | — | 32 10 0 | 11 10 0 | — | — | — | 12 15 0 | — | — | 20 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 14 6 | — | — | — | 47 0 0 | 4 5 4 | — | — | — | 16 5 4 | — | — | 21 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | — | — | — | — | 12 0 0 | 2 13 0 | — | — | — | 2 13 0 | V.T. | — | 22 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 6 | — | — | — | 15 0 0 | 8 17 0 | — | — | — | 8 17 0 | V.T. | — | 23 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | V.T. | — | 24 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 17 10 | — | — | — | 15 0 0 | 3 12 4 | — | — | — | 3 12 4 | V.T. | — | 25 | |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

* Closed during this half-year.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|---|-----------------|------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. 30th Sept., 1854. | | | | | | For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1853. For Half-year ending 30th March, 1854. For Quarter ending 30th June, 1854. For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | | | | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 1st Dec., 1853. | 1st Mar., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 26 | 1287 | Kilculliheen, . | Kilculliheen, m. | 105 | - | 105 | 151 | - | 151 | 42 | 37 | 30 | 57 | 63 | 60 |
| 27 | 1299 | Callan, . | Callan, m. | 207 | - | 207 | 216 | - | 216 | 106 | 120 | 108 | 103 | 98 | 100 |
| 28 | 1309 | Danesfort, . | Danesfort, . | 45 | 32 | 77 | 59 | 38 | 97 | 28 | 42 | 35 | 50 | 37 | 44 |
| 29 | 1801 | St. John's, . | St. John's, m. | 167 | - | 167 | 178 | - | 178 | 69 | 69 | 69 | 74 | 68 | 71 |
| 30 | 1302 | Tullaroan, . | Tullaroan, m. | 65 | - | 65 | 90 | - | 90 | 21 | 31 | 26 | 39 | 36 | 37 |
| 31 | 1468 | Fiddown, . | Tubberabra, f. | - | 35 | 35 | - | 60 | 60 | 15 | 14 | 15 | 22 | 27 | 25 |
| 32 | 1514 | Kilculliheen, . | Kilculliheen, f. | - | 121 | 121 | - | 147 | 147 | 62 | 43 | 52 | 82 | 64 | 73 |
| 33 | 1552 | Castlecomer, . | Castlecomer, f. | - | 355 | 355 | - | 368 | 368 | 157 | 179 | 168 | 181 | 163 | 172 |
| 34 | 1605 | Callan, . | Callan, f. | - | 233 | 233 | - | 230 | 230 | 81 | 116 | 99 | 115 | 76 | 95 |
| 35 | 1716 | Aharney, . | Ballyconra, . | 52 | 29 | 81 | 46 | 26 | 72 | 31 | 51 | 41 | 38 | 38 | 34 |
| 36 | 1717 | Gowran, . | Gowran, m. | 129 | - | 129 | 147 | - | 147 | 43 | 55 | 49 | 78 | 68 | 73 |
| 37 | 1781 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 129 | 129 | - | 132 | 132 | 43 | 68 | 55 | 79 | 66 | 73 |
| 38 | 1799 | Clough, . | Clough, . | 42 | 42 | 84 | 60 | 67 | 147 | 60 | 60 | 60 | 66 | 68 | 77 |
| 39 | 1840 | Rosbercon, . | Rosbercon, m. | 66 | - | 66 | 66 | - | 66 | 28 | 27 | 28 | 30 | 33 | 31 |
| 40 | 1841 | Listerling, . | Mullinakil, . | 63 | - | 63 | 59 | - | 59 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 33 | 31 | 32 |
| 41 | 1855 | Dunkitt, . | Dunkitt, f. | - | 42 | 42 | - | 65 | 65 | 32 | 22 | 27 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| 42 | 1916 | Shankill, . | Paulstown, f. | 8 | 109 | 112 | 6 | 149 | 155 | 32 | 38 | 35 | 61 | 63 | 62 |
| 43 | 1916 | Innistieague, . | Innistieague, m. | 142 | - | 142 | 128 | - | 128 | 70 | 74 | 72 | 70 | 71 | 70 |
| 44 | 1962 | Tubrid, . | Kilnaspig, . | 50 | 31 | 81 | 57 | 31 | 88 | 30 | 41 | 36 | 46 | 45 | 46 |
| 45 | 2137 | Balleen, . | Greenkill, . | 49 | 33 | 82 | 55 | 36 | 91 | 22 | 34 | 28 | 37 | 42 | 39 |
| 46 | 2181 | Thomastown, . | Thomastown, f. | - | 132 | 132 | - | 140 | 140 | 41 | 47 | 44 | 59 | 59 | 59 |
| 47 | 2248 | Tullowherrin, . | Tullowherrin, . | 95 | 32 | 127 | 83 | 27 | 110 | 23 | 72 | 47 | 65 | 30 | 44 |
| 48 | 2249 | Clomanto, . | Clomanto, f. | 64 | 40 | 104 | 83 | 52 | 135 | 39 | 63 | 46 | 58 | 72 | 65 |
| 49 | 2312 | Eirke, . | Crosspatrick, m. | 70 | - | 70 | 84 | - | 84 | 37 | 45 | 41 | 26 | 28 | 27 |
| 50 | 2313 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 112 | 112 | - | 93 | 93 | 54 | 78 | 66 | 48 | 40 | 44 |
| 51 | 2542 | Rathpatrick, . | Slieverue, m. | 87 | - | 87 | 99 | - | 99 | 22 | 36 | 29 | 37 | 30 | 34 |
| 52 | 2543 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 67 | 67 | - | 90 | 90 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 35 | 26 | 30 |
| 53 | 2676 | Clough, . | Gazebo, m. | 136 | - | 136 | 148 | - | 148 | 64 | 54 | 59 | 99 | 103 | 101 |
| 54 | 2713 | Kilnacrevogue, . | Robinstown, f. | - | 58 | 58 | - | 96 | 96 | 23 | 21 | 23 | 51 | 37 | 44 |
| 55 | 2749 | Aharney, . | Ballyragget, m. | 94 | - | 94 | 99 | - | 99 | 27 | 45 | 36 | 51 | 49 | 50 |
| 56 | 2788 | Castlecomer, . | Phirodah, m. | 58 | - | 58 | 67 | - | 67 | 24 | 30 | 27 | 37 | 34 | 36 |
| 57 | 2789 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 39 | 39 | - | 54 | 54 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 27 | 28 | 27 |
| 58 | 2918 | Fertagh, . | Johnstown, m. | 91 | - | 91 | 83 | - | 83 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 41 | 33 | 38 |
| 59 | 2919 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 106 | 106 | - | 94 | 94 | 44 | 50 | 47 | 46 | 47 | 46 |
| 60 | 2961 | Dunkitt, . | Bigwood, . | 58 | 47 | 105 | 72 | 51 | 123 | 59 | 40 | 50 | 66 | 47 | 57 |
| 61 | 3029 | Stoneycarthy, . | Stoneyford, m. | 102 | - | 102 | 82 | - | 82 | 4 | 53 | 53 | 45 | 34 | 39 |
| 62 | 3030 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 86 | 86 | - | 75 | 75 | 33 | 46 | 39 | 44 | 30 | 37 |
| 63 | 3045 | Roer, . | Roer, m. | 132 | - | 132 | 183 | - | 183 | 68 | 70 | 69 | 98 | 80 | 89 |
| 64 | 3110 | St. Canice, . | Bonnetstown, . | 58 | 42 | 100 | 59 | 84 | 143 | 26 | 57 | 42 | 60 | 36 | 43 |
| 65 | 3141 | Castlecomer, . | Gazebo, f. | - | 118 | 118 | - | 144 | 144 | 59 | 56 | 57 | 94 | 97 | 96 |
| 66 | 3247 | Rathcoole, . | Johnswell, m. | 69 | - | 69 | 69 | - | 69 | 30 | 32 | 31 | 38 | 27 | 32 |
| 67 | 3369 | Rosbercon, . | Rosbercon, f. | - | 52 | 52 | - | 60 | 60 | 20 | 24 | 22 | 29 | 30 | 30 |
| 68 | 3378 | Callan, . | Callan, Workhouse, m. | 113 | 149 | 262 | 87 | 107 | 194 | 178 | 194 | 186 | 167 | 124 | 145 |
| 69 | 3413 | St. John's, . | St. John's f. | - | 65 | 65 | - | 96 | 96 | 45 | 41 | 43 | 48 | 49 | 49 |
| 70 | 3459 | Ullard, . | Ullard, . | 59 | 54 | 113 | 59 | 62 | 121 | 40 | 37 | 39 | 54 | 42 | 48 |
| 71 | 3479 | Kilbeacon, . | Mullinavatt, f. | - | 93 | 93 | - | 134 | 134 | 22 | 18 | 20 | 56 | 48 | 52 |
| 72 | 3507 | St. John's, . | Kilkenny, Workhouse, m. | 259 | 270 | 529 | 227 | 230 | 457 | 260 | 303 | 281 | 306 | 288 | 297 |
| 73 | 3530 | Tullaroan, . | Tullaroan, f. | - | 74 | 74 | - | 95 | 95 | 24 | 28 | 26 | 29 | 32 | 31 |
| 74 | 3628 | Aharney, . | Ballyragget, f. | - | 88 | 88 | - | 103 | 103 | 46 | 46 | 46 | 62 | 66 | 64 |
| 75 | 3638 | Eirke, . | Mooneamuck, m. | 83 | - | 83 | 59 | - | 59 | 20 | 48 | 34 | 33 | 20 | 26 |
| 76 | 3634 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 92 | 92 | - | 76 | 76 | 20 | 46 | 33 | 36 | 28 | 32 |
| 77 | 3757 | Dysartmoon, . | Tullagher, . | 66 | 39 | 105 | 88 | 56 | 144 | 36 | 52 | 44 | 77 | 70 | 73 |
| 78 | 3808 | Thomastown, . | Thomastown, m. | 136 | - | 136 | 158 | - | 158 | 68 | 58 | 61 | 64 | 65 | 65 |
| 79 | 3831 | Muckalee, . | Ballyfoile, m. | 110 | - | 110 | 96 | - | 96 | 46 | 50 | 48 | 54 | 46 | 50 |
| 80 | 3832 | Do. . | Muckalee, . | 63 | 32 | 95 | 76 | 45 | 121 | 24 | 44 | 34 | 61 | 58 | 59 |
| 81 | 3839 | Killaloe, . | Desart, . | 81 | 67 | 148 | 75 | 51 | 126 | 60 | 76 | 68 | 61 | 52 | 57 |
| 82 | 3847 | Castlecomer, . | Smithstown, m. | 62 | - | 62 | 64 | - | 64 | 27 | 24 | 25 | 25 | 22 | 23 |
| 83 | 3873 | Kilbeacon, . | Mullinavatt, m. | 99 | - | 99 | 115 | - | 115 | 28 | 31 | 30 | 50 | 41 | 46 |
| 84 | 3877 | Listerling, . | Mullinakil, f. | - | 45 | 45 | - | 46 | 46 | 16 | 14 | 15 | 32 | 23 | 27 |
| 85 | 4193 | Coolraheen, . | Clistown, m. | 63 | - | 63 | 73 | - | 73 | 22 | 38 | 30 | 37 | 31 | 34 |
| 86 | 4194 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 56 | 56 | - | 62 | 62 | 19 | 31 | 25 | 32 | 26 | 29 |
| 87 | 4330 | St. John's, . | Dunmore, m. | 52 | - | 52 | 47 | - | 47 | 20 | 26 | 23 | 24 | 20 | 22 |
| 88 | 4331 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 50 | 50 | - | 69 | 69 | 16 | 21 | 18 | 31 | 23 | 27 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Taken from Inspector's report.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of LEINSTER: County of KILKENNY—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------|---|----|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | V.T. | 26 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 8 6 | 1 10 0 | 25 0 0 | 5 2 6 | - | 5 2 6 | 5 2 6 | V.T. | 27 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 0 1 | - | 56 5 0 | 11 17 10 | 22 10 0 | 34 7 10 | 34 7 10 | V.T. | 28 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 15 6 | - | 17 0 0 | 4 5 7 | - | 4 5 7 | 4 5 7 | V.T. | 29 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 14 4 | - | 44 1 8 | 10 8 5 | 4 5 0 | 14 13 5 | 14 13 5 | V.T. | 30 | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 15 6 | - | 21 0 0 | 5 15 6 | 2 10 0 | 8 5 6 | 8 5 6 | V.T. | 31 | | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 6 8 | 0 15 8 | 1 10 0 | 2 5 8 | 2 5 8 | V.T. | 32 | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 9 | 1 17 6 | 16 0 0 | 8 11 10 | - | 8 11 10 | 8 11 10 | V.T. | 33 | | | | | | |
| - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 11 11 | - | 37 10 0 | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 34 | | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 1 0 | - | 43 0 0 | 8 10 0 | 2 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 11 0 0 | V.T. | 35 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 4 | - | 20 0 0 | 4 0 0 | - | 4 0 0 | 4 0 0 | V.T. | 36 | | | | | | |
| - | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 8 3 0 | - | 22 0 0 | 9 12 5 | 3 13 6 | 13 5 11 | 13 5 11 | V.T. | 37 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 20 10 0 | 4 9 3 | 3 13 6 | 8 2 9 | 8 2 9 | V.T. | 38 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 10 0 | - | 16 8 8 | 2 5 4 | - | 2 5 4 | 2 5 4 | V.T. | 39 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 17 7 | - | 11 0 0 | 0 19 7 | - | 0 19 7 | 0 19 7 | V.T. | 40 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 8 | - | 11 0 0 | 1 8 8 | 1 0 0 | 2 8 8 | 2 8 8 | V.T. | 41 | | | | | | |
| - | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 12 10 0 | 2 1 4 | - | 2 1 4 | 2 1 4 | V.T. | 42 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 0 | - | 22 0 0 | 3 2 6 | - | 3 2 6 | 3 2 6 | V.T. | 43 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 7 6 | - | 35 0 0 | 7 10 0 | 21 0 0 | 28 10 0 | 28 10 0 | V.T. | 44 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 3 10 | - | 15 0 0 | 2 17 0 | - | 2 17 0 | 2 17 0 | V.T. | 45 | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 13 1 8 | 3 12 5 | - | 3 12 5 | 3 12 5 | V.T. | 46 | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 3 9 | - | 32 6 8 | 2 8 2 | - | 2 8 2 | 2 8 2 | V.T. | 47 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 1 1 | 1 10 0 | 13 6 8 | 4 10 0 | - | 4 10 0 | 4 10 0 | V.T. | 48 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 7 7 | 1 10 0 | 30 0 0 | 7 1 0 | - | 7 1 0 | 7 1 0 | V.T. | 49 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 10 2 | 1 10 0 | 12 10 0 | 2 13 6 | 0 4 0 | 2 17 6 | 2 17 6 | V.T. | 50 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 1 9 | 1 17 6 | 20 0 0 | 3 17 1 | - | 3 17 1 | 3 17 1 | V.T. | 51 | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 2 12 1 | - | 2 12 1 | 2 12 1 | V.T. | 52 | | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 8 2 | - | 15 0 0 | 3 3 0 | - | 3 3 0 | 3 3 0 | V.T. | 53 | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 14 10 | 1 17 6 | 23 0 0 | 4 2 10 | - | 4 2 10 | 4 2 10 | V.T. | 54 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 14 4 | - | 15 10 0 | 2 1 8 | - | 2 1 8 | 2 1 8 | V.T. | 55 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 1 3 | - | 23 16 8 | 6 15 0 | 3 16 0 | 10 10 0 | 10 10 0 | V.T. | 56 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 6 | - | 16 0 0 | 0 12 6 | - | 0 12 6 | 0 12 6 | V.T. | 57 | | | | | | |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 13 15 0 | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 58 | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 8 6 | - | 20 0 0 | 2 7 8 | - | 2 7 8 | 2 7 8 | V.T. | 59 | | | | | | |
| - | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 4 | - | 16 6 8 | 1 15 10 | - | 1 15 10 | 1 15 10 | V.T. | 60 | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 7 0 | - | 10 0 0 | 5 18 11 | - | 5 18 11 | 5 18 11 | V.T. | 61 | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 12 8 | - | 11 5 0 | 1 17 5 | - | 1 17 5 | 1 17 5 | V.T. | 62 | | | | | | |
| - | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 3 10 8 | - | 3 10 8 | 3 10 8 | V.T. | 63 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 15 4 | - | 20 0 0 | 8 1 8 | - | 8 1 8 | 8 1 8 | V.T. | 64 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 10 | - | 14 15 0 | 5 13 6 | - | 5 13 6 | 5 13 6 | V.T. | 65 | | | | | | |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 17 6 | 24 0 0 | 2 8 1 | - | 2 8 1 | 2 8 1 | V.T. | 66 | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 8 0 | - | 8 5 0 | 3 0 10 | - | 3 0 10 | 3 0 10 | V.T. | 67 | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 17 0 0 | 0 15 5 | - | 0 15 5 | 0 15 5 | V.T. | 68 | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 15 9 | - | 2 0 0 | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 69 | | | | | | |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 7 0 | - | 18 1 8 | 5 13 4 | - | 5 13 4 | 5 13 4 | V.T. | 70 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 8 4 | - | 15 0 0 | 1 2 6 | - | 1 2 6 | 1 2 6 | V.T. | 71 | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 6 9 | - | 16 0 0 | 4 13 7 | - | 4 13 7 | 4 13 7 | V.T. | 72 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 18 11 | - | 4 10 0 | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 73 | | | | | | |
| - | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 2 | - | 10 0 0 | 1 9 8 | - | 1 9 8 | 1 9 8 | V.T. | 74 | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 14 6 | - | 30 18 8 | 3 9 9 | - | 3 9 9 | 3 9 9 | V.T. | 75 | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 3 7 | - | 20 0 0 | 1 16 0 | - | 1 16 0 | 1 16 0 | V.T. | 76 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 15 2 | - | 9 3 4 | 1 7 4 | - | 1 7 4 | 1 7 4 | V.T. | 77 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 2 2 | - | 20 0 0 | 1 19 0 | - | 1 19 0 | 1 19 0 | V.T. | 78 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 7 0 | - | 35 6 8 | 12 16 11 | - | 12 16 11 | 12 16 11 | V.T. | 79 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 17 9 | - | 22 0 0 | 7 10 0 | - | 7 10 0 | 7 10 0 | V.T. | 80 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 18 0 | - | 11 0 0 | 2 11 6 | - | 2 11 6 | 2 11 6 | V.T. | 81 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 13 4 | - | 28 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | V.T. | 82 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 3 | - | 12 15 0 | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 83 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 4 9 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 6 13 9 | - | 6 13 9 | 6 13 9 | V.T. | 84 | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 10 0 0 | 1 10 6 | 1 0 0 | 2 10 6 | 2 10 6 | V.T. | 85 | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 4 11 | - | 20 0 0 | 2 8 0 | - | 2 8 0 | 2 8 0 | V.T. | 86 | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 0 0 | 2 8 6 | - | 2 8 6 | 2 8 6 | V.T. | 87 | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 15 2 | - | 20 0 0 | 4 18 4 | - | 4 18 4 | 4 18 4 | V.T. | 88 | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 14 6 8 | 2 10 3 | - | 2 10 3 | 2 10 3 | V.T. | 89 | | | | | | |

* An acre of land rent free for teacher.

* Closed during this quarter.

L.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|------------------|--------------------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending | | For Quarter ending | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 1st Dec., 1853. | 1st Mar., 1854. | 1st Dec., 1853. | 1st Mar., 1854. |
| 89 | 4477 | Dysartmoon, . | Brownstown, m. | 107 | — | 107 | 83 | — | 83 | 9 | 17 | 13 | 45 | 86 | 41 |
| 90 | 4478 | Do. . | Do. f. | 2 | 67 | 69 | — | 97 | 97 | 19 | 22 | 21 | 53 | 33 | 43 |
| 91 | 4601 | Urlingford, . | Urlingford, f. | — | 111 | 111 | — | 117 | 117 | 47 | 54 | 50 | 52 | 40 | 46 |
| 92 | 4624 | Rathcool, . | Johnswell, f. | — | 77 | 77 | — | 81 | 81 | 30 | 45 | 38 | 36 | 25 | 30 |
| 93 | 4881 | Aghavilla, . | Ballyglass, Ordinary Agricultural, . | 48 | 48 | 96 | 52 | 54 | 106 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 50 | 45 | 47 |
| 94 | 5033 | Coolaghamore, . | Coolagh, . | 57 | 34 | 91 | 51 | 32 | 83 | 39 | 58 | 48 | 48 | 35 | 42 |
| 95 | 5053 | Kells, . | Kells, . | 78 | 63 | 141 | 87 | 67 | 154 | 44 | 69 | 57 | 69 | 67 | 68 |
| 96 | 5092 | Ballinamara, . | Ballinamara, . | 34 | 23 | 57 | 31 | 25 | 56 | 25 | 34 | 29 | 35 | 36 | 36 |
| 97 | 5198 | Castlecomer, . | Colliery, m. | 42 | — | 42 | 41 | — | 41 | 25 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 25 | 26 |
| 98 | 5199 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 53 | 53 | — | 39 | 39 | 27 | 19 | 23 | 27 | 23 | 25 |
| 99 | 5200 | Killaloe, . | Ballyline, b | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 100 | 5201 | Thomastown, . | Mong, . | 61 | 36 | 97 | 81 | 41 | 122 | 38 | 47 | 43 | 73 | 56 | 64 |
| 101 | 5251 | Clonamerry, . | Woodstock, Model Agricultural, . | 70 | 67 | 137 | 95 | 96 | 191 | 50 | 68 | 59 | 92 | 86 | 89 |
| 102 | 5259 | Tasseoffin, . | Rivanna, . | 48 | 38 | 86 | 51 | 32 | 83 | 31 | 39 | 35 | 27 | 12 | 19 |
| 103 | 5280 | Do. . | Boula, . | 50 | — | 50 | 55 | — | 55 | 19 | 24 | 21 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| 104 | 5297 | Shanboh, . | Shanboh, . | 37 | 20 | 57 | 32 | 22 | 54 | 35 | 43 | 39 | 42 | 37 | 40 |
| 105 | 5319 | Innistigue, . | Innistigue, f. | — | 114 | 114 | — | 123 | 123 | 35 | 54 | 45 | 49 | 52 | 50 |
| 106 | 5412 | Attanagh, . | Ballyuskil, m. | 89 | — | 89 | 78 | — | 78 | 21 | 46 | 33 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| 107 | 5413 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 95 | 95 | — | 90 | 90 | 46 | 51 | 49 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| 108 | 5437 | Pollrone, . | Mooncoin, f. | — | 266 | 266 | 30 | 291 | 321 | 96 | 141 | 118 | 163 | 154 | 159 |
| 109 | 5438 | Earlstown, . | Newtown, . | 46 | 41 | 87 | 49 | 37 | 86 | 39 | 52 | 46 | 42 | 33 | 35 |
| 110 | 5469 | Castlecomer, . | Chatsworth, . | 82 | 45 | 127 | 60 | 31 | 91 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 50 | 32 | 41 |
| 111 | 5520 | Grangecloran, . | Conahy, m. | 131 | — | 131 | 123 | — | 123 | 38 | 70 | 54 | 73 | 66 | 65 |
| 112 | 5521 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 100 | 100 | — | 120 | 120 | 34 | 57 | 46 | 79 | 50 | 64 |
| 113 | 5557 | Castlecomer, . | Smithstown, f. | — | 61 | 61 | — | 67 | 57 | 23 | 29 | 26 | 32 | 35 | 34 |
| 114 | 5601 | Sheffin, . | Balleen, . | 41 | 34 | 75 | 41 | 34 | 75 | 19 | 32 | 25 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| 115 | 5649 | St. Canice, . | St. Canice, . | 191 | — | 191 | — | 159 | 159 | 62 | 69 | 61 | 76 | 60 | 68 |
| 116 | 5697 | Killarney, . | Windgap, m. | 83 | — | 83 | 82 | — | 82 | 54 | 51 | 52 | 49 | 43 | 46 |
| 117 | 5698 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 108 | 108 | — | 105 | 105 | 39 | 32 | 36 | 42 | 32 | 32 |
| 118 | 5713 | Dysart, . | Coone, . | 33 | 15 | 48 | 59 | 34 | 93 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 30 | 35 | 35 |
| 119 | 5730 | Pollrone, . | Mooncoin, m. | 162 | — | 162 | 181 | — | 181 | 75 | 71 | 73 | 93 | 73 | 83 |
| 120 | 5775 | Mothwell, . | Lisnafunchin, . | 74 | 46 | 120 | 81 | 54 | 135 | 36 | 59 | 47 | 75 | 59 | 67 |
| 121 | 5776 | Listerling, . | Listerling, m. | 46 | — | 46 | 84 | — | 84 | 16 | 15 | 16 | 37 | 35 | 36 |
| 122 | 5777 | Do. . | Do. f. | 13 | 55 | 68 | 18 | 80 | 98 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 58 | 35 | 47 |
| 123 | 5912 | Grane, . | Kildrina, Tempy, f. | — | a | — | 23 | 16 | 39 | — | a | — | 21 | 23 | 22 |
| 124 | 5927 | Grange, . | Churchill, f. | 1 | 81 | 82 | 5 | 72 | 77 | 27 | 48 | 37 | 49 | 37 | 43 |
| 125 | 6017 | Urlingford, . | Grane, b | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 126 | 6183 | Whitechurch, . | Whitechurch, . | 41 | 30 | 71 | 36 | 26 | 62 | — | 36 | 36 | 18 | 24 | 21 |
| 127 | 6189 | Fiddown, . | Piltown, Ordly. Agri-cultural, m. | 81 | — | 81 | 74 | — | 74 | 43 | 35 | 39 | 34 | 38 | 36 |
| 128 | 6190 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 110 | 110 | — | 112 | 112 | 43 | 50 | 47 | 40 | 60 | 50 |
| 129 | 6278 | Thomastown, . | Thomastown, Workh. | 124 | 156 | 280 | 115 | 154 | 269 | 178 | 206 | 192 | 190 | 182 | 160 |
| 130 | 6289 | Fiddown, . | Templeorum, m. | 69 | — | 69 | 77 | — | 77 | 32 | 29 | 30 | 24 | 36 | 30 |
| 131 | 6290 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 100 | 100 | — | 91 | 91 | 37 | 33 | 35 | 32 | 39 | 35 |
| 132 | 6373 | St. Patrick's, . | Foulkstown, m. | 47 | — | 47 | 53 | — | 53 | 20 | 29 | 25 | 31 | 32 | 32 |
| 133 | 6374 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 51 | 51 | — | 53 | 53 | 20 | 31 | 28 | 36 | 30 | 33 |
| 134 | 6518 | Aghavilla, . | Newmarket, . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 135 | 6621 | Rathpatrick, . | Ringville, m. | 90 | — | 90 | 91 | — | 91 | 31 | 36 | 34 | 38 | 39 | 38 |
| 136 | 6622 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 69 | 69 | — | 87 | 87 | 35 | 32 | 33 | 35 | 41 | 38 |
| 137 | 6625 | Urlingford, . | Urlingford, Workh. | 101 | 145 | 246 | 98 | 129 | 227 | 162 | 204 | 183 | 179 | 159 | 169 |
| 138 | 6665 | Knocktopher, . | Knocktopher, m. | 105 | — | 105 | 87 | — | 87 | 37 | 52 | 45 | 48 | 41 | 45 |
| 139 | 6802 | Tasseoffin, . | Boula, f. | — | 61 | 61 | — | 57 | 57 | 20 | 29 | 20 | 20 | 15 | 18 |
| 140 | 6890 | Dunamaggin, . | Dunamaggin, . | 74 | 72 | 146 | 87 | 88 | 175 | 60 | 61 | 60 | 61 | 44 | 52 |
| 141 | 6891 | Muckalee, . | Ballyfoile, f. | — | 81 | 81 | — | 83 | 83 | 49 | 50 | 50 | 48 | 48 | 45 |
| 142 | 6919 | Clonmore, . | Clonmore, . | 94 | 59 | 153 | 120 | 78 | 198 | 60 | 59 | 59 | 67 | 82 | 75 |
| 143 | 6947 | Castlecomer, . | Castlecomer, Workh. | 43 | 34 | 77 | 40 | 45 | 85 | — | 49 | 49 | 57 | 58 | 57 |
| 144 | 6954 | Roer, . | Roer, f. | — | 127 | 127 | — | 149 | 149 | 60 | 59 | 60 | 85 | 57 | 71 |
| 145 | 6981 | St. Canice, . | Kilkeenny, District Model, m. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 146 | 6982 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 147 | 6983 | Do. . | Do. i. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Temporarily closed.

* Not brought into operation until after this date.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of LEINSTER: County of KILKENNY—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|-------------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|---|-------------|---|--------------|---|--------------------------------------|------|------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Vestrymen and Teachers of Knabrook. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | V.T. | 89 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 6 11 | 1 10 0 | 16 1 8 | 1 18 11 | 0 5 0 | 2 3 11 | V.T. | 90 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 11 | - | 13 0 0 | 2 7 5 | 1 0 0 | 3 7 5 | - | 91 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 3 5 0 | - | 3 5 0* | - | 92 | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 0 0 | 0 18 0 | - | 0 18 0* | - | - | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 6 6 | - | 32 18 4 | 2 16 8 | 2 0 0 | 4 16 8* | - | 93 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 0 | - | 11 5 0 | 3 4 8 | - | 3 4 8 | - | 94 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 3 8 | - | 18 0 0 | 7 12 11 | - | 7 12 11 | - | 95 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 11 4 | - | 15 0 0 | 3 1 0 | - | 3 1 0* | - | 96 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 5 | - | 22 0 0 | 0 19 6 | 18 15 0 | 14 14 6* | - | 97 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 12 10 0 | 2 10 0 | 1 5 0 | 3 15 0 | - | 98 | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 99 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 3 | - | 15 0 0 | 7 12 0 | - | 7 12 0 | - | 100 | | |
| 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 8 | 1 16 9 | - | 57 10 10 | 11 12 9 | 5 0 0 | 16 12 9 | V.G. | 101 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 0 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 1 16 4 | - | 1 16 4 | - | 102 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 10 6 8 | 1 18 10 | - | 1 18 10 | - | 103 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 3 0 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 2 6 0 | - | 2 6 0 | - | 104 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 0 9 | 1 10 0 | 28 0 0 | 4 9 1 | 5 0 0 | 9 9 1* | - | 105 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 4 0 | 1 10 0 | 23 0 0 | 6 2 11 | 0 15 0 | 6 17 11 | - | 106 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 18 0 | 1 10 0 | 17 10 0 | 6 0 10 | 0 15 0 | 6 15 10* | - | 107 | | |
| - | 2* | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 4 15 0 | 2 5 0 | 32 0 0 | - | - | - | - | 108 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 13 4 | 1 17 6 | 13 15 0 | 4 4 8 | - | 4 4 8 | - | 109 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 4 0 0 | - | 4 0 0 | - | 110 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 5 10 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 2 14 6 | - | 2 14 6 | - | 111 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 11 5 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 0 8 6 | 0 14 9 | 1 3 3* | - | 112 | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 16 10 0 | 1 1 10 | - | 1 1 10 | - | 113 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 1 | 1 10 0 | 16 18 4 | 2 10 0 | - | 2 10 0 | - | 114 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 17 1 | - | 36 5 0 | 6 14 11 | - | 6 14 11 | V.C. | 115 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 0 0 | 5 14 7 | - | 5 14 7 | - | 116 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 16 0 0 | 2 8 10 | - | 2 8 10 | - | 117 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 4 8 | - | 6 8 4 | 0 12 4 | - | 0 12 4 | - | 118 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 0 | - | 18 0 0 | 7 2 0 | - | 7 2 0 | - | 119 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 18 9 | - | 15 0 0 | 0 19 5 | - | 0 19 5 | - | 120 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 16 11 | - | 18 0 0 | 1 8 1 | - | 1 8 1* | - | 121 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 1 8 0 | - | 1 8 0* | - | 122 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 5 6 | - | 4 11 8 | 1 0 0 | - | 1 0 0 | - | 123 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 7 | - | 16 10 0 | 4 7 6 | 4 10 0 | 8 17 6 | V.C. | 124 | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 125 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 15 18 4 | 0 16 0 | 1 0 0 | 1 16 0* | V.C. | 126 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 10 1 | 3 0 0 | 35 7 1 | 7 19 6 | 16 0 0 | 23 19 6* | - | 127 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 0 0 | 23 10 0 | 14 0 8 | 5 19 4 | 20 0 0* | - | 128 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 13 8 | 5 5 2 | 2 0 0 | - | - | - | - | 129 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 3 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 4 3 4 | 2 0 0 | 6 3 4 | - | 130 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 10 0 | 23 5 0 | 2 14 1 | 2 0 0 | 4 14 1* | - | 131 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 6 | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 3 14 3 | - | 3 14 3 | - | 132 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 17 0 0 | 3 12 5 | - | 3 12 5* | - | 133 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | V.C. | 134 | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 24 0 0 | 4 4 7 | 10 0 0 | 14 4 7* | - | 135 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 15 10 | - | 20 0 0 | 2 16 3 | 10 0 0 | 12 16 3* | - | 136 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 0 0 | 1 1 10 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 137 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 8 5 | - | 5 8 4 | 4 15 10 | - | 4 15 10 | - | 138 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 0 | - | 12 0 0 | 2 10 2 | - | 2 10 2 | - | 139 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 8 0 6 | - | 20 0 0 | 9 15 2 | - | 9 15 2* | - | 140 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 10 5 | - | 16 6 8 | 8 18 8 | - | 8 18 8* | - | 141 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 4 3 | 5 0 0 | 16 13 4 | 2 9 4 | 8 0 0 | 5 9 4 | - | 142 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 11 5 | 5 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 143 | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 0 0 | 25 18 4 | 5 12 11 | - | 5 12 11 | - | 144 | | |
| 2 | - | 1 | - | - | 5 | - | 8 | 18 0 0 | 32 11 5 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 145 | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | - | 6 | - | 20 19 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 146 | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 8 1 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 147 | |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

* Closed during this half-year.

* Closed during this quarter.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|----------------|-----------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1853. | | | For Quarter ending 30th June, 1854. | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 148 | 7033 | Ballyhale, | Knocktopher, f. | - | 95 | 95 | - | 123 | 123 | - | 50 | 50 | 70 | 44 | 57 |
| 149 | 7030 | Ballycallan, | Ballycallan, m. | - | - | - | 87 | 87 | - | - | - | - | 45 | 45 | 42 |
| 150 | 7051 | Do. | Do. f. | - | - | - | - | 98 | 98 | - | - | - | 59 | 59 | 56 |
| 151 | 7089 | Portnasscully, | Carrigeen, . | - | - | - | 94 | 94 | - | - | - | - | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| 152 | 7105 | St. Mary's, | Chapel-lane, i. | - | - | - | 123 | 123 | - | - | - | - | 59 | 59 | 58 |
| Total in Kilkenny, | | | | 7,988 | 7,681 | 15,669 | 8,404 | 8,488 | 16,892 | 6,281 | 7,516 | 6,204 | 8,080 | 7,729 | 8,209 |

KING'S

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------|------------------|------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1 | 809 | Ballyboy, . | Ballyboy, . | 78 | 30 | 108 | 47 | 22 | 69 | 29 | 51 | 40 | 42 | 28 | 33 |
| 2 | 810 | Ballymacwilliam, | Trimblestown, . | 57 | 34 | 91 | 77 | 59 | 136 | 45 | 46 | 46 | 53 | 75 | 64 |
| 3 | 872 | Clonsart, . | Clonbullock, m. | 86 | - | 86 | 71 | - | 71 | 29 | 41 | 35 | 31 | 22 | 27 |
| 4 | 813 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 65 | 65 | - | 79 | 79 | 25 | 31 | 28 | 29 | 24 | 26 |
| 5 | 814 | Croghan, . | Kannakill, . | 40 | 52 | 92 | 65 | 52 | 117 | 48 | 47 | 47 | 60 | 56 | 58 |
| 6 | 818 | Geashill, . | Walshisland, . | 46 | 20 | 72 | 57 | 48 | 105 | 11 | 23 | 17 | 37 | 81 | 34 |
| 7 | 819 | Kilclonfert, . | Kilclonfert, . | 42 | 45 | 87 | 52 | 51 | 103 | 25 | 46 | 36 | 48 | 50 | 49 |
| 8 | 821 | Philipstown, . | Philipstown, m. | 130 | - | 130 | 118 | - | 118 | 60 | 60 | 66 | 65 | 61 | 63 |
| 9 | 823 | Rahan, . | Killina, f. | 16 | 182 | 198 | 15 | 177 | 192 | 65 | 80 | 72 | 67 | 40 | 54 |
| 10 | 824 | Do. . | Rahan, Model Agri., m. | 93 | - | 93 | 78 | - | 78 | 34 | 49 | 42 | 33 | 29 | 31 |
| 11 | 825 | Reynagh, . | Banagher, m. | 118 | - | 118 | 90 | - | 90 | 42 | 35 | 38 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| 12 | 827 | Dunkerrin, . | Cangort Park, . | 40 | 49 | 89 | 29 | 35 | 64 | 40 | 58 | 49 | 53 | 31 | 42 |
| 13 | 828 | Tessarane, . | High-street, . | 61 | 56 | 117 | 36 | 33 | 69 | 31 | 58 | 45 | 33 | 31 | 32 |
| 14 | 829 | Kilbride, . | Tullamore, m. | 238 | - | 238 | 240 | - | 240 | 111 | 111 | 111 | 129 | 128 | 129 |
| 15 | 919 | Cloneyhorke, . | Portarlington, m. | 207 | - | 207 | 181 | - | 181 | 70 | 75 | 72 | 72 | 69 | 70 |
| 16 | 1803 | Ballycommon, . | Kilmurry, . | 51 | 86 | 87 | 45 | 35 | 80 | 31 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 27 | 30 |
| 17 | 1426 | Monasteroris, . | Edenderry, m. | 104 | - | 104 | 115 | - | 115 | 49 | 55 | 52 | 64 | 61 | 63 |
| 18 | 1562 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 170 | 170 | - | 167 | 167 | 51 | 55 | 53 | 53 | 54 | 54 |
| 19 | 1718 | Geashill, . | Geashill, . | 41 | 87 | 78 | 46 | 41 | 87 | 22 | 39 | 30 | 23 | 25 | 24 |
| 20 | 1719 | Ballykane, . | Cloneygown, m. | 67 | - | 67 | 73 | - | 73 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 28 | 27 | 28 |
| 21 | 1721 | Geashill, . | Kilcigh, . | 121 | 51 | 172 | 116 | 61 | 177 | 46 | 74 | 60 | 56 | 47 | 51 |
| 22 | 1906 | Birr, . | Parsonstown, . | 159 | - | 159 | 155 | - | 155 | 46 | 56 | 51 | 70 | 70 | 70 |
| 23 | 2080 | Kilbride, . | Tullamore, f. | - | 688 | 688 | - | 662 | 662 | 235 | 198 | 217 | 262 | 243 | 252 |
| 24 | 2239 | Ballyboy, . | Broughall, . | 50 | 30 | 80 | 32 | 34 | 66 | 29 | 38 | 33 | 28 | 24 | 26 |
| 25 | 2413 | Dramcullen, . | Thomastown, m. | 28 | - | 28 | - | - | 16 | - | 16 | - | - | - | - |
| 26 | 2114 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 74 | 74 | 17 | 79 | 96 | 17 | 27 | 22 | 25 | 36 | 30 |
| 27 | 2431 | Ballykane, . | Raheen, . | 53 | 89 | 92 | 47 | 30 | 77 | 34 | 45 | 39 | 40 | 30 | 35 |
| 28 | 2762 | Kinnitty, . | Kinnitty, . | 36 | 49 | 85 | 59 | - | 59 | 40 | 35 | 38 | 30 | 18 | 24 |
| 29 | 2842 | Eglisli, . | Eglisli, . | 68 | 52 | 120 | 100 | 75 | 175 | 59 | 64 | 61 | 55 | 68 | 72 |
| 30 | 8014 | Birr, . | Barracks, . | 36 | 31 | 67 | 38 | 26 | 64 | 33 | 34 | 34 | 33 | 31 | 32 |
| 31 | 3017 | Do. . | Fortal, . | 46 | 51 | 97 | 45 | 44 | 89 | 29 | 30 | 29 | 35 | 33 | 34 |
| 32 | 3123 | Do. . | Eden, i. | 44 | 36 | 80 | 51 | 38 | 89 | 30 | 32 | 31 | 32 | 35 | 34 |
| 33 | 3173 | Cloneyhorke, . | Portarlington, f. | - | 131 | 131 | - | 139 | 139 | 63 | 51 | 57 | 60 | 61 | 60 |
| 34 | 3190 | Clonsart, . | Brackna, . | 26 | 26 | 52 | 26 | 29 | 55 | 21 | 27 | 24 | 29 | 25 | 27 |
| 35 | 3220 | Birr, . | Birr, f. | - | 331 | 331 | - | 398 | 398 | 180 | 209 | 195 | 260 | 250 | 255 |
| 36 | 3364 | Monasteroris, . | Edenderry, Workho., | 146 | 145 | 291 | 146 | 138 | 284 | 163 | 173 | 168 | 152 | 147 | 149 |
| 37 | 3446 | Kilbride, . | Tullamore, Workho., | 198 | 198 | 396 | 161 | 174 | 335 | 280 | 292 | 286 | 279 | 255 | 267 |
| 38 | 3691 | Clonmacnoise, . | Clonlanlough, . | 40 | 30 | 70 | 35 | 20 | 55 | 30 | 41 | 35 | 30 | 26 | 28 |
| 39 | 3714 | Roscomro, . | Boheraphooka, . | 39 | 40 | 79 | 39 | 38 | 77 | 46 | 34 | 40 | 49 | 45 | 47 |
| 40 | 4008 | Dunkerrin, . | Clonegananna, . | 55 | 50 | 105 | 64 | 54 | 118 | 32 | 53 | 43 | 47 | 39 | 43 |
| 41 | 4090 | Geashill, . | Killurine, . | 63 | 68 | 131 | 57 | 72 | 129 | 48 | 59 | 53 | 64 | 54 | 59 |
| 42 | 4204 | Clonmacnoise, . | Clonlony, . | 55 | 38 | 93 | 40 | 43 | 83 | 38 | 63 | 51 | 36 | 26 | 31 |
| 43 | 4205 | Seir Kyrans, . | Derrybeg, . | 72 | 63 | 135 | 84 | 56 | 140 | 46 | 42 | 44 | 51 | 52 | 52 |
| 44 | 4711 | Litter, . | Cadamstown, . | 39 | 51 | 90 | 56 | 64 | 120 | 50 | 34 | 42 | 51 | 47 | 49 |
| 45 | 4971 | Clonsart, . | Brackna, f. | - | 70 | 70 | - | 67 | 67 | 26 | 41 | 33 | 34 | 27 | 30 |
| 46 | 5157 | Kilbride, . | Clara, f. | - | 74 | 74 | - | 76 | 76 | 28 | 30 | 29 | 33 | 27 | 30 |
| 47 | 5158 | Clonsart, . | Brackna, m. | 65 | - | 65 | 55 | - | 55 | 23 | 33 | 28 | 30 | 23 | 26 |
| 48 | 5202 | Kilbride, . | Lehinch, m. | 63 | - | 63 | 77 | - | 77 | 30 | 26 | 28 | 27 | 31 | 29 |
| 49 | 5203 | Geashill, . | Meeleahans, . | 16 | 16 | 32 | 32 | 31 | 63 | 21 | 24 | 22 | 22 | 26 | 24 |
| 50 | 5304 | Do. . | Ballinagar, . | 32 | 15 | 47 | 65 | 71 | 136 | 33 | 31 | 32 | 65 | 62 | 65 |

* Not taken into connexion until after this date.

* Taken from Inspector's report.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of LEINSTER: County of KILKENNY—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|----------|-----------|----------|---|-------------|---|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | | Monitors. | | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | — | 148 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | 8 13 4 | 4 7 5 | — | 4 7 5 | — | 149 |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 12 0 | 5 0 0 | 3 13 4 | 2 0 0 | — | 2 0 0 | — | 150 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 8 | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 2 5 0 | — | 2 5 0 | — | 151 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | 3 13 4 | 4 10 0 | — | 4 10 0 | — | 152 |
| 97 | 64 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 304 | 266 16 4 | 168 11 1 | 2,720 11 8 | 688 8 3 | 300 15 1 | 778 3 4 | — | 168 | |

COUNTY—85 Schools.

| 1* | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------|---------|---------|----------|---------|----------|---------|---------|---------|
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 11 10 | — | 28 0 0 | 2 9 10 | 10 0 0 | 12 9 10 | — | — | 1 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 3 | — | 15 0 0 | 5 10 9 | — | 5 10 9 | — | — | 2 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 6 9 | — | 18 0 0 | — | 2 0 0 | 2 0 0 | — | — | 3 |
| 1 | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 3 | — | 13 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | 4 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 1 4 | — | 19 10 0 | 4 13 0 | — | 4 13 0 | — | — | 5 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 19 10 | — | 15 0 0 | 1 14 0 | — | 1 14 0 | — | — | 6 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 0 0 | — | 16 10 0 | 4 2 5 | — | 4 2 5 | — | — | 7 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 17 0 | — | 22 6 8 | 15 18 1 | — | 15 18 1 | — | — | 8 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 10 6 | 0 2 6 | 15 0 0 | 0 6 7 | — | 0 6 7 | — | — | 9 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 0 0 | — | 36 4 6 | 3 15 10 | — | 3 15 10 | — | — | 10 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 0 15 1 | — | 18 0 0 | 12 1 10 | — | 12 1 10 | — | — | 11 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 0 10 0 | — | 34 5 0 | — | 36 0 0 | 36 0 0 | — | — | 12 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 3 15 4 | — | 15 0 0 | 8 6 2 | 36 0 0 | 3 6 2 | — | — | 13 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 8 3 4 | 1 17 6 | 62 5 0 | 16 12 11 | 8 7 1 | 20 0 0 | — | — | 14 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 32 8 4 | 7 17 11 | 5 0 0 | 12 17 11 | — | — | 15 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 8 12 11 | — | 23 0 0 | 1 7 0 | — | 1 7 0 | — | — | 16 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 14 4 | — | 25 0 0 | 19 11 5 | — | 19 11 5 | — | — | 17 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 0 15 0 | — | 20 0 0 | 12 8 0 | — | 12 8 0 | — | — | 18 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 5 | — | 9 3 4 | 2 3 11 | — | 2 3 11 | — | — | 19 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 1 2 7 | — | 20 0 0 | 3 4 7 | — | 3 4 7 | — | — | 20 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 12 3 | — | 26 15 0 | 4 12 6 | — | 4 12 6 | — | — | 21 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 0 12 9 | 1 10 0 | 33 8 4 | 5 10 0 | 2 0 0 | 7 10 0 | — | — | 22 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 52 15 0 | 2 2 8 | — | 2 2 8 | — | — | 23 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 1 | — | 15 0 0 | 2 1 1 | 7 18 11 | 10 0 0 | — | — | 24 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 2 2 | 1 10 0 | 1 16 8 | — | — | — | — | — | 25 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 3 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 2 1 5 | — | 2 1 5 | — | — | 26 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 4 | — | 22 0 0 | 11 1 8 | — | 11 1 8 | — | — | 27 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 6 8 | — | 9 13 4 | 0 16 10 | — | 0 16 10 | — | — | 28 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 4 | — | 15 16 8 | 8 4 0 | — | 8 4 0 | — | — | 29 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 7 | 1 17 6 | 25 0 0 | — | 56 10 8 | 56 10 8 | — | — | 30 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 3 | — | 11 0 0 | 1 15 6 | — | 1 15 6 | — | — | 31 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 3 | — | 13 0 0 | 1 14 0 | — | 1 14 0 | — | — | 32 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 3 | — | 16 0 0 | 3 0 4 | 4 0 0 | 7 0 4 | — | — | 33 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 3 | — | 26 0 0 | — | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | — | — | 34 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 3 | — | 54 13 4 | 4 16 10 | — | 4 16 10 | — | — | 35 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 3 | — | 2 10 0 | — | — | — | — | — | 36 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 3 | — | 5 10 0 | — | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 3 | — | 11 0 0 | 1 14 8 | — | 1 14 8 | — | — | 38 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 3 | — | 15 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | 39 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 3 | — | 19 0 0 | 8 2 6 | — | 8 2 6 | — | — | 40 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 3 | — | 15 0 0 | 2 17 9 | — | 2 17 9 | — | — | 41 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 3 | — | 11 0 0 | 2 16 1 | — | 2 16 1 | — | — | 42 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 3 | — | 15 0 0 | 9 1 10 | — | 9 1 10 | — | — | 43 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 3 | — | 23 0 0 | 2 19 3 | — | 2 19 3 | — | — | 44 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 3 | — | 18 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | 45 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 3 | — | 17 0 0 | 2 6 9 | 2 13 3 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 46 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 3 | — | 19 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | 47 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 3 | — | 11 0 0 | 4 17 6 | — | 4 17 6 | — | — | 48 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 3 | — | 6 8 4 | 1 11 4 | 1 0 0 | 2 11 4 | — | — | 49 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 3 | — | 19 1 8 | 6 7 8 | — | 6 7 8 | — | — | 50 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Closed during this quarter.

* Closed during this half-year.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--|-------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1854. | | For Half-year ending 31st Sept., 1854. | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st Sept., 1854. | |
| 51 | 5441 | Shinrone, . | Shinrone, m. | 103 | - | 103 | 92 | - | 92 | 38 | 44 | 41 | 37 | 34 | 35 |
| 52 | 5492 | Geashill, . | Clonmore, . | 52 | 36 | 88 | 6 | 10 | 16 | 39 | 30 | 35 | - | 16 | 16 |
| 53 | 5522 | Lynally, . | Mucklow, . | 40 | 43 | 83 | 29 | 25 | 54 | 24 | 33 | 53 | 18 | 21 | 20 |
| 54 | 5748 | Rahan, . | Island Parish, m. | 125 | - | 125 | 121 | - | 121 | 43 | 57 | 50 | 53 | 42 | 48 |
| 55 | 5749 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 122 | 122 | - | 97 | 97 | 35 | 45 | 40 | 36 | 34 | 35 |
| 56 | 5778 | Ardnareher, . | Horseleap, m. | 95 | - | 95 | 104 | - | 104 | 28 | 36 | 32 | 35 | 36 | 36 |
| 57 | 5779 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 120 | 120 | - | 117 | 117 | 19 | 35 | 27 | 39 | 35 | 37 |
| 58 | 5788 | Birr, . | Crinkle, m. | 67 | - | 67 | 93 | - | 93 | 34 | 22 | 28 | 32 | 32 | 27 |
| 59 | 5806 | Dunkerrin, . | Clyduff, . | 58 | 28 | 86 | 73 | 44 | 117 | - | 41 | 41 | 56 | 56 | 56 |
| 60 | 5871 | Kilbride, . | Clara, i. | - | 92 | 92 | - | 111 | 111 | 30 | 35 | 32 | 53 | 36 | 44 |
| 61 | 5882 | Templehany, . | Emill, . | 42 | 34 | 76 | 80 | 29 | 59 | 28 | 40 | 34 | 31 | 28 | 29 |
| 62 | 5883 | Do. . | Moneygall, . | 86 | 78 | 164 | 72 | 57 | 129 | 49 | 64 | 57 | 49 | 39 | 44 |
| 63 | 5913 | Ballyboy, . | Frankford, f. | - | 82 | 82 | - | 80 | 80 | 32 | 40 | 36 | 50 | 42 | 46 |
| 64 | 5971 | Gallen, . | Cloghan, m. | 115 | - | 115 | 91 | - | 91 | 38 | 42 | 40 | 28 | 32 | 30 |
| 65 | 5972 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 136 | 136 | - | 137 | 137 | 40 | 40 | 40 | 43 | 42 | 43 |
| 66 | 6072 | Killoughey, . | Mount Bolus, m. | 81 | - | 81 | 75 | - | 75 | 26 | 23 | 24 | 30 | 33 | 31 |
| 67 | 6073 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 53 | 53 | - | 67 | 67 | 33 | 30 | 32 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| 68 | 6074 | Rahan, . | Killeranny, . | 46 | 25 | 71 | 24 | 22 | 46 | 27 | 28 | 27 | 17 | 38 | 26 |
| 69 | 6120 | Shinrone, . | Shinrone, f. | - | 102 | 102 | - | 94 | 94 | 29 | 46 | 38 | 39 | 29 | 34 |
| 70 | 6128 | Ballykane, . | Cloneygown, f. | - | 54 | 54 | - | 57 | 57 | 27 | 20 | 28 | 23 | 25 | 24 |
| 71 | 6175 | Birr, . | Crinkle, tempy. f. | - | 97 | 97 | - | 109 | 109 | 32 | 41 | 37 | 44 | 42 | 43 |
| 72 | 6275 | Ettagh, . | Coolderry, m. | 100 | - | 100 | 130 | - | 130 | 24 | 41 | 32 | 50 | 42 | 46 |
| 73 | 6276 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 99 | 99 | - | 123 | 123 | 23 | 40 | 32 | 50 | 27 | 39 |
| 74 | 6407 | Drumcullen, . | Killyen, . | 58 | 89 | 92 | 57 | 41 | 98 | 24 | 37 | 30 | 37 | 28 | 33 |
| 75 | 6408 | Wherry, . | Ferbane, . | 52 | 42 | 94 | 56 | 55 | 111 | - | 50 | 50 | 50 | 49 | 49 |
| 76 | 6409 | Killaderry, . | Phillipstown, f. | - | 94 | 94 | - | 99 | 99 | 49 | 50 | 60 | 63 | 59 | 61 |
| 77 | 6410 | Clonmacnoise, . | Shannonbridge, . | 28 | 17 | 45 | 80 | 27 | 57 | 20 | 45 | 32 | 34 | 27 | 30 |
| 78 | 6427 | Roscrea, . | Dromakeenan, . | 69 | 34 | 103 | 70 | 41 | 111 | 48 | 35 | 42 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 79 | 6449 | Banagher, . | Banagher, f. | - | 140 | 140 | - | 140 | 140 | 63 | 56 | 59 | 66 | 71 | 69 |
| 80 | 6585 | Kilbride, . | Clara, prep. m. | 160 | - | 160 | 192 | - | 192 | 51 | 63 | 57 | 78 | 61 | 66 |
| 81 | 6597 | Roscrea, . | Killavilla, . | 41 | 34 | 75 | 44 | 44 | 88 | 34 | 30 | 32 | 35 | 38 | 37 |
| 82 | 6666 | Shinrone, . | Ballinacor, . | 43 | 53 | 96 | 46 | 50 | 96 | 32 | 48 | 40 | 39 | 25 | 32 |
| 83 | 7106 | Reynagh, . | Garbally, . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 84 | 7163 | Ballyboy, . | Frankford, m. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 85 | 7164 | Gallon, . | Shannon Harbour, . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total in King's Co. | | | | 4,537 | 4,933 | 9,470 | 4,467 | 4,961 | 9,428 | 3,638 | 4,256 | 3,999 | 4,349 | 3,957 | 4,111 |

COUNTY OF

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------|-------------------|--------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|
| 1 | 856 | Templemichael, . | Longford, m. | 131 | — | 131 | 120 | — | 120 | 80 | 85 | 83 | 79 | 81 | 80 |
| 2 | 857 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 113 | 113 | — | 116 | 116 | 72 | 71 | 71 | 76 | 81 | 79 |
| 3 | 858 | Clonbroney, . | Clonbroney, . | 30 | 49 | 79 | 38 | 61 | 99 | 25 | 32 | 29 | 32 | 31 | 32 |
| 4 | 859 | Dromara, . | Moyne, . | 66 | 61 | 127 | 87 | 82 | 169 | 54 | 78 | 66 | 71 | 101 | 86 |
| 5 | 860 | Forgary, . | Forgary, . | 65 | 61 | 126 | 68 | 66 | 134 | 28 | 41 | 34 | 46 | 35 | 40 |
| 6 | 1158 | Columbkil, . | Cloonagh, . | 70 | — | 70 | 69 | — | 69 | 34 | 37 | 36 | 23 | 24 | 23 |
| 7 | 1174 | Clonbroney, . | Balnalee, m. | 103 | 1 | 104 | 104 | 1 | 105 | 30 | 36 | 32 | 29 | 41 | 35 |
| 8 | 1177 | Ardagh, . | Loughill, . | 50 | 40 | 90 | 38 | 40 | 78 | 38 | 40 | 39 | 32 | 38 | 35 |
| 9 | 1211 | Granard, . | Killeen, . | 94 | — | 94 | 104 | — | 104 | 24 | 35 | 30 | 20 | 32 | 26 |
| 10 | 1212 | Do. . | Granard, f. | — | 82 | 82 | — | 93 | 93 | 34 | 30 | 32 | 31 | 48 | 39 |
| 11 | 1308 | Cashel, . | Carrabeg, m. | 94 | — | 94 | 111 | — | 111 | 14 | 43 | 28 | 27 | 20 | 24 |
| 12 | 1419 | Templemichael, . | Clonahard, m. | 89 | — | 89 | 78 | — | 78 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 32 | 43 | 37 |
| 13 | 1420 | Columbkil, . | Cloneen, m. | 54 | 58 | 112 | 61 | 51 | 112 | 54 | 72 | 63 | 46 | 59 | 55 |
| 14 | 1435 | Killaabee, . | Cloontagh, m. | 93 | — | 93 | 99 | — | 99 | 21 | 28 | 25 | 30 | 35 | 32 |
| 15 | 1437 | Granard, . | Killeen, f. | — | 110 | 110 | — | 123 | 123 | 38 | 36 | 37 | 40 | 39 | 40 |
| 16 | 1495 | Cashel, . | Carrabeg, f. | — | 87 | 87 | — | 88 | 88 | 15 | 39 | 27 | 35 | 30 | 32 |
| 17 | 1517 | Granard, . | Granard, m. | 113 | 12 | 125 | 122 | 10 | 132 | 63 | 68 | 64 | 74 | 75 | 75 |
| 18 | 1568 | Clonbroney, . | Balnalee, f. | 2 | 94 | 96 | — | 94 | 94 | 22 | 28 | 24 | 22 | 28 | 25 |
| 19 | 1765 | Shrule, . | Ballymahon, m. | 97 | — | 97 | 115 | — | 115 | 40 | 49 | 44 | 54 | 56 | 55 |
| 20 | 2085 | Edgeworthstown, . | Edgeworthstown, m. | 97 | — | 97 | 108 | — | 108 | 43 | 56 | 47 | 43 | 44 | 43 |

* Residence sent free for teacher,

* Closed during this quarter.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of LEINSTER: KING's County—*continued.*

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|---|-------------|---|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuitous, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 18 11 | 1 10 0 | 22 0 0 | 7 19 7 | - | 7 19 7 ^a | | 51 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 10 0 0 | 0 12 6 | - | 0 12 6 | | 52 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 4 0 | - | 14 0 0 | 0 13 5 | - | 0 12 6 | | 53 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 4 9 | - | 15 0 0 | 4 4 0 | - | 4 4 0 | | 54 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 7 9 | - | 18 0 0 | 2 9 0 | - | 2 9 0 | | 55 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 9 3 | - | 18 0 0 | 2 17 7 | - | 2 17 7 | | 56 |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 0 0 | 2 3 3 | - | 2 3 3 ^a | | 57 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 18 8 | 0 19 6 | 19 0 0 | 3 8 7 | - | 3 8 7 | | 58 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 11 6 | - | 8 6 0 | 0 19 10 | - | 0 19 10 | | 59 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 0 0 | 2 16 2 | - | 2 16 2 ^a | | 60 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 13 9 | - | 21 0 0 | 5 15 7 | - | 5 15 7 | V.C. | 61 |
| 1* | - | 1 | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 1 10 8 | 1 10 0 | 60 0 0 | 4 4 11 | - | 4 4 11 | V.C. | 62 |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 10 3 | - | 26 10 0 | 4 15 0 | - | 4 15 0 | | 63 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 0 3 | - | 17 10 0 | 3 18 4 | - | 3 18 4 ^a | V.C. | 64 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 5 2 | - | 13 0 0 | 4 16 8 | - | 4 16 8 | V.C. | 65 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 11 | - | 18 0 0 | 3 5 4 | - | 3 5 4 | | 66 |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 1 4 | - | 19 0 0 | 5 10 1 | - | 5 10 1 | | 67 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 7 6 8 | 0 8 3 | - | 0 8 3 | | 68 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 9 1 | - | 14 10 0 | 0 16 6 | - | 0 16 6 ^a | | 69 |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 18 0 | - | 16 0 0 | 2 0 6 | - | 2 0 6 | | 70 |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 1 | - | 19 0 0 | 3 7 8 | - | 3 7 8 | | 71 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 7 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 2 4 4 | - | 2 4 4 | | 72 |
| 1 | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 0 | 1 10 0 | 13 15 0 | 0 3 6 | - | 0 3 6 | | 73 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 6 0 | 1 10 0 | 16 0 0 | 2 3 10 | - | 2 3 10 ^a | | 74 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 14 1 | 1 10 0 | 14 18 4 | 5 4 5 | - | 5 4 5 | | 75 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 17 6 | 15 0 0 | 6 15 6 | - | 6 15 6 | V.T. | 76 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 3 0 | 1 10 0 | 10 0 0 | 2 8 8 | - | 2 8 8 | | 77 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 5 | - | 15 1 8 | 2 4 4 | - | 2 4 4 | | 78 |
| - | 1* | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 29 0 0 | 25 5 4 | - | 25 5 4 | | 79 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 18 1 | - | 11 0 0 | 0 16 7 | - | 0 16 7 | | 80 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 8 | - | 15 0 0 | 4 8 0 | - | 4 3 0 | | 81 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 1 0 | - | 14 10 0 | 0 1 10 | - | 0 1 10 | | 82 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 13 7 | 5 0 0 | - | - | - | - | | 83 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 0 0 | - | - | - | - | | 84 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 0 0 | - | - | - | - | | 85 |
| 61 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 8 | 7 | 2 | 110 | 109 9 9 | 52 15 4 | 1,588 17 10 | 321 3 6 | 150 9 11 | 471 13 5 | | 85 |

LONGFORD—67 Schools.

[illegible]

* Not taken into connexion until after this date.

^a No returns of attendance for this period.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLL, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|---|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|---|------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. 30th Sept., 1854. | | | | | | For Quarter ending For half-year ending | | | | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For half-year ending March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For half-year ending Sept., 1854. |
| 21 | 2084 | Edgeworthstown, | Edgeworthstown, f. | — | 94 | 94 | — | 103 | 103 | 39 | 53 | 46 | 47 | 55 | 51 |
| 22 | 2215 | Carrickredmond, | Tinelick, m. | 82 | — | 82 | 74 | — | 74 | 28 | 34 | 31 | 29 | 29 | 28 |
| 23 | 2372 | Columbkil, | Cloneen, a | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 24 | 2438 | Carrickredmond, | Tinelick, f. | — | 103 | 103 | — | 91 | 91 | 36 | 33 | 34 | 39 | 35 | 37 |
| 25 | 2691 | Templemichael, | Clonahard, f. | — | 41 | 41 | — | 40 | 40 | 12 | 12 | 12 | 20 | 20 | 23 |
| 26 | 2790 | Clonbroney, | Castlebrock, . | 40 | 21 | 61 | 44 | 27 | 71 | 24 | 28 | 26 | 24 | 23 | 24 |
| 27 | 3368 | Templemichael, | Longford, Workhouse, . | 103 | 135 | 238 | 94 | 120 | 214 | 141 | 140 | 141 | 115 | 103 | 100 |
| 28 | 3390 | Killashee, | Clontagh, f. | — | 103 | 103 | — | 97 | 97 | 22 | 26 | 24 | 29 | 34 | 31 |
| 29 | 3566 | Granard, . | Granard, Workhouse, . | 162 | 199 | 361 | 98 | 113 | 211 | 272 | 252 | 262 | 204 | 182 | 193 |
| 30 | 3865 | Shrule, . | Ballymahon, . f. | — | 89 | 89 | — | 107 | 107 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 46 | 49 | 47 |
| 31 | 3866 | Cashel, . | Clerane, . | 65 | 74 | 139 | 50 | 57 | 107 | 34 | 38 | 40 | 30 | 42 | 36 |
| 32 | 3919 | Columbkil, | Dunbeggan, . | 91 | 83 | 174 | 84 | 67 | 151 | 37 | 80 | 58 | 48 | 70 | 59 |
| 33 | 4082 | Clonbroney, . | Coolarty, . | 20 | 39 | 59 | 23 | 45 | 68 | 32 | 35 | 34 | 29 | 30 | 30 |
| 34 | 4207 | Moydow, . | Moydow, m. | 72 | — | 72 | 66 | — | 66 | 34 | 37 | 35 | 34 | 41 | 37 |
| 35 | 4208 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 57 | 57 | — | 61 | 61 | 18 | 32 | 25 | 33 | 31 | 32 |
| 36 | 4263 | Columbkil, | Purth, . | 45 | 42 | 87 | 45 | 45 | 90 | 26 | 39 | 33 | 27 | 44 | 36 |
| 37 | 4628 | Ardagh, . | Glynn, . | 49 | 21 | 70 | 53 | 36 | 89 | 27 | 37 | 32 | 40 | 45 | 43 |
| 38 | 5022 | Granard, . | Aughnabrack, . | 69 | 57 | 126 | 68 | 56 | 124 | 66 | 64 | 67 | 63 | 67 | 63 |
| 39 | 5100 | Do. . | Aughnagarren, m. | 70 | — | 70 | 64 | — | 64 | 26 | 33 | 29 | 31 | 30 | 30 |
| 40 | 5115 | Kilglass, . | Lenamore, m. | 102 | — | 102 | 66 | — | 66 | 30 | 33 | 32 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 41 | 5116 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 63 | 63 | — | 67 | 67 | 28 | 25 | 28 | 33 | 36 | 35 |
| 42 | 5205 | Do. . | Ballycloghan, . | 68 | — | 68 | 52 | — | 52 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 34 | 29 | 31 |
| 43 | 5206 | Do. . | Do. m. | — | 103 | 103 | — | 90 | 90 | 35 | 37 | 36 | 35 | 31 | 33 |
| 44 | 5519 | Granard, . | Bonlahy, . | 67 | 35 | 102 | 79 | 47 | 126 | 34 | 48 | 41 | 41 | 56 | 48 |
| 45 | 5511 | Do. . | Ferisk-hill, . | 30 | 18 | 48 | 38 | 22 | 60 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 24 | 23 |
| 46 | 5534 | Street, . | Coolamber, f. | — | 51 | 51 | — | 60 | 60 | 28 | 27 | 28 | 26 | 22 | 24 |
| 47 | 5559 | Rathcline, . | Rathcline, . | 80 | 70 | 150 | 74 | 74 | 148 | 52 | 82 | 67 | 69 | 80 | 74 |
| 48 | 5602 | Abbeylara, . | Abbeylara, . | 49 | 44 | 93 | 54 | 42 | 96 | 47 | 60 | 53 | 63 | 67 | 65 |
| 49 | 5603 | Granard, . | Aughnagarren, f. | — | 62 | 62 | — | 52 | 52 | 24 | — | 24 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 50 | 5714 | Do. . | Rockpark, . | 85 | 36 | 121 | 73 | 46 | 119 | 59 | 64 | 62 | 72 | 85 | 78 |
| 51 | 5872 | Templemichael, | Longford, i. | 22 | 60 | 102 | 81 | 127 | 158 | 45 | 45 | 45 | 57 | 70 | 64 |
| 52 | 5915 | Columbkil, | Columbkil, . | 90 | 93 | 183 | 125 | — | 125 | 27 | 91 | 69 | 40 | 66 | 53 |
| 53 | 6037 | Killoe, . | Glanmore, . | 70 | 38 | 108 | 93 | 46 | 141 | 13 | 48 | 30 | 30 | 44 | 37 |
| 54 | 6112 | Clonbroney, . | Lislea, . | 70 | 42 | 112 | 75 | 43 | 118 | 10 | 57 | 37 | 24 | 27 | 26 |
| 55 | 6423 | Killoe, . | Doorock, . | 47 | 39 | 86 | 57 | 48 | 105 | 32 | 45 | 40 | 38 | 53 | 45 |
| 56 | 6612 | Clongish, . | Newtown-Forbes, . | 106 | 76 | 182 | 106 | 76 | 182 | 78 | 92 | 85 | 87 | 86 | 87 |
| 57 | 6758 | Killashee, . | Killashee, m. | 95 | — | 95 | 88 | — | 88 | 36 | 34 | 34 | 24 | 26 | 25 |
| 58 | 6759 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 88 | 88 | — | 88 | 88 | 27 | 32 | 30 | 23 | 32 | 28 |
| 59 | 6769 | Carrickredmond, | Currachrreehan, m. | 92 | — | 92 | 70 | — | 70 | 33 | 29 | 31 | 33 | 32 | 33 |
| 60 | 6770 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 104 | 104 | — | 116 | 116 | 34 | 36 | 35 | 31 | 34 | 33 |
| 61 | 6811 | Shrule, . | Ballymahon, Workho. . | 91 | 90 | 181 | 87 | 91 | 178 | 141 | 149 | 145 | 130 | 116 | 120 |
| 62 | 6829 | Do. . | Gurteen, . | 65 | 49 | 114 | — | — | — | 35 | 67 | 51 | — | — | — |
| 63 | 7010 | Killoe, . | Cullyfad, . | 84 | 79 | 163 | 105 | 94 | 199 | — | 122 | 122 | 67 | 36 | 51 |
| 64 | 7070 | Ardagh, . | Ardagh, . | — | — | — | 92 | — | 92 | — | — | — | 52 | 50 | 54 |
| 65 | 7071 | St. Columbkil, | Columbkil, f. | — | 74 | 74 | — | 105 | 103 | — | 40 | 40 | 32 | 52 | 42 |
| 66 | 7134 | Killoe, . | Drumlisk, f. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 67 | 7165 | Ardagh, . | Ardagh, f. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total in Longford, | | | | 3,432 | 3,263 | 6,695 | 3,452 | 3,324 | 6,676 | 2,581 | 3,281 | 3,024 | 2,853 | 3,090 | 2,971 |

COUNTY OF

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-----|----------------|------------------------|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|----|----|----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 831 | Ballymackenny, | Ballymackenny, . | 35 | 14 | 49 | 70 | 38 | 108 | 22 | 19 | 21 | 35 | 33 | 34 |
| 2 | 832 | Barronstown, . | Kilkerly, . | 73 | 57 | 130 | 98 | 71 | 169 | 58 | 76 | 66 | 90 | 69 | 80 |
| 3 | 833 | Clogher, . | Hackettscross, . | 85 | 67 | 152 | 87 | 69 | 156 | 71 | 77 | 74 | 78 | 62 | 70 |
| 4 | 836 | Dundalk, . | Castletown, m. | 127 | — | 127 | — | — | — | 57 | — | 57 | — | — | — |
| 5 | 837 | Dromiskin, . | Dromiskin, Mod. Ag. m. | 104 | — | 104 | 107 | — | 107 | 41 | 50 | 45 | 45 | 49 | 47 |
| 6 | 838 | Darver, . | Darver, . | 94 | 72 | 166 | 89 | 57 | 146 | 65 | 60 | 63 | 57 | 49 | 53 |
| 7 | 839 | Kilsaran, . | Kilsaran, m. | 102 | — | 102 | 120 | — | 120 | 31 | 43 | 37 | 42 | 35 | 38 |
| 8 | 840 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 74 | 74 | — | 97 | 97 | 30 | 26 | 28 | 40 | 37 | 39 |

* Temporarily closed.

b Residence rent free for teacher.

c Teacher dismissed by Board from 1st February.

No return of attendance for September half-year; teacher dismissed by Board holds possession of school.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of LEINSTER: County of LONGFORD—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|---|-------------|---|--|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|----|------|----|----|----|----|----|-----|----|---|----|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | V.T. | 21 | | | | | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 10 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 8 | 7 | V.T. | 22 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 17 | 0 | - | - | - | V.T. | 23 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 17 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 15 | 4 | V.T. | 24 | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 13 | 2 | - | - | - | 0 | 7 | 0 | B. | 25 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 6 | 5 | 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 26 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 27 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 15 | 6 | 2 | 9 | 6 | 4 | 10 | 0 | V.T. | 28 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 11 | 0 | V.T. | 29 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 12 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 30 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 11 | V.T. | 31 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | V.T. | 32 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 0 | V.T. | 33 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 12 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 10 | V.T. | 34 | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 16 | 0 | V.T. | 35 | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 18 | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 0 | V.T. | 36 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 11 | 2 | - | - | - | 5 | 2 | 7 | V.T. | 37 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 19 | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 6 | V.T. | 38 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | 0 | 19 | 2 | V.C. | 39 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 10 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.C. | 40 | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 8 | 0 | - | - | - | 0 | 9 | 11 | V.C. | 41 | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | 7 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 8 | 3 | 10 | V.C. | 42 | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 0 | V.C. | 43 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 2 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 10 | 0 | V.C. | 44 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 16 | 10 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | V.C. | 45 | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | 0 | 18 | 6 | V.C. | 46 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 12 | 7 | - | - | - | 9 | 19 | 7 | V.C. | 47 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | - | - | - | 6 | 6 | 10 | V.C. | 48 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 15 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 7 | V.C. | 49 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 2 | 9 | - | - | - | 4 | 1 | 11 | V.C. | 50 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 7 | 0 | - | - | - | 3 | 6 | 0 | V.C. | 51 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 6 | - | - | - | 2 | 13 | 6 | V.C. | 52 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 2 | 9 | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.C. | 53 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 10 | 11 | - | - | - | 12 | 10 | 0 | V.C. | 54 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 8 | V.C. | 55 | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 11 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | V.C. | 56 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 8 | V.C. | 57 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 5 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | V.C. | 58 | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | V.C. | 59 | | | | | | | | |
| 42 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 77 | 66 | 0 | 1 | 47 | 14 | 6 | 959 | 5 | 0 | 143 | 3 | 6 | 55 | 8 | 0 | 198 | 11 | 6 | 67 |

LOUTH—80 Schools.

[illegible]

^d Taken from Inspector's report.

* Not taken into connexion until after this date.
 † Closed during this period.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number, | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|-----|-------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1853. | | For Quarter ending 31st Mar., 1854. | | For Quarter ending 30th June, 1854. | | For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1854. | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | | | | | | | | |
| 9 | 841 | Louth, . . | Knockbridge, m. | 40 | 66 | 156 | 89 | 77 | 166 | 58 | 64 | 61 | 65 | 53 | 59 | | |
| 10 | 843 | Porte, . . | Boicetown, m. | 124 | — | 124 | 115 | — | 115 | 42 | 49 | 46 | 58 | 41 | 50 | | |
| 11 | 844 | Do. . . . | Do. f. | — | 91 | 91 | — | 83 | 83 | 29 | 35 | 32 | 46 | 30 | 38 | | |
| 12 | 845 | St. Mary's, . | St. Mary's, m. | 160 | — | 160 | 209 | — | 209 | 92 | 77 | 84 | 96 | 95 | 96 | | |
| 13 | 846 | Do. . . . | Do. f. | — | 54 | 54 | — | 92 | 92 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 43 | 42 | 43 | | |
| 14 | 847 | Dundalk, . . | Dundalk, m. | 168 | — | 168 | 189 | — | 189 | 72 | 54 | 63 | 63 | 61 | 57 | | |
| 15 | 848 | Do. . . . | Do. f. | — | 132 | 132 | — | 148 | 148 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 57 | 47 | 52 | | |
| 16 | 851 | St. Peter's, . | Drogheda, . | — | 990 | 990 | — | 995 | 995 | 511 | 536 | 523 | 520 | 432 | 476 | | |
| 17 | 852 | Do. . . . | Patrician, No. 1 | 286 | — | 286 | 288 | — | 288 | 104 | 120 | 112 | 136 | 125 | 130 | | |
| 18 | 853 | Termonfeckin, . | Termonfeckin, m. | 82 | — | 82 | 104 | — | 104 | 28 | 31 | 30 | 54 | 46 | 50 | | |
| 19 | 854 | Tullyallen, . . | Tullyallen, . | 65 | 44 | 109 | 81 | 57 | 138 | 53 | 47 | 50 | 62 | 59 | 61 | | |
| 20 | 855 | Do. . . . | Mell, . . . | 74 | 9 | 83 | 73 | 7 | 80 | 47 | 40 | 44 | 42 | 40 | 41 | | |
| 21 | 1173 | Haggardstown, . | Mullagharlin, . | 67 | 55 | 122 | 63 | 36 | 99 | 51 | 56 | 52 | 60 | 36 | 48 | | |
| 22 | 1304 | Dysart, . . . | Dysart, m. | 83 | — | 83 | 101 | — | 101 | 33 | 42 | 38 | 51 | 46 | 45 | | |
| 23 | 1305 | Drumshallow, . | Kellystown, m. | 57 | — | 57 | 81 | — | 81 | 17 | 22 | 19 | 30 | 24 | 27 | | |
| 24 | 1306 | Dunleer, . . . | Dunleer, f. | 99 | — | 99 | 92 | — | 92 | 36 | 28 | 32 | 33 | 45 | 39 | | |
| 25 | 1434 | Dysart, . . . | Dysart, f. | — | 59 | 59 | — | 73 | 73 | 24 | 29 | 26 | 43 | 38 | 42 | | |
| 26 | 1496 | Dunleer, . . . | Dunleer, f. | — | 83 | 83 | — | 65 | 65 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 24 | 30 | 27 | | |
| 27 | 1553 | Louth, . . . | Louth, m. | 220 | — | 220 | 232 | — | 232 | 78 | 118 | 98 | 98 | 70 | 84 | | |
| 28 | 1554 | Kildemock, . . | Drakestown, . | 69 | 30 | 99 | 68 | 39 | 107 | 48 | 57 | 52 | 57 | 41 | 49 | | |
| 29 | 1575 | Roach, . . . | Ballinful, m. | 90 | — | 90 | 80 | — | 80 | 36 | 46 | 41 | 49 | 32 | 40 | | |
| 30 | 1576 | Termonfeckin, . | Cartown, m. | 54 | — | 54 | 57 | — | 57 | 20 | 24 | 22 | 20 | 19 | 20 | | |
| 31 | 1593 | Walshestown, . | Walshestown, m. | 46 | — | 46 | 63 | — | 63 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 28 | 32 | 30 | | |
| 32 | 2004 | Termonfeckin, . | Cartown, f. | — | 44 | 44 | — | 51 | 51 | 14 | 20 | 17 | 17 | 11 | 14 | | |
| 33 | 2081 | Faghart, . . . | Kilcurry, . . | 117 | 71 | 188 | 172 | 100 | 272 | 76 | 73 | 75 | 91 | 76 | 84 | | |
| 34 | 2094 | Ardee, . . . | Ardee, m. | 184 | — | 184 | 140 | — | 140 | 42 | 47 | 44 | 54 | 48 | 51 | | |
| 35 | 2095 | Do. . . . | Do. f. | — | 74 | 74 | — | 93 | 93 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 51 | 43 | 47 | | |
| 36 | 2188 | Tallontown, . . | Acint, m. | 85 | — | 85 | 80 | — | 80 | 22 | 44 | 33 | 36 | 24 | 29 | | |
| 37 | 2139 | Do. . . . | Do. f. | — | 65 | 65 | — | 54 | 54 | 16 | 37 | 27 | 30 | 12 | 21 | | |
| 38 | 2305 | Roach, . . . | Ballinful, f. | — | 44 | 44 | — | 53 | 53 | 26 | 35 | 31 | 34 | 22 | 28 | | |
| 39 | 2322 | Carlingford, . | Carlingford, m. | 88 | — | 88 | 100 | — | 100 | 41 | 49 | 45 | 54 | 47 | 50 | | |
| 40 | 2326 | Mullary, . . . | Tenure, m. | 85 | — | 85 | 122 | — | 122 | 29 | 34 | 31 | 49 | 40 | 45 | | |
| 41 | 2532 | Ballymascanlan, . | Rampark, m. | 72 | — | 72 | 96 | — | 96 | 24 | 28 | 26 | 39 | 30 | 35 | | |
| 42 | 2640 | Creggan, . . . | Annaghvackey, . | 48 | 26 | 74 | 89 | 27 | 66 | 27 | 30 | 29 | 25 | 27 | 26 | | |
| 43 | 2745 | Tallontown, . . | Tallontown, m. | 92 | — | 92 | 104 | — | 104 | 25 | 38 | 31 | 36 | 24 | 30 | | |
| 44 | 2746 | Do. . . . | Do. f. | — | 96 | 96 | — | 119 | 119 | 22 | 45 | 34 | 43 | 36 | 39 | | |
| 45 | 2791 | Carlingford, . . | Monksland, m. | 67 | — | 67 | 107 | — | 107 | 81 | 85 | 33 | 41 | 63 | 52 | | |
| 46 | 2792 | Do. . . . | Do. f. | — | 64 | 64 | — | 87 | 87 | 25 | 26 | 25 | 40 | 43 | 41 | | |
| 47 | 2793 | Do. . . . | Mullaboy, . . | 50 | 42 | 92 | 60 | 38 | 88 | 17 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 32 | 25 | | |
| 48 | 2794 | Louth, . . . | Stonewtown, . | 51 | 52 | 103 | 84 | 50 | 88 | 36 | 51 | 43 | 33 | 35 | 34 | | |
| 49 | 3001 | Carlingford, . . | O'Meah, m. | 173 | — | 173 | 173 | — | 173 | 75 | 75 | 75 | 45 | — | 45 | | |
| 50 | 3002 | Do. . . . | Do. f. | — | 85 | 85 | — | 85 | 85 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 30 | — | 30 | | |
| 51 | 3154 | Drumshallow, . | Kellystown, f. | — | 76 | 76 | — | 91 | 91 | 25 | 28 | 27 | 36 | 27 | 31 | | |
| 52 | 3252 | Louth, . . . | Louth, f. | — | 191 | 191 | — | 207 | 207 | 66 | 107 | 86 | 102 | 60 | 81 | | |
| 53 | 3340 | St. Mary's, . . | Drogheda, Workhouse | 142 | 158 | 300 | 106 | 108 | 214 | 149 | 163 | 166 | 163 | 141 | 152 | | |
| 54 | 3377 | Dundalk, . . . | Dundalk, Workhouse, | 108 | 108 | 216 | 89 | 119 | 202 | 124 | 156 | 140 | 140 | 126 | 133 | | |
| 55 | 3332 | Ardee, . . . | Ardee, Workhouse, | 125 | 95 | 220 | 100 | 93 | 193 | 135 | 159 | 147 | 143 | 96 | 120 | | |
| 56 | 3407 | Ballymascanlan, . | Aghameen, . . | 47 | 27 | 74 | 53 | 36 | 89 | 30 | 36 | 33 | 36 | 46 | 41 | | |
| 57 | 3630 | Dromiskin, . . | Dromiskin, f. | — | 117 | 117 | — | 100 | 100 | 37 | 48 | 43 | 45 | 41 | 43 | | |
| 58 | 3787 | Rathdrum, . . | Walshestown, f. | — | 39 | 39 | — | 73 | 73 | 18 | 27 | 22 | 20 | 18 | 19 | | |
| 59 | 4089 | Stabannon, . . | Stabannon, f. | — | 67 | 67 | — | 80 | 80 | 32 | 21 | 27 | 27 | 24 | 26 | | |
| 60 | 4084 | Kilany, . . . | Carrickavallon, . | 53 | 52 | 105 | 53 | 52 | 105 | 42 | 50 | 46 | 44 | 39 | 41 | | |
| 61 | 4206 | Termonfeckin, . | Termonfeckin, f. | — | 80 | 80 | — | 101 | 101 | 26 | 36 | 28 | 59 | 48 | 53 | | |
| 62 | 4410 | St. Peter's, . . | Patrician, No. 2, | 210 | — | 210 | 234 | — | 234 | 70 | 72 | 71 | 86 | 94 | 90 | | |
| 63 | 4576 | Collon, . . . | Collon, m. | 75 | — | 75 | 75 | — | 75 | 31 | 42 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 37 | | |
| 64 | 4577 | Do. . . . | Do. f. | — | 47 | 47 | — | 52 | 52 | 14 | 17 | 15 | 20 | 24 | 22 | | |
| 65 | 4882 | Ballymascanlan, . | Rampark, f. | — | 54 | 54 | — | 73 | 73 | 19 | 22 | 20 | 35 | 26 | 31 | | |
| 66 | 4883 | Do. . . . | Bellurgan, . . | 45 | 21 | 66 | 45 | 54 | 99 | 32 | 26 | 29 | 31 | 48 | 40 | | |
| 67 | 5337 | Dundalk, . . . | Dundalk, No. 2, f. | 50 | 806 | 856 | 61 | 812 | 873 | 502 | 466 | 484 | 523 | 462 | 493 | | |
| 68 | 5457 | Stabannon, . . | Stabannon, m. | 65 | — | 65 | 81 | — | 81 | 35 | 35 | 33 | 33 | 24 | 29 | | |
| 69 | 5494 | Ballymascanlan, . | Ravensdale, . | 100 | — | 100 | 106 | — | 106 | 34 | 33 | 34 | 32 | 40 | 36 | | |
| 70 | 5558 | Mapastown, . . | Dowdstown, . | 58 | 32 | 90 | 64 | 35 | 99 | 24 | 36 | 31 | 36 | 29 | 33 | | |
| 71 | 5840 | Ardee, . . . | Ardee, Poor, . | 64 | 30 | 94 | 48 | 25 | 73 | 48 | 52 | 50 | 45 | 37 | 41 | | |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Closed during this quarter.

1854.]

of National Education in Ireland.

211

on the 31st December, 1854—Province of LEINSTER: County of LOUTH—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | Males. | Females. | |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | 9 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 12 4 | - | 36 0 0 | 1 10 0 | - | 1 10 0 | - | V.T. | 10 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 2 11 | - | 35 10 0 | 8 6 0 | - | 8 6 0 | - | V.T. | 11 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 16 0 0 | 3 5 6 | - | 3 5 6 | - | V.T. | 12 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 4 0 0 | 21 15 0 | 10 3 1 | - | 10 3 1 | - | B. | 13 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 7 7 | - | 19 0 0 | 5 12 10 | - | 5 12 10 | - | B. | 13 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 8 1 | 0 19 6 | 29 0 0 | 3 8 7 | - | 3 8 7 | - | V.T. | 14 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 14 6 | - | 18 0 0 | 2 10 7 | - | 2 10 7 | - | V.T. | 15 |
| 1 | 6 | - | - | - | - | 7 | 7 1 6 | - | 99 10 0 | - | - | - | - | | 16 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 3 | 3 10 0 | - | 37 3 4 | - | 25 0 0 | 25 0 0 | - | | 17 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 2 10 4 | - | 2 10 4 | - | | 18 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 12 2 | - | 38 0 0 | 15 12 9 | - | 15 12 9 | - | | 19 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 11 | - | 20 0 0 | 9 18 4 | - | 9 18 4 | - | | 20 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 1 2 | - | 24 10 0 | 11 9 5 | - | 11 9 5 | - | | 21 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 11 4 | - | 25 0 0 | 4 13 0 | 5 0 0 | 9 13 0 | - | V.T. | 22 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 0 0 | 1 19 8 | - | 1 19 8 | - | V.T. | 23 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 14 3 | - | 17 6 8 | 4 1 7 | - | 4 1 7 | - | V.T. | 24 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 17 0 0 | 2 11 0 | 6 7 6 | 8 18 6 | - | V.T. | 25 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 0 15 1 | - | 13 0 0 | 3 15 2 | - | 3 15 2 | - | V.T. | 26 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 7 3 | - | 33 0 0 | 7 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 15 0 0 | - | B. | 27 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 30 0 0 | 8 6 9 | 10 0 0 | 18 6 9 | - | | 28 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 4 | 1 10 0 | 15 11 8 | 4 17 6 | - | 4 17 6 | - | V.T. | 29 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 11 0 | - | 11 0 0 | 2 5 3 | - | 2 5 3 | - | V.T. | 30 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 6 6 | - | 18 0 0 | 2 3 10 | 2 0 0 | 4 3 10 | - | V.T. | 31 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 1 12 2 | 1 0 0 | 2 12 2 | - | V.T. | 32 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 8 15 0 | - | 28 18 4 | 9 8 2 | - | 9 8 2 | - | V.T. | 33 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 3 8 | - | 41 0 0 | 12 1 1 | - | 12 1 1 | - | V.T. | 34 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 17 0 0 | 9 9 0 | - | 9 9 0 | - | V.T. | 35 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 4 9 | - | 18 0 0 | 3 8 0 | 2 0 0 | 5 8 0 | - | V.T. | 36 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 0 0 | 1 11 6 | - | 1 11 6 | - | V.T. | 37 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 10 0 0 | 4 3 5 | - | 4 3 5 | - | V.T. | 38 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 2 4 8 | - | 2 4 8 | - | | 39 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 7 8 | - | 20 0 0 | 5 16 9 | - | 5 16 9 | - | | 40 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 15 3 | 1 10 0 | 20 0 0 | 2 11 1 | 10 0 0 | 12 11 1 | - | | 41 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 6 2 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 3 8 1 | - | 3 8 1 | - | | 42 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 6 8 | - | 15 0 0 | 0 9 11 | 1 0 0 | 1 9 11 | - | | 43 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 2 5 0 | 3 5 0 | - | | 44 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 6 0 | - | 15 0 0 | 2 7 4 | 0 15 0 | 3 2 4 | - | V.T. | 45 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 2 14 3 | - | 2 14 3 | - | V.T. | 46 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 0 0 | 2 14 4 | - | 2 14 4 | - | V.T. | 47 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 3 0 | - | 15 0 0 | 2 6 3 | 5 0 0 | 7 6 3 | - | V.T. | 48 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 15 4 | - | 11 13 4 | 2 4 8 | - | 2 4 8 | - | V.T. | 49 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 5 16 8 | 0 18 7 | - | 0 18 7 | - | V.T. | 50 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 22 0 0 | 3 9 9 | - | 3 9 9 | - | V.T. | 51 |
| - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 29 0 0 | - | 2 10 0 | 2 10 0 | - | B. | 52 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 4 4 6 | - | 5 10 0 | - | - | - | - | | 53 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 3 5 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | | 54 |
| 1 | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | 7 3 3 | - | - | - | - | - | - | | 55 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 20 0 0 | 0 12 8 | 15 0 0 | 15 12 8 | - | | 56 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | - | 9 0 0 | 9 0 0 | - | | 57 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 12 18 4 | 1 14 1 | - | 1 14 1 | - | V.T. | 58 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 9 | 1 10 0 | 17 0 0 | 2 15 4 | - | 2 15 4 | - | | 59 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 1 10 0 | 23 0 0 | 1 3 8 | 3 10 0 | 4 13 8 | - | | 60 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 16 0 0 | 1 19 2 | - | 1 19 2 | - | | 61 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 10 4 | - | 24 5 0 | - | 16 0 0 | 16 0 0 | - | | 62 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 6 6 | - | 19 10 0 | 4 14 3 | - | 4 14 3 | - | | 63 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 1 9 1 | - | 1 9 1 | - | | 64 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 18 7 | - | 18 0 0 | 2 11 0 | - | 2 11 0 | - | | 65 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 0 | - | 25 0 0 | 2 8 0 | - | 2 8 0 | - | | 66 |
| - | - | 6 | - | - | - | 7 | 10 7 2 | - | 104 4 2 | 8 0 0 | - | 8 0 0 | - | | 67 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 5 | 1 10 0 | 18 10 0 | 2 4 11 | - | 2 4 11 | - | | 68 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 13 3 | 1 10 0 | 25 0 0 | - | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | - | | 69 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 15 0 | 1 10 0 | 20 0 0 | 4 11 3 | 6 5 0 | 10 16 3 | - | | 70 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 14 10 0 | - | 15 0 0 | 15 0 0 | - | | 71 |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

L.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|-------|------------------------|-------|---|-------|--|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1853. | | 31st Mar., 1854. | | For Quarter ending 30th June, 1854. | | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | | | | | | | | |
| 72 | 6038 | Dundalk, . | Dundalk, No. 2, m. | 209 | — | 209 | 250 | — | 250 | 118 | 112 | 115 | 137 | 153 | 145 | | |
| 73 | 6039 | Do. . | Do. No. 3, m. | 258 | — | 258 | 256 | — | 256 | 111 | 120 | 115 | 144 | 140 | 142 | | |
| 74 | 6553 | St. Peter's, . | Sienna, . | — | 409 | 409 | — | 417 | 417 | 179 | 177 | 178 | 169 | 160 | 164 | | |
| 75 | 6576 | Dromin, . | Dromin, . | 57 | 39 | 96 | 58 | 96 | 33 | 35 | 34 | 39 | 34 | 36 | 38 | | |
| 76 | 6577 | Carlingford, . | Carlingford, f. | — | 65 | 65 | — | 73 | 73 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 37 | 39 | 38 | | |
| 77 | 6667 | Moylery, . | Tenure, f. | — | 52 | 52 | — | 83 | 83 | 23 | 22 | 22 | 36 | 32 | 34 | | |
| 78 | 6760 | Ballymascanlan, . | Ravensdale, f. | — | 118 | 118 | — | 92 | 92 | 29 | 36 | 33 | 42 | 30 | 36 | | |
| 79 | 6920 | St. Peter's, . | Fair-street, . | 74 | — | 74 | 83 | — | 83 | 42 | 50 | 46 | 48 | 50 | 49 | | |
| 80 | 7177 | Faughart, . | Kilcurrey, f. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| Total in Louth, | | | | 5,256 | 5,228 | 10,484 | 5,523 | 5,575 | 11,108 | 4,514 | 4,912 | 4,759 | 5,235 | 4,536 | 4,829 | | |

COUNTY OF

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------|-------------------|-------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 1 | 862 | Athboy, . | Fraine, m. | 84 | — | 84 | 86 | — | 86 | 31 | 42 | 37 | 38 | 28 | 28 | |
| 2 | 863 | Clonard, . | Clonard, . | 79 | 54 | 133 | 71 | 63 | 134 | 37 | 60 | 48 | 44 | 40 | 42 | |
| 3 | 865 | Cannistown, . | Cannistown, . | 21 | 27 | 48 | 27 | 24 | 51 | 26 | 17 | 22 | 23 | 20 | 21 | |
| 4 | 867 | Kildalkey, . | Kildalkey, m. | 73 | — | 73 | 63 | — | 63 | 22 | 28 | 25 | 20 | 17 | 19 | |
| 5 | 868 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 65 | 65 | — | 59 | 59 | 21 | 30 | 26 | 28 | 24 | 26 | |
| 6 | 877 | Johnstown, . | Johnstown, . | 54 | 22 | 76 | 59 | 31 | 90 | 25 | 33 | 29 | 58 | 39 | 48 | |
| 7 | 878 | Laracor, . | Dangan, . | 40 | 40 | 80 | 109 | 105 | 214 | 31 | 30 | 30 | 25 | 100 | 62 | |
| 8 | 880 | Moyalty, . | Moyalty, m. | 65 | — | 65 | 85 | — | 85 | 34 | 30 | 36 | 45 | 49 | 47 | |
| 9 | 881 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 94 | 94 | — | 130 | 130 | 30 | 49 | 40 | 50 | 42 | 46 | |
| 10 | 882 | Navan, . | Navan, m. | 230 | — | 230 | 213 | — | 213 | 71 | 84 | 77 | 109 | 93 | 101 | |
| 11 | 883 | Do. . | Do. f. | 65 | 394 | 459 | 64 | 407 | 471 | 204 | 197 | 200 | 246 | 201 | 221 | |
| 12 | 884 | Kilbeg, . | Carlanstown, m. | 138 | — | 138 | 107 | — | 107 | 40 | 66 | 53 | 54 | 48 | 51 | |
| 13 | 885 | Ratoath, . | Ratoath, Ord. Agri. m. | 84 | — | 84 | 107 | — | 107 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 65 | 57 | 61 | |
| 14 | 886 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 59 | 59 | — | 66 | 66 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 33 | 33 | 33 | |
| 15 | 887 | Do. . | Ashbourne, m. | 27 | 24 | 51 | 28 | 20 | 57 | 29 | 20 | 25 | 25 | 18 | 22 | |
| 16 | 889 | Walterstown, . | Walterstown, . | 27 | 19 | 46 | 38 | 27 | 65 | 25 | 30 | 27 | 33 | 30 | 32 | |
| 17 | 1120 | Duleek, . | Bellewstown, . | 52 | 38 | 90 | 55 | 34 | 89 | 39 | 37 | 38 | 37 | 36 | 36 | |
| 18 | 1121 | Grangegeeth, . | Grangegeeth, m. | 48 | — | 48 | 43 | — | 43 | 16 | 28 | 20 | 18 | 22 | 20 | |
| 19 | 1124 | Dowth, . | Dowth, . | 25 | 34 | 59 | 33 | 29 | 62 | 28 | 40 | 34 | 36 | 26 | 31 | |
| 20 | 1175 | Kilshairn, . | Mount Hanover, m. | 22 | — | 22 | 20 | — | 20 | 11 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 9 | 9 | |
| 21 | 1176 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 26 | 26 | — | 23 | 23 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 12 | 9 | 10 | |
| 22 | 1210 | Skryne, . | Skryne, m. | 75 | — | 75 | 74 | — | 74 | 29 | 28 | 28 | 41 | 32 | 36 | |
| 23 | 1809 | Stackallen, . | Stackallen, m. | 46 | — | 46 | 52 | — | 52 | 23 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 21 | |
| 24 | 1421 | Kilskeer, . | Kilskeer, Ord. Agri. m. | 113 | — | 113 | 113 | — | 113 | 44 | 63 | 54 | 62 | 52 | 57 | |
| 25 | 1423 | Dunboyne, . | Dunboyne, m. | 131 | — | 131 | 136 | — | 136 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 72 | 68 | |
| 26 | 1424 | Kilmaham Woods, . | Eden, m. | 64 | — | 64 | 74 | — | 74 | 20 | 25 | 22 | 24 | 27 | 26 | |
| 27 | 1425 | Rathmolyon, . | Kill, m. | 65 | — | 65 | 75 | — | 75 | 16 | 30 | 23 | 4 | 19 | 19 | |
| 28 | 1432 | Skryne, . | Skryne, f. | — | 53 | 53 | — | 65 | 65 | 20 | 26 | 23 | 34 | 26 | 30 | |
| 29 | 1494 | Dunboyne, . | Dunboyne, f. | — | 110 | 110 | — | 119 | 119 | 54 | 52 | 53 | 63 | 66 | 65 | |
| 30 | 1563 | Kilskeer, . | Kilskeer, f. | — | 86 | 86 | — | 78 | 78 | 37 | 46 | 42 | 52 | 44 | 48 | |
| 31 | 1564 | Rathmolyon, . | Kill, f. | — | 108 | 108 | — | 76 | 76 | 22 | 28 | 25 | 28 | 27 | 27 | |
| 32 | 1599 | Kentstown, . | Kentstown, m. | 51 | — | 51 | 54 | — | 54 | 24 | 28 | 26 | 34 | 31 | 33 | |
| 33 | 1725 | Moybologue, . | Kilgriffe, m. | 65 | — | 65 | 87 | — | 87 | 17 | 31 | 24 | 25 | 40 | 38 | |
| 34 | 1726 | Castletown, . | Castletown, . | 59 | 26 | 85 | 37 | 30 | 67 | 33 | 28 | 31 | 34 | 30 | 32 | |
| 35 | 1749 | Dunshaughlin, . | Dunshaughlin, m. | 90 | — | 90 | 88 | — | 88 | 44 | 39 | 42 | 44 | 30 | 42 | |
| 36 | 1771 | Kiltale, . | Kiltale, m. | 72 | — | 72 | 82 | — | 82 | 22 | 39 | 30 | 39 | 29 | 34 | |
| 37 | 1814 | Kildalkey, . | Carnisle, m. | 52 | — | 52 | 58 | — | 58 | 16 | 26 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 21 | |
| 38 | 1827 | Trim, . | Batterstown, . | 58 | — | 58 | 73 | — | 73 | 9 | 25 | 17 | 24 | 17 | 20 | |
| 39 | 1869 | Athboy, . | Athboy, m. | 104 | — | 104 | 102 | — | 102 | 60 | 63 | 62 | 51 | 61 | 56 | |
| 40 | 1881 | Kilmaham Woods, . | Eden, f. | — | 50 | 50 | — | 63 | 63 | 18 | 27 | 22 | 33 | 33 | 33 | |
| 41 | 1882 | Dunsany, . | Kilskeer or Dunsany, f. | 52 | — | 52 | 48 | — | 48 | 20 | 21 | 20 | 25 | 21 | 23 | |
| 42 | 1885 | Athboy, . | Athboy, f. | — | 169 | 169 | — | 167 | 167 | 65 | 75 | 70 | 80 | 68 | 74 | |
| 43 | 1903 | Ardeath, . | Cloghan, . | 38 | 32 | 70 | 50 | 36 | 86 | 38 | 39 | 80 | 86 | 36 | 36 | |
| 44 | 1904 | Culmullen, . | Culmullen, m. | 71 | — | 71 | 62 | — | 62 | 25 | 26 | 26 | 30 | 18 | 24 | |
| 45 | 1917 | Kilberry, . | Wilkinson, . | 50 | 30 | 80 | 62 | 49 | 111 | 46 | 51 | 48 | 37 | 48 | 43 | |
| 46 | 1959 | Johnstown, . | Garlow Cross, . | 30 | 20 | 50 | 40 | 21 | 61 | 17 | 24 | 21 | 30 | 9 | 19 | |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Not taken into connexion until after this date.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of LEINSTER : County of LOUTH—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1851. | | | Local Contribution. in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | Voted or Non-Voted. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|---|-------------|---|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | 72 |
| 1* | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 8 9 | 4 9 0 | 45 0 0 | 10 11 9 | 16 0 0 | 26 11 9 | | 73 |
| — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 5 0 10 | 4 0 0 | 39 0 0 | 7 5 0 | 12 0 0 | 19 5 0 | | 74 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 4 4 1 | — | 37 10 0 | 3 2 1 | 16 3 0 | 19 5 1 | | 75 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 4 | — | 10 1 8 | 2 8 9 | — | 2 8 9 | | 76 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 11 0 0 | 3 1 6 | — | 3 1 6 | | 77 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 10 0 0 | 3 15 4 | — | 3 15 4 | | 78 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 16 9 | — | 15 0 0 | — | 7 10 0 | 7 10 0 | | 79 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 7 11 9 | 5 0 0 | 29 3 4 | 25 0 0 | — | 25 0 0 | | 80 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | |
| 61 | 42 | 7 | — | 5 | 6 | 3 | 115 | 123 11 9 | 30 9 6 | 1,730 17 7 | 236 14 6 | 217 15 6 | 546 10 0 | | 80 |

MEATH—144 Schools.

| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ 1 4 0 | £ — | — | £ 20 0 0 | £ 4 7 9 | £ — | £ 4 7 9 | V.T. | 1 |
|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------|--------|---|----------|---------|--------|---------|------|----|
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 7 | — | — | 34 10 0 | 5 5 1 | — | 5 5 1 | — | 2 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | — | 16 10 0 | 2 0 0 | 4 10 0 | 6 10 0 | — | 3 |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 5 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 2 12 9 | — | 2 12 9 | — | 4 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 0 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 3 3 0 | — | 3 3 0 | — | 5 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 18 0 0 | 2 5 11 | 2 0 0 | 4 5 11 | — | 6 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 8 1 | — | — | 20 8 4 | 3 16 6 | 0 10 0 | 4 6 6 | — | 7 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 8 | — | — | 24 0 0 | 7 4 1 | 5 0 0 | 12 4 1 | — | 8 |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 1 2 | — | — | 26 10 0 | 1 18 0 | 5 0 0 | 6 18 0 | — | 9 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 5 4 10 | — | — | 38 10 0 | 8 15 0 | 16 5 0 | 25 0 0 | — | 10 |
| — | 3 | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4 16 7 | — | — | 47 18 4 | 11 10 6 | 20 0 0 | 31 10 6 | — | 11 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 3 6 6 | — | — | 37 8 4 | 11 0 0 | 7 5 0 | 18 5 0 | — | 12 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 4 0 10 | — | — | 32 13 4 | 7 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 17 0 0 | — | 13 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 16 0 0 | 4 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 14 0 0 | — | 14 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 11 0 0 | 3 19 5 | — | 3 19 5 | — | 15 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 15 0 0 | 0 15 9 | 5 0 0 | 5 15 9 | — | 16 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 11 11 | — | — | 26 0 0 | 8 15 0 | 4 5 0 | 13 0 0 | — | 17 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 0 | — | — | 11 0 0 | 2 8 0 | — | 2 8 0 | — | 18 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 10 0 | — | — | 15 0 0 | — | 30 0 0 | 30 0 0 | — | 19 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 11 0 0 | 0 17 0 | 1 10 0 | 2 7 0 | — | 20 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 13 0 0 | — | — | — | — | 21 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 13 6 | — | — | 20 0 0 | 5 12 6 | 5 0 0 | 10 12 6 | — | 22 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 15 3 | — | — | 20 0 0 | 1 16 4 | — | 1 16 4 | — | 23 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 18 2 | 3 8 8 | — | 43 15 8 | 6 10 6 | — | 6 10 6 | — | 24 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 13 3 | 1 17 6 | — | 36 0 0 | 7 7 9 | — | 7 7 9 | — | 25 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 0 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 0 17 7 | — | 0 17 7 | — | 26 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 14 0 0 | 1 11 3 | — | 1 11 3 | — | 27 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 4 | — | — | 13 0 0 | 5 2 8 | 5 0 0 | 10 2 8 | — | 28 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 0 11 | 1 17 6 | — | 22 3 4 | 7 2 2 | — | 7 2 2 | — | 29 |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 12 4 | — | — | 24 0 0 | 11 13 1 | — | 11 13 1 | — | 30 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 8 | — | — | 14 0 0 | 4 13 5 | — | 4 13 5 | — | 31 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 18 10 | — | — | 23 15 0 | 5 0 0 | 6 0 0 | 11 0 0 | — | 32 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 0 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 0 13 8 | — | 0 13 8 | — | 33 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 5 6 | — | — | 29 0 0 | 2 12 3 | — | 2 12 3 | — | 34 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 16 4 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 10 7 6 | — | 10 7 6 | — | 35 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 7 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 4 8 9 | — | 4 8 9 | — | 36 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 11 0 0 | 2 11 4 | 0 10 0 | 3 1 4 | — | 37 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 18 0 0 | 0 19 0 | — | 0 19 0 | — | 38 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 19 9 | — | — | 25 8 4 | 4 9 4 | — | 4 9 4 | — | 39 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 13 0 0 | 1 2 6 | — | 1 2 8 | — | 40 |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | — | 14 6 8 | 2 1 7 | 5 0 0 | 7 1 7 | — | 41 |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 0 17 10 | — | — | 33 13 4 | 1 15 11 | — | 1 15 11 | — | 42 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 0 0 | — | — | 21 1 8 | 7 7 5 | 7 0 0 | 14 7 5 | — | 43 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 8 6 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 2 5 8 | 1 1 11 | 3 7 7 | — | 44 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 18 13 4 | — | 8 0 0 | 8 0 0 | — | 45 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 0 | — | — | 20 0 0 | 2 4 2 | — | 2 4 2 | — | 46 |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

* Closed during this quarter.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|---------------------------|---------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|----------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending | | For Quarter ending | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. |
| 47 | 2831 | Near, | Near, | 55 | 45 | 100 | 74 | 53 | 127 | 32 | 39 | 35 | 52 | 52 | 52 |
| 48 | 2086 | Clonalvey, | Clonalvey, | 58 | — | 58 | 70 | — | 70 | 32 | 28 | 30 | 35 | 25 | 30 |
| 49 | 2087 | Do. | Do. | — | 66 | 66 | — | 85 | 85 | 16 | 28 | 22 | 42 | 26 | 34 |
| 50 | 2088 | Moynalty, | Cormeen, | 63 | — | 63 | 80 | — | 80 | 25 | 35 | 20 | 29 | 41 | 35 |
| 51 | 2089 | Do. | Do. | — | 61 | 61 | — | 82 | 82 | 16 | 33 | 25 | 35 | 41 | 38 |
| 52 | 2230 | Rathkenny, | Rathkenny, | 85 | — | 85 | 62 | — | 62 | 35 | 49 | 42 | 88 | 37 | 37 |
| 53 | 2231 | Do. | Do. | — | 65 | 65 | — | 59 | 59 | 14 | 25 | 19 | 27 | 26 | 27 |
| 54 | 2533 | Kilberry, | Kilberry, | 51 | 44 | 95 | 59 | 49 | 108 | 43 | 51 | 47 | 51 | 50 | 50 |
| 55 | 2630 | Grangegeeth, | Grangegeeth, | — | 62 | 62 | — | 70 | 70 | 10 | 25 | 20 | 22 | 23 | 23 |
| 56 | 2632 | Athboy, | Balrath, | 35 | — | 35 | 37 | — | 37 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 16 | 15 |
| 57 | 2641 | Rathfeigh, | Rathfeigh, | 34 | 18 | 52 | 40 | 19 | 59 | 26 | 21 | 24 | 34 | 35 | 34 |
| 58 | 2682 | Athlumney, | Factory, | 66 | 39 | 105 | 56 | 41 | 97 | 52 | 43 | 47 | 50 | 43 | 47 |
| 59 | 2795 | Bective, | Bective, | 19 | — | 19 | 17 | — | 17 | 9 | 11 | 10 | 11 | 10 | 11 |
| 60 | 2796 | Do. | Do. | — | 10 | 10 | — | 8 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 4 | 6 | 6 |
| 61 | 2797 | Kilcloon, | Kilcloon, | 35 | 27 | 62 | 35 | 21 | 56 | 29 | 25 | 27 | 18 | 22 | 22 |
| 62 | 2844 | Painstown, | Yellow Furze, | 89 | 64 | 153 | 96 | 76 | 171 | 56 | 55 | 55 | 76 | 63 | 70 |
| 63 | 2905 | Bathcoore, | Baconstown, | 95 | — | 95 | 94 | — | 94 | 37 | 46 | 42 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| 64 | 2906 | Do. | Do. | — | 88 | 88 | — | 101 | 101 | 26 | 35 | 30 | 46 | 39 | 42 |
| 65 | 2963 | Dulane, | Mullaheha, | 39 | 29 | 68 | 34 | 84 | 68 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 30 | 31 | 31 |
| 66 | 3071 | Teltown, | Oristown, | 90 | — | 90 | 84 | — | 84 | 43 | 53 | 48 | 43 | 40 | 41 |
| 67 | 3112 | Balrathboyne, | Cortown, | 64 | — | 64 | 54 | — | 54 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| 68 | 3113 | Do. | Do. | — | 40 | 40 | — | 48 | 48 | 14 | 18 | 16 | 17 | 13 | 15 |
| 69 | 3114 | Duleek, | Duleek, | — | 91 | 91 | — | 100 | 100 | 22 | 30 | 26 | 40 | 20 | 30 |
| 70 | 3115 | Ardbraccan, | Bohermeen, | 77 | — | 77 | 44 | — | 44 | 29 | 40 | 34 | 20 | 18 | 19 |
| 71 | 3116 | Do. | Boyerstown, | 70 | 52 | 122 | 63 | 49 | 112 | 31 | 46 | 39 | 35 | 28 | 31 |
| 72 | 3143 | Dunshaughlin, | Dunshaughlin, Work. | 75 | 91 | 166 | 61 | 74 | 135 | 109 | 115 | 112 | 103 | 61 | 92 |
| 73 | 3146 | Cushenstown, | Cushenstown, ^d | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 74 | 3147 | Do. | Do. | 30 | 45 | 75 | 35 | 47 | 82 | 25 | 27 | 26 | 39 | 29 | 32 |
| 75 | 3181 | Stamullen, | Stamullen, | 61 | — | 61 | 74 | — | 74 | 32 | 34 | 33 | 43 | 31 | 37 |
| 76 | 3239 | Kiltale, | Kiltale, | — | 78 | 78 | — | 71 | 71 | 26 | 31 | 29 | 41 | 27 | 34 |
| 77 | 3275 | Syddan, | Newtown, | 52 | 89 | 91 | 41 | 81 | 72 | 20 | 31 | 26 | 26 | 12 | 19 |
| 78 | 3278 | Clonard, | Longwood, | 67 | 73 | 140 | 66 | 63 | 129 | 58 | 51 | 54 | 56 | 52 | 54 |
| 79 | 3290 | Trim, | Trim, Workhouse, | 119 | 130 | 249 | 96 | 121 | 217 | 136 | 170 | 153 | 147 | 104 | 126 |
| 80 | 3291 | Athboy, | Fraine, | — | 59 | 59 | — | 55 | 55 | 22 | 30 | 26 | 29 | 23 | 26 |
| 81 | 3380 | Ballygarth, | Whitcross, | 43 | 30 | 73 | 49 | 80 | 79 | 49 | 49 | 49 | 40 | 30 | 35 |
| 82 | 3409 | Navan, | Navan, Workhouse, | 132 | 150 | 282 | 118 | 169 | 277 | 140 | 179 | 160 | 176 | 135 | 155 |
| 83 | 3410 | Kells, | Kells, Workhouse, | 146 | 172 | 318 | 110 | 141 | 251 | 182 | 200 | 191 | 195 | 184 | 189 |
| 84 | 3426 | Stamullen, | Stamullen, | — | 58 | 58 | — | 71 | 71 | 31 | 27 | 20 | 42 | 25 | 34 |
| 85 | 3443 | Trim, | Batterstown, | 5 | 66 | 71 | 9 | 66 | 77 | 17 | 28 | 23 | 27 | 20 | 23 |
| 86 | 3544 | Oldcastle, | Oldcastle, Workhouse, | 120 | 126 | 246 | 79 | 91 | 170 | 66 | 171 | 116 | 61 | 103 | 82 |
| 87 | 3554 | Ardbraccan, | Bohermin, | — | 50 | 50 | — | 45 | 45 | 19 | 23 | 21 | 17 | 18 | 16 |
| 88 | 3631 | Kilbeg, | Carlanstown, | — | 83 | 83 | — | 66 | 66 | 28 | 28 | 22 | 27 | 24 | 23 |
| 89 | 3671 | Teltown, | Oristown, | — | 95 | 95 | — | 92 | 92 | 32 | 55 | 44 | 37 | 28 | 32 |
| 90 | 3737 | Kentstown, | Kentstown, | — | 77 | 77 | — | 72 | 72 | 40 | 45 | 42 | 43 | 31 | 37 |
| 91 | 3812 | Kildalkey, | Carnale, | — | 49 | 49 | — | 55 | 55 | 18 | 27 | 23 | 33 | 16 | 19 |
| 92 | 3852 | Loughan, or Castlekeeran, | Carnaross, | 85 | 44 | 129 | 89 | 48 | 137 | 47 | 80 | 64 | 57 | 54 | 56 |
| 93 | 3876 | Moybologue, | Kilgriffe, | — | 57 | 57 | — | 65 | 65 | 16 | 22 | 19 | 22 | 37 | 30 |
| 94 | 3922 | Stackallen, | Stackallen, | — | 40 | 40 | — | 42 | 42 | 23 | 19 | 21 | 22 | 16 | 19 |
| 95 | 4009 | Clonmacduff, | Tullahanstown, | 81 | 68 | 149 | 82 | 81 | 163 | 47 | 75 | 61 | 36 | 28 | 32 |
| 96 | 4085 | Kells, | Kells, | — | 456 | 456 | — | 393 | 393 | 190 | 212 | 201 | 188 | 165 | 176 |
| 97 | 4086 | Moylagh, | Baltasna, | 90 | 51 | 141 | 81 | 50 | 131 | 51 | 57 | 54 | 59 | 41 | 50 |
| 98 | 4209 | Kilmore, | Moynalvey, | 43 | 19 | 62 | 50 | 25 | 75 | 30 | 29 | 30 | 36 | 34 | 35 |
| 99 | 4210 | Kilmessan, | Kilmessan, | 64 | — | 64 | 88 | — | 88 | 27 | 31 | 29 | 45 | 31 | 38 |
| 100 | 4211 | Do. | Do. | — | 63 | 63 | — | 82 | 82 | 24 | 28 | 26 | 42 | 29 | 36 |
| 101 | 4284 | Nobber, | Nobber, | 126 | — | 126 | 120 | — | 120 | 45 | 60 | 52 | 48 | 45 | 46 |
| 102 | 4309 | Trim, | Phillenstown, | — | — | — | 28 | 28 | 61 | — | — | — | 26 | 18 | 22 |
| 103 | 4370 | Athboy, | Rathcarne, | 20 | 33 | 53 | 19 | 45 | 64 | 17 | 24 | 21 | 26 | 25 | 25 |
| 104 | 4523 | Rathmore, | Moyaugher, | 64 | — | 64 | 63 | — | 63 | 24 | 28 | 26 | 17 | 21 | 19 |
| 105 | 4524 | Do. | Do. | — | 58 | 58 | — | 41 | 41 | 25 | 19 | 22 | 16 | 15 | 15 |
| 106 | 4539 | Clongill, | Fletcherstown, | 35 | 26 | 61 | 24 | 17 | 41 | 17 | 24 | 20 | 25 | 22 | 24 |
| 107 | 4580 | Clonard, | Ballinabarna, | — | 65 | 65 | 75 | — | 75 | 22 | 30 | 26 | 32 | 32 | 28 |
| 108 | 4723 | Moymet, | Kilbride, | 33 | 27 | 60 | 45 | 36 | 81 | 17 | 28 | 23 | 36 | 30 | 33 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

b Taken from Inspector's report.

* Residence for teacher at a nominal rent.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of LEINSTER: County of MEATH—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|---|-------------|---|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------|-----|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | 47 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 9 0 | 1 10 0 | 23 0 0 | 3 11 6 | 7 3 0 | 10 14 6* | V.T. | 48 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 0 | 0 19 6 | 14 11 8 | 1 13 10 | 3 16 8 | 5 10 6* | V.T. | 49 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 8 | - | 16 0 0 | 1 11 7 | 4 10 0 | 6 1 7 | V.T. | 50 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 9 | - | 15 0 0 | 2 14 8 | - | 2 14 8 | V.T. | 51 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 14 10 | - | 9 15 0 | 1 5 0 | 1 9 10 | 2 14 10 | V.T. | 52 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 22 0 0 | 2 12 0 | - | 2 12 0 | V.T. | 53 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 2 8 4 | - | 2 8 4 | V.T. | 54 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 17 8 4 | - | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0* | | 55 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 5 | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 2 10 4 | - | 2 10 4 | | 56 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 5 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 0 13 10 | - | 0 13 10 | | 57 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 1 | 1 10 0 | 13 15 0 | 5 2 6 | - | 5 2 6 | | 58 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 10 | 1 17 6 | 18 0 0 | 4 14 1 | 20 16 0 | 25 10 1 | | 59 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 10 1 8 | 1 10 0 | 10 0 0 | 11 10 0* | V.T. | 60 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 18 4 | 1 10 0 | 10 0 0 | 11 10 0* | V.T. | 61 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 18 2 | - | 22 0 0 | 8 0 0 | - | 8 0 0* | V.T. | 62 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 5 4 | - | 27 11 8 | 7 5 0 | 4 15 0 | 12 0 0 | | 63 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 4 11 | - | 16 0 0 | 3 5 1 | - | 3 5 1 | V.T. | 64 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 15 6 | - | 17 8 4 | 3 15 5 | - | 3 15 5 | V.T. | 65 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 4 1 | - | 15 0 0 | 1 13 0 | - | 1 13 0 | | 66 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 4 9 2 | - | 23 0 0 | - | 9 0 0 | 9 0 0 | V.T. | 67 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 0 7 | - | 15 0 0 | 3 2 10 | 1 0 0 | 4 2 10* | | 68 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 2 15 0 | - | 2 15 0* | | 69 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 0 0 | 2 9 4 | - | 2 9 4 | | 70 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 3 3 | - | 19 5 0 | 2 1 10 | 1 10 0 | 3 11 10* | | 71 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 8 7 | - | 15 0 0 | 3 3 8 | 3 0 0 | 6 3 8* | | 72 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 0 8 | 1 10 6 | 1 10 0 | - | - | - | | 73 | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 7 11 | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 74 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 10 0 0 | 2 3 0 | - | 2 3 0 | V.T. | 75 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 11 1 | - | 25 0 0 | 9 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 24 10 0* | | 76 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 1 9 | - | 16 0 0 | 3 15 4 | - | 3 15 4 | V.T. | 77 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 10 0 | - | 28 0 0 | 5 19 0 | - | 5 19 0* | V.T. | 78 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 1 8 0 | - | 32 6 8 | 8 4 11 | - | 8 4 11 | | 79 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 18 2 | 2 9 6 | 5 10 0 | - | - | - | | 80 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 0 0 | 2 6 1 | - | 2 6 1 | V.T. | 81 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 17 0 | - | 28 0 0 | 7 14 4 | 4 4 6 | 11 18 10* | | 82 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 10 1 | 2 3 0 | 2 0 0 | - | - | - | | 83 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 19 9 | 2 7 6 | - | - | - | - | | 84 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 6 1 | - | 17 0 0 | 8 0 0 | 8 10 0 | 16 10 0 | | 85 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 15 5 0 | 2 2 11 | - | 2 2 11 | V.T. | 86 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 18 11 | 2 4 6 | 4 10 0 | - | - | - | | 87 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 0 0 | 0 12 7 | 4 10 0 | 5 2 7* | | 88 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 16 0 0 | 2 18 6 | - | 2 18 6* | V.G. | 89 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 16 0 0 | - | 6 10 0 | 6 10 0 | V.T. | 90 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 4 0 0 | 4 0 0 | 8 0 0 | V.T. | 91 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 19 10 | - | 13 0 0 | 2 9 6 | - | 2 9 6 | V.T. | 92 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 5 | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 1 13 6 | - | 1 13 6 | | 93 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 0 14 3 | - | 0 14 3* | V.T. | 94 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 9 11 8 | 1 12 5 | - | 1 12 5 | V.T. | 95 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 8 1 | - | 24 0 0 | 2 0 9 | 5 10 0 | 7 10 9 | V.T. | 96 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 8 2 | 3 15 0 | 38 15 0 | 9 4 8 | - | 9 4 8 | | 97 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 4 | 1 17 6 | 15 0 0 | 2 5 9 | - | 2 5 9* | | 98 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 2 6 | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 3 19 4 | - | 3 19 4 | | 99 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 9 9 | 1 10 0 | 30 0 0 | 4 9 5 | 6 0 0 | 10 9 5* | | 100 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 3 7 6 | 4 0 0 | 7 7 6* | | 101 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 17 0 | - | 29 0 0 | 2 12 1 | 15 0 0 | 17 12 1 | | 102 | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 5 0 0 | 0 11 2 | - | 0 11 2 | V.T. | 103 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 0 0 | 1 8 6 | - | 1 8 6 | | 104 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 3 | - | 20 0 0 | - | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0* | | 105 | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 19 0 0 | - | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0* | | 106 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 1 8 | 1 10 0 | 0 3 0 | 1 13 0 | | 107 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 10 | - | 15 0 0 | 2 18 6 | - | 2 18 6 | | 108 | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 4 | - | 14 10 0 | 1 14 11 | - | 1 14 11 | | 109 | | |

* Temporarily closed.

* £3 of this sum is given to teacher to assist him in paying his rent.

* Closed during this half-year.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | | |
|--------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------|--|----------|--------|--------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|-------------------|--|--|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. 30th Sept., 1854. | | | | | | For Quarter ending | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | For half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | For half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 109 | 4851 | Slane, . . . | Slane, m. | 101 | — | 101 | 85 | — | 85 | 43 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 38 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| 110 | 4852 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 52 | 52 | — | 90 | 90 | 22 | 26 | 24 | 44 | 42 | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| 111 | 4881 | Athboy, . . . | Balrath, f. | — | 46 | 46 | — | 55 | 55 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 112 | 4972 | Donaghpatrik, . . . | Castlemartyn, m. | 31 | 28 | 59 | 41 | 21 | 62 | 18 | 26 | 22 | 16 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 113 | 5007 | Girley, | Girley, m. | 48 | — | 48 | 45 | — | 45 | 14 | 25 | 20 | 23 | 13 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 114 | 5052 | Kilmary, | Heronstown, . . . | 45 | 21 | 66 | 47 | 21 | 68 | 23 | 31 | 27 | 31 | 25 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 115 | 5061 | Kells, | Kells, infant, . . . | 15 | 21 | 36 | 15 | 21 | 36 | 21 | 19 | 20 | — | — | — | — | — |
| 116 | 5062 | Do. | Do. Parochial m. | 33 | 34 | 67 | 36 | 40 | 76 | 50 | 56 | 53 | 43 | 48 | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| 117 | 5108 | Girley, | Girley, f. | — | 64 | 64 | — | 61 | 61 | 21 | 29 | 25 | 29 | 15 | 22 | 22 | 22 |
| 118 | 5207 | Killallon, . . . | Killallon, m. | 51 | — | 51 | 49 | — | 49 | 19 | 25 | 22 | 23 | 19 | 21 | 21 | 21 |
| 119 | 5281 | Do. | Gehanstown, . . . | 89 | 74 | 163 | 59 | 56 | 115 | 58 | 73 | 66 | 49 | 63 | 54 | 54 | 54 |
| 120 | 5331 | Grangegeeth, . . . | Creeewood, . . . | 28 | 43 | 71 | 36 | 62 | 98 | 23 | 34 | 28 | 26 | 41 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| 121 | 5605 | Drumconra, . . . | Drumconra, f. | — | 76 | 76 | — | 84 | 84 | 43 | 53 | 48 | 50 | 41 | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| 122 | 5630 | Trim, | Trim, Dist. Mod. m. | 158 | — | 158 | 175 | — | 175 | 71 | 87 | 79 | 89 | 83 | 86 | 86 | 86 |
| 123 | 5631 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 131 | 131 | — | 129 | 129 | 59 | 68 | 63 | 79 | 71 | 75 | 75 | 75 |
| 124 | 5632 | Do. | Do. i. | 32 | 57 | 89 | 55 | 89 | 144 | 50 | 51 | 50 | 88 | 74 | 81 | 81 | 81 |
| 125 | 5731 | Killallon, . . . | Killallon, f. | — | 57 | 57 | — | 59 | 59 | 16 | 28 | 22 | 31 | 25 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 126 | 5732 | Drumconra, . . . | Drumconra, m. | 104 | — | 104 | 103 | — | 103 | 44 | 52 | 48 | 45 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| 127 | 5807 | Nobber, | Nobber, f. | — | 118 | 118 | — | 105 | 105 | 45 | 55 | 50 | 52 | 43 | 48 | 48 | 48 |
| 128 | 5808 | Dunshaughlin, . . . | Dunshaughlin, f. | — | 62 | 62 | — | 75 | 75 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 39 | 36 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| 129 | 6246 | Rosnaree, | Rathdrina, . . . | 37 | 35 | 72 | 39 | 28 | 67 | 34 | 35 | 35 | 36 | 26 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| 130 | 6352 | Kilskeer, | Ballinlough, . . . | 34 | 49 | 83 | 48 | 53 | 101 | 46 | 55 | 50 | 57 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| 131 | 6470 | Culmullen, | Culmullen, f. | — | 86 | 86 | — | 74 | 74 | 33 | 35 | 31 | 31 | 23 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| 132 | 6480 | Clonard, | Balnabarna, . . . | — | 66 | 66 | — | 69 | 69 | 14 | 27 | 21 | 20 | 28 | 27 | 27 | 27 |
| 133 | 6488 | Lougherew, | Lougherew, . . . | 29 | 61 | 81 | 22 | 61 | 83 | 43 | 53 | 48 | 45 | 48 | 46 | 46 | 46 |
| 134 | 6554 | Duleek, | Duleek, m. | 91 | — | 91 | 93 | — | 93 | 30 | 39 | 35 | 45 | 27 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| 135 | 6570 | Agher, | Agher, | 33 | 22 | 55 | 41 | 27 | 68 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| 136 | 6592 | Loughan, or Castlekeeran, . . . | Woodpole, Ord. Agri. m. | 79 | 53 | 132 | 75 | 61 | 136 | 48 | 87 | 67 | 68 | 85 | 75 | 75 | 75 |
| 137 | 6668 | Donore, | Donore, m. | 61 | — | 61 | 76 | — | 76 | 27 | 29 | 28 | 35 | 26 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 138 | 6669 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 63 | 63 | — | 59 | 59 | 34 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 26 | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| 139 | 6670 | Dunsaney, | Dunsaney, f. | — | 57 | 57 | — | 58 | 58 | 16 | 16 | 16 | 27 | 24 | 26 | 26 | 26 |
| 140 | 7120 | Killyon, | Killyon, | — | — | — | 51 | 48 | 99 | — | — | — | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 |
| 141 | 7166 | Ardagh, | Meath-hill, . . . | m. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 142 | 7167 | Do. | Do. f. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 143 | 7168 | Gallow, | Garradice, m. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 144 | 7169 | Do. | Do. f. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total in Meath Co. | | | | 6,076 | 6,157 | 12,233 | 6,271 | 6,442 | 12,713 | 4,392 | 6,018 | 5,302 | 6,027 | 5,617 | 5,745 | 5,745 | 5,745 |

QUEEN'S

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|----------------------|---------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1 | 667 | Killeahin, | Graigue, | 106 | — | 106 | 110 | — | 110 | 48 | 45 | 47 | 53 | 49 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| 2 | 892 | Tankardstown, . . | Shanganmore, . . . | 36 | 29 | 65 | 65 | 38 | 103 | 36 | 40 | 38 | 42 | 44 | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| 3 | 894 | Ballyadam, | Ballyadam, | 63 | 40 | 103 | 88 | 51 | 139 | 36 | 41 | 38 | 69 | 66 | 66 | 66 | 66 |
| 4 | 895 | Dysartgallin, . . . | Ballinskil, | m. | 136 | — | 136 | 138 | — | 138 | 52 | 62 | 67 | 69 | 66 | 67 | 67 |
| 5 | 896 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 125 | 125 | — | 129 | 129 | 40 | 50 | 50 | 71 | 72 | 72 | 72 | 72 |
| 6 | 898 | Coolbanagher, . . . | Rock, | 90 | 38 | 128 | 74 | 16 | 90 | 39 | 44 | 41 | 33 | 35 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| 7 | 899 | Do. | Morette, | 68 | 48 | 116 | 54 | 58 | 112 | 43 | 48 | 46 | 41 | 27 | 34 | 34 | 34 |
| 8 | 900 | Clonagh, | Oak, | 68 | 56 | 114 | 68 | 63 | 121 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 34 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 33 |
| 9 | 901 | Do. | Coote-street, . . . | m. | 203 | — | 205 | 176 | — | 176 | 98 | 79 | 89 | 85 | 90 | 88 | 88 |
| 10 | 902 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 231 | 231 | — | 257 | 257 | 93 | 117 | 105 | 113 | 111 | 112 | 112 | 112 |
| 11 | 903 | Do. | Ballyfin, | 109 | 74 | 183 | 70 | 72 | 142 | 105 | 87 | 96 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 63 |
| 12 | 906 | Do. | Trumera, | 75 | 47 | 122 | 64 | 39 | 103 | 39 | 49 | 44 | 38 | 40 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| 13 | 907 | Clonaslee, | Clonaslee, m. | 55 | — | 55 | 40 | — | 40 | 20 | 23 | 21 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| 14 | 908 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 59 | 59 | — | 68 | 68 | 28 | 30 | 29 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 | 42 |
| 15 | 909 | Castlebrack, | Clonaghadoe, . . . | 61 | 42 | 103 | 77 | 52 | 129 | 36 | 48 | 42 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| 16 | 911 | Coolbanagher, . . . | Emo, | 66 | 71 | 137 | 62 | 64 | 116 | 41 | 46 | 44 | 41 | 32 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| 17 | 913 | Lea, | Killinard, m. | 98 | — | 98 | 83 | — | 83 | 22 | 30 | 28 | 34 | 28 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| 18 | 914 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 97 | 97 | — | 105 | 105 | 25 | 22 | 23 | 33 | 26 | 29 | 29 | 29 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Closed during this quarter.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of LEINSTER: County of MEATH—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|---|--------------------------------------|---------|------|-----|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | V.C. | 109 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 4 3 | — | 18 0 0 | 7 10 11 | — | 7 10 11 | — | V.C. | 110 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 3 | — | 22 0 0 | 2 14 5 | 2 3 8 | 4 18 1 | — | — | 111 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 0 12 8 | — | 0 12 8 | — | — | 112 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 8 1 | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 0 12 0 | 5 0 0 | 5 12 0 | — | — | 113 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 0 | — | 14 13 4 | 0 17 0 | — | 0 17 0 | — | — | 114 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 8 | — | 11 0 0 | 2 0 0 | — | 2 0 0 | — | — | 115 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 11 5 0 | — | 6 0 0 | 6 0 0 | — | — | 116 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 3 8 3 | 1 10 0 | 18 6 8 | 5 5 0 | 12 0 0 | 17 5 0 | — | — | 117 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 6 | 0 19 6 | 13 0 0 | 1 0 6 | 5 0 0 | 6 0 6 | — | — | 118 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 13 4 | — | 13 5 0 | 2 0 0 | — | 2 0 0 | — | — | 119 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | 2 16 3 | 1 17 6 | 29 0 0 | 3 12 7 | — | 3 12 7 | — | — | 120 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 4 8 | 1 10 0 | 17 0 0 | 2 5 9 | — | 2 5 9 | — | — | 121 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 0 | 1 10 0 | 16 10 0 | 7 15 5 | — | 7 15 5 | — | — | 122 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | V.C. | 123 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 6 | 14 6 5 | 7 14 0 | — | — | — | — | — | V.C. | 124 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 10 | — | 15 0 0 | 2 1 0 | — | 2 1 0 | — | — | 125 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 1 0 | — | 20 0 0 | 6 4 6 | 5 10 0 | 11 14 6 | — | — | 126 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 5 0 | — | 19 0 0 | 2 5 7 | 4 0 0 | 6 5 7 | — | — | 127 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 6 7 9 | — | 6 7 9 | — | — | 128 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 6 11 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 8 12 6 | — | 8 12 6 | — | — | 129 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 10 10 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 3 15 0 | — | 3 15 0 | — | — | 130 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 3 11 0 | — | 3 11 0 | — | — | 131 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 1 | — | 13 0 0 | 3 4 8 | — | 3 4 8 | — | — | 132 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 8 1 | — | 26 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | 133 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 2 2 | — | 20 0 0 | 5 18 9 | — | 5 18 9 | — | — | 134 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 5 6 | — | 18 0 0 | 0 13 0 | 2 0 0 | 2 18 0 | — | — | 135 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 14 0 | 1 8 6 | 20 5 0 | 3 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 13 0 0 | — | — | 136 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 1 7 | — | 14 10 0 | 5 19 3 | 9 15 0 | 15 14 3 | — | — | 137 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 4 6 | — | 13 0 0 | 1 15 5 | 9 15 0 | 11 10 5 | — | — | 138 | | |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 14 0 0 | 0 9 10 | 10 0 0 | 10 9 10 | — | — | 139 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | 2 0 0 | — | 2 0 0 | — | — | 140 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 141 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 142 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 143 | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 144 | | |
| 86 | 68 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 14 | 3 | — | 128 | 102 17 0 | 95 7 8 | 2,426 16 8 | 468 17 1 | 450 8 7 | 574 5 8 | — | — | 146 | | |

COUNTY—85 Schools.

| | | | | | | | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | |
|----|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------|----|
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 5 11 | — | 23 0 0 | 14 5 5 | — | 14 5 5 | | 1 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 2 17 1 | — | 18 0 0 | 5 17 11 | — | 5 17 11 | | 2 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 6 1 | — | 15 0 0 | 2 5 10 | — | 2 5 10 | | 3 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | 3 5 8 | — | 31 6 8 | 3 18 8 | — | 3 18 8 | | 4 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 1 0 0 | — | 20 15 0 | 10 5 8 | 6 0 0 | 16 5 8 | | 5 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 10 0 | — | 25 0 0 | 2 11 9 | — | 2 11 9 | | 6 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | 0 13 6 | — | 28 0 0 | 5 3 8 | 6 0 0 | 11 3 8 | | 7 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 10 4 | — | 11 0 0 | 2 13 3 | — | 2 13 3 | A. | 8 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 3 | 3 | 4 0 10 | — | 29 13 4 | — | 3 6 8 | 3 6 8 | | 9 |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 3 1 8 | — | 26 0 0 | — | — | — | B. | 10 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 | 2 | 1 9 1 | — | 26 0 0 | 1 14 7 | 0 18 4 | 2 12 11 | | 11 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | — | — | 20 0 0 | 2 2 2 | — | 2 2 2 | | 12 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 15 6 | — | 20 0 0 | 2 6 8 | — | 2 6 8 | | 13 |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 14 2 | — | 17 0 0 | 3 12 10 | — | 3 12 10 | V.T. | 14 |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 | 1 8 11 | — | 18 11 8 | 5 4 5 | — | 5 4 5 | | 15 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 2 1 | — | 11 0 0 | 3 7 11 | — | 3 7 11 | | 16 |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 1 7 8 | — | 11 0 0 | 2 15 10 | 3 6 0 | 6 1 10 | | 17 |
| — | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 | 0 13 3 | — | 17 10 0 | 1 11 2 | 4 0 0 | 5 11 2 | | 18 |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

* Not taken into connexion until after this date.

L.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|---------------|-----------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|-------|--|-------|---------------------------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1853. | | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending 30th June, 1854. | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 1853. | 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th June, 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 19 | 916 | Moyanna, | Moyanna, | 74 | 51 | 125 | 87 | 65 | 152 | 38 | 53 | 46 | 47 | 33 | 40 |
| 20 | 918 | Offerlane, | Castletown, | m. 65 | — | 65 | 65 | — | 65 | 23 | 29 | 26 | 26 | b— | 25 |
| 21 | 922 | Rosenallis, | Mountmellick, | m. 101 | — | 101 | 122 | — | 122 | 51 | 44 | 47 | 67 | 60 | 64 |
| 22 | 923 | Do. | Do. | f. — | 92 | 92 | — | 371 | 371 | 54 | 42 | 48 | 250 | 108 | 221 |
| 23 | 924 | Reary, | Reary, | 55 | 42 | 97 | 66 | 51 | 117 | 39 | 43 | 41 | 44 | 50 | 47 |
| 24 | 925 | Clonenagh, | Raheen, | 43 | 31 | 74 | 47 | 31 | 78 | 28 | 33 | 31 | 30 | 26 | 27 |
| 25 | 927 | Do. | Ballyeagle, | 36 | 33 | 69 | 27 | 24 | 51 | 30 | 20 | 25 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 26 | 928 | Rathdowney, | Errille, | 75 | 107 | 182 | 59 | 84 | 143 | 10 | 104 | 102 | 82 | 61 | 71 |
| 27 | 1156 | Do. | Rathdowney, | m. 65 | — | 65 | 94 | 11 | 105 | 25 | 38 | 31 | 32 | 82 | 57 |
| 28 | 1157 | Do. | Do. | f. — | 148 | 148 | — | 152 | 152 | 43 | 66 | 54 | 70 | 64 | 67 |
| 29 | 1178 | Clonenagh, | Clonad, | 64 | 43 | 107 | 60 | 46 | 106 | 33 | 43 | 38 | 32 | 29 | 31 |
| 30 | 1218 | Killabin, | Rushes, | m. 60 | — | 60 | 90 | — | 90 | 20 | 28 | 24 | 43 | 32 | 37 |
| 31 | 1311 | Killismethra, | Killadooley, | 73 | 82 | 155 | 80 | 76 | 156 | 37 | 77 | 57 | 47 | b— | 47 |
| 32 | 1312 | Killabin, | Arles, | m. 76 | — | 76 | 91 | — | 91 | 23 | 31 | 27 | 51 | 44 | 48 |
| 33 | 1555 | Ballyroan, | Ballyroan, | m. 85 | — | 85 | 58 | — | 58 | 37 | 40 | 39 | 26 | 27 | 26 |
| 34 | 1556 | Do. | Do. | f. — | 86 | 86 | — | 70 | 70 | 40 | 42 | 41 | 30 | 24 | 27 |
| 35 | 1635 | Tullymoy, | Luggacurran, | m. 82 | — | 82 | 101 | — | 101 | 33 | 35 | 34 | 30 | 33 | 30 |
| 36 | 1727 | Killabin, | Ballylinan, | m. 97 | — | 97 | 98 | — | 98 | 34 | 38 | 36 | 55 | 43 | 49 |
| 37 | 1879 | Do. | Arles, | f. — | 81 | 81 | — | 100 | 100 | 22 | 24 | 23 | 54 | 40 | 47 |
| 38 | 1905 | Clonenagh, | Shanahoe, | 50 | 36 | 86 | 41 | 33 | 74 | 33 | 30 | 31 | 20 | 25 | 25 |
| 39 | 1906 | Maryborough, | Heath, | 39 | 30 | 69 | 49 | 45 | 94 | 16 | 22 | 19 | b— | 23 | 22 |
| 40 | 1956 | Do. | Maryborough, | f. — | 311 | 311 | — | 291 | 291 | 150 | 189 | 170 | 187 | 170 | 181 |
| 41 | 2280 | Agharoo, | Borris, | 61 | 50 | 111 | 76 | 60 | 136 | 51 | 51 | 51 | 52 | 54 | 55 |
| 42 | 2324 | Dysartgallin, | Knock, | 52 | 35 | 87 | 75 | 47 | 122 | 36 | 51 | 43 | 59 | 42 | 50 |
| 43 | 2731 | Offerlane, | Castletown, | f. — | 113 | 113 | — | 91 | 91 | 36 | 49 | 43 | 41 | 42 | 43 |
| 44 | 3054 | Rosenallis, | Derlamogue, | 65 | 33 | 98 | 75 | 48 | 123 | 29 | 36 | 32 | 47 | 36 | 42 |
| 45 | 3256 | Killabin, | Rushes, | f. — | 49 | 49 | — | 86 | 85 | 19 | 19 | 10 | 43 | 32 | 38 |
| 46 | 3361 | Abbeyleix, | Abbeyleix, | m. 136 | — | 136 | 122 | — | 122 | 48 | 51 | 50 | 51 | 45 | 48 |
| 47 | 3402 | Eirke, | Graigie, | 62 | 64 | 126 | 46 | 40 | 86 | 50 | 82 | 66 | 50 | 44 | 47 |
| 48 | 3411 | Abbeyleix, | Abbeyleix, Workhouse, | 99 | 140 | 239 | 75 | 119 | 194 | 115 | 161 | 138 | 113 | 98 | 105 |
| 49 | 3457 | Rathaspeck, | Wolfhill, | m. 148 | — | 148 | 162 | — | 162 | 54 | 52 | 53 | 78 | 62 | 70 |
| 50 | 3458 | Do. | Do. | f. — | 85 | 85 | — | 113 | 113 | 41 | 35 | 38 | 65 | 68 | 68 |
| 51 | 3517 | Durrow, | Durrow, | m. 70 | — | 70 | 87 | — | 87 | 29 | 40 | 35 | 41 | 42 | 42 |
| 52 | 3526 | Abbeyleix, | Abbeyleix, | f. — | 246 | 246 | — | 219 | 219 | 130 | 94 | 112 | 107 | 92 | 96 |
| 53 | 3700 | Kyle, | Ballaghmore, | 45 | 43 | 88 | 52 | 45 | 97 | 34 | 36 | 35 | 44 | 43 | 44 |
| 54 | 3834 | Killabin, | Ballylinan, | f. — | 82 | 82 | — | 99 | 99 | 22 | 32 | 27 | 49 | 35 | 42 |
| 55 | 4297 | Clonenagh, | Cappagh, | 36 | 22 | 58 | 25 | 18 | 43 | 33 | 44 | 39 | 30 | 21 | 25 |
| 56 | 4313 | Coolbanagher, | Mountmellick, Workh. | 228 | 220 | 448 | 199 | 194 | 393 | 270 | 270 | 270 | 246 | 226 | 236 |
| 57 | 4366 | Offerlane, | Mannin, | 35 | 26 | 61 | 44 | 17 | 61 | 13 | 34 | 23 | 23 | 19 | 21 |
| 58 | 4408 | Do. | Comris, | 26 | 34 | 60 | 18 | 37 | 55 | 38 | 32 | 35 | 28 | 41 | 32 |
| 59 | 4525 | Dysertenos, | Aughmahilla, | 65 | 54 | 119 | 64 | 50 | 114 | 40 | 55 | 48 | 39 | 38 | 39 |
| 60 | 4776 | Rathaspeck, | Fairymount, | m. 59 | — | 59 | 78 | — | 78 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 40 | 25 | 32 |
| 61 | 4777 | Do. | Do. | f. — | 48 | 48 | — | 83 | 83 | 18 | 16 | 14 | 46 | 36 | 41 |
| 62 | 4778 | Killabin, | Killabin, | m. 52 | — | 52 | 58 | — | 58 | 19 | 27 | 23 | 35 | 26 | 31 |
| 63 | 4779 | Do. | Do. | f. 7 | 77 | 84 | 9 | 57 | 66 | 13 | 21 | 17 | 29 | 24 | 26 |
| 64 | 4780 | Tullymoy, | Luggacurran, | f. — | 69 | 69 | — | 73 | 73 | 26 | 24 | 25 | 86 | 25 | 31 |
| 65 | 4959 | Ballyroan, | Cullinagh, | 49 | 44 | 93 | 63 | 48 | 111 | 36 | 45 | 40 | 49 | 40 | 45 |
| 66 | 5032 | Durrow, | Durrow, | f. — | 111 | 111 | — | 96 | 96 | 45 | 50 | 47 | 41 | 45 | 43 |
| 67 | 5208 | Clonenagh, | Briseoli, | 70 | 78 | 148 | 39 | 67 | 106 | 67 | 62 | 65 | 41 | 43 | 41 |
| 68 | 5209 | Cullohill, | Cullohill, | m. 78 | — | 78 | 73 | — | 73 | 34 | 41 | 37 | 42 | 43 | 42 |
| 69 | 5264 | Killishen, | Killishen, | m. 31 | — | 31 | 53 | — | 53 | b— | 15 | 15 | 27 | 16 | 22 |
| 70 | 5388 | Durrow, | Cullohill, | f. — | 88 | 88 | — | 94 | 94 | 42 | 51 | 47 | 44 | 44 | 44 |
| 71 | 5442 | Rosenallis, | Rosenallis, | f. 60 | 68 | 128 | 41 | 44 | 85 | 44 | 36 | 40 | 54 | 45 | 49 |
| 72 | 5495 | Agharoo, | Foxrock, | 55 | 36 | 91 | 47 | 41 | 88 | 21 | 35 | 28 | 37 | 26 | 31 |
| 73 | 6129 | Dysertenos, | Rathniska, | 31 | 32 | 63 | 40 | 45 | 85 | 17 | 36 | 26 | 35 | 27 | 31 |
| 74 | 6208 | Clonenagh, | Ballylin, Upper, | 47 | 54 | 101 | 56 | 48 | 104 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 31 | 27 | 29 |
| 75 | 6256 | Stradbally, | Stradbally, | m. 103 | — | 103 | 104 | — | 104 | 55 | 54 | 55 | 49 | 47 | 48 |
| 76 | 6301 | Clonenagh, | Mountrath, | m. 67 | — | 67 | 53 | — | 53 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 21 | 24 | 23 |
| 77 | 6302 | Do. | Do. | f. — | 57 | 57 | — | 61 | 61 | 29 | 25 | 27 | 25 | 20 | 23 |
| 78 | 6450 | Do. | Kilbricken, | m. 64 | — | 64 | 53 | — | 53 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 79 | 6497 | Stradbally, | Stradbally, | f. — | 275 | 275 | — | 254 | 254 | 156 | 155 | 155 | 143 | 125 | 134 |
| 80 | 6555 | Lea, | Fisherstown, | 46 | 36 | 82 | 47 | 40 | 87 | 28 | 36 | 32 | b— | 31 | 31 |
| 81 | 6671 | Timahoe, | Timahoe, | m. 51 | — | 51 | 96 | — | 96 | 29 | 33 | 31 | 53 | 42 | 47 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Closed during this quarter.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of LEINSTER : QUEEN'S County—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|---|--------------------------------------|---------|--|----|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratitudes, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 2 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | 19 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 12 0 | — | 24 16 8 | 2 0 8 | 9 10 0 | 11 10 8* | | | 20 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 18 6 8 | 1 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 6 0 0 | | | 21 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 19 5 | — | 20 0 0 | 11 14 6 | 1 15 0 | 18 9 6 | | | 22 | | |
| 1. | 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 2 9 | — | 8 0 0 | 3 14 1 | — | 3 14 1 | | | 23 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 5 3 | — | 22 0 0 | 6 10 7 | — | 6 10 7 | | | 24 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 4 11 | — | 10 1 8 | 0 12 6 | — | 0 12 6 | | | 25 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 18 6 8 | 0 11 6 | — | 0 11 6 | | | 26 | | |
| 1. | 1. | — | — | — | — | — | 1. | 8 | 2 0 9 | — | 41 0 0 | 12 14 0 | 18 10 0 | 26 4 0 | | | 27 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 16 13 4 | 0 5 0 | — | 0 5 0 | V.T. | | 28 | | |
| 1. | 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 19 0 0 | 2 7 6 | — | 2 7 6* | V.T. | | 29 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 17 3 | — | 25 0 0 | 4 12 11 | — | 4 12 11* | | | 30 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 8 0 | — | 20 0 0 | 3 2 0 | — | 3 2 0 | A. | | 31 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 2 4 | — | 20 0 0 | 3 8 10 | — | 3 8 10 | V.T. | | 32 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 2 | — | 18 0 0 | 8 12 1 | — | 8 12 1 | V.T. | | 33 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 9 10 | — | 13 16 8 | 2 14 1 | — | 2 14 1 | | | 34 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 9 | — | 16 0 0 | 1 3 10 | — | 1 3 10 | | | 35 | | |
| 1. | 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | 1 7 3 | 10 0 0 | 11 7 3 | | | 36 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 9 6 | — | 20 0 0 | 4 5 0 | — | 4 5 0 | V.T. | | 37 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 19 2 | — | 22 0 0 | 4 5 11 | — | 4 5 11 | V.T. | | 38 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 20 0 0 | 1 12 6 | — | 1 12 6 | | | 39 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 7 15 0 | 0 16 10 | — | 0 16 10* | | | 40 | | |
| 1. | 3. | — | — | — | — | — | 1. | 4 | 4 12 7 | — | 45 10 0 | — | — | — | | | 41 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 14 11 | 1 17 6 | 18 0 0 | 5 1 6 | — | 5 1 6 | | | 42 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 6 | 1 10 0 | 22 0 0 | 5 7 6 | — | 5 7 6 | | | 43 | | |
| 1. | 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 15 4 | — | 16 0 0 | 3 6 6 | 10 0 0 | 13 6 6 | V.T. | | 44 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 4 | — | 18 0 0 | 3 11 5 | — | 3 11 5 | | | 45 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 7 8 | — | 10 18 4 | 1 14 7 | — | 1 14 7 | A. | | 46 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 19 9 | — | 17 18 4 | 8 3 8 | — | 8 3 8 | | | 47 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 11 0 | — | 83 0 0 | 6 13 11 | 10 0 0 | 16 13 11 | | | 48 | | |
| 1. | 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 8 12 1 | 0 19 2 | — | — | — | — | | | 49 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 17 1 | — | 16 0 0 | 1 5 0 | — | 1 5 0 | | | 50 | | |
| 1. | 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 0 18 1 | — | 0 18 1 | | | 51 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 7 8 | — | 16 10 0 | 5 19 8 | — | 5 19 8 | | | 52 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 8 17 5 | — | 22 10 0 | 0 4 7 | — | 0 4 7* | | | 53 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 19 11 | — | 18 10 0 | 7 16 10 | — | 7 16 10* | | | 54 | | |
| 1. | 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 9 | — | 16 10 0 | 1 15 9 | — | 1 15 9 | V.T. | | 55 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 15 1 | — | 11 0 0 | 2 3 0 | — | 2 3 0 | | | 56 | | |
| 1. | 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 18 4 | — | — | — | — | — | | | 57 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 2 18 4 | — | 2 18 4* | | | 58 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 4 11 | — | 8 8 4 | 0 12 6 | — | 0 12 6 | | | 59 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 6 7 | — | 18 0 0 | 4 2 3 | — | 4 2 3 | | | 60 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 5 0 | — | 14 15 0 | 0 6 0 | — | 0 6 0 | V.C. | | 61 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 10 15 0 | 2 4 5 | — | 2 4 5 | V.C. | | 62 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 1 10 0 | — | 1 10 0 | V.C. | | 63 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 9 | 0 19 6 | 15 0 0 | 2 17 5 | — | 2 17 5* | V.C. | | 64 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 13 0 0 | 0 15 9 | 10 0 0 | 10 15 9 | V.C. | | 65 | | |
| 1. | 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 12 8 | — | 19 10 0 | 7 3 8 | 4 0 0 | 11 8 8* | | | 66 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 19 9 | 0 19 6 | 21 10 0 | 3 17 4 | — | 3 17 4 | | | 67 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 19 8 | — | 26 0 0 | 0 18 9 | — | 0 18 9* | | | 68 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 9 | — | 13 18 4 | 5 19 1 | — | 5 19 1 | | | 69 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 8 6 8 | 0 10 6 | — | 0 10 6 | | | 70 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 16 10 0 | 5 5 10 | — | 5 5 10 | | | 71 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 19 0 0 | 5 17 6 | — | 5 17 6* | | | 72 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 2 2 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 4 14 9 | — | 4 14 9 | | | 73 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 25 0 0 | 1 12 3 | 8 0 0 | 9 12 3 | | | 74 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 18 0 0 | — | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0* | | | 75 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 7 1 | — | 20 0 0 | 3 7 9 | — | 3 7 9 | | | 76 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 1 2 | 1 17 6 | 21 10 0 | — | 7 10 0 | 7 10 0* | | | 77 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 4 11 5 | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 15 0 0* | | | 78 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | — | 20 0 0 | 20 7 6* | | | 79 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 4 | — | 30 0 0 | 0 7 6 | — | — | | | 80 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 1 18 10 | — | 55 10 0 | 19 0 0 | — | 19 0 0 | | | 81 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 1 | — | 15 8 4 | 2 2 0 | — | 2 2 0 | | | 82 | | |
| 1. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 10 8 | — | 20 0 0 | 9 0 5 | — | 9 0 5 | | | 83 | | |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|------------------------|---------------|--------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Quarter ending | | For Quarter ending | | For Quarter ending | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 82 | 0672 | Timahoe, . | Timahoe, f. | - | 100 | 100 | - | 98 | 98 | 21 | 45 | 33 | 69 | 65 | 67 | | |
| 83 | 0830 | Clonana, . | Kilbricken, f. | - | 68 | 68 | - | 39 | 31 | 16 | 25 | 21 | 16 | 18 | 15 | | |
| 84 | 0790 | Killeslin, . | Killeslin, f. | - | 83 | 83 | - | 79 | 79 | 28 | 12 | 20 | 28 | 26 | 27 | | |
| 85 | 0948 | Rathdowney, . | Donaghmore, Workh. | 43 | 82 | 125 | 42 | 60 | 92 | - | 112 | 112 | 91 | 71 | 81 | | |
| Total in Queen's Co. | | | | 4,407 | 4,832 | 9,239 | 4,456 | 5,061 | 9,517 | 3,683 | 4,271 | 4,041 | 4,488 | 4,631 | 4,223 | | |

COUNTY OF

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1 | 930 | Ballyloughloe, . | Mount Temple, m. | 71 | — | 71 | 79 | — | 79 | 21 | 30 | 25 | 26 |
| 2 | 931 | Castletowndelvin, . | Ballinvalley, ord. agr. m. | 75 | — | 75 | 92 | — | 92 | 24 | 37 | 30 | 40 |
| 3 | 932 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 58 | 58 | — | 73 | 73 | 19 | 28 | 23 | 31 |
| 4 | 933 | Mullingar, . | Mullingar, ord. agr. m. | 199 | — | 199 | 184 | — | 184 | 91 | 112 | 101 | 103 |
| 5 | 934 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 588 | 588 | — | 471 | 471 | 272 | 225 | 249 | 243 |
| 6 | 938 | Killua, . | Clonmellon, ord. agr. m. | 70 | — | 70 | 73 | — | 73 | 33 | 38 | 36 | 38 |
| 7 | 939 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 112 | 112 | — | 92 | 92 | 45 | 41 | 43 | 37 |
| 8 | 940 | Killucan, . | St. Mary's, . | 60 | 52 | 112 | 65 | 68 | 123 | 33 | 60 | 47 | 55 |
| 9 | 941 | Kilnacnevin, . | Emper, m. | 73 | — | 73 | 73 | — | 73 | 22 | 32 | 27 | 34 |
| 10 | 942 | Rathconrath, . | Milltown, . | 63 | 48 | 111 | 65 | 47 | 112 | 44 | 53 | 49 | 49 |
| 11 | 943 | Templepatrick, . | Moyvore, m. | 70 | — | 70 | 97 | — | 97 | 23 | 35 | 29 | 30 |
| 12 | 944 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 59 | 59 | — | 68 | 68 | 17 | 24 | 21 | 35 |
| 13 | 1122 | Castlelost, . | Rochfortbridge, m. | 55 | — | 55 | 57 | — | 57 | 20 | 20 | 26 | 25 |
| 14 | 1208 | Ballyloughloe, . | Mount Temple, f. | — | 72 | 72 | — | 62 | 62 | 26 | 36 | 31 | 39 |
| 15 | 1313 | Ballymoran, . | Newbristly, m. | 70 | — | 70 | 68 | — | 68 | 24 | 25 | 24 | 27 |
| 16 | 1814 | Killucan, . | Corralstown, m. | 92 | — | 92 | 91 | — | 91 | 25 | 39 | 32 | 32 |
| 17 | 1315 | Kilbeggan, . | Kilbeggan, m. | 126 | — | 126 | 138 | — | 138 | 44 | 47 | 46 | 54 |
| 18 | 1422 | Templeoran, . | Sonna, m. | 56 | — | 56 | 64 | — | 64 | 22 | 24 | 23 | 33 |
| 19 | 1428 | Rathconrath, . | Irishtown, . | 63 | 57 | 120 | 83 | 72 | 155 | 51 | 57 | 54 | 43 |
| 20 | 1429 | Street, . | Lismacaffrey, . | 80 | — | 80 | 100 | — | 100 | 26 | 36 | 31 | 40 |
| 21 | 1430 | St. Mary's, . | Anchorsbower, m. | 204 | — | 204 | 180 | — | 186 | 73 | 76 | 75 | 73 |
| 22 | 1474 | Killulagh, . | Glackstown, . | 37 | 39 | 70 | 29 | 33 | 62 | 17 | 22 | 19 | 17 |
| 23 | 1492 | Kilmacravin, . | Emper, f. | — | — | — | — | 69 | 69 | — | — | — | 31 |
| 24 | 1493 | St. Mary's, . | Anchorsbower, f. | — | 239 | 239 | — | 212 | 212 | 78 | 82 | 80 | 100 |
| 25 | 1527 | Killucan, . | Corralstown, m. | — | 53 | 53 | — | 85 | 85 | 15 | 33 | 20 | 26 |
| 26 | 1565 | Street, . | Lismacaffrey, f. | — | 76 | 76 | — | 65 | 65 | 25 | 36 | 31 | 35 |
| 27 | 1731 | Kilbixy, . | Ballinacargy, . | 105 | 98 | 203 | 108 | 85 | 193 | 79 | 94 | 86 | 93 |
| 28 | 1754 | Kilkenny, West, . | Toberclair, m. | 98 | — | 98 | 101 | — | 101 | 44 | 55 | 49 | 62 |
| 29 | 1880 | Ballymoran, . | Newbristly, f. | — | 80 | 80 | — | 79 | 79 | 10 | 27 | 23 | 20 |
| 30 | 1907 | Templeoran, . | Sonna, f. | — | 53 | 53 | — | 53 | 53 | 20 | 25 | 23 | 26 |
| 31 | 1971 | Kilbeggan, . | Kilbeggan, f. | — | 113 | 113 | — | 112 | 112 | 28 | 32 | 30 | 39 |
| 32 | 2092 | Castletown Kindalen, . | Castletown Geoghagan, m. | 112 | — | 112 | 90 | — | 90 | 40 | 61 | 50 | 49 |
| 33 | 2093 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 67 | 67 | — | 82 | 82 | 26 | 35 | 31 | 39 |
| 34 | 2262 | Castletowndelvin, . | Crowinstown, m. | 71 | — | 71 | 63 | — | 63 | 34 | 40 | 37 | 23 |
| 35 | 2263 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 43 | 43 | 5 | 51 | 56 | 22 | 24 | 23 | 25 |
| 36 | 2405 | Multifarnham, . | Multifarnham, m. | 58 | — | 58 | 81 | — | 81 | 20 | 26 | 23 | 37 |
| 37 | 3117 | Killagh, . | Killough, . | 34 | 32 | 66 | 48 | 32 | 80 | 16 | 28 | 22 | 31 |
| 38 | 3244 | Lackan, . | Lackan and Leany, m. | 55 | — | 55 | 68 | — | 68 | 21 | 26 | 25 | 30 |
| 39 | 3245 | Mullingar, . | Walshestown, . | 39 | 36 | 69 | 61 | 47 | 98 | 39 | 40 | 40 | 52 |
| 40 | 3274 | St. Mary's, . | Athlone, Workhouse, . | 245 | 251 | 496 | 189 | 164 | 353 | 387 | 387 | 387 | 331 |
| 41 | 3555 | Killucan, . | Kinnegad, m. | 102 | — | 102 | 102 | — | 102 | 49 | 56 | 53 | 53 |
| 42 | 3650 | Mullingar, . | Mullingar, Workh. | 245 | 265 | 510 | 254 | 262 | 516 | 369 | 372 | 370 | 337 |
| 43 | 3785 | Kilkenny, West, . | Toberclair, f. | — | 97 | 97 | — | 90 | 90 | 26 | 46 | 36 | 53 |
| 44 | 3883 | Multifarnham, . | Multifarnham, f. | — | 71 | 71 | — | 67 | 67 | 26 | 30 | 28 | 36 |
| 45 | 3901 | Mullingar, . | Ballinea, m. | 68 | — | 68 | 67 | — | 67 | 27 | 30 | 28 | 26 |
| 46 | 3936 | Mayne, . | Coole, m. | 108 | — | 108 | 95 | — | 95 | 35 | 44 | 45 | 47 |
| 47 | 3937 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 87 | 87 | — | 92 | 92 | 35 | 47 | 41 | 42 |
| 48 | 4087 | Mullingar, . | Mullingar, Parish, . | 35 | 29 | 64 | 32 | 26 | 58 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 20 |
| 49 | 4088 | Do. . | Glasscorn, m. | 34 | — | 34 | 34 | — | 34 | 17 | 16 | 17 | 17 |
| 50 | 4155 | St. Mary's, . | Coosan, . | 63 | 66 | 119 | 55 | 55 | 110 | 34 | 45 | 39 | 40 |
| 51 | 4305 | Mullingar, . | Glasscorn, f. | — | 34 | 34 | — | 37 | 37 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 18 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Not taken into connexion until after this date.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of LEINSTER: QUEEN'S County—*continued.*

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | Vested or Non-Vested Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|---|-------------|---|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | £ 1 2 9 | — | £ 9 3 4 | £ 5 10 5 | — | £ 5 10 5 | 82 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | — | — | 10 0 0 | 0 4 0 | 12 0 0 | 12 4 0* | 83 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | — | — | 10 16 8 | — | — | — | 84 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 2 7 | 6 0 0 | — | — | — | — | 85 |
| 59 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 108 | 110 6 1 | 23 3 2 | 1,522 11 8 | 297 4 9 | 169 16 0 | 467 0 9 | 85 |

WESTMEATH—109 Schools.

[illegible]

* Taken from Inspector's report.

^d Not brought into operation until after this date.

L.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLL, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|----------------------|--------------------------|---|----------|--------|---|----------|--------|----------------|--|-----------------|------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st March, 1854. | | | | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 1st Dec. 1853. | 1st Mar. 1854. | 26th June 1854. | 30th Sept. 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 52 | 4906 | Lickbla. | Ballinameigh, | 24 | 37 | 61 | 27 | 43 | 70 | 30 | 42 | 36 | 38 | 42 |
| 53 | 4832 | Kilmanaghan, | Moate, m. | 137 | — | 137 | 153 | — | 153 | 49 | 56 | 56 | 81 | 54 |
| 54 | 4333 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 129 | 129 | — | 121 | 12 | 38 | — | 36 | 36 | 32 |
| 55 | 4397 | Killacan. | Knockerville, . | 63 | 45 | 108 | 57 | 50 | 107 | 27 | — | 34 | 36 | 35 |
| 56 | 5090 | Rahugh. | Arden, . | 71 | 53 | 124 | 69 | 48 | 117 | 59 | 57 | 58 | 61 | 61 |
| 57 | 5091 | Mullingar. | Mullingar, prep. m. | 101 | — | 101 | 113 | — | 113 | 61 | 59 | 60 | 71 | 67 |
| 58 | 5101 | Rathaspick. | Rathowen, . | 64 | — | 64 | 58 | — | 58 | 29 | 35 | 32 | 25 | 24 |
| 59 | 5109 | Lynn. | Gainstown, . | 57 | 32 | 89 | 69 | 41 | 110 | 21 | 38 | 30 | 43 | 38 |
| 60 | 5282 | Killua. | Claron, . | 35 | 27 | 62 | 36 | 36 | 72 | 24 | 27 | 25 | 27 | 17 |
| 61 | 5307 | Rathaspick. | Rathowen, . | — | 49 | 49 | — | 53 | 53 | 27 | 24 | 26 | 21 | 21 |
| 62 | 5352 | Taghmon. | Carley, . | 104 | — | 104 | 126 | — | 126 | 34 | 49 | 42 | 47 | 41 |
| 63 | 5333 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 74 | 74 | — | 91 | 91 | 25 | 31 | 28 | 45 | 35 |
| 64 | 5389 | Portnashangan. | Ballinafad, . | 62 | — | 62 | 63 | — | 63 | 26 | 33 | 21 | 38 | 27 |
| 65 | 5390 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 46 | 46 | — | 47 | 47 | 14 | 30 | 24 | 29 | 19 |
| 66 | 5391 | Street. | Rath, . | 72 | — | 72 | 60 | — | 6 | 32 | 33 | 33 | 29 | 29 |
| 67 | 5392 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 70 | 70 | — | 66 | 66 | 35 | 34 | 34 | 41 | 45 |
| 68 | 5393 | Rathconnell. | Turin, . | 63 | — | 63 | 70 | — | 70 | 22 | 30 | 26 | 24 | 30 |
| 69 | 5394 | Mullingar. | Mullingar Par. prep. f. | 31 | 27 | 58 | 31 | 30 | 61 | 22 | 20 | 21 | 20 | 20 |
| 70 | 5415 | St. Feighin's. | Carpenterstown, . | 28 | 53 | 81 | 26 | 52 | 78 | 37 | 41 | 39 | 32 | 23 |
| 71 | 5416 | St. Mary's. | Fore, . | 59 | — | 59 | 46 | — | 46 | 24 | 31 | 28 | 30 | 27 |
| 72 | 5417 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 50 | 50 | — | 65 | 65 | 22 | 27 | 24 | 32 | 28 |
| 73 | 5475 | Mullingar. | Mullingar Gaol, . | 35 | — | 35 | 52 | — | 52 | 8 | 7 | 8 | 7 | 8 |
| 74 | 5512 | Rathconnell. | Turin, . | — | 45 | 45 | — | 65 | 65 | 18 | 19 | 18 | 27 | 24 |
| 75 | 5513 | Rathgarve. | Castlepollard, . | 66 | — | 66 | 61 | — | 61 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 32 | 25 |
| 76 | 5514 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 54 | 54 | — | 63 | 63 | 20 | 21 | 20 | 25 | 24 |
| 77 | 5604 | Killacan. | Kinnegad, . | — | 90 | 90 | — | 92 | 92 | 36 | 42 | 39 | 49 | 47 |
| 78 | 5607 | Portnashangan. | Bairath, . | 40 | 45 | 85 | 40 | 44 | 84 | 42 | 40 | 41 | 44 | 49 |
| 79 | 5613 | Mullingar. | Mullingar Gaol, . | — | 20 | 20 | — | 19 | 19 | 7 | 7 | 6 | 6 | 6 |
| 80 | 5696 | Rathconnell. | Loughagarr, . | 32 | 50 | 82 | 31 | 44 | 75 | 22 | 29 | 26 | 31 | 36 |
| 81 | 5751 | Foyran. | Tullystown, . | 34 | 48 | 82 | 23 | 39 | 62 | 27 | 41 | 34 | 35 | 25 |
| 82 | 5780 | Killare. | Ballymore, . | — | 92 | 92 | 66 | — | 66 | 20 | 24 | 22 | 28 | 18 |
| 83 | 5781 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 91 | 91 | — | 89 | 89 | 21 | 25 | 23 | 33 | 22 |
| 84 | 5916 | Newtown, . | Guilford, . | 93 | — | 93 | 85 | — | 85 | 35 | 43 | 39 | 36 | 37 |
| 85 | 5963 | Drumraney, . | Ardnagrath, . | 72 | — | 72 | 55 | — | 55 | 33 | 37 | 35 | 34 | 32 |
| 86 | 5964 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 79 | 79 | — | 80 | 80 | 30 | 30 | 22 | 30 | 23 |
| 87 | 5979 | Ballyloughloe. | Dunlum, . | 44 | 50 | 94 | 51 | 62 | 113 | 48 | 52 | 50 | 45 | 52 |
| 88 | 6040 | Newtown, . | Tyrrellspass, . | — | 106 | 106 | — | 106 | 106 | 36 | 40 | 38 | 35 | 30 |
| 89 | 6041 | Kilcleagh. | Bozgaugh, . | 65 | 46 | 111 | 59 | 55 | 114 | 27 | 31 | 29 | 45 | 30 |
| 90 | 6075 | Pass of Kilbride. | Milltown, temp. m. | 67 | — | 67 | 77 | — | 77 | 33 | 37 | 36 | 33 | 32 |
| 91 | 6076 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 56 | 56 | — | 75 | 75 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 32 | 30 |
| 92 | 6191 | St. Feighin's. | Do. temp. No. 3. | 43 | 20 | 63 | 30 | 21 | 51 | 33 | 35 | 34 | 32 | 31 |
| 93 | 6277 | Castletowndelvin. | Mulroo, . | 32 | 48 | 80 | 34 | 36 | 70 | 31 | 33 | 32 | 36 | 34 |
| 94 | 6283 | Castletown Kindalen. | Ballinagore, . | 88 | — | 88 | 119 | — | 119 | 29 | 55 | 42 | 53 | 42 |
| 95 | 6429 | Kilbride, . | Kilbride, . | 55 | — | 55 | 45 | — | 45 | 27 | 27 | 27 | 21 | 29 |
| 96 | 6429 | Do. | Do. f. | — | 65 | 65 | — | 53 | 53 | 25 | 29 | 27 | 32 | 24 |
| 97 | 6430 | St. Feighin's. | Cummerstown, . | 53 | 40 | 93 | 44 | 23 | 67 | 34 | 36 | 35 | 30 | 31 |
| 98 | 6556 | Lackan, . | Lackan and Leany, f. | — | 44 | 44 | — | 78 | 78 | 15 | 15 | 15 | 34 | 34 |
| 99 | 6681 | Foyran. | Finea, . | 51 | 49 | 100 | 61 | 43 | 104 | 46 | 51 | 49 | 40 | 34 |
| 100 | 6673 | Mullingar. | Ballinea, . | — | 59 | 59 | — | 67 | 67 | 26 | 26 | 28 | 25 | 26 |
| 101 | 6674 | Castletost. | Rocheford Bridge, f. | — | 60 | 60 | — | 56 | 56 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 |
| 102 | 6675 | Castletown Kindalen. | Ballinagore, . | — | 83 | 83 | — | 102 | 102 | 23 | 35 | 29 | 33 | 29 |
| 108 | 6791 | Rathgarve. | Millcastle, . | 30 | 36 | 66 | 20 | 31 | 51 | 30 | 33 | 32 | 22 | 23 |
| 104 | 6866 | Castletowndelvin. | Castletowndelvin, P.L.U. | 41 | 48 | 89 | 32 | 41 | 73 | 59 | 59 | 49 | 55 | 45 |
| 105 | 7011 | Rathaspick. | Corry, . | 35 | 25 | 60 | 49 | 39 | 88 | — | 51 | 51 | 45 | 42 |
| 106 | 7129 | St. Feighin's. | Collinstown, . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 107 | 7130 | Do. | Do. f. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 108 | 7170 | Drumraney, . | Drumraney, . | — | — | — | 45 | — | 45 | — | — | — | 37 | 37 |
| 109 | 7171 | Do. | Do. f. | — | — | — | 64 | — | 64 | — | — | — | 50 | 50 |
| Total in Westmeath, | | | | 4,979 | 4,898 | 9,877 | 8,968 | 4,973 | 10,888 | 4,127 | 4,788 | 4,459 | 4,825 | 4,426 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Not taken into connexion until after this date.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of LEINSTER: County of WESTMETH—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | 52 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 11 0 | — | 16 0 0 | 1 11 4 | 5 0 0 | 6 11 4 | | 53 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 5 10 | — | 19 13 4 | 3 2 9 | — | 3 2 9 | | 54 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 9 6 | — | 23 0 0 | 1 11 3 | — | 1 11 3 | | 55 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 3 | — | 18 0 0 | 1 5 6 | — | 1 5 6 | | 56 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 17 6 8 | 3 7 3 | — | 3 7 3 | | 57 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 22 10 0 | — | 7 0 0 | 7 0 0 | | 58 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 2 6 7 | — | 2 6 7 | | 59 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 20 0 0 | 3 0 0 | — | 3 0 0 | | 60 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 0 | — | 20 6 8 | 1 14 4 | — | 1 14 4 | | 61 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 0 12 0 | — | 0 12 0 | | 62 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 7 0 | 1 10 0 | 20 0 0 | 5 4 9 | — | 5 4 9 | | 63 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 18 4 | 1 10 0 | 12 10 0 | 1 13 3 | — | 1 13 3 | | 64 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 10 | 1 10 0 | 28 10 0 | 1 0 0 | — | 1 0 0 | | 65 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 13 15 0 | 0 4 0 | — | 0 4 0 | | 66 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 3 | 1 10 0 | 13 5 0 | 0 17 7 | — | 0 17 7 | | 67 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 0 | 1 10 0 | 17 0 0 | 3 5 2 | — | 3 5 2 | | 68 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 20 0 0 | 2 13 0 | — | 2 13 0 | | 69 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 10 0 0 | — | — | — | | 70 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 6 10 | 1 10 0 | 10 5 0 | 1 5 4 | — | 1 5 4 | | 71 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 1 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 1 12 6 | — | 1 12 6 | | 72 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 2 4 6 | — | 2 4 6 | | 73 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 1 5 | 1 10 0 | — | — | — | — | | 74 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 1 11 2 | — | 1 11 2 | | 75 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 11 8 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 2 0 6 | 2 0 0 | 4 0 6 | | 76 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 9 | 1 10 0 | 17 0 0 | 0 18 0 | — | 0 18 0 | | 77 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 9 1 | 1 10 0 | 20 10 0 | 9 17 0 | — | 9 17 0 | | 78 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 2 19 1 | — | 2 19 1 | | 79 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | — | — | — | — | | 80 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 7 | — | 16 0 0 | 4 17 9 | — | 4 17 9 | | 81 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 3 3 9 | — | 3 3 9 | | 82 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 3 0 | — | 18 0 0 | 0 7 6 | 15 0 0 | 15 7 6 | | 83 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 10 0 0 | 0 8 0 | — | 0 8 0 | | 84 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 11 | 1 10 0 | 19 10 0 | 4 11 10 | — | 4 11 10 | | 85 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 2 3 | — | 19 0 0 | 2 17 6 | 2 10 0 | 5 7 6 | | 86 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 13 9 | — | 18 10 0 | 1 7 10 | — | 1 7 10 | | 87 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 14 9 | — | 19 0 0 | 3 8 0 | — | 3 8 0 | | 88 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 19 0 0 | 10 10 9 | — | 10 10 9 | | 89 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 6 1 | — | 22 13 4 | 2 10 9 | — | 2 10 9 | | 90 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 19 8 | — | 20 0 0 | 3 6 4 | — | 3 6 4 | | 91 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 6 10 | — | 15 0 0 | 3 7 4 | — | 3 7 4 | | 92 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 13 1 | — | 14 15 0 | 1 6 1 | — | 1 6 1 | | 93 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 12 0 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 3 3 1 | — | 3 3 1 | | 94 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 95 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 10 9 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 3 4 0 | — | 3 4 0 | | 96 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 1 3 | — | 13 13 4 | 2 10 5 | — | 2 10 5 | | 97 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 18 15 0 | 4 8 2 | — | 4 8 2 | | 98 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 0 15 3 | — | 0 15 3 | | 99 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 1 9 | — | 12 13 4 | 1 9 8 | — | 1 9 8 | | 100 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 10 | — | 19 0 0 | 3 19 6 | — | 3 19 6 | | 101 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 2 8 6 | — | 2 8 6 | | 102 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 15 0 | 0 15 6 | — | 0 15 6 | | 103 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 104 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 13 0 0 | 3 3 3 | — | 3 3 3 | | 105 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 9 10 | — | 17 5 0 | 1 14 0 | — | 1 14 0 | | 106 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 10 8 6 | — | — | — | — | — | | 107 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 5 | 5 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 2 4 7 | — | 2 4 7 | | 108 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | 109 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | 110 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | 111 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | 112 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | 113 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | 114 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | 115 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | 116 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | 117 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | 118 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | 119 |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | 120 |
| 64 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 123 | 110 8 11 | 74 3 4 | 1,201 2 10 | 223 4 9 | 131 4 2 | 253 8 11 | | 109 |

* Taken from Inspector's Report.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools

COUNTY OF

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | | No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------|--------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|--------------------|--|--|--|
| | | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | |
| | | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | | |
| 1 | 945 | Ballyanne, | Rathgenogue, | m. | 68 | - | 68 | 101 | - | 101 | 23 | 29 | 26 | 52 | 37 | 45 | | |
| 2 | 946 | Bannon, | Danescastle, | . | 74 | 43 | 117 | 76 | 59 | 135 | 51 | 49 | 50 | 82 | 72 | 77 | | |
| 3 | 947 | Carrick, | Barntown, | . | 45 | 22 | 67 | 46 | 24 | 70 | 31 | 28 | 30 | 42 | 32 | 37 | | |
| 4 | 948 | Duncormick, | Rathangan, | . | 70 | 42 | 112 | 76 | 52 | 128 | 56 | 49 | 48 | 49 | 41 | 45 | | |
| 5 | 949 | Kilcaven, | Killanerin, | m. | 77 | - | 77 | 76 | - | 76 | 22 | 22 | 22 | 36 | 29 | 32 | | |
| 6 | 950 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 41 | 41 | - | 45 | 45 | 20 | 20 | 20 | 37 | 26 | 31 | | |
| 7 | 955 | Kilmannan, | Forth, | . | 56 | 48 | 104 | 52 | 46 | 98 | 32 | 24 | 24 | 43 | 38 | 41 | | |
| 8 | 956 | Do. | Clearistown, | . | 70 | 54 | 124 | 52 | 39 | 91 | 28 | 20 | 28 | 59 | 33 | 40 | | |
| 9 | 957 | Kilmakea, | Horeswood, | m. | 132 | - | 132 | 175 | - | 175 | 40 | 35 | 38 | 66 | 56 | 71 | | |
| 10 | 958 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 63 | 63 | - | 116 | 116 | 38 | 28 | 33 | 70 | 66 | 61 | | |
| 11 | 959 | Killinick, | Mountfield, | . | 52 | 23 | 75 | 54 | 26 | 80 | 32 | 27 | 29 | 42 | 39 | 41 | | |
| 12 | 960 | Kilmore, | Kilmore, | No. 1, | 50 | - | 50 | 53 | - | 53 | 27 | 20 | 24 | 30 | 27 | 28 | | |
| 13 | 961 | Do. | Do. | No. 2, | 71 | - | 71 | 77 | - | 77 | 40 | 32 | 30 | 48 | 43 | 46 | | |
| 14 | 963 | Killurin, | Glynn, | m. | 51 | - | 51 | 84 | - | 84 | 24 | 19 | 22 | 51 | 25 | 38 | | |
| 15 | 964 | Lady's Island, | Lady's Island, | m. | 58 | 40 | 98 | 73 | - | 73 | 65 | 46 | 55 | 51 | 32 | 42 | | |
| 16 | 965 | Mulrankin, | Mulrankin, | . | 55 | 24 | 79 | 63 | 28 | 91 | 39 | 30 | 35 | 55 | 40 | 47 | | |
| 17 | 967 | St. Mary's, | New Ross, | f. | - | 513 | 513 | - | 526 | 526 | 145 | 160 | 152 | 233 | 227 | 230 | | |
| 18 | 968 | St. John's, | Wexford, | m. | 91 | - | 91 | 97 | - | 97 | 33 | 35 | 34 | 47 | 41 | 44 | | |
| 19 | 969 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 612 | 612 | - | 571 | 571 | 298 | 267 | 263 | 320 | 298 | 320 | | |
| 20 | 970 | Whitechurch, | Ballykelly, | . | 67 | 50 | 117 | 70 | 55 | 125 | 48 | 45 | 46 | 71 | 55 | 63 | | |
| 21 | 1123 | Mayglass, | Mayglass, | . | 90 | 85 | 175 | 48 | 40 | 88 | 86 | 67 | 77 | 83 | 51 | 67 | | |
| 22 | 1316 | Ballyhogue, | Galbally, | m. | 30 | - | 36 | 50 | - | 50 | 14 | 13 | 18 | 26 | 27 | 27 | | |
| 23 | 1427 | Ardcolm, | Castlebridge, | m. | 64 | - | 64 | 80 | - | 80 | 37 | 35 | 36 | 49 | 47 | 48 | | |
| 24 | 1491 | Ballyhogue, | Galbally, | f. | - | 33 | 33 | - | 53 | 53 | 13 | 4 | 9 | 23 | 20 | 21 | | |
| 25 | 1760 | Ballymitty, | Hilltown, | m. | 56 | - | 56 | 70 | - | 70 | 23 | 16 | 19 | 38 | 33 | 36 | | |
| 26 | 1761 | Ferns, | Ferns, | f. | 9 | 122 | 131 | 7 | 120 | 127 | 33 | 30 | 32 | 45 | 63 | 54 | | |
| 27 | 1762 | Taghmon, | Taghmon, | m. | 82 | - | 82 | 112 | - | 112 | 28 | 23 | 25 | 54 | 40 | 47 | | |
| 28 | 1763 | Carnew, | Ballyellis, | . | 59 | 28 | 87 | 71 | 58 | 129 | 22 | 29 | 26 | 59 | 37 | 45 | | |
| 29 | 1908 | Tacumshin, | Tacumshin, | . | 41 | - | 41 | 35 | 87 | 72 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 36 | 28 | 31 | | |
| 30 | 1910 | Tomhaggard, | Tomhaggard, | . | 54 | 15 | 69 | 54 | 25 | 79 | 36 | 31 | 33 | 39 | 28 | 34 | | |
| 31 | 1920 | Tintern, | Ballycallane, | m. | 65 | - | 65 | 87 | - | 87 | 25 | 23 | 24 | 43 | 36 | 42 | | |
| 32 | 2096 | Templetown, | Templetown, | m. | 100 | - | 100 | 143 | - | 143 | 51 | 52 | 52 | 77 | 56 | 62 | | |
| 33 | 2097 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 70 | 70 | - | 190 | 190 | 49 | 34 | 41 | 74 | 59 | 67 | | |
| 34 | 2098 | Fethard, | Poulfur, | m. | 125 | - | 125 | 143 | - | 143 | 43 | 36 | 50 | 82 | 54 | 68 | | |
| 35 | 2099 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 103 | 103 | - | 119 | 119 | 38 | 43 | 40 | 60 | 42 | 51 | | |
| 36 | 2100 | Clonleigh, | Donard, | m. | 67 | - | 67 | 110 | - | 110 | 23 | 17 | 20 | 50 | 40 | 47 | | |
| 37 | 2101 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 43 | 43 | - | 85 | 85 | 14 | 8 | 11 | 34 | 37 | 33 | | |
| 38 | 2142 | Templeshambo, | Kiltealy, | . | 46 | 35 | 81 | 73 | 49 | 122 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 60 | 56 | 58 | | |
| 39 | 2257 | Newbawn, | Raheen, | . | 38 | 80 | 118 | 75 | 50 | 125 | 29 | 24 | 27 | 63 | 67 | 65 | | |
| 40 | 2311 | Taghmon, | Trinity, | . | 30 | 21 | 51 | 38 | 36 | 74 | - | 31 | 31 | 50 | 32 | 41 | | |
| 41 | 2151 | St. Mary's, | New Ross, | m. | 290 | - | 290 | 322 | - | 322 | 160 | 146 | 153 | 170 | 167 | 180 | | |
| 42 | 2608 | Carnew, | Askamore, | . | 20 | 24 | 44 | 40 | 35 | 75 | 22 | 20 | 21 | 36 | 30 | 33 | | |
| 43 | 2883 | Kilrush, | Kingsland, | . | 26 | 20 | 46 | 48 | 87 | 135 | 14 | 16 | 15 | 34 | 29 | 33 | | |
| 44 | 3081 | Duncormick, | Duncormick, | . | 60 | 36 | 96 | 60 | 41 | 101 | 37 | 30 | 33 | 52 | 36 | 39 | | |
| 45 | 3178 | Kilbride, | Clologue, | . | 30 | 35 | 65 | 37 | 34 | 71 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 30 | 30 | 31 | | |
| 46 | 3179 | Ferns, | Ferns, | m. | 93 | - | 93 | 121 | - | 121 | 41 | 36 | 39 | 56 | 48 | 54 | | |
| 47 | 3253 | Tintern, | Ballycullane, | f. | - | 72 | 72 | - | 99 | 99 | 31 | 25 | 28 | 43 | 40 | 44 | | |
| 48 | 3480 | St. James and Dunbrody, | Ramsgrange, | m. | 106 | - | 106 | 168 | - | 168 | 36 | 37 | 36 | 84 | 64 | 74 | | |
| 49 | 3481 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 66 | 66 | - | 166 | 166 | 24 | 22 | 23 | 82 | 54 | 64 | | |
| 50 | 3508 | Carrick, | Wexford, Workhouse, | . | 208 | 203 | 411 | 176 | 198 | 374 | 129 | 122 | 176 | 217 | 237 | 257 | | |
| 51 | 3520 | St. Mary's, | New Ross, Workhouse, | . | 260 | 202 | 462 | 251 | 238 | 489 | 232 | 365 | 298 | 251 | 209 | 230 | | |
| 52 | 3527 | Carne, | Carne, | . | 18 | 22 | 40 | 15 | 35 | 50 | 25 | 19 | 22 | 32 | 34 | 33 | | |
| 53 | 3540 | Mulragh, | Oulart, | m. | 78 | - | 78 | 77 | - | 77 | 25 | 29 | 27 | 46 | 44 | 40 | | |
| 54 | 3601 | Donaghmore, | Ballygarrett, | m. | 115 | - | 115 | 154 | - | 154 | 65 | 55 | 60 | 79 | 102 | 98 | | |
| 55 | 3602 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 86 | 86 | - | 127 | 127 | 40 | 36 | 38 | 55 | 44 | 50 | | |
| 56 | 3639 | St. Mary's, Newtownbarry, | Newtownbarry, | m. | 211 | - | 211 | 202 | - | 202 | 62 | 51 | 56 | 79 | 74 | 77 | | |
| 57 | 3634 | Do. | Do. | f. | - | 138 | 138 | - | 204 | 208 | 59 | 41 | 50 | 79 | 72 | 77 | | |
| 58 | 3754 | Horestown, | Cullenstown, | . | 44 | 22 | 66 | 50 | 38 | 88 | 22 | 16 | 19 | 42 | 33 | 38 | | |
| 59 | 3766 | Adamstown, | Adamstown, | m. | 55 | - | 55 | 87 | - | 87 | 21 | 26 | 24 | 44 | 33 | 38 | | |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

in operation on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of LEINSTER.

WEXFORD—132 Schools.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | Vented or Non-Vented. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|---|----|--|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratualies, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | V.T. | 1 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 0 0 | — | 18 0 0 | 1 16 6 | 10 5 10 | 12 2 4 | — | 2 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 2 5 | — | 28 13 4 | 9 19 5 | — | 9 19 5 | — | 3 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 10 0 | — | 20 0 0 | 8 9 10 | — | 3 9 10 | — | 4 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 17 5 | — | 20 0 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 15 0 0 | — | 5 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 6 0 | — | 12 1 8 | 0 17 6 | — | 0 17 6 | — | 6 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 7 3 | — | 15 0 0 | 2 7 8 | — | 2 7 8 | — | 7 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 17 10 | — | 11 0 0 | 3 1 0 | — | 3 1 0 | — | 8 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 0 3 | — | 12 16 8 | 3 7 4 | — | 3 7 4 | — | 9 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 2 10 | — | 22 0 0 | 5 12 5 | — | 5 12 5 | — | 10 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 13 0 0 | 7 13 8 | — | 7 13 8 | — | 11 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 0 | — | 12 0 0 | 6 17 7 | — | 6 17 7 | — | 12 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 9 1 | — | 20 0 0 | 5 6 6 | — | 5 6 6 | — | 13 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 10 6 | — | 20 0 0 | 2 8 11 | — | 2 8 11 | — | 14 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 8 2 | 1 17 0 | 28 11 8 | 11 18 2 | — | 11 18 2 | — | 15 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 4 3 | — | 22 0 0 | 5 19 7 | — | 5 19 7 | — | 16 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 7 18 4 | — | 42 15 0 | 5 7 2 | 11 14 0 | 17 1 2 | — | 17 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 0 | 1 10 0 | 30 1 8 | — | 39 0 0 | 39 0 0 | — | 18 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 1 0 3 | — | 64 15 0 | — | — | — | — | 19 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 2 | — | 10 1 8 | 11 16 4 | — | 11 16 4 | — | 20 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 8 6 | — | 19 3 4 | 4 9 0 | — | 4 9 0 | — | 21 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 7 3 | — | 15 0 0 | 2 12 0 | — | 2 12 0 | — | 22 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 8 6 | — | 23 0 0 | 0 6 8 | — | 9 6 8 | — | 23 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 0 19 6 | 13 0 0 | — | — | — | — | 24 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 19 10 | — | 15 0 0 | 7 5 7 | — | 7 5 7 | — | 25 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 3 | — | 15 0 0 | 7 0 4 | 6 10 0 | 13 10 4 | — | 26 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 0 | — | 23 10 0 | 2 1 0 | 0 7 0 | 2 8 0 | — | 27 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 21 0 0 | 3 1 0 | — | 3 1 0 | — | 28 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 14 4 | — | 13 18 4 | 4 4 2 | — | 4 4 2 | — | 29 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 6 10 | 1 10 0 | 19 10 0 | 5 7 6 | — | 5 7 6 | — | 30 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 13 4 | — | 15 0 0 | 5 2 0 | — | 5 2 0 | — | 31 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 11 | — | 25 0 0 | 6 13 0 | — | 6 13 0 | — | 32 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 13 10 | — | 16 0 0 | 6 5 2 | — | 6 5 2 | — | 33 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 2 9 | — | 10 15 0 | 4 18 6 | — | 4 18 6 | — | 34 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 9 4 | — | 10 0 0 | 2 10 5 | — | 2 10 5 | — | 35 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 6 | — | 20 0 0 | 4 11 6 | — | 4 11 6 | — | 36 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 3 | — | 16 0 0 | 2 4 0 | — | 2 4 0 | — | 37 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 1 1 | — | 11 0 0 | 1 0 11 | — | 1 0 11 | — | 38 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 8 0 | — | 21 10 0 | 1 1 0 | — | 1 1 0 | — | 39 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 11 5 0 | 4 5 2 | — | 4 5 2 | — | 40 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 1 17 0 | — | 48 0 0 | — | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | — | 41 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 0 11 0 | — | 0 11 0 | — | 42 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 14 0 0 | 1 19 0 | — | 1 19 0 | — | 43 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 10 | — | 17 13 4 | 0 17 9 | — | 0 17 9 | — | 44 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 6 | — | 15 0 0 | 0 17 10 | — | 0 17 10 | — | 45 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 5 0 | — | 22 10 0 | 2 5 3 | 2 10 0 | 4 15 3 | — | 46 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 3 4 | — | 15 0 0 | 3 11 10 | — | 3 11 10 | — | 47 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 18 4 | — | 20 0 0 | 11 15 10 | — | 11 15 10 | — | 48 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 7 7 | — | 8 6 8 | 5 13 8 | — | 5 13 8 | — | 49 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 3 19 6 | — | 3 0 0 | — | — | — | — | 50 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 15 9 2 | 4 15 10 | — | — | — | — | — | 51 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 4 0 | — | 12 18 4 | 4 11 8 | — | 4 11 8 | — | 52 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 15 0 | — | 20 0 0 | 5 1 0 | — | 5 1 0 | — | 53 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 1 3 | — | 37 0 0 | 3 3 3 | — | 3 3 3 | — | 54 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 0 19 6 | 23 18 4 | 1 5 6 | — | 1 5 6 | — | 55 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 11 6 | — | 21 6 8 | 11 15 11 | 2 12 0 | 14 7 11 | — | 56 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 0 9 | — | 22 15 0 | 6 2 7 | — | 6 2 7 | — | 57 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 0 16 0 | — | 0 16 0 | — | 58 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 1 15 6 | — | 1 15 6 | — | 59 | | | |

* Closed during this quarter.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------|--|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1853. | | For Quarter ending 31st Mar., 1854. | | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st Mar., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 60 | 3758 | Adamstown, . | Adamstown, f. | - | 67 | 67 | - | 118 | 118 | 18 | 23 | 50 | 54 | 36 | 45 |
| 61 | 3824 | Kilmichalogue, . | Gorey, f. | - | 202 | 202 | 12 | 105 | 207 | 88 | 90 | 89 | 118 | 123 | 121 |
| 62 | 3802 | Templehambo, . | Ballindaggin, . | 83 | 61 | 144 | 121 | 89 | 210 | 71 | 61 | 66 | 95 | 86 | 90 |
| 63 | 4090 | Ardamine, . | River Chapel, m. | 02 | - | 62 | 59 | - | 59 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 32 | 30 |
| 64 | 4091 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 54 | 54 | - | 65 | 65 | 8 | 27 | 18 | 33 | 29 | 31 |
| 65 | 4092 | Ballyhuskard, . | Balloughkeen, . | 69 | 38 | 107 | 87 | 47 | 134 | 34 | 35 | 34 | 80 | 56 | 66 |
| 66 | 4156 | Mulragh, . | Oulart, f. | - | 54 | 54 | - | 65 | 65 | 14 | 11 | 13 | 42 | 26 | 34 |
| 67 | 4183 | Clonmore, . | Bree, m. | 69 | - | 69 | 95 | - | 95 | 25 | 16 | 20 | 43 | 30 | 37 |
| 68 | 4264 | Kilcomb, . | Ballyduff, . | 56 | 54 | 110 | 53 | 52 | 105 | 30 | 28 | 29 | 40 | 38 | 39 |
| 69 | 4479 | Newbawn, . | Carrickburn, . | 29 | 21 | 50 | 38 | 30 | 68 | 28 | 23 | 26 | 39 | 19 | 29 |
| 70 | 4555 | Kilpatrick, . | Sien, . | 52 | 30 | 82 | 60 | 54 | 114 | 37 | 25 | 31 | 54 | 51 | 52 |
| 71 | 4602 | Killurin, . | Glyn, f. | 7 | 70 | 83 | 14 | 117 | 131 | 20 | 16 | 18 | 58 | 29 | 44 |
| 72 | 4652 | Clongeen, . | Clongeen, m. | 59 | - | 59 | 75 | - | 75 | 22 | 14 | 18 | 36 | 22 | 29 |
| 73 | 4678 | Clonmore, . | Bree, f. | - | 37 | 37 | - | 50 | 50 | 15 | 10 | 12 | 30 | 24 | 27 |
| 74 | 4887 | Kildavin, . | Murrinstown, . | 38 | 30 | 68 | 40 | 33 | 73 | 28 | 22 | 25 | 39 | 40 | 40 |
| 75 | 4949 | St. John's, . | Wexford, No. 2, f. | - | 231 | 231 | - | 278 | 278 | 105 | 95 | 100 | 118 | 118 | 118 |
| 76 | 4990 | Rathmaonea, . | Piercestown, . | 65 | 30 | 95 | 67 | 35 | 102 | 46 | 41 | 44 | 54 | 50 | 52 |
| 77 | 5016 | Clongeen, . | Clongeen, f. | - | 40 | 40 | - | 78 | 78 | 19 | 22 | 17 | 36 | 27 | 31 |
| 78 | 5034 | Ballymitty, . | Hiltown, f. | - | 63 | 63 | - | 58 | 58 | 21 | 10 | 16 | 41 | 37 | 39 |
| 79 | 5037 | Rosdroit, . | Courtnacuddy, m. | 64 | - | 64 | 84 | - | 84 | 21 | 22 | 21 | 41 | 38 | 39 |
| 80 | 5038 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 72 | 72 | - | 98 | 98 | 36 | 26 | 31 | 54 | 48 | 51 |
| 81 | 5069 | Kilmallock, . | Bellymurn, m. | 51 | - | 51 | 53 | - | 53 | 19 | 20 | 20 | 34 | 26 | 30 |
| 82 | 5070 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 81 | 81 | - | 81 | 81 | 32 | 25 | 28 | 45 | 34 | 40 |
| 83 | 5145 | Taghmon, . | Coolaw, f. | - | 92 | 92 | - | 91 | 91 | 24 | 16 | 20 | 43 | 38 | 40 |
| 84 | 5211 | Ballyhuskard, . | Glenbryan, . | 36 | 24 | 60 | 69 | 53 | 122 | 25 | 18 | 22 | 60 | 36 | 45 |
| 85 | 5225 | Owenduff, . | Dunmaine, f. | - | 71 | 71 | - | 133 | 133 | 26 | 26 | 26 | 62 | 38 | 50 |
| 86 | 5395 | Kilmuckridge, . | Kilmuckridge, m. | 82 | - | 82 | 110 | - | 110 | 31 | 35 | 38 | 59 | 51 | 55 |
| 87 | 5396 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 91 | 91 | - | 123 | 123 | 26 | 43 | 34 | 73 | 68 | 70 |
| 88 | 5674 | St. Mary's, Enniscorthy, . | Enniscorthy, Workh. f. | 223 | 230 | 453 | 174 | 226 | 400 | 310 | 322 | 316 | 307 | 290 | 286 |
| 89 | 5687 | Ballyanne, . | Rathgenogue, f. | - | 81 | 81 | - | 86 | 86 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 42 | 23 | 33 |
| 90 | 5753 | Kilcowan, . | Baldwinstown, . | 20 | 14 | 34 | - | - | 14 | 8 | 11 | - | - | - | - |
| 91 | 5917 | Monomolin, . | Ballinvally, . | 45 | 27 | 72 | 68 | 43 | 111 | 27 | 26 | 27 | 56 | 37 | 46 |
| 92 | 5918 | Edermine, . | Oilgate, . | 40 | 84 | 74 | 63 | 49 | 112 | 28 | 14 | 21 | 57 | 35 | 46 |
| 93 | 5919 | Bannon, . | Bannon, . | 57 | 37 | 94 | 72 | 36 | 108 | 43 | 36 | 39 | 67 | 63 | 65 |
| 94 | 5926 | Ardcolm, . | Castlebridge, f. | - | 70 | 70 | - | 95 | 95 | 45 | 29 | 37 | 53 | 48 | 50 |
| 95 | 5990 | Rosslane, . | Taggart, m. | 68 | - | 68 | 64 | - | 64 | 27 | 29 | 28 | 40 | 31 | 35 |
| 96 | 6042 | Chapel, . | Clonroche, temp. m. | 44 | - | 44 | 42 | - | 42 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 19 |
| 97 | 6043 | Do. . | Do. f. | 8 | 44 | 52 | 6 | 23 | 29 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 10 | 14 |
| 98 | 6057 | St. Mary's, Enniscorthy, . | Enniscorthy, Lancas-terian, m. | 146 | - | 146 | 150 | - | 150 | 63 | 66 | 64 | 76 | 64 | 70 |
| 99 | 6058 | Do. . | Do., Lancasterian, f. | - | 344 | 344 | - | 356 | 356 | 156 | 145 | 151 | 191 | 185 | 188 |
| 100 | 6077 | Ballyhuskard, . | Coolgarrow, m. | 37 | - | 37 | 38 | - | 38 | 21 | 19 | 20 | 28 | 28 | 28 |
| 101 | 6078 | Kilcormack, . | Boulavogue, . | 45 | 27 | 72 | 48 | 32 | 80 | 23 | 20 | 21 | 40 | 27 | 34 |
| 102 | 6087 | Carnagh, . | Cushinstown, m. | 73 | - | 73 | 97 | - | 97 | 23 | 25 | 24 | 52 | 32 | 42 |
| 103 | 6353 | Camolin, . | Camolin, m. | 74 | - | 74 | 67 | - | 67 | 37 | 32 | 35 | 40 | 34 | 37 |
| 104 | 6354 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 91 | 91 | - | 84 | 84 | 40 | 33 | 36 | 46 | 42 | 44 |
| 105 | 6411 | Skreen, . | Skreen, m. | 60 | - | 60 | 74 | - | 74 | 28 | 21 | 25 | 29 | 40 | 34 |
| 106 | 6412 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 50 | 50 | - | 67 | 67 | 19 | 20 | 19 | 35 | 27 | 31 |
| 107 | 6557 | St. John's, . | Wexford, No. 2, m. | 163 | - | 163 | 164 | - | 164 | 52 | 60 | 56 | 78 | 66 | 72 |
| 108 | 6558 | Ballynasleany, . | Coolmain, . | 43 | 24 | 67 | 60 | 34 | 94 | 32 | 26 | 29 | 46 | 23 | 35 |
| 109 | 6559 | Kilrane, . | Kilrane, . | 44 | 38 | 82 | 49 | 43 | 92 | 36 | 45 | 41 | 51 | 43 | 47 |
| 110 | 6566 | Camolin, or Ballycanew, . | Ballycanew, m. | 76 | - | 76 | 67 | - | 67 | 37 | 30 | 33 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| 111 | 6587 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 60 | 60 | - | 79 | 79 | 32 | 30 | 31 | 45 | 39 | 42 |
| 112 | 6588 | St. Margaret's, . | Curraclloe, . | 58 | 43 | 101 | 68 | 62 | 130 | 50 | 40 | 45 | 79 | 62 | 71 |
| 113 | 6598 | Ballycarney, . | Castledockrell, . | 48 | 58 | 106 | 37 | 30 | 67 | 21 | 19 | 20 | 27 | 29 | 28 |
| 114 | 6624 | Kilturk, . | Kilturk, . | 8 | 108 | 116 | 12 | 123 | 135 | 50 | 39 | 45 | 75 | 65 | 70 |
| 115 | 6676 | Rosslane, . | Taggart, f. | - | 60 | 60 | - | 54 | 54 | - | 21 | 21 | 80 | 25 | 27 |
| 116 | 6700 | Kilgarvan, . | Caroreigh, . | 72 | 72 | 144 | 64 | 55 | 119 | 41 | 22 | 31 | 65 | 35 | 50 |
| 117 | 6792 | Taghmon, . | Traceystown, . | 19 | 14 | 33 | 65 | 48 | 113 | 22 | 12 | 17 | 80 | 32 | 56 |
| 118 | 6793 | Rosdroit, . | Davidstown, . | 46 | 28 | 72 | 54 | 40 | 94 | 32 | 27 | 30 | 53 | 44 | 49 |
| 119 | 6837 | St. Mary's, . | Enniscorthy, No. 2, m. | 188 | - | 188 | 216 | - | 216 | 50 | 55 | 62 | 82 | 61 | 72 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Closed during this quarter.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of LEINSTER: County of WEXFORD—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|----------------|---|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 15 4 | — | 13 0 0 | 2 3 6 | — | 2 3 6 | 60 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 18 8 | — | 28 13 4 | 4 8 10 | — | 4 8 10 | 61 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 11 3 | — | 21 10 0 | 12 2 5 | — | 12 2 5 | 62 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 1 6 6 | — | 1 6 6 | 63 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 18 5 | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 1 3 1 | — | 1 3 1 | 64 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 3 11 | 1 10 0 | 22 0 0 | 10 1 9 | — | 10 1 9 | 65 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 11 6 | 1 10 0 | 16 0 0 | 2 16 8 | — | 2 16 8 | 66 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 6 10 | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 1 5 0 | — | 1 5 0 | 67 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 6 6 | — | 15 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 8 10 0 | 10 10 0 | 68 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 9 0 0 | 3 3 1 | — | 3 3 1 | 69 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 17 11 | — | 19 10 0 | 5 13 4 | — | 5 13 4 | 70 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 19 9 | — | 13 0 0 | 3 6 9 | — | 3 6 9 | 71 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 17 4 | — | 11 0 0 | 0 12 4 | — | 0 12 4 | 72 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 16 0 0 | 2 0 3 | — | 2 0 3 | 73 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 15 8 | — | 19 10 0 | 7 7 9 | — | 7 7 9 | 74 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 2 12 11 | — | 24 3 4 | 5 15 6 | 1 8 4 | 7 3 10 | 75 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 1 10 6 | — | 25 0 0 | 11 1 1 | 5 2 6 | 16 3 7 | 76 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 1 19 9 | — | 1 19 9 | 77 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 13 0 0 | 7 12 6 | — | 7 12 6 | 78 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 11 6 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 5 10 0 | — | 5 10 0 | 79 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 10 3 | 1 10 0 | 25 0 0 | 4 17 6 | — | 4 17 6 | 80 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 11 8 | — | 23 0 0 | 7 14 10 | — | 12 7 4 | 81 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 17 0 0 | 7 11 0 | 3 0 0 | 10 11 0 | 82 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 8 2 | — | 13 0 0 | 3 10 6 | — | 3 10 6 | 83 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 17 8 | — | 18 0 0 | 4 14 8 | — | 4 14 8 | 84 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 15 9 | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 3 14 8 | — | 3 14 8 | 85 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 4 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 9 19 0 | — | 9 19 0 | 86 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 1 0 | 1 10 0 | 10 0 0 | 8 13 0 | — | 8 13 0 | 87 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 7 17 4 | — | 6 10 0 | — | — | — | 88 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 10 1 | — | 16 0 0 | 0 13 0 | 8 0 0 | 8 13 0 | 89 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 8 6 8 | — | 4 0 0 | 4 0 0 | 90 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 13 4 | — | 15 0 0 | 3 13 6 | — | 3 13 6 | 91 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 15 2 | — | 15 0 0 | 3 5 3 | — | 3 5 3 | 92 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 4 11 | — | 20 0 0 | 7 1 1 | — | 7 1 1 | 93 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 13 6 | — | 17 0 0 | 9 13 4 | — | 9 13 4 | 94 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 6 10 | — | 18 0 0 | 9 7 8 | — | 9 7 8 | 95 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 11 0 0 | 0 15 0 | — | 0 15 0 | 96 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 10 0 0 | 0 8 8 | — | 0 8 8 | 97 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 8 5 8 | — | 45 15 0 | 15 8 11 | 10 3 0 | 25 11 11 | 98 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 4 2 7 | — | 36 5 0 | 7 7 3 | — | 7 7 3 | 99 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 16 10 0 | 1 6 11 | — | 1 6 11 | 100 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 11 8 | — | 15 0 0 | 0 2 0 | — | 0 2 0 | 101 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 3 19 9 | — | 3 19 9 | 102 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 5 5 | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 1 13 11 | — | 1 13 11 | 103 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 16 0 0 | 2 3 6 | — | 2 3 6 | 104 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 10 4 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 0 14 5 | — | 0 14 5 | 105 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 3 3 | 1 10 0 | 16 0 0 | 2 12 6 | — | 2 12 6 | 106 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | — | — | 21 5 0 | 5 10 0 | 5 4 0 | 10 14 0 | 107 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 11 0 0 | 4 1 9 | — | 4 1 9 | 108 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 15 9 | — | 20 0 0 | 7 1 6 | — | 7 1 6 | 109 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 18 0 | — | 20 18 4 | 1 3 7 | — | 1 3 7 | 110 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 13 8 | — | 13 0 0 | 1 15 10 | — | 1 15 10 | 111 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 17 4 | — | 12 0 0 | 9 16 9 | — | 9 16 9 | 112 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 11 0 0 | 1 2 2 | — | 1 2 2 | 113 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 10 0 | — | 25 0 0 | 16 1 5 | — | 16 1 5 | 114 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 10 0 0 | 7 0 5 | — | 7 0 5 | 115 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 5 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 2 13 3 | 1 7 5 | 4 0 8 | 116 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 13 9 | — | 10 1 8 | 1 16 6 | — | 1 16 6 | 117 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 5 3 | — | 17 0 0 | 3 7 0 | — | 3 7 0 | 118 | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 16 8 | — | 16 10 0 | 4 3 9 | 5 0 0 | 9 3 9 | 119 | | | | |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

* Closed during this half-year.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|----------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|-------|--|-------|-------------------------------------|-------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1853. | | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending 30th June, 1854. | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 1853. | 1854. | 1853. | 1854. | 1854. | 1854. |
| 120 | 6841 | St. Mary's. | Kilmyshtall. | 35 | 28 | 63 | 73 | 52 | 125 | 32 | 22 | 27 | 69 | 50 | 59 |
| 121 | 6842 | Carnagh, or Old Ross. | Cushinstown. | f. | — | 37 | 37 | — | 70 | 20 | 14 | 20 | 44 | 20 | 32 |
| 122 | 6871 | Tintern. | Dunmain. | m. | 101 | — | 101 | 128 | 128 | 33 | 24 | 29 | 62 | 47 | 54 |
| 123 | 6921 | Old Ross. | Creacou. | — | 23 | 0 | 32 | 44 | 31 | 75 | 22 | 22 | 26 | 17 | 22 |
| 124 | 6937 | Ballyhuskard. | Coolgarrow. | f. | — | 40 | 40 | — | 35 | 35 | 26 | 22 | 24 | 27 | 27 |
| 125 | 7084 | Kilumor. | Ballyfad. | — | — | — | 73 | 51 | 124 | — | — | — | 63 | 61 | 62 |
| 126 | 7035 | Clone. | Tinnacross. | — | — | — | 29 | 20 | 49 | — | — | — | 32 | 32 | 32 |
| 127 | 7036 | Killila. | Blackwater. | m. | — | — | 162 | — | 162 | — | — | — | 100 | 65 | 83 |
| 128 | 7037 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | — | — | 165 | 165 | — | — | — | 90 | 40 | 65 |
| 129 | 7052 | Lady's Island. | Lady's Island. | f. | — | — | — | 66 | 66 | — | — | — | 48 | 41 | 46 |
| 130 | 7072 | Killane. | Rathduff. | — | — | — | 53 | 26 | 79 | — | — | — | 46 | 30 | 38 |
| 131 | 7073 | Templedigan. | Ballybawn. | — | — | — | 30 | 24 | 54 | — | — | — | — | 36 | 36 |
| 132 | 7121 | Ambrosstown. | Tullycanna. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total in Wexford. | | | | 6,250 | 6,340 | 12,590 | 7,683 | 7,790 | 15,473 | 5,306 | 5,080 | 5,144 | 5,122 | 6,008 | 7,000 |

COUNTY OF

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------|----------------|--------------------------|--------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1 | 663 | Kilquiggan. | Kilquiggan. | f. | 6 | 61 | 67 | 8 | 53 | 61 | 42 | 41 | 42 | 44 | 29 | 37 |
| 2 | 971 | Baltinaglass. | Baltinaglass. | m. | 82 | — | 82 | 125 | — | 125 | 59 | 58 | 58 | 74 | 64 | 69 |
| 3 | 972 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 78 | 78 | — | 113 | 113 | 56 | 49 | 53 | 73 | 71 | 72 |
| 4 | 973 | Ballinure. | Grange. | — | 50 | 28 | 78 | 52 | 35 | 87 | 53 | 37 | 45 | 40 | 41 | 45 |
| 5 | 974 | Baltiboy's. | Baltiboy's. | — | 25 | 32 | 57 | 26 | 27 | 53 | 29 | 29 | 29 | 20 | 28 | 24 |
| 6 | 975 | Bray. | Bray. | m. | 161 | — | 161 | 223 | — | 223 | 72 | 70 | 71 | 112 | 112 | 112 |
| 7 | 976 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 121 | 121 | — | 120 | 120 | 36 | 50 | 43 | 55 | 54 | 54 |
| 8 | 977 | Clonmore. | Ballyconnell. | m. | 77 | — | 77 | 85 | — | 85 | 30 | 33 | 31 | 43 | 35 | 39 |
| 9 | 978 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 87 | 87 | — | 96 | 96 | 37 | 32 | 35 | 48 | 33 | 41 |
| 10 | 979 | Castle M'Adam. | Newbridge. | m. | 86 | — | 86 | 110 | — | 110 | 48 | 19 | 33 | 51 | 63 | 57 |
| 11 | 980 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 71 | 71 | — | 81 | 81 | 30 | 18 | 24 | 44 | 53 | 49 |
| 12 | 981 | Delgany. | Kilmacanogue. | — | 57 | 46 | 103 | 72 | 46 | 118 | 48 | 48 | 48 | 49 | 57 | 53 |
| 13 | 983 | Glendalough. | St. Kevin's. | — | 76 | 57 | 133 | 81 | 62 | 143 | 64 | 48 | 54 | 56 | 59 | 58 |
| 14 | 984 | Glenealy. | Glenealy. | — | 51 | 39 | 90 | 48 | 43 | 91 | 46 | 26 | 36 | 43 | 39 | 41 |
| 15 | 987 | Wicklow. | Wicklow. | m. | 152 | — | 152 | 152 | — | 152 | 79 | 54 | 68 | 77 | 70 | 74 |
| 16 | 988 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 165 | 165 | — | 175 | 175 | 78 | 62 | 70 | 82 | 84 | 85 |
| 17 | 1119 | Powerscourt. | Cattletown. | — | 51 | 37 | 88 | 59 | 45 | 104 | 28 | 38 | 33 | 41 | 35 | 38 |
| 18 | 1317 | Kilcommin. | Ballycumber. | — | 37 | 44 | 81 | 50 | 47 | 97 | 22 | 27 | 23 | 31 | 28 | 29 |
| 19 | 1318 | Rathdrum. | Trooperstown. | — | 52 | 35 | 87 | 49 | 47 | 96 | 51 | 44 | 47 | 42 | 45 | 44 |
| 20 | 1431 | Kilranelagh. | Talbotstown. | m. | 57 | — | 57 | 66 | — | 66 | 20 | 23 | 22 | 36 | 30 | 33 |
| 21 | 1732 | Inch. | Johnstown. | m. | 78 | — | 78 | 102 | — | 102 | 32 | 27 | 29 | 52 | 49 | 50 |
| 22 | 1782 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 69 | 69 | — | 102 | 102 | 22 | 23 | 23 | 50 | 45 | 48 |
| 23 | 1789 | Kilranelagh. | Talbotstown. | f. | 5 | 70 | 75 | — | 89 | 89 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 43 | 32 | 37 |
| 24 | 1790 | Kilquiggan. | Kilquiggan. | m. | 63 | — | 63 | 55 | — | 55 | 27 | 32 | 29 | 31 | 10 | 21 |
| 25 | 1993 | Rathdrum. | Glenmalure. | — | 40 | 36 | 76 | 48 | 30 | 78 | 37 | 31 | 31 | 30 | 37 | 33 |
| 26 | 2241 | Barreniskey. | Barreniskey. | — | 28 | 23 | 51 | 42 | 30 | 72 | 28 | 17 | 22 | 38 | 30 | 34 |
| 27 | 2276 | Arklow. | Arklow. | m. | 174 | — | 174 | 224 | — | 224 | 62 | 57 | 55 | 83 | 102 | 93 |
| 28 | 2277 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 144 | 144 | — | 204 | 204 | 45 | 42 | 43 | 70 | 106 | 83 |
| 29 | 2484 | Kiltegan. | Rathcoyle. | m. | 52 | — | 52 | 46 | — | 46 | 24 | 21 | 23 | 19 | 20 | 19 |
| 30 | 2485 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 75 | 75 | — | 82 | 82 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 42 | 29 | 36 |
| 31 | 2473 | Do. | Rathangan. | — | 47 | 19 | 66 | 50 | 25 | 75 | 37 | 40 | 39 | 31 | 33 | 33 |
| 32 | 2715 | Rathdrum. | Macredin. | m. | 45 | — | 45 | 40 | — | 49 | 19 | 21 | 20 | 30 | 20 | 25 |
| 33 | 2716 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 41 | 41 | — | 49 | 49 | 17 | 20 | 18 | 33 | 22 | 27 |
| 34 | 3119 | Donoughmore. | Brittas. | — | 38 | 28 | 66 | 43 | 32 | 75 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 42 | 39 | 41 |
| 35 | 3188 | Rathdrum. | Mucklow. | — | 15 | 23 | 38 | 26 | 25 | 51 | 21 | 16 | 19 | 25 | 23 | 24 |
| 36 | 3210 | Croompatrik. | Coolroe. | — | 64 | 57 | 121 | 51 | 51 | 102 | 41 | 45 | 41 | 38 | 25 | 34 |
| 37 | 3393 | Rathdrum. | Rathdrum. | Workh. | 107 | 128 | 235 | 104 | 95 | 199 | 153 | 185 | 169 | 150 | 118 | 134 |
| 38 | 3551 | Do. | Ballinacarrig. | — | 81 | 58 | 139 | 79 | 84 | 163 | 50 | 38 | 44 | 59 | 43 | 51 |
| 39 | 3815 | Kilbride. | Kilbride. | — | 50 | 28 | 78 | 56 | 32 | 88 | 20 | 28 | 24 | 42 | 32 | 37 |
| 40 | 3879 | Carnew. | Shillelagh. | Workh. | 79 | 181 | 260 | 86 | 114 | 200 | 221 | 223 | 222 | 178 | 178 | 178 |
| 41 | 3964 | Crehelp. | Crehelp, or Lemons-town. | m. | 55 | — | 55 | 50 | — | 50 | 19 | 25 | 22 | 24 | 22 | 23 |
| 42 | 3965 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 42 | 42 | — | 40 | 40 | 12 | 16 | 14 | 19 | 17 | 15 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Not taken into connexion until after this date.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of LEINSTER: County of WEXFORD—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|---|-------------|---|--------------|---|--------------------------------------|-----|--|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Cases in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ — | £ — | £ 11 0 0 | £ 3 13 6 | — | £ 3 13 6 | 120 | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 10 0 0 | 3 10 5 | — | 3 10 5 | 121 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 14 3 | — | 21 5 0 | 5 11 6 | — | 5 11 6 | 122 | | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 5 2 | 5 0 0 | 13 15 0 | 0 2 6 | — | 0 2 6 | 123 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 13 3 | 5 0 0 | 8 6 8 | — | — | — | 124 | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 0 | 5 0 0 | 4 11 8 | 3 11 0 | — | 3 11 0 | 125 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | 5 10 0 | 1 7 6 | — | 1 7 6 | 126 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 8 3 6 | 6 0 0 | 9 0 0 | 2 17 6 | — | 2 17 6 | 127 | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 16 6 | 6 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 0 0 0 | — | 0 0 0 | 128 | | | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 11 2 | 5 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 3 10 0 | — | 3 10 0 | 129 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | 3 13 4 | 1 6 0 | — | 1 6 0 | 130 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | 2 15 0 | 0 7 6 | — | 0 7 6 | 131 | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | 132 | | | |
| 98 | 47 | 2 | 2 | — | 9 | 5 | 197 | 103 6 2 | 90 12 4 | 2,222 16 8 | 346 2 4 | 164 6 7 | 700 8 11 | 132 | | | |

WICKLOW—75 Schools.

| Teachers. | Assistants. | Monitors. | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Cases in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|-----------|-------------|-----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 16 0 0 | 1 15 6 | — | 1 15 6 | — | 1 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 2 2 11 | — | 23 0 0 | 13 5 2 | — | 13 5 2 | — | 2 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 7 1 | — | 17 0 0 | 10 3 10 | — | 10 3 10 | — | 3 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 15 1 | — | 11 0 0 | 8 0 0 | — | 8 0 0 | — | 4 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 0 11 1 | — | 11 5 0 | 3 12 3 | 4 2 0 | 7 14 3 | — | 5 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 10 0 | — | 19 13 4 | 16 10 11 | 8 0 0 | 24 10 11 | — | 6 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 0 10 3 | — | 27 13 4 | 0 8 2 | 7 10 0 | 7 18 2 | — | 7 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 6 3 | — | 20 0 0 | 4 8 3 | — | 4 8 3 | — | 8 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 0 11 3 | — | 17 0 0 | 3 0 0 | — | 3 0 0 | — | 9 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 0 0 | — | 21 0 0 | 3 11 3 | — | 3 11 3 | — | 10 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 0 6 | — | 13 0 0 | 1 8 4 | — | 1 8 4 | — | 11 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 13 11 | — | 21 0 0 | 6 14 6 | — | 6 14 6 | — | 12 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 5 2 | — | 20 0 0 | 9 17 0 | — | 9 17 0 | — | 13 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 10 5 | — | 15 1 8 | 4 0 1 | — | 4 0 1 | — | 14 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 0 15 7 | — | 34 0 0 | — | 12 0 0 | 12 0 0 | — | 15 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 0 12 8 | — | 38 15 0 | — | 12 0 0 | 12 0 0 | — | 16 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 0 9 5 | — | 21 0 0 | 5 3 6 | — | 5 3 6 | — | 17 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 0 11 5 | — | 20 0 0 | 0 8 0 | 8 0 0 | 8 8 0 | — | 18 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 17 6 | 1 17 6 | 15 0 0 | 3 10 0 | 5 0 0 | 8 10 0 | — | 19 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 0 10 4 | — | 15 0 0 | 2 5 0 | — | 2 5 0 | — | 20 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 3 1 10 | — | 20 0 0 | 3 2 0 | — | 3 2 0 | — | 21 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 16 0 0 | 1 12 11 | — | 1 12 11 | — | 22 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 0 14 11 | — | 17 0 0 | 2 17 7 | — | 2 17 7 | — | 23 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 12 5 | — | 22 10 0 | 2 1 1 | 7 10 0 | 9 11 1 | — | 24 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 5 10 | — | 19 10 0 | 6 3 3 | — | 6 3 3 | — | 25 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 0 16 2 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 3 11 3 | — | 3 11 3 | — | 26 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 3 18 3 | — | 27 5 0 | 16 8 2 | — | 16 8 2 | — | 27 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 25 15 0 | 13 6 2 | — | 13 6 2 | — | 28 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 0 6 9 | — | 0 6 9 | — | 29 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 10 10 | — | 13 0 0 | 3 16 6 | — | 3 16 6 | — | 30 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 0 6 11 | 1 10 0 | 20 0 0 | 1 2 0 | — | 1 2 0 | — | 31 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 11 11 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 2 3 8 | — | 2 3 8 | — | 32 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 10 0 0 | 0 19 11 | — | 0 19 11 | — | 33 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 5 0 | — | 20 0 0 | 5 10 8 | — | 5 10 8 | — | 34 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 12 0 0 | 1 8 4 | — | 1 8 4 | — | 35 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 5 17 2 | — | 14 5 0 | 0 14 10 | 4 10 0 | 5 4 10 | — | 36 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 3 18 11 | — | 7 0 0 | — | — | — | — | 37 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 13 1 | 1 10 0 | 37 13 4 | 10 10 3 | — | 10 10 3 | — | 38 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 1 3 9 | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 1 14 9 | — | 1 14 9 | — | 39 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 3 16 1 | 4 2 6 | 2 10 0 | — | — | — | — | 40 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | 2 16 7 | — | 18 0 0 | 1 3 4 | 15 0 0 | 16 3 4 | — | 41 |
| 1 | — | — | 1 | — | — | 13 0 0 | 1 3 3 | 15 0 0 | 16 3 3 | — | 42 |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|------------------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Quarter ending | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. |
| 43 | 4093 | Preban, . | Annacurra, m. | 73 | — | 73 | 73 | — | 73 | 21 | 29 | 25 | 36 | 32 | 34 | | |
| 44 | 4238 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 55 | 55 | — | 83 | 83 | 17 | 26 | 22 | 35 | 27 | 31 | | |
| 45 | 4249 | Hollywood, . | Hollywood, m. | 64 | — | 64 | 80 | — | 80 | 34 | 19 | 26 | 33 | 30 | 32 | | |
| 46 | 4526 | Donard, . | Donard, . | 53 | 41 | 94 | 50 | 50 | 100 | 62 | 54 | 58 | 59 | 57 | 58 | | |
| 47 | 4527 | Hollywood, . | Hollywood, f. | — | 63 | 63 | — | 78 | 78 | 22 | 17 | 20 | 32 | 30 | 31 | | |
| 48 | 4588 | Delgany, . | Delgany, Ord. Agri. | 70 | — | 79 | 66 | — | 66 | 36 | 34 | 35 | 32 | 32 | 32 | | |
| 49 | 4683 | Kilcommin, . | Crossbridge, m. | 60 | — | 60 | 51 | — | 51 | 28 | 31 | 29 | 25 | 19 | 22 | | |
| 50 | 4684 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 66 | 66 | — | 60 | 60 | 19 | 19 | 19 | 21 | 18 | 19 | | |
| 51 | 4689 | Moyacomb, . | Parkbridge, f. | — | 52 | 52 | — | 59 | 59 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 27 | 23 | 25 | | |
| 52 | 4902 | Danganstown, . | Barrendarrig, m. | 74 | — | 74 | 78 | — | 78 | 22 | 15 | 18 | 36 | 30 | 33 | | |
| 53 | 4903 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 67 | 67 | — | 75 | 75 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 39 | 37 | 38 | | |
| 54 | 5159 | Rathbran, . | Stradford-on-Slaney, m. | 45 | 26 | 71 | 81 | 59 | 140 | 45 | 40 | 43 | 77 | 70 | 74 | | |
| 55 | 5237 | Delgany, . | Delgany, f. | — | 200 | 200 | — | 210 | 210 | 81 | 72 | 76 | 127 | 142 | 134 | | |
| 56 | 5397 | Hacketstown, . | Rathminge, f. | — | 76 | 76 | — | 74 | 74 | 32 | 35 | 33 | 31 | 24 | 27 | | |
| 57 | 5398 | Newcastle, . | N. T. Mt.-Kennedy, m. | 45 | 43 | 88 | 61 | 43 | 104 | 45 | 31 | 38 | 46 | 59 | 52 | | |
| 58 | 5399 | Delgany, . | Carrigour, . | 23 | 31 | 54 | 25 | 30 | 55 | 29 | 16 | 23 | 21 | 22 | 22 | | |
| 59 | 5671 | Newcastle, . | Ballinahinch, . | 48 | 32 | 80 | 40 | 23 | 63 | 36 | 18 | 27 | 23 | 24 | 24 | | |
| 60 | 5791 | Kilcommin, . | Tinahely, . | 74 | — | 74 | 66 | — | 66 | 28 | 32 | 30 | 25 | 28 | 27 | | |
| 61 | 5920 | Bray, . | Blacklion, . | 76 | 19 | 95 | 72 | 17 | 89 | 36 | 24 | 30 | 31 | 42 | 37 | | |
| 62 | 5921 | Callary, . | Callary, . | 24 | 26 | 50 | 21 | 24 | 45 | 28 | 23 | 26 | 31 | 23 | 27 | | |
| 63 | 5938 | Castle M'Adam, . | Kilcassel, . | 29 | 20 | 49 | 31 | 23 | 54 | 22 | 18 | 20 | 31 | 31 | 31 | | |
| 64 | 5949 | Rathdrum, . | Rathdrum, m. | 98 | — | 98 | 91 | — | 91 | 60 | 45 | 52 | 54 | 51 | 52 | | |
| 65 | 5950 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 91 | 91 | — | 89 | 89 | 50 | 37 | 44 | 50 | 47 | 49 | | |
| 66 | 6005 | Newcastle, . | Newcastle, . | 42 | 28 | 70 | 50 | 43 | 93 | 27 | 23 | 25 | 42 | 42 | 42 | | |
| 67 | 6176 | Blessinton, . | Blessinton, m. | 83 | — | 83 | 97 | — | 97 | 51 | 45 | 48 | 55 | 50 | 52 | | |
| 68 | 6177 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 69 | 69 | — | 71 | 71 | 32 | 34 | 33 | 38 | 30 | 34 | | |
| 69 | 6192 | Hacketstown, . | Rathminge, m. | 72 | — | 72 | 71 | — | 71 | 29 | 27 | 28 | 26 | 24 | 25 | | |
| 70 | 6347 | Ballintemple, . | Ballykillageer, . | 48 | 44 | 92 | 37 | 41 | 78 | 31 | 20 | 25 | 28 | 35 | 32 | | |
| 71 | 6922 | Wicklow, . | Rathnew, . | 68 | 45 | 113 | 110 | 72 | 182 | 46 | 74 | 60 | 54 | 74 | 64 | | |
| 72 | 6955 | Dunlavin, . | Dunlavin, m. | 85 | — | 85 | 90 | — | 90 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 47 | 57 | 52 | | |
| 73 | 6956 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 59 | 59 | — | 77 | 77 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 43 | 42 | 42 | | |
| 74 | 7012 | Glendalough, . | Annacarter, . | — | — | — | 42 | 44 | 86 | — | — | — | 39 | 47 | 43 | | |
| 75 | 7074 | Kilcoole, . | Kilcoole, . | — | — | — | 52 | 39 | 91 | — | — | — | 41 | 41 | 41 | | |
| Total in Wicklow, | | | | 3,304 | 3,074 | 6,378 | 3,755 | 3,458 | 7,213 | 3,012 | 2,803 | 2,907 | 3,496 | 3,406 | 3,470 | | |

SUMMARY in Counties, of 1,246 Schools

| Counties. | No. of Schools. | Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-Yearly. | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|---|----------|---------|-----------------------|----------|---------|---|-------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------------|--|--|
| | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th September, 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For half-year ending | For Quarter ending | | For half-year ending | | |
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st March, 1854. | 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | | |
| Carlow, . | 59 | 2,890 | 3,331 | 6,221 | 3,342 | 3,784 | 7,126 | 2,680 | 2,600 | 2,640 | 3,393 | 3,155 | 3,273 | | |
| Dublin, . | 168 | 13,422 | 14,567 | 27,989 | 14,380 | 15,618 | 29,998 | 13,755 | 13,110 | 13,459 | 15,148 | 15,124 | 15,215 | | |
| Kildare, . | 90 | 4,374 | 4,291 | 8,665 | 4,497 | 4,612 | 9,109 | 3,972 | 4,273 | 4,148 | 4,710 | 4,262 | 4,502 | | |
| Kilkenny, . | 152 | 7,928 | 7,681 | 15,609 | 8,404 | 8,486 | 16,890 | 6,281 | 7,516 | 6,994 | 8,690 | 7,729 | 8,209 | | |
| King's, . | 85 | 4,527 | 4,933 | 9,460 | 4,467 | 4,994 | 9,461 | 3,638 | 4,256 | 3,999 | 4,249 | 3,957 | 4,111 | | |
| Longford, . | 67 | 3,432 | 3,263 | 6,695 | 3,452 | 3,224 | 6,676 | 2,581 | 3,281 | 3,024 | 2,853 | 3,090 | 2,971 | | |
| Louth, . | 80 | 5,256 | 5,238 | 10,494 | 5,533 | 5,575 | 11,108 | 4,514 | 4,912 | 4,759 | 5,225 | 4,556 | 4,990 | | |
| Meath, . | 144 | 6,078 | 6,157 | 12,235 | 6,271 | 6,442 | 12,713 | 4,982 | 6,018 | 5,502 | 6,027 | 5,417 | 5,743 | | |
| Queen's, . | 85 | 4,407 | 4,832 | 9,239 | 4,456 | 5,061 | 9,517 | 3,683 | 4,271 | 4,041 | 4,488 | 4,031 | 4,323 | | |
| Westmeath, . | 109 | 4,975 | 4,902 | 9,877 | 5,062 | 4,973 | 10,035 | 4,127 | 4,756 | 4,469 | 4,835 | 4,425 | 4,631 | | |
| Wexford, . | 132 | 6,359 | 6,340 | 12,699 | 7,085 | 7,796 | 15,481 | 5,206 | 5,029 | 5,144 | 6,122 | 6,600 | 7,480 | | |
| Wicklow, . | 75 | 3,304 | 3,074 | 6,378 | 3,755 | 3,458 | 7,213 | 3,012 | 2,803 | 2,907 | 3,496 | 3,400 | 3,470 | | |
| Total, . | 1,246 | 66,952 | 68,009 | 135,561 | 71,304 | 74,023 | 145,327 | 58,431 | 62,825 | 61,086 | 71,236 | 65,946 | 68,360 | | |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Not taken into connexion until after this date.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of LEINSTER: County of WICKLOW—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. | |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---|---|--------------|--|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|----------|----|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | 48 | |
| — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 3 6 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 1 14 10 | — | — | 1 14 10 | | 44 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 7 10 | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 5 5 3 | — | — | 5 5 3 | | 45 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 0 6 | 1 10 0 | 19 10 0 | 2 11 0 | — | — | 2 11 0 | | 46 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 3 0 | — | 31 10 0 | 11 16 7 | — | — | 11 16 7 | | 47 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 8 6 | — | 17 0 0 | 2 16 0 | — | — | 2 16 0 | | 48 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 7 | — | 20 0 0 | 6 6 7 | 20 0 0 | 26 6 7 | | 49 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 13 6 | — | 11 0 0 | 2 17 3 | — | — | 2 17 3 | | 50 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 6 9 | — | 13 0 0 | 0 2 6 | 0 17 0 | 0 19 6 | | 51 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 14 5 | — | 13 0 0 | 0 9 4 | — | — | 0 9 4 | | 52 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 17 9 | — | 13 1 8 | 0 10 8 | — | — | 0 10 8 | | 53 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 15 6 | — | 8 6 8 | 3 6 0 | — | — | 3 6 0 | | 54 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 16 4 | — | 20 6 8 | 4 0 1 | — | — | 4 0 1 | | 55 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 5 13 4 | 2 5 0 | 21 5 0 | 14 11 2 | — | — | 14 11 2 | | 56 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 2 6 6 | — | — | 2 6 6 | | 57 | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 11 5 | 1 10 0 | 22 6 8 | 11 4 1 | 1 0 0 | 12 4 1 | | 58 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 12 10 0 | 3 0 2 | — | — | 3 0 2 | | 59 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 15 0 0 | 1 1 6 | 1 10 0 | 2 11 6 | | 60 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | 39 16 8 | — | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | | 61 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 3 13 11 | — | — | 3 13 11 | | 62 | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 0 19 2 | 20 0 0 | 20 19 2 | | 63 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 17 10 | 0 19 6 | 20 0 0 | 4 9 3 | 5 0 0 | 9 9 3 | | 64 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 0 3 | 2 17 0 | 28 18 4 | 18 6 4 | — | 18 6 4 | v.c. | 65 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 8 10 | 1 10 0 | 30 0 0 | 7 12 9 | — | 7 12 9 | v.c. | 66 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 19 4 | — | 11 0 0 | 4 13 11 | — | 4 13 11 | | 67 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 14 4 | 1 17 6 | 20 0 0 | 4 12 9 | 14 12 4 | 19 5 1 | | 68 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 19 7 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 3 3 0 | 10 0 0 | 13 3 0 | | 69 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 8 10 | — | 15 0 0 | 1 19 0 | — | 1 19 0 | | 70 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 10 5 0 | 2 8 10 | — | 2 8 10 | | 71 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 18 5 | 5 0 0 | 11 0 0 | 4 0 0 | — | 4 0 0 | | 72 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 3 6 | 5 0 0 | 9 3 4 | 7 11 6 | — | 7 11 6 | | 73 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 6 10 | 5 0 0 | 8 6 8 | 4 7 5 | 1 0 0 | 5 7 5 | | 74 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 8 10 | 5 0 0 | 4 11 8 | 3 19 6 | — | 3 19 6 | | 75 | | |
| — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 13 7 | 5 0 0 | 3 15 0 | 0 16 0 | — | 0 16 0 | | 76 | | |
| 51 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 90 | 99 | 5 7 | 61 | 9 0 | 1,310 | 0 0 | 324 | 6 3 | 182 11 4 | 506 17 7 | 75 |

n operation in the Province of LEINSTER.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year, in Aid of Salaries. | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|---|---|-------------|---|--|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | |
| 32 | 31 | 4 | 3 | — | — | 5 | 4 | 79 | — | 70 13 4 | 14 4 6 | 1,255 16 8 | 201 18 2 | 28 0 0 | 227 18 2 | | 2 |
| 91 | 112 | 12 | 28 | 13 | 32 | 25 | 813 | 813 | — | 487 16 6 | 202 18 3 | 3,649 5 5 | 983 6 8 | 602 16 4 | 1,646 3 0 | | 0 |
| 55 | 39 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 7 | 6 | 114 | 114 | — | 117 17 7 | 56 16 0 | 1,538 7 4 | 867 7 11 | 153 1 8 | 620 9 7 | | 7 |
| 97 | 64 | 10 | 6 | 4 | 13 | 10 | 204 | 204 | — | 205 16 4 | 168 11 1 | 2,729 11 8 | 563 8 3 | 209 15 1 | 773 3 4 | | 4 |
| 61 | 29 | 2 | 1 | 5 | 7 | 2 | 110 | 110 | — | 109 9 9 | 52 15 4 | 1,538 17 10 | 321 8 6 | 150 9 11 | 471 18 5 | | 5 |
| 42 | 27 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 77 | 77 | — | 66 0 1 | 47 14 6 | 959 5 0 | 143 8 6 | 55 8 0 | 198 11 6 | | 6 |
| 51 | 42 | 7 | 1 | 5 | 6 | 3 | 115 | 115 | — | 122 11 9 | 39 9 6 | 1,780 17 7 | 323 14 6 | 217 15 6 | 546 10 0 | | 0 |
| 89 | 62 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 14 | 3 | 183 | 183 | — | 162 17 0 | 95 7 8 | 2,438 15 8 | 453 17 1 | 420 8 7 | 874 5 8 | | 8 |
| 69 | 33 | 1 | 1 | 7 | 4 | 3 | 108 | 108 | — | 110 6 1 | 23 3 2 | 1,522 11 8 | 297 4 9 | 169 16 0 | 467 0 9 | | 9 |
| 64 | 50 | 1 | 1 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 132 | 132 | — | 110 3 11 | 74 8 4 | 1,901 2 10 | 252 4 9 | 101 4 2 | 353 8 11 | | 11 |
| 92 | 47 | 2 | 2 | — | 9 | 6 | 157 | 157 | — | 162 6 2 | 90 12 4 | 2,222 16 8 | 546 2 4 | 154 6 7 | 700 8 11 | | 11 |
| 51 | 26 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 6 | 1 | 90 | 90 | — | 99 5 7 | 61 9 0 | 1,310 0 0 | 324 6 3 | 182 11 4 | 506 17 7 | | 75 |
| 784 | 562 | 46 | 48 | 62 | 112 | 68 | 1,682 | 1,682 | — | 1,825 4 1 | 927 4 8 | 22,795 8 4 | 4,782 17 8 | 2,508 13 2 | 7,286 10 10 | | 10 |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight

CONNAUGHT—

COUNTY OF

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|---------------|----------------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|----------------|--|------------------|-------------------------------------|--|--|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1853. | | For Quarter ending 31st Mar., 1854. | | For Quarter ending 30th June, 1854. | | For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1854. | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 1st Dec. 1853. | 1st Mar. 1854. | For half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 20th June, 1854. | 20th Sept., 1854. | For half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | For half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | |
| 1 | 999 | Kiltullagh, | Esker, | m. | 130 | — | 130 | 123 | — | 123 | 65 | 73 | 60 | 61 | 50 | 56 | |
| 2 | 1000 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 141 | 141 | — | 117 | 117 | 60 | 53 | 57 | 33 | 61 | 47 | |
| 3 | 1003 | Kilconla. | Tubberoe, | . | 85 | 77 | 162 | 38 | 48 | 86 | 78 | 68 | 73 | 86 | 37 | 36 | |
| 4 | 1004 | Kilcloony, | Ballinasloe, | . | 135 | 9 | 144 | 160 | 10 | 170 | 69 | 58 | 63 | 82 | 74 | 78 | |
| 5 | 1005 | Killane, | Woodlawn, | m. | 64 | — | 64 | 63 | — | 63 | 29 | 30 | 30 | 31 | 30 | 31 | |
| 6 | 1006 | Lickmolassy, | Boula, | m. | 92 | — | 92 | 94 | — | 94 | 27 | 43 | 35 | 38 | 35 | 36 | |
| 7 | 1007 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 76 | 76 | — | 79 | 79 | 25 | 37 | 31 | 33 | 29 | 31 | |
| 8 | 1008 | Lickerig, | Lickerig, | m. | 69 | — | 69 | 75 | — | 75 | 30 | 26 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 29 | |
| 9 | 1009 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 62 | 62 | — | 68 | 68 | 21 | 26 | 23 | 23 | 20 | 22 | |
| 10 | 1010 | Loughrea, | Loughrea, | m. | 184 | — | 184 | 192 | — | 192 | 47 | — | 47 | 84 | 75 | 79 | |
| 11 | 1011 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 298 | 298 | — | 251 | 251 | 121 | 101 | 111 | 149 | 117 | 133 | |
| 12 | 1013 | Rahoon, | Rahoon, | f. | 37 | 508 | 545 | 30 | 473 | 503 | 243 | 220 | 231 | 250 | 234 | 245 | |
| 13 | 1016 | St. Nicholas, | Galway, | m. | 704 | — | 704 | 780 | — | 780 | 409 | 393 | 401 | 421 | 402 | 411 | |
| 14 | 1190 | Rahoon, | Bushy Park, | . | 77 | 42 | 119 | 71 | 35 | 106 | 64 | 40 | 52 | 45 | 55 | 50 | |
| 15 | 1219 | Moycullen, | Moycullen, | m. | 180 | — | 180 | 140 | — | 140 | 52 | 52 | 52 | 63 | 70 | 67 | |
| 16 | 1819 | Ballinakill, | Tully, | . | 102 | 45 | 147 | 59 | 37 | 96 | 46 | 37 | 41 | 35 | 44 | 39 | |
| 17 | 1820 | Do. | Ballinakill, Model Agricultural, | . | 103 | — | 103 | 135 | — | 135 | 43 | — | 43 | 26 | 34 | 31 | |
| 18 | 1821 | Do. | Woodford, | m. | 120 | — | 120 | 124 | — | 124 | 61 | 64 | 62 | 61 | 54 | 58 | |
| 19 | 1824 | Do. | Dunery, | m. | 114 | — | 114 | 99 | — | 99 | 31 | 43 | 37 | 30 | 24 | 27 | |
| 20 | 1825 | Kilbeacanty, | Killafin, | m. | 82 | — | 82 | 42 | 30 | 72 | 23 | 33 | 29 | 27 | 35 | 36 | |
| 21 | 1826 | Kilronan, | Triehill, | m. | 63 | — | 63 | 57 | — | 57 | 24 | 34 | 29 | 25 | 26 | 26 | |
| 22 | 1827 | Kilbegnet, | Kilbegnet, | m. | 76 | — | 76 | 88 | — | 88 | 19 | 34 | 27 | 30 | 31 | 30 | |
| 23 | 1828 | Kiltormer, | Kiltormer, | m. | 61 | — | 61 | 65 | — | 65 | 26 | 33 | 30 | 27 | 24 | 25 | |
| 24 | 1829 | Moyrus, | Ballinacady, | . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 25 | 1831 | Moycullen, | Moycullen, | f. | — | 112 | 112 | — | 114 | 114 | 81 | 64 | 72 | 58 | 41 | 48 | |
| 26 | 1832 | Omey, | Clifden, | m. | 115 | — | 115 | 91 | — | 91 | 51 | 32 | 41 | 32 | 31 | 32 | |
| 27 | 1833 | Ballinakill, | Silernoe, | m. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | |
| 28 | 1405 | Clontouskert, | Clontouskert, | m. | 60 | — | 66 | 64 | — | 64 | 15 | 21 | 18 | 10 | 20 | 18 | |
| 29 | 1518 | Ballinakill, | Woodford, | f. | — | 110 | 110 | — | 106 | 106 | 63 | 55 | 59 | 57 | 53 | 55 | |
| 30 | 1519 | Do. | Dunery, | f. | — | 55 | 55 | — | 62 | 62 | 28 | 31 | 29 | 34 | 28 | 31 | |
| 31 | 1520 | Kilbeacanty, | Killafin, | f. | — | 60 | 60 | — | — | — | 27 | 32 | 30 | — | — | — | |
| 32 | 1521 | Kilronan, | Triehill, | f. | — | 53 | 53 | — | 62 | 62 | 22 | 25 | 23 | 20 | 22 | 21 | |
| 33 | 1522 | Ballinakill, | Ballinakill, | f. | — | 100 | 100 | — | 91 | 91 | 44 | 41 | 43 | 44 | 34 | 39 | |
| 34 | 1523 | Kiltormer, | Kiltormer, | f. | — | 73 | 73 | — | 65 | 65 | 31 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 24 | 28 | |
| 35 | 1566 | Kilbegnet, | Kilbegnet, | f. | — | 80 | 80 | — | 84 | 84 | 21 | 30 | 25 | 33 | 32 | 33 | |
| 36 | 1645 | Kinvarra, | Kinvarra, | m. | 92 | — | 92 | 116 | — | 116 | 39 | 55 | 47 | 60 | 71 | 65 | |
| 37 | 1772 | Monivae, | Rye Hill, | . | 91 | 70 | 173 | 76 | 83 | 159 | 47 | 62 | 50 | 58 | 36 | 47 | |
| 38 | 1824 | Ballymacward, | Iskeer, | m. | 79 | — | 79 | 74 | — | 74 | 22 | 30 | 26 | 26 | 24 | 27 | |
| 39 | 1846 | Killoughton, | Cappatagal, | . | 62 | 47 | 109 | 48 | 41 | 89 | 36 | 53 | 41 | 35 | 36 | 37 | |
| 40 | 1865 | Rahoon, | Freeport, | . | 58 | — | 58 | 56 | — | 56 | 29 | 20 | 25 | 23 | 23 | 28 | |
| 41 | 1990 | Omey, | Clifden, | f. | — | 96 | 96 | — | 123 | 123 | 52 | 40 | 46 | 36 | 37 | 37 | |
| 42 | 2103 | Caltra, | Kinclare, | m. | 82 | — | 82 | 91 | — | 91 | 21 | 32 | 27 | 33 | 35 | 34 | |
| 43 | 2104 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 123 | 123 | — | 110 | 110 | 31 | 50 | 40 | 37 | 33 | 35 | |
| 44 | 2173 | Killererin, | Barna, | m. | 88 | — | 88 | 75 | — | 75 | 29 | 51 | 40 | 24 | 20 | 22 | |
| 45 | 2174 | Lickmolassy, | Portumna, | m. | 167 | — | 167 | 176 | — | 176 | 85 | 86 | 86 | 105 | 88 | 96 | |
| 46 | 2175 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 142 | 142 | — | 151 | 151 | 64 | 64 | 64 | 83 | 75 | 79 | |
| 47 | 2219 | Moycullen, | Knockbane, | . | 54 | 18 | 72 | — | — | 40 | 47 | 43 | — | — | — | — | |
| 48 | 2351 | Athenry, | Monivae, | m. | 31 | — | 31 | 33 | — | 33 | 26 | 23 | 24 | 24 | 24 | 24 | |
| 49 | 2352 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 25 | 25 | — | 25 | 25 | 19 | 22 | 21 | 15 | 16 | 16 | |
| 50 | 2386 | Rahoon, | Furbough, | . | 77 | 55 | 132 | 78 | 65 | 143 | 97 | 72 | 84 | 61 | 79 | 70 | |
| 51 | 2399 | Clonrush, | Loughkeel, | . | 67 | 70 | 137 | 63 | 58 | 111 | 65 | 65 | 65 | 49 | 35 | 42 | |
| 52 | 2964 | Abbegormican, | Mulla, | . | 84 | 55 | 139 | 84 | 68 | 152 | 55 | 73 | 64 | 65 | 57 | 61 | |
| 53 | 2965 | Kilbegnet, | Ballinakill, or Friary-land, | . | 81 | 32 | 113 | 71 | 27 | 98 | 35 | 61 | 48 | 36 | 44 | 40 | |
| 54 | 3051 | Loughrea, | Loughrea, Mod. Agr. | . | 46 | — | 46 | 46 | — | 46 | 20 | 25 | 23 | 17 | 18 | 17 | |
| 55 | 3057 | Kinvara, | Kinvara, | f. | — | 94 | 94 | — | 115 | 115 | 24 | 34 | 29 | 49 | 57 | 55 | |
| 56 | 3151 | Innishcaltra, | Innishcaltra, | m. | 87 | — | 87 | 73 | — | 73 | 28 | 45 | 36 | 22 | 14 | 18 | |
| 57 | 3237 | Moycullen, | Spiddle, | m. | 78 | — | 78 | 90 | — | 90 | 40 | 37 | 39 | 39 | 47 | 45 | |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

b Closed during this quarter.

c Taken from Inspector's report.

Schools in operation on the 31st December, 1854.

733 Schools.

GALWAY—182 Schools.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | Males. | | |
| 2* | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | 1 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 44 0 0 | - | - | - | - | | 2 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 8 5 | - | 20 0 0 | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 3 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 12 10 | - | 11 0 0 | - | - | - | - | | 4 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 3 | - | 20 0 0 | 5 19 11 | - | 5 19 11 | - | | 5 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 17 1 | - | 21 10 0 | 8 10 0 | 8 10 0 | 17 0 0* | - | | 6 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 7 | - | 21 0 0 | 2 17 3 | - | 2 17 3* | - | V.T. | 7 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 18 4 | - | 10 0 0 | 1 11 9 | - | 1 11 9* | - | V.T. | 8 |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 0 0 | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 9 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 4 4 | - | 16 0 0 | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 10 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 4 4 | - | 15 0 0 | 0 4 0 | 5 0 0 | 5 4 0* | - | V.T. | 11 |
| - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 6 1 | - | 27 1 8 | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 12 |
| 5 | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 7 | 12 12 9 | - | 53 0 0 | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 13 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 87 3 4 | - | - | - | - | | 14 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 11 3 | - | 11 0 0 | 2 13 0 | - | 2 13 0* | - | V.T. | 15 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 3 9 | - | 17 6 8 | 0 13 7 | - | 0 13 7* | - | V.T. | 16 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 30 0 0 | - | - | - | - | | 17 |
| 1* | - | 1 | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 46 0 1 | 0 18 6 | - | 0 18 6 | - | V.C. | 18 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 0 | - | 15 0 0 | 1 0 6 | - | 1 0 6 | - | A. | 19 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 8 | 1 10 0 | 19 10 0 | 2 16 8 | - | 2 16 8 | - | V.T. | 20 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 0 0 | 1 5 0 | - | 1 5 0* | - | V.T. | 21 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 12 3 | - | 20 0 0 | 1 10 0 | - | 1 10 0 | - | A. | 22 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 16 3 | - | 15 0 0 | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 23 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 9 | - | 11 0 0 | 1 5 8 | - | 1 5 8 | - | V.T. | 24 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 25 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 0 0 | 1 18 7 | - | 1 18 7* | - | V.T. | 26 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 24 16 8 | 0 15 9 | - | 0 15 9 | - | V.T. | 27 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 28 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 8 | - | 15 0 0 | 0 12 0 | - | 0 12 0* | - | V.T. | 29 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 9 | - | 13 0 0 | 0 13 6 | - | 0 13 6 | - | A. | 30 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 0 5 0 | - | 0 5 0 | - | V.T. | 31 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 0 0 | 3 6 8 | 0 7 0 | - | 0 7 0 | - | V.T. | 32 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 2 5 0 | - | 2 5 0 | - | A. | 33 |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 0 0 | 0 12 0 | - | 0 12 0 | - | V.C. | 34 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 0 0 | 2 3 3 | - | 2 3 3 | - | V.T. | 35 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 0 0 | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 36 |
| 1* | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 17 11 | - | - | 21 13 4 | 5 15 3 | - | 5 15 3 | - | A. | 37 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 17 0 0 | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 38 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 4 | 1 10 0 | 14 13 4 | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 39 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 0 0 | 2 18 0 | - | 2 18 0 | - | V.T. | 40 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 12 16 8 | 0 5 0 | - | 0 5 0 | - | V.T. | 41 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 26 3 4 | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 42 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 3 7 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 1 13 6 | - | 1 13 6 | - | V.T. | 43 |
| 1* | - | 1* | - | - | 1 | 1 0 10 | 1 2 6 | - | 19 0 0 | 1 16 0 | - | 1 16 0 | - | V.T. | 44 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 15 0 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 1 8 0 | - | 1 8 0 | - | V.T. | 45 |
| 1* | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 4 7 6 | - | - | 30 6 8 | 8 0 1 | - | 8 0 1 | - | V.T. | 46 |
| - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 10 8 | - | - | 19 16 8 | 5 1 11 | - | 5 1 11 | - | V.T. | 47 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 10 0 0 | 0 15 2 | - | 0 15 2 | - | V.T. | 48 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 10 0 | 24 10 0 | - | 2 15 0 | 2 15 0* | - | V.T. | 49 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 11 10 0 | - | 2 15 0 | 2 15 0* | - | V.T. | 50 |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 0 0 | - | - | 26 6 8 | 4 3 6 | - | 4 3 6 | - | V.T. | 51 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 19 10 | - | - | 18 0 0 | 2 14 0 | - | 2 14 0 | - | V.T. | 52 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 0 | - | - | 19 10 0 | 5 19 6 | - | 5 19 6 | - | | 53 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 3 0 | - | 15 0 0 | 2 5 6 | - | 2 5 6 | - | V.T. | 54 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 25 0 0 | 0 16 0 | 1 17 6 | 2 13 6* | - | V.T. | 55 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 14 8 4 | 3 0 1 | - | 3 0 1 | - | A. | 56 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 12 0 0 | 1 4 0 | - | 1 4 0 | - | V.T. | 57 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 6 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 4 12 10 | - | 4 12 10 | - | V.T. | 58 |

* Temporarily closed.

* Closed during this half-year.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|------------------|--|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|-----------------|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1853. | | | For Quarter ending 30th March, 1854. | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 1st Dec., 1853. | 1st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th Dec., 1853. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 58 | 3240 | Athenry, . | Athenry, . | 10 | 16 | 26 | 12 | 18 | 25 | 14 | 14 | 14 | 13 | 13 | 13 |
| 59 | 3292 | Clontonskert, . | Clontonskert, f. | — | 61 | 61 | — | 70 | 70 | 15 | 22 | 19 | 20 | 23 | 22 |
| 60 | 3298 | Beagh, . | Cregg, m. | 56 | — | 56 | 44 | — | 44 | 28 | 29 | 28 | 24 | 24 | 26 |
| 61 | 3332 | Kilconnell, . | Kilconnell, m. | 97 | — | 97 | 100 | — | 100 | 39 | 50 | 45 | 46 | 44 | 43 |
| 62 | 3365 | Rahoon, . | Galway P. L. U., Dangan Auxiliary, . | 490 | 443 | 933 | 291 | 323 | 614 | 544 | 544 | 544 | 467 | 261 | 364 |
| 63 | 3366 | Loughrea, . | Loughrea, Workhouse, . | 160 | 226 | 386 | 130 | 226 | 356 | 250 | 278 | 264 | 265 | 237 | 251 |
| 64 | 3379 | Beagh, . | Gort, Workhouse, . | 141 | 250 | 391 | 158 | 188 | 346 | 322 | 308 | 315 | 296 | 217 | 257 |
| 66 | 3389 | Killereerin, . | Barna, f. | — | 46 | 46 | — | 40 | 40 | 24 | 28 | 24 | 23 | 23 | 23 |
| 67 | 3405 | Aughrim, . | Aughrim, . | 73 | 56 | 129 | 50 | 56 | 106 | 45 | 46 | 45 | 35 | 38 | 37 |
| 68 | 3503 | Kilcummin, . | Lettermullin, . | 35 | 23 | 58 | — | — | — | 34 | 32 | 33 | — | — | 4 |
| 68 | 3505 | Do. . | Carraroe, . | 64 | 37 | 101 | 67 | 39 | 106 | 40 | 56 | 48 | 53 | 56 | 54 |
| 69 | 3560 | Rosa, . | Carnamona, . | 57 | 23 | 80 | 58 | 37 | 95 | 25 | 35 | 30 | 18 | 30 | 24 |
| 70 | 3593 | St. Nicholas, . | Galway Co. Prison, . | 83 | — | 83 | 46 | — | 46 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 35 | 25 | 30 |
| 71 | 3607 | Leitrim, . | Leitrim, . | 47 | 34 | 81 | 48 | 35 | 83 | 22 | 31 | 27 | 32 | 27 | 29 |
| 72 | 3635 | Ballinakill, . | Ussey, . | 32 | 48 | 80 | 28 | 52 | 80 | 43 | 47 | 45 | 45 | 53 | 49 |
| 73 | 3637 | Clonkeen, . | Gurteen, . | 54 | 28 | 82 | 50 | 32 | 82 | 43 | 42 | 43 | 33 | 32 | 33 |
| 74 | 3672 | Beagh, . | Cregg, f. | 9 | 55 | 64 | — | 80 | 80 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 40 | 45 | 42 |
| 75 | 3723 | Kilreekill, . | Kilreecle (late Cahernagorney), . | 59 | 58 | 117 | 50 | 41 | 91 | 51 | 48 | 49 | 51 | 42 | 47 |
| 76 | 3800 | St. Nicholas, . | Galway Town Prison, . | 17 | — | 17 | 18 | — | 18 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 10 |
| 77 | 3813 | Ahascragh, . | Ahascragh, m. | 94 | — | 94 | 94 | — | 94 | 38 | 50 | 44 | 43 | 41 | 42 |
| 78 | 3814 | Do. . | Daly's Grove, . | 24 | 32 | 56 | 21 | 22 | 43 | 26 | 23 | 24 | 16 | 17 | 17 |
| 79 | 3842 | Gurteen, . | Clounkeen, Keryle Ord. Agricultural, . | 45 | 38 | 83 | 63 | 34 | 97 | 27 | 38 | 32 | 36 | 37 | 37 |
| 80 | 3848 | Killimer Daly, . | Brackloon, . | 89 | 44 | 133 | 110 | 53 | 163 | 34 | 64 | 49 | 54 | 51 | 52 |
| 81 | 3876 | Innishacatra, . | Innishacatra, f. | — | 61 | 61 | — | 58 | 58 | 24 | 26 | 25 | 28 | 16 | 22 |
| 82 | 4018 | Ballinakill, . | Irish Waste Land Society, . | 84 | 55 | 139 | 82 | 50 | 132 | 58 | 66 | 62 | 61 | 52 | 56 |
| 83 | 4094 | Ahascragh, . | Ahascragh, f. | — | 95 | 95 | — | 81 | 81 | 36 | 52 | 44 | 52 | 56 | 54 |
| 84 | 4095 | Ballinakill, . | Tubberoe, No. 2, . | 53 | 44 | 97 | 54 | 41 | 95 | 45 | 53 | 49 | 47 | 51 | 49 |
| 85 | 4216 | Anmadown, . | Castlehackett, Mod. Ag. | 64 | 38 | 102 | 53 | 33 | 86 | 60 | 61 | 61 | 41 | 42 | 42 |
| 86 | 4219 | Moyculleu, . | Spiddle, f. | — | 74 | 74 | — | 71 | 71 | 40 | 45 | 42 | 37 | 36 | 36 |
| 87 | 4220 | Ballymacward, . | Iskeer, f. | — | 117 | 117 | — | 93 | 93 | 68 | 75 | 72 | 67 | 60 | 64 |
| 88 | 4391 | Fahy, . | Fahy, f. | — | 76 | 76 | — | 85 | 85 | 31 | 45 | 38 | 37 | 30 | 33 |
| 89 | 4401 | Killeenadeema, . | Derrybrian, . | 45 | 51 | 96 | 68 | 57 | 125 | 30 | 43 | 37 | 40 | 28 | 34 |
| 90 | 4501 | St. Nicholas, . | Claddagh, m. | 281 | — | 281 | 280 | — | 280 | 164 | 166 | 165 | 170 | 176 | 173 |
| 91 | 4502 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 170 | 170 | — | 184 | 184 | 66 | 66 | 72 | 81 | 71 | 76 |
| 92 | 4504 | Kilconnirron, . | Ganty, . | 94 | 118 | 212 | 77 | 107 | 184 | 55 | 84 | 69 | 72 | 48 | 60 |
| 93 | 4506 | Oranmore, . | Oranmore, m. | 76 | — | 76 | 85 | — | 85 | 40 | 30 | 38 | 34 | 45 | 39 |
| 94 | 4507 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 126 | 126 | — | 110 | 110 | 43 | 25 | 34 | 33 | 41 | 37 |
| 95 | 4509 | Ardrahan, . | Castledaly, . | 53 | 42 | 95 | 61 | 30 | 91 | 36 | 38 | 37 | 30 | 34 | 32 |
| 96 | 4515 | St. Nicholas, . | Newtownsmith, f. | 19 | 267 | 286 | 47 | 339 | 386 | 194 | 161 | 178 | 216 | 203 | 210 |
| 97 | 4786 | Kilcummin, . | Oughterard, m. | 113 | — | 113 | 116 | — | 116 | 55 | 48 | 51 | 52 | 56 | 54 |
| 98 | 4787 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 87 | 87 | — | 123 | 123 | 40 | 35 | 38 | 36 | 28 | 32 |
| 99 | 4789 | Kilthomas, . | Peterswell, . | 70 | 68 | 138 | 83 | 72 | 155 | 54 | 78 | 66 | 75 | 71 | 73 |
| 100 | 4790 | Kilmacduagh, . | Gort, m. | 118 | — | 118 | 129 | — | 129 | 67 | 60 | 64 | 53 | 52 | 53 |
| 101 | 4791 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 110 | 110 | — | 167 | 167 | 60 | 56 | 58 | 59 | 84 | 71 |
| 102 | 4941 | Moyrus, . | Kilkerrin, . | 80 | 12 | 42 | 58 | 26 | 84 | — | 25 | 25 | 38 | 40 | 39 |
| 103 | 4974 | Meelick, . | Meelick, . | 69 | 49 | 118 | 48 | 33 | 81 | 42 | 55 | 48 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| 104 | 5146 | Killane, . | Woodlawn, f. | — | 80 | 80 | — | 75 | 75 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 35 | 34 | 35 |
| 105 | 5222 | Kiltullagh, . | Esker, Ordinary Agri. | 35 | — | 35 | — | — | — | 21 | 21 | — | — | — | — |
| 106 | 5279 | Rahoon, . | Taylor's Hill, f. | 9 | 90 | 99 | 13 | 96 | 109 | 69 | 42 | 61 | 64 | 64 | 66 |
| 107 | 5310 | Tynagh, . | Tynagh, m. | 72 | — | 72 | 78 | — | 73 | 35 | 39 | 37 | 30 | 25 | 27 |
| 108 | 5323 | Omev, . | Clifden, Workhouse, . | 36 | 109 | 145 | 34 | 94 | 128 | 90 | 90 | 90 | 87 | 81 | 84 |
| 109 | 5418 | Tynagh, . | Tynagh, f. | — | 69 | 69 | — | 70 | 70 | 38 | 41 | 39 | 40 | 43 | 42 |
| 110 | 5448 | Tuam, . | Tuam, Workhouse, . | 239 | 271 | 510 | 139 | 168 | 305 | 200 | 230 | 270 | 208 | 196 | 202 |
| 111 | 5523 | Ballinakill, . | Ballineury, . | 84 | 52 | 136 | 97 | 56 | 153 | 39 | 70 | 55 | 47 | 56 | 51 |
| 112 | 5608 | Abbeynockmoy, . | Newtown, . | — | 128 | 128 | — | 118 | 118 | 82 | 74 | 78 | 66 | 56 | 61 |
| 113 | 5754 | Killara, . | Craughwell, m. | 98 | — | 93 | 93 | — | 93 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 37 | 37 |
| 114 | 5755 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 63 | 63 | — | 99 | 99 | 25 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| 115 | 5965 | Killeenadeema, . | Killeenadeema, m. | 73 | — | 73 | 61 | — | 61 | 33 | 36 | 35 | 33 | 32 | 33 |
| 116 | 5966 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 90 | 90 | — | 101 | 101 | 37 | 39 | 38 | 44 | 30 | 37 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

b Closed during this quarter.

* Taken from Inspector's report.

f House, farm-offices, and 6 acres of land, rent free.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of CONNAUGHT: County of GALWAY—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|---|-------------|---|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Knitbroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 18 0 0 | — | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | | 58 | | |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 11 | — | 13 0 0 | 1 1 5 | — | 1 1 5 | V.T. | 59 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 3 10 | — | 5 10 0 | 0 14 6 | — | 0 14 6 | V.T. | 60 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 4 | — | 20 0 0 | 1 0 0 | — | 1 0 0 | | 61 | | |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 8 0 3 | — | 8 10 0 | — | — | — | | 62 | | |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 4 12 4 | — | 2 10 0 | — | — | — | | 63 | | |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 1 8 5 | — | 3 10 0 | — | — | — | | 64 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 4 | — | 13 0 0 | 0 7 5 | 0 11 0 | 0 18 5 | V.T. | 65 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 2 | 0 18 2 | — | 20 13 4 | — | — | — | | 66 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 4 18 4 | — | — | — | | 67 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 0 | — | 14 10 0 | 2 6 6 | — | 2 6 6 | | 68 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 5 | — | 19 16 8 | — | 6 0 0 | 6 0 0 | V.C. | 69 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 70 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 3 2 | — | 18 0 0 | 1 0 0 | — | 1 0 0 | | 71 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 8 3 | — | 13 0 0 | 1 14 10 | — | 1 14 10 | | 72 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 5 4 | — | 19 10 0 | 2 8 0 | — | 2 8 0 | | 73 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 8 | — | 15 8 4 | 0 6 6 | — | 0 6 6 | V.T. | 74 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 12 10 | — | 8 15 0 | 1 1 0 | — | 1 1 0 | | 75 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 76 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 1 17 4 | — | 15 0 0 | 2 12 8 | — | 2 12 8 | | 77 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 10 0 | — | 18 0 0 | 0 2 0 | — | 0 2 0 | | 78 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 7 11 | — | 28 5 0 | — | — | — | | 79 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 12 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 0 11 0 | — | 0 11 0 | | 80 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 10 0 0 | 1 2 6 | — | 1 2 6 | V.T. | 81 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 17 0 | — | 20 0 0 | 1 0 11 | — | 1 0 11 | | 82 | | |
| 1 | 1* | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 14 0 0 | 1 7 6 | — | 1 7 6 | | 83 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 6 1 | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 1 4 0 | — | 1 4 0 | | 84 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 16 11 | 1 11 2 | 41 19 11 | 10 0 0 | — | 10 0 0 | | 85 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 6 3 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 3 19 8 | — | 3 19 8 | V.T. | 86 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 17 6 | 28 0 0 | 1 4 0 | 0 10 0 | 1 14 0 | V.T. | 87 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 5 | — | 13 0 0 | 1 2 11 | — | 1 2 11 | | 88 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 5 0 | — | 15 0 0 | — | — | — | | 89 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 6 8 9 | — | 41 1 8 | 6 2 7 | 18 17 5 | 20 0 0 | V.T. | 90 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 3 19 6 | — | 38 15 0 | 1 18 10 | 8 1 2 | 10 0 0 | V.T. | 91 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 10 6 | — | 20 6 8 | — | — | — | | 92 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 6 | — | 22 0 0 | 0 14 0 | — | 0 14 0 | V.C. | 93 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 4 9 | — | 28 0 0 | 1 2 6 | — | 1 2 6 | V.C. | 94 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 10 0 | — | 21 13 4 | 1 10 6 | — | 1 10 6 | V.C. | 95 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 4 | 4 12 1 | — | 48 10 0 | — | — | — | | 96 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 0 7 | 1 17 6 | 15 0 0 | 1 18 9 | 2 0 0 | 8 18 9 | V.C. | 97 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 10 0 0 | 0 19 8 | 2 10 0 | 3 9 8 | V.C. | 98 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 1 17 7 | 1 17 6 | 30 5 0 | 6 12 3 | 1 0 0 | 7 12 3 | V.C. | 99 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 0 16 11 | 1 17 6 | 21 10 0 | 7 12 3 | 7 0 0 | 14 12 3 | V.C. | 100 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | 0 10 0 | 1 17 6 | 30 10 0 | 7 3 4 | — | 7 3 4 | V.C. | 101 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 8 15 0 | — | — | — | | 102 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 18 0 | — | 13 10 0 | 2 0 5 | — | 2 0 5 | | 103 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 5 5 | — | 15 0 0 | — | 12 0 0 | 12 0 0 | | 104 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 7 10 0 | — | — | — | | 105 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 17 6 | 18 5 0 | — | — | — | | 106 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 17 0 0 | 1 2 6 | — | 1 2 6 | | 107 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | — | — | | 108 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 16 10 0 | 0 2 6 | — | 0 2 6 | | 109 | | |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | 2 6 2 | 4 17 6 | 8 0 0 | — | — | — | | 110 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 17 9 | 1 10 0 | 19 10 0 | 2 12 4 | — | 2 12 4 | | 111 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 2 10 0 | — | 14 10 0 | 12 0 0 | — | 12 0 0 | | 112 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | 0 15 2 | — | 19 10 0 | 3 8 2 | — | 3 8 2 | V.C. | 113 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 14 10 0 | — | — | — | V.C. | 114 | | |
| 1* | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 0 7 6 | — | 0 7 6 | V.C. | 115 | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 14 15 0 | — | — | — | | 116 | | |

* Closed during this half-year.

* Residence and 16 acres of land rent free.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|--|--------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th March, 1854. |
| 117 | 5982 | Clare Galway, . | Clare Galway, . | 82 | — | 82 | 94 | — | 94 | 45 | 54 | 49 | 52 | 49 | 51 | | |
| 118 | 5987 | Fahy, . | Fahy, . m. | 101 | — | 101 | — | — | — | 44 | 51 | 47 | 41 | — | 41 | | |
| 119 | 5992 | Kilcummin, . | Oughterard, Workh., . | 85 | 91 | 184 | 84 | 90 | 174 | 147 | 159 | 153 | 125 | 130 | 128 | | |
| 120 | 6044 | Kilcooly, . | Kilcooly, . | 129 | — | 129 | 109 | — | 109 | 48 | 51 | 49 | 46 | 38 | 42 | | |
| 121 | 6045 | Ardrahan, . | Labane, . m. | — | 61 | 61 | — | 57 | 57 | 36 | 30 | 36 | 32 | 32 | 34 | | |
| 122 | 6156 | Do. . | Ballyglass, temporary, . | 42 | 26 | 68 | 55 | 34 | 89 | 20 | 47 | 34 | 78 | 00 | 65 | | |
| 123 | 6157 | Clare Galway, . | Clare Galway, . f. | — | 53 | 59 | — | 77 | 77 | 33 | 35 | 34 | 46 | 42 | 44 | | |
| 124 | 6178 | Clonfert, . | Laurencetown, . | 63 | 47 | 110 | 64 | 62 | 126 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 38 | 60 | 49 | | |
| 125 | 6212 | Rahoon, . | Galway, Dist. Mod. m. | 158 | — | 158 | 170 | — | 170 | 93 | 94 | 94 | 105 | 100 | 102 | | |
| 126 | 6213 | Do. . | Do. . f. | — | 89 | 89 | — | 99 | 99 | 52 | 46 | 49 | 49 | 51 | 50 | | |
| 127 | 6214 | Do. . | Do. . i. | 82 | 36 | 118 | 84 | 85 | 119 | 50 | 62 | 56 | 76 | 68 | 72 | | |
| 128 | 6258 | Killalaghton, . | Killalaghton, . | 58 | 35 | 93 | 61 | 41 | 102 | 29 | 52 | 41 | 28 | 24 | 26 | | |
| 129 | 6260 | Ardrahan, . | Ardrahan, . | 83 | — | 83 | 89 | — | 89 | 47 | 41 | 44 | 38 | 48 | 40 | | |
| 190 | 6319 | Kinvarradooras, . | Duras, . | 51 | 28 | 79 | 72 | 47 | 119 | 38 | 45 | 41 | 66 | 68 | 62 | | |
| 181 | 6337 | Kiltartan, . | Kiltartan, . | 53 | 42 | 95 | 61 | 41 | 102 | 27 | 47 | 37 | 49 | 40 | 44 | | |
| 132 | 6396 | Kinvarra, . | Northampton, . | 38 | 37 | 75 | 48 | 45 | 93 | 22 | 36 | 21 | 35 | 37 | 36 | | |
| 138 | 6413 | Rahoon, . | Albana, . f. | 10 | 95 | 105 | 31 | 92 | 123 | 66 | 69 | 67 | 67 | 62 | 65 | | |
| 134 | 6414 | Athleague, . | Hollygrove, . | 45 | 21 | 66 | — | — | — | 19 | 33 | 26 | — | — | — | | |
| 135 | 6472 | Arran, . | Kilrouayne, . | 43 | 52 | 95 | 39 | 40 | 79 | 55 | 48 | 51 | 58 | 61 | 59 | | |
| 186 | 6483 | Moylough, . | Moylough, . m. | 117 | — | 117 | 86 | — | 86 | 41 | 50 | 46 | 31 | 28 | 30 | | |
| 137 | 6489 | Belclare, . | Sylane, . | 93 | 72 | 165 | 51 | 57 | 108 | 64 | 92 | 78 | 69 | 58 | 61 | | |
| 138 | 6498 | Killerreran, . | Adrigole, . | 47 | 54 | 101 | 29 | 35 | 64 | 40 | 49 | 47 | 33 | 32 | 32 | | |
| 139 | 6560 | Largin, . | Clydagh, . m. | 98 | — | 98 | 104 | — | 104 | 32 | 48 | 40 | 37 | 47 | 42 | | |
| 140 | 6561 | Kilcooly, . | Kilcooly, . f. | — | 99 | 99 | — | 116 | 116 | 29 | 41 | 37 | 44 | 35 | 39 | | |
| 141 | 6568 | Moylough, . | Mount Bellew, Workh. | 92 | 120 | 212 | 87 | 120 | 207 | 155 | 150 | 153 | 127 | 114 | 121 | | |
| 142 | 6578 | Ballinakill, . | Gurtinadieve, . | 107 | 51 | 158 | 70 | 24 | 94 | 35 | 70 | 54 | 47 | 30 | 33 | | |
| 143 | 6599 | Ballinrobe, . | Threen, . | 52 | 34 | 86 | 43 | 82 | 75 | 80 | 46 | 38 | 24 | 24 | 24 | | |
| 144 | 6610 | Kilmacduagh, . | Kilmacduagh, . | 58 | 51 | 109 | 74 | 66 | 140 | — | 65 | 67 | 57 | 55 | 56 | | |
| 145 | 6613 | St. Nicholas, . | St. Nicholas, . f. | 26 | 192 | 218 | 36 | 190 | 226 | 77 | 69 | 73 | 102 | 90 | 97 | | |
| 146 | 6616 | Moylough, . | Moylough, . f. | — | 93 | 93 | — | 73 | 73 | 30 | 51 | 44 | 40 | 31 | 35 | | |
| 147 | 6617 | Boynagh, . | Stonetown, . | 92 | 45 | 137 | — | — | — | 40 | 40 | — | — | — | — | | |
| 148 | 6632 | Loughrea, . | St. Vincent's, . f. | — | 181 | 181 | — | 188 | 188 | 104 | 115 | 106 | 124 | 124 | 124 | | |
| 149 | 6678 | Boynagh, . | Glanmadda, . | 79 | 38 | 117 | 65 | 42 | 107 | 41 | 64 | 56 | 53 | 46 | 50 | | |
| 150 | 6701 | Kilconnell, . | Kilconnell, . f. | — | 77 | 77 | — | 104 | 104 | 36 | 30 | 33 | 50 | 39 | 45 | | |
| 151 | 6702 | Kilbegnet, . | Creggs, . | 63 | 48 | 111 | 59 | 45 | 104 | 40 | 60 | 50 | 41 | 54 | 47 | | |
| 152 | 6703 | Largin, . | Clydagh, . f. | — | 80 | 80 | — | 90 | 90 | 28 | 41 | 32 | 40 | 41 | 40 | | |
| 153 | 6733 | Boynagh, . | Glanmadda, Workh. | 32 | 78 | 110 | 77 | 51 | 128 | 71 | 62 | 62 | 82 | 72 | 77 | | |
| 154 | 6784 | Lickmolasey, . | Portumna Workhouse, . | 94 | 130 | 229 | 95 | 117 | 212 | 161 | 185 | 172 | 184 | 172 | 178 | | |
| 155 | 6760 | Ballinakill, . | Rossgray, . | 43 | 22 | 65 | 73 | 42 | 115 | 58 | 52 | 55 | 40 | 57 | 48 | | |
| 156 | 6771 | St. Nicholas, . | Bohermore, . m. | 86 | — | 86 | 118 | — | 118 | 85 | 30 | 38 | 42 | 46 | 44 | | |
| 157 | 6772 | Do. . | Do. . f. | — | 99 | 99 | — | 120 | 120 | 44 | 42 | 43 | 55 | 57 | 56 | | |
| 158 | 6773 | Killannan, . | Tully, . | 53 | 28 | 82 | 58 | 36 | 94 | 50 | 44 | 47 | 45 | 55 | 54 | | |
| 159 | 6812 | Moylough, . | Mt. Bellew bridge, f. | — | 106 | 106 | — | 84 | 84 | 33 | 39 | 36 | 36 | 30 | 33 | | |
| 160 | 6813 | Arran, . | Oatquarter, . | 82 | — | 82 | 93 | — | 93 | 60 | 55 | 67 | 65 | 63 | 64 | | |
| 161 | 6838 | Beagh, . | Loughcoter, . | — | 114 | 114 | — | 149 | 149 | 70 | 78 | 74 | 92 | — | 92 | | |
| 162 | 6839 | Kilcooney, . | Ballinasloe, . f. | — | 376 | 376 | — | 398 | 398 | 196 | 186 | 166 | 209 | 188 | 198 | | |
| 163 | 6848 | Rahoon, . | Barna, . f. | — | 78 | 78 | — | 74 | 74 | 42 | 30 | 36 | 25 | 29 | 27 | | |
| 164 | 6892 | Killmardaly, . | Bracklune, . f. | — | 67 | 67 | — | 80 | 80 | 34 | 45 | 39 | 30 | 27 | 28 | | |
| 165 | 6893 | Ballindoon, . | Derrygimla, . | 56 | 40 | 96 | 76 | 57 | 133 | 48 | 54 | 51 | 47 | 54 | 48 | | |
| 166 | 6923 | Omey, . | Kingstown, . | 44 | 18 | 62 | 54 | 24 | 83 | 36 | 35 | 36 | 31 | 42 | 38 | | |
| 167 | 6924 | Kilcummin, . | Collinamuck, . | 27 | 40 | 67 | 30 | 34 | 64 | 37 | 30 | 38 | 24 | 28 | 26 | | |
| 168 | 6925 | Omey, . | Claddaghduff, . | 68 | 38 | 106 | 63 | 28 | 91 | 65 | 57 | 61 | 41 | 41 | 42 | | |
| 169 | 6938 | Ross, . | Leenane, . | 53 | 37 | 90 | 57 | 41 | 98 | 47 | 37 | 42 | 33 | 34 | 33 | | |
| 170 | 6939 | Do. . | Maam, . | 39 | 37 | 76 | 26 | 33 | 58 | 28 | 42 | 35 | 26 | 29 | 29 | | |
| 171 | 6931 | Killigan, . | Cappagh, . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| 172 | 6952 | Abbeyknockmoy, . | Abbey, . | 70 | — | 70 | 60 | — | 60 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 38 | 28 | 33 | | |
| 173 | 7019 | Ross, . | Clonbur, . f. | 27 | 85 | 112 | 22 | 57 | 79 | 53 | 53 | 58 | 40 | 35 | 38 | | |
| 174 | 7014 | Lackagh, . | Lackagh, . | 41 | 36 | 77 | 49 | 42 | 91 | 63 | 63 | 63 | 55 | 52 | 53 | | |
| 175 | 7019 | Kilcooney, . | Ballinasloe, Workh. | — | — | — | 147 | 187 | 284 | — | — | — | — | 154 | 134 | | |
| 176 | 7038 | Spiddal, . | Selerna, . | 34 | 26 | 60 | 62 | 29 | 91 | — | 50 | 50 | 50 | 80 | 65 | | |
| 177 | 7033 | Annadown, . | Carrabeg, . | — | 133 | 133 | — | 148 | 148 | 82 | 72 | 77 | 86 | 93 | 90 | | |
| 178 | 7081 | Arran, . | Kilmurphy, . f. | — | — | — | — | 66 | 66 | — | — | — | 36 | 42 | 30 | | |
| 179 | 7080 | Ballinakill, . | Cloon, . | — | — | — | 39 | 21 | 60 | — | — | — | — | 40 | 40 | | |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

b Closed during this quarter.

* Taken from Inspector's report.

c Closed during this half-year.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of CONNAUGHT : County of GALWAY—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | | | | | | Vested or Non-vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|----------|---|---------|-------------|---------|---|---------|--------------|---------|----------------|---------|---|---------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | | Free Stock. | | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | | School Fees. | | Subscriptions. | | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 0 12 6 | — | — | — | 26 3 4 | 1 18 6 | — | — | — | — | 1 18 6 | — | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 0 12 5 | — | — | — | 8 18 4 | 2 15 0 | — | — | — | — | 2 15 0 | — | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 2 9 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 11 3 | — | — | 26 6 8 | 0 14 6 | — | — | — | — | 0 14 6 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 0 10 3 | — | — | 13 5 0 | 0 19 7 | — | — | — | — | 0 19 7 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 9 10 | — | — | 11 0 0 | 1 0 0 | — | — | — | — | 1 0 0 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 10 0 0 | 1 7 11 | — | — | — | — | 1 7 11 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 9 7 | — | — | 14 13 4 | 5 3 2 | — | — | — | — | 5 3 2 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 11 | 8 | 16 14 0 | 2 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 0 14 6 | 1 10 0 | — | 11 0 0 | 0 19 6 | — | — | — | — | 0 19 6 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 2 8 | — | — | 13 15 0 | 0 14 7 | — | — | — | — | 0 14 7 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 0 10 5 | — | — | 23 0 0 | 5 0 4 | — | — | — | — | 5 0 4 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 10 0 | — | 15 0 0 | 3 18 1 | — | — | — | — | 3 18 1 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 0 16 3 | — | — | 11 0 0 | 3 10 8 | — | — | — | — | 3 10 8 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 12 3 | 1 17 6 | — | 15 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 1 10 0 | — | 3 13 4 | 0 15 0 | — | — | — | — | 0 15 0 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 0 4 11 | — | — | 19 0 0 | 2 13 8 | — | — | — | — | 2 13 8 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 4 8 1 | — | — | 11 0 0 | 7 10 0 | — | — | — | — | 7 10 0 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 3 | — | 1 15 3 | — | — | 32 10 0 | 5 11 7 | — | — | — | — | 5 11 7 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 26 0 0 | 7 8 7 | 1 3 0 | — | — | — | 8 6 7 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 14 3 | — | — | 21 0 0 | 7 12 10 | — | — | — | — | 7 12 10 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 13 0 0 | 0 4 6 | — | — | — | — | 0 4 6 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 4 11 | — | — | 8 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 0 10 2 | — | — | 11 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 11 0 0 | 0 7 4 | — | — | — | — | 0 7 4 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 5 | — | — | 16 10 0 | 3 5 0 | — | — | — | — | 3 5 0 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 0 13 1 | — | — | 20 5 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 10 0 0 | 2 14 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | 7 14 0 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 2 15 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 2 4 | — | — | 24 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 2 11 4 | — | — | 25 11 8 | 3 18 7 | — | — | — | — | 3 18 7 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 10 4 | — | — | 10 0 0 | 0 10 0 | — | — | — | — | 0 10 0 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 0 7 0 | — | — | 18 6 8 | 2 7 4 | — | — | — | — | 2 7 4 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 17 10 0 | 3 10 3 | — | — | — | — | 3 10 3 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 0 15 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 4 18 1 | 2 10 10 | — | 2 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 0 12 1 | — | — | 11 1 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 0 6 10 | — | — | 10 1 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 15 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 3 3 | — | — | 11 0 0 | 2 8 5 | — | — | — | — | 2 8 5 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 4 1 8 | — | — | 14 15 0 | 1 0 4 | 7 10 0 | — | — | — | 8 10 4 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 2 4 7 | — | — | 18 0 0 | 8 16 1 | — | — | — | — | 8 16 1 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | — | — | — | 18 15 0 | 0 17 6 | — | — | — | — | 0 17 6 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 7 5 11 | — | — | 40 10 0 | 2 11 2 | — | — | — | — | 2 11 2 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 15 0 0 | 0 6 2 | — | — | — | — | 0 6 2 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 0 13 7 | 5 0 0 | — | 10 16 8 | — | 12 0 0 | — | — | — | 12 0 0 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 5 6 | — | — | 12 16 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 8 2 | — | — | 12 16 8 | 3 2 8 | — | — | — | — | 3 2 8 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 9 3 4 | 0 17 0 | — | — | — | — | 0 17 0 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | — | — | 12 16 8 | 0 1 6 | — | — | — | — | 0 1 6 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 1 4 | — | — | 13 6 8 | — | 8 0 0 | — | — | — | 8 0 0 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 5 0 0 | — | 13 10 0 | — | 12 0 0 | — | — | — | 12 0 0 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 5 0 0 | — | 10 1 8 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 0 0 | 5 0 0 | — | 10 16 8 | — | 13 0 0 | — | — | — | 13 0 0 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 1 6 11 | 5 0 0 | — | 12 10 0 | 6 15 0 | — | — | — | — | 6 15 0 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 2 | — | 1 11 5 | 8 19 10 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | 0 13 5 | 5 0 0 | — | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | 5 0 0 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 5 0 0 | — | 9 3 4 | 0 10 0 | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | 5 10 0 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 5 0 0 | — | 6 13 4 | 2 8 6 | — | — | — | — | 2 8 6 | — | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1 | — | — | 5 0 0 | — | 2 15 0 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | | | | | | | | | |

* No return of children on rolls received for this half year; school in possession of teacher dismissed by Board.
 † Not brought into operation until after this date. ‡ Not taken into connexion until after this date.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|------------------|------------------------|----------------|----------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|--------------------|-------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | | For Quarter ending | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 180 | 7092 | Moylough, | Coolue, . . . | - | - | - | 46 | 80 | 76 | - | - | - | 50 | 50 | 50 |
| 181 | 7107 | Ballinacounty, | Gurrane, . . . | - | - | - | 42 | 35 | 77 | - | - | - | 85 | 35 | 35 |
| 182 | 7172 | Killursa, . . | Ower, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Total in Galway, | | | | 10,822 | 10,417 | 20,700 | 10,088 | 10,449 | 20,514 | 9,859 | 10,418 | 10,846 | 10,087 | 9,540 | 9,540 |

COUNTY OF

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------|--------------------|---------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 1 | 1024 | Kiltoghert, . . | Jamestown, . . m. | 103 | - | 103 | 102 | - | 102 | 44 | 44 | 44 | 40 | 52 | 46 |
| 2 | 1025 | Do. . . | Cratty, . . . | 63 | 47 | 110 | 63 | 51 | 114 | 59 | 72 | 66 | 59 | 55 | 57 |
| 3 | 1026 | Do. . . | Drumkeelanmore, . . | 49 | 37 | 86 | 55 | 34 | 89 | 20 | 37 | 28 | 34 | 40 | 37 |
| 4 | 1027 | Kiltobride, . . | Mohercrag, . . f. | 81 | 59 | 90 | 39 | 75 | 114 | 43 | 46 | 45 | 62 | 61 | 61 |
| 5 | 1028 | Do. . . | Moheravouge, . . | 67 | 55 | 122 | 77 | 77 | 154 | 34 | 68 | 50 | 51 | 70 | 61 |
| 6 | 1080 | Do. . . | Lisearban, . . | 114 | 47 | 161 | 105 | 46 | 151 | 41 | 54 | 48 | 58 | 53 | 53 |
| 7 | 1125 | Kiltoghert, . . | Leitrim, Model Agri. | 113 | - | 113 | 127 | - | 127 | 38 | 49 | 41 | 46 | 56 | 51 |
| 8 | 1209 | Carrigallen, . . | Behamore, . . | 108 | 40 | 148 | 70 | 32 | 102 | 39 | 88 | 63 | 62 | 79 | 71 |
| 9 | 1217 | Annaduff, . . | Lisduff, No. 1, . . m. | 74 | - | 74 | 67 | - | 67 | 26 | 33 | 30 | 27 | 34 | 30 |
| 10 | 1335 | Do. . . | Drumana, . . m. | 87 | - | 87 | 92 | - | 92 | 25 | 39 | 32 | 33 | 39 | 36 |
| 11 | 1340 | Feenagh, . . | Cornagun, . . | 86 | 82 | 168 | 48 | 34 | 82 | 24 | 34 | 29 | 48 | 31 | 40 |
| 12 | 1341 | Rossinver, . . | Loughmarron, . . | 69 | 40 | 109 | 89 | 47 | 136 | 35 | 35 | 35 | 43 | 56 | 50 |
| 13 | 1406 | Kiltoghert, . . | Corduray, . . | 72 | 55 | 127 | 94 | 69 | 168 | 40 | 71 | 55 | 56 | 70 | 63 |
| 14 | 1408 | Oughteragh, . . | Pottore, . . m. | 66 | - | 66 | 59 | - | 59 | 17 | 24 | 21 | 24 | 29 | 23 |
| 15 | 1409 | Do. . . | Derinkeher, . . | 84 | 83 | 167 | 84 | 97 | 181 | 63 | 102 | 82 | 77 | 97 | 77 |
| 16 | 1648 | Cloonoe, . . | Corduff, . . | 86 | 64 | 150 | 97 | 74 | 171 | 20 | 51 | 36 | 31 | 47 | 39 |
| 17 | 1649 | Cloonclare, . . | Kiltyclogher, . . m. | 88 | - | 88 | 78 | - | 78 | 45 | 42 | 43 | 32 | 36 | 34 |
| 18 | 1751 | Do. . . | Lougheris, . . | 109 | 61 | 170 | 88 | 79 | 167 | 47 | 71 | 59 | 60 | 62 | 61 |
| 19 | 1823 | Kiltoghert, . . | Jamestown, . . f. | - | 87 | 87 | - | 68 | 68 | 26 | 30 | 28 | 32 | 36 | 34 |
| 20 | 1829 | Barnacola, . . | Eskerragh, . . | 73 | 56 | 129 | 71 | 62 | 133 | 16 | 46 | 81 | 33 | 51 | 42 |
| 21 | 2178 | Killannumery, . . | Killabuggy, . . | 64 | 53 | 117 | 70 | 57 | 127 | 29 | 48 | 39 | 66 | 72 | 64 |
| 22 | 2285 | Kiltoghert, . . | Lisduff, No. 2, . . m. | 44 | 39 | 83 | 44 | 43 | 87 | 33 | 35 | 34 | 34 | 38 | 34 |
| 23 | 2354 | Annaduff, . . | Drumsna, . . f. | - | 90 | 90 | - | 89 | 89 | 18 | 26 | 22 | 23 | 28 | 24 |
| 24 | 2364 | Cloonclare, . . | Kiltyclogher, . . f. | - | 68 | 68 | - | 51 | 51 | 32 | 34 | 33 | 32 | 27 | 29 |
| 25 | 2415 | Gortlurteragh, . . | Farnaught, . . | 75 | - | 75 | 78 | - | 78 | 26 | 33 | 29 | 19 | 24 | 21 |
| 26 | 2430 | Oughteragh, . . | Pottore, . . f. | - | 71 | 71 | - | 69 | 69 | 18 | 20 | 19 | 16 | 22 | 19 |
| 27 | 2820 | Do. . . | Ballinamore, . . m. | 139 | - | 139 | 132 | - | 132 | 40 | 57 | 49 | 46 | 51 | 47 |
| 28 | 2821 | Do. . . | Do. . . f. | - | 86 | 86 | - | 92 | 92 | 46 | 47 | 46 | 56 | 57 | 53 |
| 29 | 2851 | Kiltobride, . . | Garvagh, . . | 40 | 61 | 101 | 38 | 57 | 95 | 24 | 41 | 33 | 28 | 26 | 27 |
| 30 | 3127 | Cloonclare, . . | Manorhamilton, . . m. | 108 | - | 108 | 132 | - | 132 | 43 | 46 | 44 | 47 | 52 | 47 |
| 31 | 3128 | Do. . . | Do. . . f. | - | 80 | 80 | - | 79 | 79 | 37 | 35 | 36 | 40 | 43 | 41 |
| 32 | 3219 | Do. . . | Killea, . . | 64 | 32 | 96 | 64 | 38 | 102 | 33 | 48 | 41 | 37 | 60 | 47 |
| 33 | 3333 | Innishmagrath, . . | Tarmon, . . | 56 | 44 | 100 | 40 | 30 | 70 | 29 | 52 | 40 | 42 | 44 | 40 |
| 34 | 3419 | Mohill, . . | Mohill P.L.U. . . | 82 | 75 | 107 | 31 | 53 | 84 | 82 | 82 | 82 | 76 | 56 | 67 |
| 35 | 3533 | Kiltoghert, . . | Carr.-on-Shan. P.L.U. . . | 73 | 81 | 154 | 64 | 96 | 160 | 121 | 117 | 119 | 114 | 101 | 101 |
| 36 | 3639 | Oughteragh, . . | Crimlin, . . | 87 | - | 87 | 80 | - | 80 | 20 | 40 | 30 | 30 | 31 | 31 |
| 37 | 3669 | Cloonclare, . . | Manorhamilton P.L.U. . . | 53 | 69 | 122 | 48 | 54 | 102 | 79 | 87 | 83 | 82 | 67 | 71 |
| 38 | 3645 | Do. . . | Carigangere, . . | 62 | 19 | 81 | 59 | 18 | 77 | 33 | 39 | 36 | 40 | 35 | 37 |
| 39 | 3707 | Annaduff, . . | Annaduff, . . m. | 90 | - | 90 | 101 | - | 101 | 31 | 52 | 41 | 39 | 46 | 40 |
| 40 | 3724 | Killasnnett, . . | Brackreabeg, . . | 29 | 34 | 63 | 30 | 27 | 57 | 43 | 29 | 36 | 25 | 26 | 27 |
| 41 | 3736 | Rossinver, . . | Buckode, . . | 52 | 29 | 81 | 56 | 34 | 90 | 39 | 36 | 38 | 44 | 48 | 41 |
| 42 | 3768 | Do. . . | Tullaghan, . . | 49 | 20 | 69 | 48 | 25 | 73 | 44 | 35 | 39 | 34 | 44 | 41 |
| 43 | 3783 | Mohill, . . | Drimboy, . . | 89 | 68 | 157 | 111 | 77 | 188 | 71 | 74 | 73 | 60 | 76 | 67 |
| 44 | 3796 | Oughteragh, . . | Clogher, . . | 43 | 38 | 81 | 40 | 32 | 72 | 22 | 30 | 36 | 41 | 33 | 37 |
| 45 | 3837 | Carrigallen, . . | Drumella, . . m. | 73 | - | 73 | 77 | - | 77 | 24 | 38 | 31 | 30 | 31 | 31 |
| 46 | 3871 | Kiltobride, . . | Crummy, . . | 81 | 59 | 140 | 95 | 75 | 170 | 48 | 46 | 47 | 56 | 69 | 61 |
| 47 | 3942 | Cleone, . . | Drumadurn, . . m. | 114 | - | 114 | 109 | - | 109 | 21 | 33 | 27 | 24 | 39 | 32 |
| 48 | 3943 | Do. . . | Do. . . f. | - | 114 | 114 | - | 89 | 89 | 21 | 35 | 28 | 23 | 36 | 31 |
| 49 | 4097 | Rossinver, . . | Ballyhonihan, . . | 97 | 80 | 127 | 101 | 50 | 151 | 54 | 54 | 54 | 52 | 52 | 52 |
| 50 | 4274 | Do. . . | Gortnasillagh, . . | 43 | 16 | 59 | 43 | 18 | 59 | 30 | 24 | 27 | 30 | 23 | 23 |
| 51 | 4298 | Annaduff, . . | Annaduff, . . f. | - | 84 | 84 | - | 85 | 85 | 20 | 33 | 27 | 30 | 34 | 31 |
| 52 | 4320 | Drumreilly, . . | Eaden, . . | 55 | 32 | 87 | 67 | 63 | 130 | 38 | 42 | 40 | 69 | 93 | 83 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Not taken into connexion until after this date.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLL, as returned by the Manager, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|--------------------|------------------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. |
| 53 | 4329 | Oughteragh, | Crimlin, f. | — | 59 | 59 | — | 59 | 59 | 15 | 24 | 19 | 25 | 22 | 24 |
| 54 | 4351 | Kiltoghert, | Drumcliffe, . . . | 30 | 34 | 73 | 44 | 32 | 76 | 15 | 42 | 29 | 27 | 29 | 27 |
| 55 | 4390 | Rossinver, | Glenaniff, . . . | 48 | 39 | 87 | 49 | 24 | 73 | 58 | 61 | 59 | 53 | 51 | 52 |
| 56 | 4510 | Carrigallen, | Carrigallen, . . . | 73 | 60 | 133 | 78 | 70 | 148 | 47 | 67 | 57 | 68 | 65 | 66 |
| 57 | 4552 | Killarga, . . . | Drumkeel, . . . | 56 | 44 | 100 | 51 | 47 | 98 | 32 | 55 | 44 | 56 | 56 | 56 |
| 58 | 4665 | Drumreilly, | Carrowallen, . . . | 28 | 16 | 44 | 34 | 21 | 55 | 14 | 18 | 16 | 17 | 21 | 21 |
| 59 | 4691 | Do. | Urbal, | m. | 79 | — | 79 | 63 | — | 63 | 26 | 41 | 33 | 29 | 27 |
| 60 | 4824 | Mohill, . . . | Eslin, | m. | 109 | — | 109 | 128 | — | 128 | 21 | 44 | 33 | 33 | 34 |
| 61 | 4825 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 57 | 57 | — | 59 | 59 | 12 | 30 | 21 | 22 | 24 |
| 62 | 4905 | Drumlease, . . | Cornalaghta, . . | 61 | 43 | 104 | 83 | 71 | 154 | 61 | 61 | 56 | 62 | 64 | 63 |
| 63 | 5035 | Killarga, . . . | Killargy, | f. | 48 | 54 | 102 | 50 | 61 | 111 | 30 | 25 | 32 | 37 | 34 |
| 64 | 5036 | Drumlease, . . | Drumlease, . . . | 70 | 51 | 121 | 79 | 64 | 143 | 31 | 32 | 31 | 44 | 57 | 51 |
| 65 | 5161 | Innishmagrath, | Drumkeeran, . . | 81 | 45 | 126 | 99 | 54 | 153 | 52 | 62 | 57 | 73 | 72 | 73 |
| 66 | 5212 | Rossinver, . . | Edenville, . . . | 70 | 41 | 111 | 70 | 40 | 110 | 59 | 60 | 59 | 60 | 59 | 60 |
| 67 | 5213 | Feenagh, . . . | Killyfarnon, . . | 70 | 30 | 100 | 63 | 36 | 99 | 39 | 26 | 33 | 26 | 30 | 29 |
| 68 | 5229 | Kiltoghert, . . | Lavoir, | 56 | 34 | 90 | 53 | 25 | 78 | 38 | 36 | 37 | 32 | 31 | 32 |
| 69 | 5294 | Rossinver, . . | Ashkill, | 46 | 30 | 76 | 42 | 34 | 70 | 36 | 44 | 40 | 41 | 41 | 41 |
| 70 | 5320 | Annaduff, . . . | Lisduff, | f. | — | 59 | 59 | — | 78 | 78 | 29 | 32 | 31 | 28 | 40 |
| 71 | 5388 | Killasnet, . . . | Leckanaranny, . | 59 | 49 | 108 | 65 | 66 | 121 | 54 | 62 | 58 | 52 | 45 | 46 |
| 72 | 5399 | Rossinver, . . | Tawley, | 58 | 17 | 75 | 37 | 23 | 60 | 27 | 30 | 29 | 24 | 31 | 27 |
| 73 | 5392 | Cloonclare, . . | Cullinragh, . . . | 98 | 68 | 166 | 92 | 76 | 168 | 68 | 79 | 74 | 76 | 61 | 61 |
| 74 | 5403 | Rossinver, . . | Drummonds, . . | 57 | 46 | 103 | 48 | 43 | 91 | 40 | 45 | 42 | 43 | 42 | 41 |
| 75 | 5404 | Feenagh, . . . | Leminish, | 48 | 44 | 92 | 57 | 60 | 117 | 16 | 23 | 20 | 19 | 30 | 25 |
| 76 | 5462 | Innishmagrath, | Lisacohill, . . . | 64 | 48 | 112 | 71 | 53 | 124 | 30 | 46 | 38 | 50 | 61 | 55 |
| 77 | 5463 | Do. | Kilbride, | 72 | 38 | 110 | 75 | 37 | 112 | 51 | 66 | 58 | 48 | 74 | 63 |
| 78 | 5561 | Killarga, . . . | Tullynacresh, . . | 81 | 62 | 143 | 74 | 51 | 125 | 64 | 73 | 69 | 73 | 75 | 74 |
| 79 | 5562 | Feenagh, . . . | Feenagh, | 59 | 48 | 107 | 63 | 50 | 113 | 43 | 56 | 49 | 37 | 45 | 44 |
| 80 | 5563 | Rossinver, . . | Aughanlish, . . | 40 | 23 | 63 | 40 | 28 | 68 | 26 | 32 | 29 | 38 | 32 | 31 |
| 81 | 5684 | Carrigallen, . . | Killygar, | m. | 51 | — | 51 | 43 | — | 43 | 17 | 22 | 20 | 19 | 19 |
| 82 | 5685 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 54 | 54 | — | 52 | 52 | 18 | 23 | 20 | 22 | 22 |
| 83 | 5752 | Rossinver, . . | Latoun, | 36 | 27 | 63 | 38 | 28 | 66 | 25 | 31 | 28 | 32 | 28 | 28 |
| 84 | 5841 | Do. | Boynea, | 53 | 25 | 78 | 52 | 37 | 89 | 46 | 38 | 42 | 36 | 47 | 44 |
| 85 | 5842 | Carrigallen, . . | Newtowngore, . . | 66 | 55 | 121 | 60 | 42 | 102 | 39 | 66 | 58 | 53 | 39 | 44 |
| 86 | 5850 | Innishmagrath, | Kilmore, | 36 | 40 | 76 | 30 | 40 | 70 | 31 | 41 | 36 | 33 | 37 | 37 |
| 87 | 5922 | Drumreilly, . . | Coralubber, . . . | 64 | 38 | 100 | 59 | 42 | 101 | 36 | 44 | 40 | 45 | 46 | 44 |
| 88 | 5983 | Mohill, | Mohill, | f. | 2 | 34 | 36 | 5 | 71 | 70 | 16 | 16 | 33 | 40 | 34 |
| 89 | 6046 | Killasnet, . . . | Straneigh, | 67 | 32 | 99 | 64 | 30 | 94 | 35 | 45 | 40 | 35 | 33 | 34 |
| 90 | 6079 | Innishmagrath, | Dergoone, | 47 | 33 | 80 | 80 | 36 | 94 | 42 | 47 | 45 | 60 | 56 | 56 |
| 91 | 6179 | Kiltoghert, . . | Drumshambo, . . | 26 | 35 | 61 | 31 | 44 | 75 | 32 | 31 | 31 | 33 | 34 | 34 |
| 92 | 6180 | Drumreilly, . . | Gortahose, . . . | m. | 105 | — | 105 | 89 | — | 89 | 19 | 33 | 26 | 30 | 24 |
| 93 | 6193 | Barnacola, . . . | Ballygeer, | 59 | 45 | 104 | 48 | 40 | 88 | 15 | 42 | 28 | 29 | 22 | 22 |
| 94 | 6194 | Drumreilly, . . | Deradd, | 89 | 86 | 175 | 81 | 83 | 164 | 65 | 98 | 82 | 70 | 67 | 67 |
| 95 | 6223 | Carrigallen, . . | Drumela, | f. | — | 74 | 74 | — | 72 | 72 | 28 | 32 | 29 | 33 | 33 |
| 96 | 6270 | Drumreilly, . . | Urbal, | f. | — | 69 | 69 | — | 62 | 62 | 18 | 32 | 25 | 22 | 21 |
| 97 | 6338 | Cloone, | Cloone, | 38 | 28 | 66 | 38 | 47 | 85 | 30 | 40 | 35 | 39 | 42 | 42 |
| 98 | 6348 | Drumreilly, . . | Gortahose, | f. | — | 99 | 99 | — | 108 | 108 | 16 | 34 | 25 | 31 | 32 |
| 99 | 6355 | Killarga, . . . | Drumshanlish, . . | 58 | 35 | 93 | 59 | 41 | 100 | 38 | 38 | 38 | 37 | 64 | 64 |
| 100 | 6356 | Innishmagrath, | Shannon View, . . | 26 | 30 | 56 | 26 | 32 | 58 | 33 | 33 | 33 | 35 | 35 | 35 |
| 101 | 6389 | Killanummery, . | Ballinagar, . . . | 68 | 43 | 111 | 93 | 61 | 154 | 36 | 34 | 35 | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| 102 | 6415 | Drumreilly, . . | Aughawillan, . . | 77 | 70 | 147 | 68 | 78 | 130 | 50 | 65 | 57 | 49 | 61 | 61 |
| 103 | 6425 | Kiltoghert, . . | Annasellery, . . . | 70 | 66 | 136 | 73 | 77 | 152 | 17 | 63 | 40 | 35 | 55 | 55 |
| 104 | 6452 | Innishmagrath, | Derinurn, | 81 | 49 | 80 | 35 | 55 | 90 | 45 | 33 | 39 | 38 | 38 | 38 |
| 105 | 6453 | Killarga, . . . | Licone, | 34 | 37 | 71 | 29 | 21 | 50 | 24 | 31 | 28 | 27 | 42 | 42 |
| 106 | 6454 | Innishmagrath, | Moneenatieve, . . | 67 | 41 | 108 | 74 | 38 | 112 | 40 | 58 | 49 | 56 | 62 | 62 |
| 107 | 6473 | Carrigallen, . . | Drumshangore, . . | 61 | 38 | 99 | 51 | 30 | 81 | 21 | 34 | 28 | 22 | 23 | 23 |
| 108 | 6562 | Killarga, . . . | Lugnaskaghan, . . | 31 | 29 | 60 | 40 | 36 | 76 | 50 | 33 | 41 | 29 | 33 | 33 |
| 109 | 6579 | Killasnet, . . . | Carriakeeny, . . . | 49 | 28 | 77 | 44 | 29 | 73 | 30 | 32 | 31 | 49 | 49 | 49 |
| 110 | 6590 | Killanummery, . | Friarstown, . . . | 52 | 34 | 86 | 57 | 45 | 102 | 37 | 37 | 37 | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| 111 | 6614 | Killasnet, . . . | Kilbrook, | 72 | 54 | 126 | 62 | 60 | 112 | 63 | 45 | 54 | 39 | 49 | 49 |
| 112 | 6680 | Do. | Diffren, | 23 | 48 | 71 | 50 | 32 | 82 | 26 | 23 | 24 | 34 | 46 | 46 |
| 113 | 6704 | Cloonclare, . . | Mullawn, | f. | — | 58 | 58 | — | 78 | 78 | 25 | 20 | 28 | 35 | 40 |
| 114 | 6705 | Kiltoghert, . . | Carrick on-Shan. . | m. | 141 | — | 141 | 110 | — | 110 | 41 | 60 | 50 | 87 | 87 |
| 115 | 6706 | Do. | Do. | f. | — | 113 | 113 | — | 110 | 110 | 38 | 44 | 41 | 34 | 36 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Closed during this quarter.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of CONNAUGHT: County of LEITRIM—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------|----------------|---|---------|------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1* | 1* | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | 53 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 0 15 4 | - | 23 0 0 | - | - | - | - | | 54 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 0 12 8 | - | 15 0 0 | 4 1 6 | - | - | 4 1 6 | | 55 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 2 7 11 | - | 39 3 4 | 11 6 1 | - | - | 11 6 1* | | 56 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 4 0 | - | 18 0 0 | 2 11 3 | - | - | 2 11 3 | | 57 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 17 0 | - | 17 10 0 | - | 24 0 0 | 24 0 0 | 24 0 0* | | 58 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 5 11 | - | 18 0 0 | 2 5 0 | - | - | 2 5 0 | | 59 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 0 | - | 11 0 0 | 3 4 6 | - | - | 3 4 6 | | 60 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 10 | - | 15 0 0 | 0 9 1 | - | - | 0 9 1 | | 61 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 6 0 | 1 17 6 | 32 11 8 | 4 4 2 | - | - | 4 4 2 | | 62 | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 17 1 | - | 13 0 0 | 2 15 0 | - | - | 2 15 0 | | 63 | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 2 | 2 7 9 | - | 23 0 0 | 5 12 9 | 4 0 0 | - | 9 12 9* | | 64 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 2 0 1 | - | 37 0 0 | 7 18 7 | - | - | 7 18 7 | | 65 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 6 6 | - | 26 0 0 | 2 8 6 | 1 0 0 | - | 3 8 6 | | 66 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 6 9 | - | 15 0 0 | 0 6 0 | - | - | 0 6 0 | | 67 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 4 | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | - | - | - | - | | 68 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 25 0 0 | 2 11 3 | - | - | 2 11 3 | v.c. | 69 | |
| 1* | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 0 10 0 | - | - | 0 10 0 | B. | 70 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 18 3 | 1 17 6 | 18 0 0 | 1 15 0 | - | - | 1 15 0* | | 71 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 0 14 8 | - | - | 0 14 8 | | 72 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 0 | - | 20 0 0 | 1 15 0 | - | - | 1 15 0 | v.c. | 73 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 0 10 4 | 1 10 0 | 23 0 0 | - | 2 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 2 0 0 | | 74 | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 7 10 | 1 10 0 | 10 0 0 | 1 16 8 | - | - | 1 16 8 | | 75 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 5 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 5 5 0 | - | - | 5 5 0 | | 76 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 19 5 | 1 17 6 | 18 0 0 | 7 4 0 | - | - | 7 4 0 | | 77 | |
| 1* | 1* | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 12 11 | 1 17 6 | 27 6 8 | 4 6 6 | - | - | 4 6 6 | | 78 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 0 | 1 10 0 | 20 0 0 | 2 11 0 | - | - | 2 11 0 | | 79 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 17 6 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | - | - | - | - | | 80 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 7 4 | - | 10 10 0 | - | 4 0 0 | 4 0 0 | 4 0 0 | | 81 | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 9 | - | 10 0 0 | - | 2 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 2 0 0* | | 82 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 7 | - | 15 0 0 | 0 12 6 | - | - | 0 12 6 | | 83 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 3 3 | - | 16 10 0 | 2 9 0 | - | - | 2 9 0 | | 84 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 6 11 | - | 30 0 0 | 2 9 6 | - | - | 2 9 6 | | 85 | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 10 | - | 14 0 0 | 7 6 5 | - | - | 7 6 5 | | 86 | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 6 4 | - | 12 6 8 | 1 10 0 | - | - | 1 10 0 | | 87 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 8 15 0 | 1 19 11 | - | - | 1 19 11 | | 88 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 16 3 | - | 12 0 0 | 1 4 6 | - | - | 1 4 6 | | 89 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 8 | - | 22 0 0 | 5 0 0 | - | - | 5 0 0* | | 90 | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 18 11 | - | 13 0 0 | 1 18 1 | 1 1 0 | - | 2 19 1 | | 91 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 20 0 0 | 1 4 6 | - | - | 1 4 6 | | 92 | |
| 1* | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 10 9 | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 3 2 4 | - | - | 3 2 4 | | 93 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 14 2 | - | 26 0 0 | 2 5 0 | - | - | 2 5 0 | | 94 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 5 0 | 1 10 0 | 14 10 0 | 0 17 0 | - | - | 0 17 0 | | 95 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 9 8 | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 1 10 0 | - | - | 1 10 0 | | 96 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 5 4 | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | - | - | - | - | | 97 | |
| 1* | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 11 10 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 0 15 0 | - | - | 0 15 0 | | 98 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 11 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 1 5 0 | - | - | 1 5 0 | | 99 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 3 | 1 10 0 | 10 0 0 | 1 8 3 | - | - | 1 8 3* | | 100 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 4 3 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 3 5 0 | 1 0 0 | - | 4 5 0* | | 101 | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 10 5 | 1 17 6 | 28 15 0 | 2 7 0 | - | - | 2 7 0 | | 102 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 0 11 | 1 10 0 | 20 0 0 | 4 7 6 | - | - | 4 7 6 | | 103 | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 7 | - | 5 0 0 | 6 2 9 | - | - | 6 2 9 | | 104 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 8 | - | 11 0 0 | 0 14 6 | - | - | 0 14 6 | | 105 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 15 6 | - | 15 0 0 | 1 17 8 | - | - | 1 17 8 | | 106 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | - | - | - | - | | 107 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 6 10 | - | 11 0 0 | 1 8 0 | - | - | 1 8 0 | | 108 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 16 8 | - | 12 0 0 | 1 6 6 | - | - | 1 6 6 | | 109 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 7 | - | 8 5 0 | 0 10 0 | - | - | 0 10 0 | | 110 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 2 8 | - | 11 0 0 | 4 13 0 | - | - | 4 13 0 | | 111 | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 3 | - | 17 10 0 | 1 10 0 | - | - | 1 10 0 | | 112 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 7 3 | - | 16 0 0 | 1 17 7 | - | - | 1 17 7 | | 113 | |
| 1* | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 17 6 | - | 38 18 4 | 2 17 1 | - | - | 2 17 1 | | 114 | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 14 0 0 | 2 7 3 | - | - | 2 7 3 | | 115 | |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

* Residence, and three acres of land, rent free for teacher.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLL, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|-------------------|------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---|---------|--------|-------------------|---------|--------|---|------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending | | For Half-year ending | |
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Quarter ending 31st Mar., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 116 | 6730 | Kiltoghert, . | Leitrim, . f. | — | 145 | 145 | — | 154 | 154 | 85 | 50 | 43 | 52 | 61 | 56 |
| 117 | 6774 | Innishmagrath, . | Shedvella, . . | 63 | 88 | 101 | 58 | 36 | 94 | 39 | 53 | 46 | 43 | 49 | 46 |
| 118 | 6775 | Cloone, . | Ardloher, . . | 83 | 71 | 154 | 99 | 77 | 176 | 41 | 70 | 56 | 56 | 50 | 53 |
| 119 | 6872 | Annaduff, . | Darrycarne, . . | 9 | 43 | 52 | 11 | 57 | 68 | 11 | 19 | 15 | 17 | 22 | 20 |
| 120 | 6894 | Rossinver, . | Conray, . f. | 22 | 47 | 69 | 30 | 57 | 87 | 42 | 39 | 41 | 45 | 50 | 47 |
| 121 | 6895 | Kinlough, or Rossinver, . | Wardhouse, . f. | 25 | 28 | 53 | 31 | 44 | 75 | 40 | 37 | 38 | 29 | 41 | 35 |
| 122 | 6907 | Kiltobridge, . | Kilclar, . . | 68 | 69 | 137 | 71 | 70 | 141 | 58 | 82 | 70 | 54 | 34 | 44 |
| 123 | 7039 | Cloonclare, . | Meenymore, . . | 40 | 35 | 75 | 54 | 40 | 94 | — | 58 | 58 | 75 | 70 | 72 |
| 124 | 7091 | Upper Drumreilly | Gubbe and Drumdiffer, | — | — | — | 89 | 60 | 149 | — | — | — | 70 | 76 | 73 |
| 125 | 7098 | Drumreilly, . | Slievenakilla, . | — | — | — | 84 | 42 | 96 | — | — | — | 60 | 66 | 66 |
| 126 | 7128 | Kiltoghert, . | Kiltoghert, . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 127 | 7135 | Cloone, . | Drumkeilly, . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 128 | 7173 | Rossinver, . | Rossinver, . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 129 | 7174 | Cloonclare, . | Cornamon, . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 130 | 7175 | Drumbase, . | Kilcoosy, . . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| Total in Leitrim, | | | | 6,731 | 5,365 | 12,096 | 6,990 | 5,765 | 12,755 | 4,870 | 5,490 | 5,010 | 5,238 | 5,217 | 5,228 |

COUNTY OF

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------|--------------------------------|--------------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|----|----|
| 1 | 1056 | Becan, . | Brackloon, . . | 62 | 45 | 107 | 49 | 37 | 86 | 32 | 51 | 41 | 28 | 32 | 30 |
| 2 | 1057 | Breaghevy, . | Breafy, . . . | 52 | 43 | 95 | 51 | 53 | 104 | 25 | 36 | 31 | 30 | 38 | 34 |
| 3 | 1058 | Castlemore, . | Brusna, . . . | 93 | 63 | 156 | 78 | 50 | 128 | 24 | 68 | 46 | 30 | 44 | 37 |
| 4 | 1060 | Crossmolina, . | Rathmore, . . | 53 | 29 | 82 | 43 | 21 | 64 | 18 | 29 | 23 | 19 | 19 | 19 |
| 5 | 1074 | Kilcoleman, . | Ballaghaderreen, . | 90 | — | 90 | 81 | — | 81 | 45 | 48 | 47 | 48 | 39 | 44 |
| 6 | 1077 | Killasser, . | Attymachugh, . | 30 | 26 | 56 | 15 | 11 | 26 | 34 | — | 34 | — | 12 | 12 |
| 7 | 1146 | Balla, . | Balla, . Ord. Ag. m. | 108 | — | 108 | 113 | — | 113 | 41 | 59 | 50 | 51 | 57 | 54 |
| 8 | 1342 | Innisboffin, or Ballinakill, . | Boffin's Island, . | 65 | 38 | 103 | 63 | 45 | 108 | 36 | 68 | 52 | 30 | 46 | 38 |
| 9 | 1411 | Agliah, . | Agliah, . . . | 97 | 40 | 137 | 104 | 47 | 151 | 29 | 57 | 43 | 21 | 38 | 29 |
| 10 | 1412 | Kilturra, . | Doocastle, . m. | 93 | — | 93 | 104 | — | 104 | 16 | 39 | 27 | 18 | 38 | 28 |
| 11 | 1613 | Killeden, . | Kiltirnaugh, . f. | — | 84 | 84 | 10 | 89 | 99 | 29 | 37 | 33 | 28 | 43 | 35 |
| 12 | 1616 | Kilcoleman, . | Ballafarna, . . | 74 | 32 | 106 | 49 | 24 | 73 | 30 | 56 | 43 | 28 | 31 | 30 |
| 13 | 1670 | Burrischoole, . | Newport Pratt, . m. | 92 | — | 92 | 93 | — | 93 | 24 | 30 | 27 | 37 | 37 | 37 |
| 14 | 1671 | Do, . | Trienbeg, . . | 37 | 17 | 54 | 88 | 11 | 49 | 14 | 21 | 18 | 12 | 15 | 14 |
| 15 | 1672 | Do, . | Kilmore, . . . | 58 | 41 | 99 | 43 | 32 | 75 | 10 | 47 | 28 | 41 | 40 | 40 |
| 16 | 1674 | Do, . | Molranny, . . | 75 | 27 | 102 | 56 | 24 | 80 | 30 | 34 | 32 | 14 | 19 | 17 |
| 17 | 1675 | Do, . | Deradda, . . | 59 | 36 | 95 | 62 | 39 | 101 | 24 | 38 | 31 | 19 | 35 | 27 |
| 18 | 1676 | Crossboyne, . | Ballindine, . m. | 150 | — | 150 | 114 | — | 114 | 32 | 88 | 67 | 51 | 59 | 55 |
| 19 | 1677 | Ballyorey, . | Cappaduff, Ord. Ag. m. | 28 | — | 28 | 34 | — | 34 | 14 | 15 | 15 | 20 | 25 | 22 |
| 20 | 1750 | Kilmore Moy, . | Ballina, . . . | 187 | — | 187 | 197 | — | 197 | 63 | 67 | 65 | 65 | 81 | 73 |
| 21 | 1849 | Doonfeeny, . | Purtinahulla, . . | 40 | 38 | 78 | 41 | 33 | 74 | 36 | 53 | 45 | 36 | 44 | 40 |
| 22 | 1851 | Annagh, . | Poolcapiel, or Logboy, . | 118 | 93 | 211 | 121 | 86 | 207 | 79 | 125 | 102 | 67 | 65 | 68 |
| 23 | 1854 | Shrule, . | Shrule, . . . | 72 | — | 72 | 62 | — | 62 | 30 | 36 | 33 | 33 | 30 | 32 |
| 24 | 1883 | Killeden, . | Greyfield, . temp. | 157 | 4 | 161 | 96 | 14 | 110 | 54 | 82 | 68 | 59 | 45 | 43 |
| 25 | 2010 | Bohola, . | Bohola, . . . | 65 | 32 | 97 | 73 | 36 | 109 | 30 | 48 | 39 | 14 | 30 | 23 |
| 26 | 2030 | Kilconduff, . | Swineford, . m. | 162 | — | 162 | 140 | — | 140 | 54 | 60 | 57 | 50 | 58 | 54 |
| 27 | 2031 | Do, . | Do, | — | 128 | 128 | — | 101 | 101 | 38 | 46 | 42 | 33 | 42 | 37 |
| 28 | 2085 | Addeygoole, . | Rathkeel, . . | 52 | 40 | 92 | 42 | 36 | 77 | 18 | 37 | 27 | 18 | 16 | 18 |
| 29 | 2290 | Kilbelfad, . | Cloghans, . . | 51 | 40 | 91 | 31 | 41 | 72 | 25 | 37 | 31 | 24 | 32 | 28 |
| 30 | 2807 | Acchill, . | Slievemore, . . | 63 | 47 | 110 | 61 | 29 | 80 | 29 | 41 | 35 | 18 | 24 | 21 |
| 31 | 2808 | Do, . | Derreena, . . | 69 | 35 | 104 | 60 | 27 | 87 | 35 | — | 35 | 24 | 47 | 36 |
| 32 | 2809 | Do, . | Dooga, . . . | 86 | 21 | 57 | 35 | 19 | 54 | 28 | 21 | 25 | 7 | 10 | 9 |
| 33 | 2819 | Killeden, . | Devilease, . temp. | 142 | 50 | 192 | 59 | 34 | 93 | 54 | 90 | 72 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 34 | 2832 | Kilmore, . | Largacloy, . . | 62 | 36 | 98 | 53 | 31 | 84 | 45 | 42 | 44 | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| 35 | 2833 | Do, . | Tarmon, . temp. | 60 | 33 | 93 | 60 | 38 | 93 | 47 | 40 | 43 | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| 36 | 2842 | Kilturra, . | Doon Castle, . f. | — | 71 | 71 | — | 46 | 46 | 9 | 33 | 21 | 15 | 21 | 18 |
| 37 | 2893 | Kilgavan, . | Bonniconlan, . | 106 | 96 | 202 | 60 | 54 | 114 | 20 | 62 | 51 | 30 | 36 | 33 |
| 38 | 2823 | Oughaval, . | Murriak, . . m. | 71 | — | 71 | 58 | — | 58 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 18 | 23 | 21 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

b Closed during this quarter.

c Taken from Inspector's report.

d Two acres of land free for teacher.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of CONNAUGHT: County of LITRIM—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | Vested or Non-vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|-----|---|-------------|---|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 7 9 | — | 10 0 0 | 3 6 8 | — | 3 6 8 | V.C. | 116 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 10 4 | — | 18 6 8 | 3 9 8 | — | 3 9 8 | | 117 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 7 10 | — | 11 0 0 | 2 18 0 | — | 2 18 0 | | 118 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 14 6 | — | 10 16 8 | 0 8 0 | — | 0 8 0 | | 119 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 5 0 | — | — | — | | 120 |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | — | — | 10 0 0 | 0 10 4 | — | 0 16 4 | | 121 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 9 2 | — | 11 0 0 | 0 4 6 | — | 0 4 6 | | 122 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 15 2 | 5 0 0 | 7 6 8 | 0 12 6 | — | 0 12 6 | | 123 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 2 2 | 6 0 0 | 3 18 4 | 0 6 6 | — | 0 6 6 | | 124 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 10 9 | 5 0 0 | 2 15 0 | 0 12 0 | — | 0 12 0 | | 125 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 6 7 | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | 126 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | 127 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | 128 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | 129 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | — | 5 0 0 | — | — | — | — | | 130 |
| 25 | - | - | - | 18 | 6 | - | - | 100 | 120 | 18 11 | 20 8 8 | 2,190 16 0 | 226 11 7 | 96 18 6 | 322 4 1 | | 120 |

AYO—209 Schools.

| | | | | | | | | | | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|------|----|
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 1 11 | — | 15 0 0 | 3 0 9 | — | 3 0 9 | | 1 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 11 3 | — | 19 10 0 | 1 4 8 | — | 1 4 8 | V.T. | 2 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 1 7 | — | 18 0 0 | — | — | — | | 3 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 10 0 | — | 15 0 0 | — | — | — | | 4 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | — | — | 22 0 0 | 1 17 9 | 10 0 0 | 11 17 9 | | 5 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | — | — | 4 8 4 | — | — | — | V.T. | 6 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 2 | 2 15 5 | — | 48 6 8 | — | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | V.T. | 7 |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | — | 1 17 6 | 11 0 0 | 0 18 10 | — | 0 13 10 | V.T. | 8 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 1 4 1 | — | 23 0 0 | — | — | — | V.T. | 9 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 16 9 | 1 10 0 | 24 10 0 | 0 15 0 | — | 0 15 0 | V.T. | 10 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 0 | 0 16 0 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 1 7 10 | — | 1 7 10 | V.T. | 11 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 7 9 | — | 10 1 8 | 3 8 6 | 2 0 0 | 5 8 6 | V.C. | 12 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 19 10 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 1 14 1 | — | 1 14 1 | A. | 13 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | — | — | 10 0 0 | 0 7 6 | — | 0 7 6 | A. | 14 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 9 2 | — | 13 0 0 | 0 4 6 | — | 0 4 6 | A. | 15 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 4 1 | — | 20 0 0 | — | — | — | A. | 16 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 6 6 | — | 19 10 0 | 2 10 10 | — | 2 10 10 | A. | 17 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 0 6 | 4 0 0 | 15 1 8 | 11 8 1 | 1 5 0 | 12 18 1 | V.C. | 18 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 5 11 | 1 10 0 | 30 16 0 | — | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | V.T. | 19 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 4 | 12 0 0 | — | 34 1 8 | 11 4 7 | — | 11 4 7 | | 20 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 12 0 | — | 19 0 0 | — | — | — | | 21 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 0 0 | — | 11 0 0 | 5 1 0 | — | 5 1 0 | V.T. | 22 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 3 3 | — | 20 0 0 | 9 10 0 | — | 9 10 0 | | 23 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 | 9 0 | — | 22 18 4 | 4 5 11 | — | 4 5 11 | | 24 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | — | 1 10 0 | 8 5 0 | 0 9 10 | — | 0 9 10 | | 25 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 4 9 | 1 17 6 | 37 10 0 | 5 1 0 | — | 5 1 0 | V.T. | 26 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 | 10 0 0 | 1 10 0 | 35 0 0 | 3 16 8 | — | 3 16 8 | V.T. | 27 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 13 4 | — | 23 0 0 | — | — | — | V.T. | 28 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 5 4 | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 0 15 0 | — | 0 15 0 | | 29 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 0 | 19 3 | — | 24 0 0 | — | — | — | A. | 30 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | — | — | 6 1 8 | — | — | — | A. | 31 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | — | — | 18 15 0 | — | — | — | | 32 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 2 6 | — | 11 0 0 | 2 5 0 | — | 2 5 0 | | 33 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 10 0 | — | 15 0 0 | — | — | — | | 34 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | — | — | 5 10 0 | 0 9 2 | — | 0 9 2 | | 35 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | — | — | 13 0 0 | — | — | — | V.T. | 36 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 | 11 5 | — | 29 0 0 | — | — | — | V.T. | 37 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | — | — | 11 15 0 | — | — | — | A. | 38 |

* Not taken into connexion until after this date.

* Residence and four acres of land rent free for teacher.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--|---------|--------|-------------------|---------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1853. | | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending 30th June, 1854. | |
| | | | | Male. | Female. | Total. | Male. | Female. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th June, 1854. |
| 39 | 2824 | Oughaval, | Murrisk, f. | - | 58 | 58 | - | 48 | 48 | 19 | 22 | 20 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 40 | 2826 | Kilmavee, | Tavrane, m. | 63 | - | 63 | 34 | - | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 14 | 18 | 14 |
| 41 | 2827 | Do. | Do. f. | - | 80 | 80 | - | 76 | 76 | 21 | 46 | 34 | 34 | 35 | 35 |
| 42 | 2830 | Doonfeeny, | Ballycastle, m. | 87 | - | 87 | 82 | - | 82 | 31 | 45 | 38 | 32 | 39 | 35 |
| 43 | 2832 | Kilbride, | Kilbride, . | 24 | 30 | 54 | 22 | 26 | 48 | 24 | 34 | 20 | 20 | 22 | 22 |
| 44 | 2852 | Crossmolina, | Crossmolina, . | 135 | - | 135 | 113 | - | 113 | 4 | 62 | 54 | 39 | 41 | 40 |
| 45 | 2871 | Kilcommon, | Clontikilly, . | 59 | 30 | 89 | 53 | 28 | 81 | 35 | 82 | 34 | 18 | 36 | 27 |
| 46 | 2876 | Kilcummin, | Doonadoby, . | 29 | 24 | 53 | 15 | 22 | 37 | 21 | 24 | 22 | 13 | 15 | 14 |
| 47 | 2012 | Meelick, . | Culleens, m. | 97 | - | 97 | 76 | - | 76 | 22 | 55 | 39 | 19 | 25 | 22 |
| 48 | 2013 | Do. | Do. f. | - | 88 | 88 | - | 68 | 68 | 13 | 50 | 31 | 18 | 18 | 18 |
| 49 | 3027 | Kilmore, . | Corclough, No. 2, | 69 | 40 | 109 | 63 | 36 | 105 | 53 | 70 | 62 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| 50 | 3060 | Becan, . | Lavaganboy, . | 75 | 40 | 121 | 28 | 23 | 51 | 28 | 67 | 47 | 20 | 20 | 24 |
| 51 | 3211 | Kilfan, . | Kincree, . | 48 | 41 | 89 | 33 | 30 | 63 | 27 | 62 | 45 | 24 | 23 | 24 |
| 52 | 3212 | Do. | Creeves, . | 24 | 35 | 59 | 21 | 18 | 39 | 20 | 46 | 33 | 16 | 19 | 17 |
| 53 | 3268 | Achill, . | Touragee, . | 21 | 15 | 36 | 36 | 18 | 54 | 24 | 13 | 18 | 17 | 20 | 17 |
| 54 | 3299 | Kilcommon, | Drimagallagh, . | 54 | 30 | 84 | 50 | 28 | 78 | 27 | 31 | 20 | 22 | 36 | 24 |
| 55 | 3300 | Do. | Shraghnamonragh, * | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 56 | 3335 | Kilfan, . | Tourahowen, . | 83 | 25 | 108 | 22 | 30 | 52 | 21 | 28 | 25 | 24 | 28 | 28 |
| 57 | 3412 | Aglish, . | Castlebar, Gaol, . | 37 | 17 | 54 | 19 | 15 | 34 | 39 | 39 | 39 | 27 | 32 | 35 |
| 58 | 3425 | Kilfan, . | Ballinkinletra, . | 37 | 27 | 64 | 38 | 27 | 65 | 25 | 38 | 31 | 26 | 26 | 28 |
| 59 | 3516 | Kilgarvan, | Carra, . | 30 | 34 | 64 | 32 | 31 | 63 | 13 | 35 | 24 | 13 | 15 | 14 |
| 60 | 3559 | Killala, . | Killala, . | 83 | 84 | 167 | 102 | 90 | 192 | 108 | 81 | 85 | 71 | 100 | 85 |
| 61 | 3642 | Ardagh, . | Knockanello, . | 55 | 49 | 104 | 52 | 43 | 95 | 21 | 48 | 31 | 25 | 33 | 31 |
| 62 | 3701 | Kilcommon, | Tallagh, . | 77 | 26 | 103 | 73 | 31 | 104 | 40 | 44 | 42 | 35 | 39 | 36 |
| 63 | 3702 | Toomore, . | Foxford, m. | 114 | - | 114 | 114 | - | 114 | 34 | 55 | 45 | 29 | 33 | 31 |
| 64 | 3801 | Kilcommon, | Sherkin, . | 46 | 17 | 63 | 45 | 12 | 57 | 16 | 22 | 18 | 15 | 18 | 16 |
| 65 | 3859 | Kilmore Moy, | Ballina, Workhouse, . | 105 | 126 | 231 | 69 | 113 | 182 | 120 | 136 | 128 | 116 | 125 | 120 |
| 66 | 3905 | Burrischoole, | Skirdagh, . | 42 | 13 | 55 | 29 | 16 | 44 | 7 | 13 | 10 | 5 | 10 | 8 |
| 67 | 3906 | Kilmeena, | Rosduane, . | 81 | 63 | 144 | 73 | 58 | 132 | 31 | 38 | 35 | 22 | 41 | 31 |
| 68 | 3944 | Kilbeagh, . | Cloofane, m. | 160 | - | 160 | 106 | - | 106 | 33 | 88 | 60 | 34 | 49 | 42 |
| 69 | 3945 | Do. | Do. f. | - | 109 | 109 | - | 94 | 94 | 29 | 58 | 44 | 29 | 32 | 32 |
| 70 | 3946 | Do. | Barnacogue, m. | 169 | - | 169 | 110 | - | 110 | 48 | 92 | 70 | 23 | 33 | 32 |
| 71 | 3947 | Do. | Do. f. | - | 109 | 109 | - | 107 | 107 | 80 | 63 | 47 | 22 | 23 | 25 |
| 72 | 3952 | Kilmavee, | Kilmavee, m. | 193 | - | 193 | 164 | - | 164 | 66 | 99 | 82 | 60 | 73 | 70 |
| 73 | 3953 | Do. | Do. f. | - | 83 | 83 | - | 72 | 72 | 38 | 40 | 36 | 24 | 45 | 34 |
| 74 | 3956 | Kilcolman, | Ballaghadereen, f. | - | 163 | 163 | - | 149 | 149 | 60 | 62 | 61 | 64 | 52 | 55 |
| 75 | 3968 | Kilcoleman, | Mourneen, . | 71 | 37 | 108 | 80 | 42 | 122 | 37 | 86 | 62 | 75 | 94 | 84 |
| 76 | 3969 | Do. | Cultiboe, . | 41 | 28 | 69 | 38 | 26 | 59 | 21 | 37 | 29 | 15 | 15 | 15 |
| 77 | 4010 | Crossmolina, | Richmond, m. | 92 | - | 92 | 66 | - | 66 | 15 | 24 | 20 | 8 | 13 | 13 |
| 78 | 4011 | Do. | Do. f. | - | 47 | 47 | - | 93 | 93 | 8 | 25 | 15 | 13 | 14 | 13 |
| 79 | 4098 | Rathreagh, | Tonroe, . | 38 | 46 | 84 | 39 | 43 | 82 | 24 | 42 | 33 | 26 | 28 | 27 |
| 80 | 4107 | Turlough, | Plovervale, . | 57 | 26 | 83 | 62 | 26 | 88 | 32 | 44 | 38 | 41 | 43 | 43 |
| 81 | 4108 | Kilmeena, | Carraholly, . | 64 | 52 | 116 | 69 | 53 | 122 | 31 | 33 | 32 | 25 | 46 | 35 |
| 82 | 4110 | Achill, . | Currane, . | 26 | 11 | 37 | 41 | 17 | 58 | 27 | 37 | 32 | 9 | 1 | 14 |
| 83 | 4157 | Kilbelfad, | Garacloon, . | 71 | 29 | 100 | 43 | 26 | 69 | 20 | 38 | 29 | 17 | 24 | 21 |
| 84 | 4182 | Shrule, . | Shrule, f. | - | 49 | 49 | - | 56 | 56 | 28 | 26 | 27 | 29 | 36 | 29 |
| 85 | 4176 | Crossmolina, | Lodge, . | 53 | 34 | 87 | 46 | 28 | 74 | 15 | 27 | 21 | 17 | 24 | 21 |
| 86 | 4222 | Ballyovey, | Cappaduff, f. | - | 28 | 28 | - | 38 | 38 | 10 | 12 | 11 | 20 | 21 | 2 |
| 87 | 4253 | Aglish, . | Castlebar, Workhouse, . | 75 | 84 | 159 | 65 | 104 | 169 | 62 | 62 | 62 | 116 | 116 | 116 |
| 88 | 4338 | Moygawnagh, | Fairfield, . | 68 | 44 | 112 | 32 | 28 | 60 | 26 | 42 | 34 | 15 | 16 | 15 |
| 89 | 4367 | Doonfeeny, | Ballycastle, f. | 4 | 62 | 66 | - | 57 | 57 | 34 | 46 | 40 | 20 | 29 | 25 |
| 90 | 4393 | Do. | Belderrig, . | 41 | 31 | 72 | 43 | 29 | 72 | 38 | 33 | 33 | 24 | 29 | 24 |
| 91 | 4394 | Balla, . | Balla, f. | - | 93 | 93 | - | 88 | 88 | 41 | 61 | 46 | 38 | 42 | 40 |
| 92 | 4494 | Oughaval, | Tiernacroagha, . | 24 | 16 | 40 | 25 | 20 | 45 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 12 | 12 | 12 |
| 93 | 4617 | Kilgarvan, | Bofield, . | 78 | 65 | 143 | 66 | 35 | 101 | 30 | 70 | 50 | 32 | 39 | 37 |
| 94 | 4622 | Ballysakeery, | Ballybroony, f. | 7 | 31 | 38 | 6 | 27 | 32 | 12 | 21 | 17 | 10 | 16 | 11 |
| 95 | 4631 | Burrischoole, | Newport Pratt, i. | - | 70 | 70 | - | 89 | 89 | 35 | 37 | 36 | 36 | 36 | 36 |
| 96 | 4692 | Ballynahaglish, . | Carragorra, . | 45 | 37 | 82 | 25 | 27 | 52 | 11 | 67 | 36 | 24 | 28 | 28 |
| 97 | 4727 | Oughaval, | Westport, Workhouse, . | 76 | 148 | 224 | 57 | 68 | 116 | 134 | 134 | 134 | 86 | 66 | 66 |
| 98 | 4793 | Kilbeagh, . | Lowpark, m. | 206 | - | 206 | 154 | - | 154 | 56 | 112 | 84 | 42 | 67 | 67 |
| 99 | 4794 | Do. | Do. f. | - | 107 | 107 | - | 77 | 77 | 37 | 61 | 49 | 31 | 32 | 31 |
| 100 | 4795 | Aghagower, | Laukill, . | 45 | 27 | 72 | 46 | 29 | 75 | 28 | 33 | 28 | 25 | 30 | 27 |
| 101 | 4796 | Oughaval, | Brackloon, . | 43 | 47 | 90 | 89 | 40 | 79 | 14 | 30 | 22 | 21 | 23 | 23 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Temporarily closed.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of CONNAUGHT: County of MAYO—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | Vested or Non-vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|----------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|----------|---|-------------|---|--------------|----------------|---|---------|---------|---------|---------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 14 4 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 1 5 0 | - | - | 1 5 0 | A. | 39 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 13 1 | - | 19 10 0 | 2 12 4 | - | - | 2 12 4 | V.T. | 40 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 4 4 | - | 19 3 4 | 2 7 0 | - | - | 2 7 0 | V.T. | 41 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 11 9 | - | 11 0 0 | - | 4 0 0 | - | 4 0 0 | V.T. | 42 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 2 3 4 | - | 23 16 8 | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 43 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 14 9 | - | 15 0 0 | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 44 | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 6 13 4 | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 45 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 3 1 | - | 15 6 8 | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 46 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 13 0 0 | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 47 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 | 8 | - | 1 17 6 | 27 8 4 | - | - | - | - | V.C. | 48 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 18 0 0 | 0 5 6 | - | - | 0 5 6 | V.C. | 49 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 10 8 | - | 12 18 4 | 1 1 6 | - | - | 1 1 6 | V.C. | 50 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 6 0 | - | 10 0 0 | 0 17 6 | - | - | 0 17 6 | V.C. | 51 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 27 1 8 | - | 2 10 0 | - | 2 10 0 | V.T. | 52 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 12 6 | - | 11 0 0 | 0 2 6 | - | - | 0 2 6 | V.C. | 53 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.C. | 54 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 0 4 6 | - | - | 0 4 6 | V.C. | 55 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.C. | 56 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 15 4 | - | 11 0 0 | 0 16 6 | - | - | 0 16 6 | V.C. | 57 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | - | - | - | - | V.C. | 58 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 3 | 2 1 9 | - | 50 10 0 | 8 18 3 | - | - | 8 18 3 | V.C. | 59 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 18 3 | - | 15 0 0 | 0 5 6 | - | - | 0 5 6 | V.C. | 60 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 8 4 | - | 15 0 0 | 2 7 2 | - | - | 2 7 2 | V.C. | 61 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 0 11 | - | 25 0 0 | 1 16 0 | - | - | 1 16 0 | V.C. | 62 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 18 0 0 | - | - | - | - | V.C. | 63 | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 3 0 0 | 2 12 6 | 8 10 0 | - | - | - | - | V.C. | 64 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 10 1 8 | - | - | - | - | V.C. | 65 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 19 7 | - | 15 0 0 | 1 18 1 | - | - | 1 18 1 | V.C. | 66 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 12 2 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 3 14 0 | - | - | 3 14 0 | V.C. | 67 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 11 5 | 1 10 0 | 16 0 0 | 2 12 5 | - | - | 2 12 5 | V.C. | 68 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 8 10 | - | 19 0 0 | 3 8 10 | - | - | 3 8 10 | V.C. | 69 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 10 7 | - | 10 0 0 | 2 15 7 | - | - | 2 15 7 | V.C. | 70 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 0 11 6 | - | 27 10 0 | 4 6 6 | - | - | 4 6 6 | V.C. | 71 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 13 6 8 | 1 10 5 | - | - | 1 10 5 | V.C. | 72 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 9 7 | - | 28 0 0 | 3 16 2 | 14 0 0 | - | 17 16 2 | V.C. | 73 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 11 0 0 | 6 0 0 | - | - | 6 0 0 | V.T. | 74 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 11 0 0 | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 75 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 5 7 | - | 15 0 0 | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 76 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 10 0 0 | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 77 | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 16 7 | 1 10 0 | 13 10 0 | 0 19 0 | 0 5 6 | - | 1 4 6 | V.T. | 78 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 3 1 | - | 15 0 0 | 1 3 0 | - | - | 1 3 0 | V.T. | 79 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 4 5 | - | 22 8 4 | - | 10 0 0 | - | 10 0 0 | A. | 80 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 5 0 | 1 10 0 | 30 10 0 | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 81 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 7 3 | 1 10 0 | 14 0 0 | 0 1 0 | - | - | 0 1 0 | V.T. | 82 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 13 0 0 | 5 5 0 | - | - | 5 5 0 | V.C. | 83 | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 10 8 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | - | - | - | - | V.C. | 84 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 1 7 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 85 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 4 1 0 | - | 4 10 0 | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 86 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 12 8 | - | 16 0 0 | 0 10 4 | - | - | 0 10 4 | V.C. | 87 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 13 0 0 | 1 10 0 | - | - | 1 10 0 | V.C. | 88 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 7 9 | - | 15 0 0 | - | - | - | - | V.C. | 89 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 10 1 | - | 24 13 4 | - | 2 10 0 | - | 2 10 0 | V.T. | 90 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 11 0 0 | - | - | - | - | A. | 91 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 7 0 | - | 21 0 0 | 0 11 0 | - | - | 0 11 0 | V.C. | 92 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | - | - | - | - | V.C. | 93 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 5 1 | - | 13 0 0 | 2 4 0 | - | - | 2 4 0 | A. | 94 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 14 7 | - | 15 0 0 | 0 15 0 | - | - | 0 15 0 | V.C. | 95 | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 0 6 | 2 6 4 | - | - | - | - | - | V.C. | 96 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 11 0 | 1 17 6 | 20 0 0 | 3 8 8 | - | - | 3 8 8 | V.C. | 97 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 1 11 6 | - | - | 1 11 6 | V.C. | 98 | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 12 0 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | - | 5 10 0 | - | 5 10 0 | V.C. | 99 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | - | 2 0 0 | - | 2 0 0 | V.C. | 100 | | | |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

L.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1854. | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 102 | 4797 | Oughaval, | Borris, . . . | 45 | 50 | 95 | 29 | 26 | 55 | 22 | 48 | 83 | 24 | 27 | 25 |
| 108 | 4798 | Aghagower, | Carrackennedy, . . | 48 | 21 | 69 | 51 | 22 | 73 | 25 | 34 | 29 | 8 | 21 | 13 |
| 104 | 4838 | Crossboyere, | Ballindine, f. | - | 70 | 70 | - | 79 | 79 | 35 | 57 | 46 | 49 | 42 | 46 |
| 105 | 4854 | Oughaval, | Killsallangan, . . | 54 | 41 | 95 | 38 | 42 | 80 | 20 | 24 | 22 | 15 | 20 | 18 |
| 106 | 4855 | Do. . . | Kilsallagh, . . . | 84 | 40 | 124 | 22 | 41 | 63 | 16 | 30 | 23 | 15 | 17 | 16 |
| 107 | 4856 | Do. . . | Kilmore, . . . | 23 | 27 | 50 | 35 | 27 | 62 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 108 | 4895 | Kilconduff, | Swineford, Workho. | 86 | 77 | 163 | 72 | 67 | 139 | 180 | 181 | 181 | 105 | 117 | 111 |
| 109 | 4944 | Addergoole, | Massbrooke, . . . | 69 | 54 | 123 | 41 | 21 | 62 | 44 | 66 | 55 | 22 | 24 | 23 |
| 110 | 5043 | Ballysakeery, | Lisglennan, . . . | 20 | 14 | 34 | 32 | 12 | 34 | 17 | 20 | 18 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 111 | 5117 | Ballinrobe, | Ballinrobe, Workho. | 130 | 177 | 307 | 132 | 115 | 247 | 229 | 201 | 215 | 184 | 163 | 173 |
| 112 | 5120 | Kilcommon, | Lehinch, . . . | 102 | 52 | 154 | 117 | 47 | 164 | 52 | 70 | 61 | 53 | 71 | 62 |
| 118 | 5121 | Islandaddy, | Clogernagh, . . . | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 114 | 5122 | Kilgeever, | Acconny, . . . | 66 | 43 | 109 | 81 | 59 | 140 | 32 | 58 | 45 | 63 | 63 | 63 |
| 115 | 5123 | Do. . . | Killadoon, . . . | 44 | 48 | 92 | 49 | 45 | 94 | 20 | 30 | 25 | 22 | 14 | 18 |
| 116 | 5125 | Ballintubber, | Ballyburke, . . . | 41 | 37 | 78 | 42 | 37 | 79 | 22 | 58 | 40 | 46 | 47 | 47 |
| 117 | 5126 | Aghagower, | Derryaroff, . . . | 21 | 15 | 36 | 35 | 12 | 47 | 7 | 12 | 10 | 9 | 16 | 18 |
| 118 | 5128 | Kilgeever, | Louisburgh, m. | 101 | - | 101 | 103 | - | 103 | 52 | 66 | 59 | 52 | 60 | 56 |
| 119 | 5129 | Do. . . | Do. f. | - | 101 | 101 | - | 88 | 88 | 54 | 61 | 57 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| 120 | 5215 | Kilmore Moy, | Ballina (Convent), f. | - | 353 | 353 | 3 | 466 | 469 | 118 | 151 | 135 | 179 | 200 | 186 |
| 121 | 5238 | Ballynahaglish, | Lisaniakes, . . . | 53 | 54 | 107 | 36 | 32 | 68 | 34 | 74 | 54 | 32 | 36 | 34 |
| 122 | 5239 | Do. . . | Ballymacredmond, . . | 35 | 29 | 64 | 28 | 25 | 53 | 20 | 37 | 28 | 22 | 20 | 21 |
| 123 | 5472 | Shrule, . . . | Kilroe, . . . | 92 | 112 | 204 | 86 | 106 | 192 | 76 | 98 | 87 | 62 | 44 | 58 |
| 124 | 5476 | Killala, . . . | Ross, . . . | 18 | 25 | 38 | 25 | 35 | 60 | 22 | 25 | 24 | 22 | 33 | 24 |
| 125 | 5672 | Lackan, . . . | Carrowmacshane, . . | 31 | 22 | 53 | 37 | 17 | 54 | 16 | 33 | 24 | 24 | 27 | 25 |
| 126 | 5673 | Killasser, | Loobnamock, . . . | 127 | 83 | 210 | 60 | 39 | 99 | 42 | 74 | 58 | 30 | 30 | 30 |
| 127 | 5756 | Burriscarra, | Burriscarra, m. | 75 | - | 75 | 126 | - | 126 | 22 | 56 | 39 | 48 | 32 | 40 |
| 128 | 5757 | Do. . . | Do. f. | - | 68 | 68 | - | 77 | 77 | 17 | 36 | 27 | 46 | 41 | 43 |
| 129 | 5929 | Kilcommon, | Belmullet, Workhouse, | 27 | 37 | 64 | 38 | 29 | 67 | 52 | 47 | 49 | 21 | 38 | 30 |
| 130 | 5937 | Minulla, . . . | Prizon, . . . | 51 | 25 | 76 | 41 | 19 | 60 | 27 | 32 | 30 | 28 | 29 | 28 |
| 131 | 6047 | Ballintubber, | Ballintubber, . . | 53 | 31 | 84 | 50 | 40 | 90 | 33 | 46 | 39 | 40 | 44 | 42 |
| 132 | 6048 | Drum, . . . | Belcarra, m. | 80 | - | 80 | 71 | - | 71 | 28 | 27 | 28 | 16 | 23 | 19 |
| 138 | 6049 | Do. . . | Do. f. | - | 49 | 49 | - | 79 | 79 | 20 | 22 | 21 | 21 | 30 | 25 |
| 134 | 6088 | Toomore, . . . | Foxford, f. | - | 92 | 92 | - | 117 | 117 | 30 | 42 | 36 | 40 | 23 | 32 |
| 135 | 6089 | Crossmolina, | Letterbriek, . . . | 86 | 46 | 132 | 88 | 38 | 124 | 16 | 57 | 36 | 20 | 29 | 24 |
| 136 | 6143 | Kilcoleman, | Claremorris, Workh. | 101 | 114 | 215 | 110 | 92 | 202 | 164 | 188 | 176 | 176 | 106 | 141 |
| 137 | 6182 | Killala, . . . | Killala, Workhouse, | 103 | 92 | 195 | 98 | 114 | 212 | 119 | 119 | 119 | 171 | 171 | 171 |
| 138 | 6195 | Attymass, . . . | Mullahavney, . . . | 73 | 43 | 116 | 39 | 31 | 70 | 17 | 30 | 24 | 16 | 16 | 16 |
| 139 | 6198 | Burrischoole, | Newport, Workhouse, | 44 | 100 | 144 | 49 | 36 | 85 | 109 | 109 | 109 | 67 | 67 | 67 |
| 140 | 6231 | Addergoole, | Lahardane, Ord. Agr. | 130 | 74 | 204 | 97 | 60 | 147 | 84 | 107 | 96 | 61 | 70 | 66 |
| 141 | 6247 | Oughaval, | Westport, temp. m. | 280 | - | 280 | 275 | - | 275 | 96 | 103 | 99 | 99 | 115 | 107 |
| 142 | 6291 | Ardagh, . . . | Knockanellane, . . | 90 | 79 | 169 | 74 | 60 | 134 | 39 | 64 | 52 | 30 | 33 | 32 |
| 143 | 6303 | Ballysakeery, | Cooneal, . . . | 45 | 22 | 67 | 48 | 22 | 68 | 18 | 37 | 27 | 35 | 23 | 29 |
| 144 | 6304 | Toomore, . . . | Toomore, . . . | 112 | 52 | 164 | 80 | 29 | 109 | 29 | 84 | 57 | 27 | 34 | 31 |
| 145 | 6310 | Ballysakeery, | Ballymachola, . . | 48 | 28 | 76 | 28 | 24 | 52 | 28 | 46 | 37 | 25 | 24 | 25 |
| 146 | 6345 | Moygawnagh, | Carn, . . . | 37 | 35 | 72 | 35 | 27 | 62 | 23 | 35 | 29 | 18 | 24 | 21 |
| 147 | 6416 | Ballysakeery, | Carrane, f. | 23 | 25 | 48 | 15 | 18 | 33 | 16 | 20 | 18 | 15 | 16 | 15 |
| 148 | 6431 | Kilcommon, | Belmullet, . . . | 23 | 62 | 85 | 23 | 77 | 100 | 58 | 50 | 54 | 43 | 63 | 53 |
| 149 | 6455 | Aghagower, | Aghagower, . . . | 90 | 49 | 139 | 75 | 40 | 115 | 37 | 60 | 49 | 38 | 48 | 45 |
| 150 | 6499 | Drum, . . . | Drum, . . . | 42 | 23 | 65 | 49 | 24 | 73 | 17 | 23 | 20 | 13 | 18 | 16 |
| 151 | 6504 | Oughaval, | Knappa, . . . | 57 | 36 | 93 | 77 | 57 | 136 | 35 | 45 | 40 | 46 | 50 | 48 |
| 152 | 6563 | Drum, . . . | Deerpark, . . . | 80 | 79 | 159 | 79 | 75 | 154 | 35 | 53 | 44 | 30 | 27 | 28 |
| 153 | 6564 | Minulla, . . . | Minulla, m. | 80 | - | 80 | 49 | - | 49 | 27 | 40 | 34 | 22 | 27 | 25 |
| 154 | 6565 | Boffin, or Ballin- | Innisharke, . . . | 11 | 13 | 24 | 12 | 8 | 20 | 26 | 18 | 22 | 20 | 13 | 16 |
| 155 | 6600 | Aglisli, . . . | Castlebar, m. | 226 | - | 226 | 221 | - | 221 | 105 | 107 | 106 | 102 | 101 | 102 |
| 156 | 6601 | Do. . . | Do. f. | - | 182 | 182 | - | 154 | 154 | 88 | 73 | 83 | 66 | 86 | 76 |
| 157 | 6602 | Minulla, . . . | Minulla, f. | - | 94 | 94 | - | 79 | 79 | 29 | 41 | 35 | 26 | 21 | 23 |
| 158 | 6603 | Cong, . . . | Ballymagibbon, . . | 68 | 56 | 124 | 48 | 33 | 81 | 64 | 56 | 60 | 51 | 51 | 51 |
| 159 | 6604 | Kilcummin, | Banagher, . . . | 52 | 48 | 100 | 41 | 31 | 72 | 45 | 50 | 47 | 21 | 34 | 27 |
| 160 | 6606 | Ballintubber, | Killavalla, temp. | 63 | 43 | 106 | 66 | 55 | 121 | 24 | 59 | 42 | 22 | 41 | 31 |
| 161 | 6607 | Templemurry, | Palmerstown, . . | 87 | 26 | 113 | 25 | 11 | 36 | 26 | 27 | 26 | 12 | 14 | 13 |
| 162 | 6608 | Kilmeena, . . . | Myna, . . . | 28 | 79 | 107 | 44 | 82 | 126 | 24 | 30 | 27 | 29 | 47 | 36 |
| 163 | 6609 | Kilmore, . . . | Kilmore Erris, . . | 69 | 41 | 110 | - | - | - | 41 | 37 | 39 | - | - | - |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

b Closed during this quarter.

* Taken from Inspector's report.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of CONNAUGHT: County of MAYO—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | | Vested or Non-vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|--|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|---|-------------|---|-------|---------|--------------|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|---|----|----|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Amatory. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | | | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratualies, Premiums, &c. | | | School Fees. | | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | £ | s. | d. | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 1 6 9 | - | - | - | 1 6 9 | v.c. | 102 | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 10 0 | 12 8 4 | - | - | - | - | - | v.c. | 103 | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 0 17 0 | - | - | 23 0 0 | 6 14 9 | 5 0 0 | - | 11 14 9 | v.c. | 104 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 11 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | v.c. | 105 | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 9 11 8 | - | - | - | - | - | v.c. | 106 | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 8 16 8 | - | - | - | - | - | v.c. | 107 | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 1 11 | 2 10 10 | - | 5 10 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 108 | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 5 7 | - | - | 23 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 109 | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 10 6 | - | - | 15 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 110 | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 2 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 111 | | | | | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 19 7 | 1 17 6 | 19 10 0 | 11 17 6 | - | - | - | 11 17 6 | v.c. | 112 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | v.c. | 113 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 7 | 1 10 0 | 9 10 0 | 2 1 4 | - | - | - | 2 1 4 | v.c. | 114 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 19 3 4 | 0 10 0 | - | - | - | 0 10 0 | v.c. | 115 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 4 | - | 15 0 0 | 1 13 6 | - | - | - | 1 13 6 | v.c. | 116 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 12 10 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | v.c. | 117 | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 10 8 | 1 17 6 | 20 13 4 | 2 9 6 | 4 0 0 | 4 0 0 | 6 9 6 | v.c. | 118 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 0 11 11 | 1 17 6 | 12 13 4 | - | - | 4 0 0 | 4 0 0 | v.c. | 119 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | 3 | - | - | - | 1 | 4 | 1 3 2 | - | 41 3 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 120 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 1 1 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 0 7 0 | - | - | 0 7 0 | v.c. | 121 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 10 0 0 | 0 17 6 | - | - | 0 17 6 | v.c. | 122 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 | 0 10 0 | - | 37 0 0 | 1 19 3 | - | - | 1 19 3 | v.c. | 123 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 9 6 | 15 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 124 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 6 0 | - | 18 0 0 | 3 0 0 | - | - | 3 0 0 | v.c. | 125 | | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 4 0 | - | 24 13 4 | 3 13 5 | - | - | 3 13 5 | v.c. | 126 | | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 0 9 | 2 9 6 | 11 15 0 | 4 17 10 | - | - | 4 17 10 | v.c. | 127 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 16 0 0 | 2 4 0 | - | - | 2 4 0 | v.c. | 128 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 13 0 | - | 8 10 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 129 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 5 7 | - | 15 0 0 | 1 12 4 | - | - | 1 12 4 | v.c. | 130 | | | | | | | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 10 | - | 18 0 0 | 3 5 0 | - | - | 3 5 0 | v.c. | 131 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 15 1 | - | 13 10 0 | 1 19 6 | - | - | 1 19 6 | v.c. | 132 | | | | | | | |
| - | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 10 1 8 | 0 15 10 | - | - | 0 15 10 | v.c. | 133 | | | | | | | |
| - | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 8 | - | 15 8 4 | 0 14 6 | - | - | 0 14 6 | v.c. | 134 | | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 0 | - | 15 0 0 | - | 2 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 2 0 0 | v.c. | 135 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 136 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 5 0 0 | 3 10 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 137 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 13 9 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 138 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 5 3 | 2 12 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 139 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 4 | 1 11 4 | 3 0 10 | 33 18 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 140 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 3 | 2 6 8 | 2 5 0 | 34 15 0 | 2 13 11 | - | - | 2 13 11 | v.c. | 141 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 8 3 | 1 10 0 | 26 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 142 | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 5 | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 0 3 7 | - | - | 0 3 7 | v.c. | 143 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 0 | 1 10 0 | 19 10 0 | 1 12 10 | - | - | 1 12 10 | v.c. | 144 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 8 6 | 1 10 0 | 9 3 4 | 11 0 0 | - | - | 11 0 0 | v.c. | 145 | | | | | | | |
| - | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 8 | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 146 | | | | | | |
| - | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 10 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 147 | | | | | | |
| - | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 17 4 | - | 17 0 0 | 0 8 1 | - | - | 0 8 1 | v.c. | 148 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 11 | - | 11 0 0 | 2 0 6 | - | - | 2 0 6 | v.c. | 149 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 0 0 | 0 10 0 | - | - | 0 10 0 | v.c. | 150 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 3 | 2 6 9 | - | 32 5 0 | 0 13 9 | - | - | 0 13 9 | v.c. | 151 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 0 | - | 22 16 8 | 0 15 9 | - | - | 0 15 9 | v.c. | 152 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 12 8 4 | 0 5 0 | - | - | 0 5 0 | v.c. | 153 | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 154 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 10 8 | - | 24 3 4 | 6 14 11 | - | - | 6 14 11 | v.c. | 155 | | | | | | | |
| - | - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | 0 19 6 | 29 1 8 | 1 10 1 | - | - | 1 10 1 | v.c. | 156 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 157 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 8 5 0 | 2 0 0 | - | - | 2 0 0 | v.c. | 158 | | | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 9 1 | - | 18 0 0 | 1 0 0 | - | - | 1 0 0 | v.c. | 159 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 2 | - | 8 5 0 | 0 15 0 | - | - | 0 15 0 | v.c. | 160 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 0 0 | 0 7 6 | - | - | 0 7 6 | v.c. | 161 | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 9 3 | - | 10 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 162 | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 5 10 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 163 | | | | | | |

Temporarily closed.

* Closed during greater portion of this half-year; no returns of attendance.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | | | |
|----------------|------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|--|--------------------|-------------------|--|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending | | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Quarter ending 31st March, 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | |
| 164 | 6681 | Tangheen, . | Tangheen, . | 4 | 90 | 94 | 7 | 117 | 124 | 40 | 60 | 50 | 50 | 47 | 48 | | |
| 165 | 6707 | Ballyhean, . | Ballyhean, . | 71 | 55 | 126 | 87 | 65 | 152 | 46 | 99 | 73 | 50 | 50 | 50 | 50 | |
| 166 | 6708 | Killassen, . | Callow, . | 109 | 56 | 165 | 91 | 59 | 150 | 38 | 75 | 66 | 41 | 40 | 41 | | |
| 167 | 6709 | Kilcommon, . | Glenamoy, . | 24 | 26 | 50 | 24 | 21 | 45 | 36 | 33 | 34 | 32 | 37 | 35 | | |
| 168 | 6710 | Do. . | Inver, . | 32 | 25 | 57 | 52 | 51 | 103 | 44 | 40 | 42 | 30 | 59 | 44 | | |
| 169 | 6711 | Do. . | Polatomas, . | 79 | — | 79 | 77 | — | 77 | 39 | 37 | 38 | 42 | 37 | 39 | | |
| 170 | 6712 | Kilmeena, . | Fahy, . | 70 | 43 | 113 | 81 | 55 | 136 | 38 | 37 | 37 | 35 | 49 | 42 | | |
| 171 | 6729 | Ballynahaglish, . | Rehins, . | 43 | 47 | 90 | 27 | 34 | 61 | 24 | 47 | 35 | 23 | 22 | 23 | | |
| 172 | 6743 | Addergoole, . | Cloondaff, . | 101 | 78 | 182 | 75 | 46 | 121 | 31 | 51 | 41 | 22 | 47 | 34 | | |
| 173 | 6744 | Do. . | Rathbane, . | 147 | 59 | 206 | 70 | 38 | 117 | 17 | 42 | 30 | 18 | 38 | 25 | | |
| 174 | 6747 | Ballinrobe, . | Ballinrobe, . | m. | 123 | — | 123 | 146 | — | 146 | 71 | 78 | 74 | 64 | 63 | 64 | |
| 175 | 6761 | Kilconduff, . | Brackloon, . | 117 | 34 | 151 | 48 | 11 | 59 | 50 | 79 | 65 | 19 | 19 | 19 | | |
| 176 | 6762 | Shrule, . | Glencorrib, . | m. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| 177 | 6763 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| 178 | 6776 | Killassen, . | Knocknamonal, . | 65 | 40 | 105 | 41 | 32 | 73 | 33 | 55 | 44 | 19 | 20 | 19 | | |
| 179 | 6794 | Oughaval, . | St. Patrick's, . | 82 | 44 | 126 | 62 | 47 | 109 | 45 | 39 | 42 | 22 | 39 | 31 | | |
| 180 | 6795 | Ballyvoey, . | St. Mary's (Partree), . | 85 | 84 | 169 | 47 | 37 | 84 | 150 | 70 | 110 | 60 | 43 | 51 | | |
| 181 | 6796 | Aghagower, . | St. Joseph's, . | 109 | 84 | 193 | 90 | 70 | 160 | 48 | 77 | 63 | 43 | 51 | 47 | | |
| 182 | 6803 | Crossmolina, . | Crossmolina, . | f. | — | 123 | 123 | — | 93 | 93 | 41 | 54 | 47 | 40 | 40 | | |
| 183 | 6804 | Killassen, . | Knox, . | 110 | 73 | 183 | 104 | 64 | 168 | 60 | 117 | 89 | 56 | 74 | 65 | | |
| 184 | 6815 | Cong, . | Cong, . | m. | 171 | — | 171 | 105 | — | 105 | 45 | 41 | 43 | 32 | 56 | 44 | |
| 185 | 6816 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 187 | 187 | — | 125 | 125 | 96 | 60 | 78 | 60 | 59 | 60 | |
| 186 | 6830 | Tangheen, . | Ahena, . | 144 | — | 144 | 140 | — | 140 | 72 | 78 | 72 | 47 | 64 | 55 | | |
| 187 | 6843 | Kilcommon, . | Polatomas, . | f. | — | 56 | 56 | — | 59 | 59 | 32 | 36 | 34 | 33 | 36 | 37 | |
| 188 | 6862 | Turlough, . | Oughterard, . | 44 | 37 | 81 | 77 | 56 | 133 | 27 | 81 | 64 | 110 | 100 | 100 | 100 | |
| 189 | 6863 | Achill, . | Dooniver, . | 25 | 30 | 55 | 31 | 28 | 59 | 20 | 17 | 19 | 19 | 13 | 16 | | |
| 190 | 6873 | Ballyvoey, . | St. Peter's, Shragh, . | 75 | 88 | 113 | 51 | 14 | 65 | 54 | 57 | 55 | 53 | 29 | 41 | | |
| 191 | 6928 | Straid, . | Straid, . | 58 | 40 | 98 | 57 | 48 | 105 | 29 | 44 | 37 | 23 | 24 | 25 | | |
| 192 | 6927 | Backs, . | Shraheen, . | 73 | 54 | 127 | 88 | 30 | 68 | 33 | 67 | 50 | 28 | 29 | 28 | | |
| 193 | 6940 | Moygownagh, . | Moygownagh, . | 37 | 33 | 70 | 38 | 42 | 80 | 32 | 35 | 33 | 31 | 32 | 31 | | |
| 194 | 6941 | Oughaval, . | Letterbruck, . | 40 | 42 | 82 | 49 | 40 | 89 | 78 | 79 | 79 | 60 | 40 | 50 | | |
| 195 | 6942 | Laeken, . | Carrowmore Palmer, . | 25 | 40 | 65 | 23 | 44 | 67 | 30 | 45 | 37 | 30 | 19 | 25 | | |
| 196 | 6943 | Kilmore Erris, . | Inniskea, . | 22 | 28 | 50 | 22 | 29 | 51 | 33 | 35 | 34 | 33 | 30 | 36 | | |
| 197 | 6944 | Kilcommon, . | Carratigue, . | 26 | 8 | 34 | 40 | 19 | 59 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 40 | 31 | 37 | | |
| 198 | 6945 | Becan, . | Becan, . | 75 | 29 | 104 | 59 | 16 | 75 | 44 | 68 | 56 | 30 | 30 | 30 | | |
| 199 | 6957 | Burrischoole, . | Tiernar, . | 116 | 89 | 205 | 56 | 43 | 99 | 57 | 57 | 57 | 12 | 35 | 23 | | |
| 200 | 7016 | Kilcoleman, . | Claremorris, . | m. | 95 | — | 95 | 72 | — | 72 | — | 62 | 62 | 48 | 43 | 46 | |
| 201 | 7016 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 78 | 78 | — | 89 | 89 | — | 46 | 46 | 49 | 44 | 45 | |
| 202 | 7017 | Kilaser, . | Blackpatch, . | 23 | 47 | 70 | 40 | 80 | 120 | — | 46 | 46 | 43 | 41 | 42 | | |
| 203 | 7018 | Do. . | Carramore, . | 104 | 74 | 178 | 92 | 59 | 151 | — | 85 | 85 | 55 | 56 | 56 | | |
| 204 | 7054 | Kilmore Moy, . | Culleens, No. 2, . | f. | — | — | — | 17 | 36 | 53 | — | — | 36 | 36 | 36 | | |
| 205 | 7075 | Cong, . | Cross, . | m. | — | — | — | 144 | — | 144 | — | — | — | 74 | 74 | | |
| 206 | 7076 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | — | — | 161 | 161 | — | — | — | — | 78 | 78 | | |
| 207 | 7077 | Ballynahaglish, . | Pontoon, . | — | — | — | — | 23 | 32 | 55 | — | — | — | 16 | 16 | | |
| 208 | 7082 | Knock, . | Carramore, . | — | — | — | — | 49 | 28 | 77 | — | — | — | 34 | 34 | | |
| 209 | 7176 | Laeken, . | Rathlacken, . | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | |
| Total in Mayo, | | | | 12,326 | 9,156 | 21,380 | 10,827 | 8,569 | 19,396 | 7,536 | 10,483 | 9,177 | 7,296 | 8,126 | 7,296 | | |

COUNTY OF

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|------|--------------|----------------|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|----|----|-----|-----|----|
| 1 | 1080 | Aughrim, . | Rodee, . | 70 | 46 | 116 | 71 | 57 | 128 | 36 | 50 | 49 | 42 | 54 | 48 | |
| 2 | 1081 | Boyle, . | Boyle, . | m. | 197 | — | 197 | 195 | — | 195 | 99 | 99 | 96 | 122 | 109 | |
| 3 | 1082 | Do. . | Do. . | f. | — | 167 | 167 | — | 172 | 172 | 72 | 65 | 72 | 79 | 73 | |
| 4 | 1083 | Camna, . | Carrick, . | 43 | 40 | 88 | 46 | 48 | 94 | 17 | 29 | 23 | 31 | 35 | 35 | |
| 5 | 1085 | Kilronan, . | Ballyfarnon, . | 68 | — | 68 | 66 | — | 66 | 26 | 41 | 33 | 37 | 41 | 36 | |
| 6 | 1086 | Killkevin, . | Arm, . | 75 | 27 | 102 | 48 | 28 | 71 | 35 | 49 | 42 | 40 | 42 | 41 | |
| 7 | 1087 | Do. . | Tarmon, . | 52 | 36 | 88 | 51 | 35 | 86 | 40 | 50 | 45 | 38 | 36 | 37 | |
| 8 | 1344 | Dysart, . | Ballintlea, . | m. | 48 | — | 48 | 55 | — | 55 | 32 | 31 | 32 | 26 | 32 | 29 |
| 9 | 1345 | Kiltomb, . | Ballyboy, . | f. | — | 75 | 75 | — | 91 | 91 | 28 | 28 | 28 | 26 | 26 | 26 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Not brought into operation until after this date.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of CONNAUGHT: County of MAYO—*continued.*

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | Vested or Non-vested. | Number. | |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------|--|--------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------|--------------------------------------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratifications, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | | | Total Amount of Local Contributions. |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | 164 |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 18 0 | - | 16 5 0 | 5 10 6 | - | 5 10 6 | | 165 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 12 18 4 | - | 0 16 2 | 0 16 2 | - | 0 16 2 | | 166 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 0 5 | - | 29 0 0 | 4 5 7 | - | 4 5 7 | | 167 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 14 6 8 | - | - | - | | 168 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 8 4 | - | - | - | | 169 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 0 0 | 0 4 0 | - | 0 4 0 | | 170 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 16 9 | - | 24 0 0 | 1 2 7 | - | 1 2 7* | | 171 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 8 9 | - | 14 10 0 | 0 8 11 | - | 0 8 11 | | 172 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 2 8 6 | - | 2 8 6 | | 173 |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 6 9 | - | 11 0 0 | - | - | - | | 174 |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 3 7 6 | 15 0 0 | 18 7 6* | | 175 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 1 6 | - | 23 16 8 | 2 10 0 | - | 2 10 0 | | 176 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 0 0 0 | - | - | - | - | v.c. | 177 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 0 0 0 | - | - | - | - | v.c. | 178 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 18 11 | - | 11 0 0 | 1 18 6 | - | 1 18 6 | | 179 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 21 13 4 | 2 0 0 | - | 2 0 0 | | 180 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 14 6 8 | - | - | - | | 181 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 1 2 4 | - | 38 1 8 | 3 1 6 | - | 3 1 6 | | 182 |
| 1* | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 22 15 0 | - | - | - | | 183 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 2 17 11 | - | 24 10 0 | 8 9 0 | - | 8 9 0 | | 184 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 11 9 | - | 24 10 0 | 2 9 3 | 10 0 0 | 12 9 3 | | 185 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | - | - | 24 11 8 | 1 4 0 | - | 1 4 0 | | 186 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 8 8 | - | 11 0 0 | 5 7 6 | - | 5 7 6 | | 187 |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 19 0 0 | - | - | - | | 188 |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 9 2 | - | 12 1 8 | 2 0 0 | - | 2 0 0* | | 189 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 18 15 0 | 0 8 2 | - | 0 8 2 | | 190 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 18 0 | - | 18 15 0 | 0 6 2 | - | 0 6 2 | | 191 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 14 6 | - | 14 13 4 | 0 7 6 | - | 0 7 6 | | 192 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 2 9 | - | 9 8 4 | - | - | - | | 193 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 10 8 | 5 0 0 0 | 11 13 4 | - | - | - | | 194 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 2 4 | 5 0 0 0 | 8 6 8 | - | - | - | | 195 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 12 8 | 5 0 0 0 | 15 16 8 | 0 5 1 | - | 0 5 1 | | 196 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 5 0 0 0 | 13 15 0 | - | - | - | | 197 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 5 0 0 0 | 11 18 4 | - | - | - | | 198 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 5 0 | 5 0 0 0 | 12 16 8 | 8 0 4 | - | 8 0 4 | | 199 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 6 0 0 0 | 8 6 8 | - | 2 10 0 | 2 10 0 | | 200 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 9 9 | 5 0 0 0 | 8 5 0 | 5 5 0 | - | 5 5 0 | | 201 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 5 0 0 0 | 8 13 4 | 4 0 0 | - | 4 0 0 | | 202 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 5 0 0 0 | 6 13 4 | 0 14 0 | - | 0 14 0 | | 203 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 5 0 0 0 | 18 10 0 | 2 0 0 | - | 2 0 0 | | 204 |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 19 6 | 5 0 0 0 | 5 0 0 | 0 12 0 | - | 0 12 0 | | 205 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 12 7 | 6 0 0 0 | 9 0 0 | - | 2 10 0 | 2 10 0* | | 206 |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 7 3 | 6 0 0 0 | 6 5 0 | - | 2 10 0 | 2 10 0* | | 207 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 6 10 | 5 0 0 0 | 2 10 0 | 0 4 0 | - | 0 4 0* | | 208 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 5 0 0 0 | 2 15 0 | 1 10 6 | - | 1 10 6* | | 209 |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 5 0 0 0 | - | - | - | - | | 210 |
| 149 | 96 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 17 | 8 | 361 | 158 10 8 | 196 9 0 | 3,947 6 0 | 337 7 6 | 121 10 6 | 406 18 0 | | 308 |

ROSCOMMON—114 Schools.[illegible]

* Taken from Inspector's report.

^d Not taken into connexion until after this date.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1854. | | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 10 | 1524 | Dysart, . . | Ballintleva, f. | - | 40 | 40 | - | 44 | 44 | 24 | 29 | 26 | 20 | 20 | 20 |
| 11 | 1558 | Kiltomb, . . | Tamore, f. | 67 | 61 | 128 | 63 | 67 | 130 | 33 | 39 | 36 | 25 | 39 | 37 |
| 12 | 1607 | Drum, . . | Cornafulla, Ord. Agr. m. | 91 | 73 | 164 | 119 | - | 119 | 74 | 74 | 74 | 39 | 28 | 33 |
| 13 | 1681 | Lisanuffy, . . | Carniakagh, m. | 108 | - | 108 | 100 | - | 100 | 29 | 45 | 37 | 29 | 44 | 37 |
| 14 | 1753 | Elphin, . . | Elphin, . . | 84 | - | 84 | 86 | - | 86 | 34 | 41 | 39 | 38 | 35 | 36 |
| 15 | 1850 | Killucan, . . | Cortubber, m. | 106 | - | 106 | 134 | - | 134 | 34 | 42 | 38 | 50 | 59 | 55 |
| 16 | 1880 | Kiltomb, . . | Ballybay, m. | 69 | - | 69 | 85 | - | 85 | 23 | 26 | 25 | 26 | 30 | 28 |
| 17 | 1886 | Taughboy, . . | Ballyforan, . . | 59 | 53 | 112 | 86 | 38 | 74 | 39 | 44 | 41 | 89 | 93 | 87 |
| 18 | 2327 | Elphin, . . | Mantua, m. | 87 | - | 87 | 76 | - | 76 | 22 | 34 | 28 | 29 | 23 | 26 |
| 19 | 2328 | Do, . . | Do, . . | f. | 58 | 58 | - | 65 | 65 | 29 | 24 | 27 | 22 | 21 | 21 |
| 20 | 2427 | Kiltevan, . . | Kiltevan, m. | 95 | - | 95 | 94 | - | 94 | 26 | 42 | 34 | 35 | 38 | 37 |
| 21 | 2494 | Killucan, . . | Cortubber, f. | - | 68 | 68 | - | 68 | 68 | 14 | 12 | 13 | 19 | 22 | 20 |
| 22 | 2554 | Boyle, . . | Doon, m. | 72 | - | 72 | 68 | - | 68 | 34 | 38 | 36 | 29 | 36 | 33 |
| 23 | 2864 | Kilronan, . . | Graghnafarna, m. | 79 | 65 | 144 | 75 | 70 | 145 | 43 | 79 | 61 | 75 | 68 | 71 |
| 24 | 2915 | Curraghroe, . . | Curraghroe, m. | 103 | - | 103 | 112 | - | 112 | 23 | 44 | 34 | 33 | 39 | 36 |
| 25 | 2916 | Do, . . | Do, . . | f. | 83 | 83 | - | 93 | 93 | 15 | 31 | 23 | 37 | 25 | 31 |
| 26 | 2967 | Boyle, . . | Culticreighton, m. | 58 | 57 | 115 | 48 | 46 | 94 | 44 | 57 | 50 | 43 | 43 | 43 |
| 27 | 2968 | Kilcorkey, . . | Belnagar, m. | 87 | - | 87 | 85 | - | 85 | 30 | 37 | 33 | 28 | 41 | 34 |
| 28 | 2969 | Do, . . | Do, . . | f. | 90 | 90 | - | 105 | 105 | 25 | 35 | 30 | 35 | 41 | 38 |
| 29 | 2970 | Boyle, . . | Deerpark, m. | 60 | 45 | 105 | 39 | 50 | 89 | 41 | 52 | 47 | 36 | 48 | 42 |
| 30 | 2971 | Aughanna, . . | Corrigeenroe, m. | 67 | - | 67 | 60 | - | 60 | 14 | 36 | 25 | 25 | 37 | 31 |
| 31 | 3008 | Boyle, . . | Knockarush, . . | 59 | 33 | 92 | 76 | 50 | 126 | 35 | 31 | 33 | 37 | 42 | 39 |
| 32 | 3070 | Clonfinla, . . | Carniakagh, f. | - | 98 | 98 | - | 112 | 112 | 28 | 35 | 30 | 38 | 32 | 34 |
| 33 | 3120 | Ardcarna, . . | Crossna, m. | 98 | - | 98 | 79 | - | 79 | 26 | 38 | 32 | 25 | 30 | 28 |
| 34 | 3121 | Do, . . | Do, . . | f. | 129 | 129 | - | 99 | 99 | 25 | 42 | 34 | 31 | 38 | 34 |
| 35 | 3289 | Boyle, . . | Boyle, P.L.U. m. | 71 | 82 | 153 | 68 | 71 | 139 | 94 | 97 | 95 | 71 | 71 | 71 |
| 36 | 3456 | Roscommon, . . | Roscommon, m. | 181 | - | 181 | 165 | - | 165 | 36 | 64 | 50 | 64 | 65 | 65 |
| 37 | 3506 | Boyle, . . | Carrigreenroe, f. | - | 91 | 91 | - | 85 | 85 | 24 | 38 | 31 | 30 | 36 | 34 |
| 38 | 3582 | Do, . . | Drum and Erris, m. | 68 | 35 | 101 | 82 | 32 | 114 | 51 | 50 | 51 | 60 | 73 | 62 |
| 39 | 3591 | Athleague, . . | Athleague, m. | 143 | - | 143 | 113 | - | 113 | 44 | 49 | 47 | 41 | 43 | 42 |
| 40 | 3604 | Drum, . . | Cornafulla, f. | - | - | - | - | 60 | 60 | - | - | - | 20 | 9 | 15 |
| 41 | 3611 | Kiltevan, . . | Kiltevan, f. | - | 66 | 66 | - | 75 | 75 | 22 | 26 | 24 | 30 | 32 | 31 |
| 42 | 3695 | Elphin, . . | Elphin, f. | - | 65 | 65 | - | 96 | 96 | 25 | 19 | 22 | 24 | 34 | 29 |
| 43 | 3797 | Roscommon, . . | Roscommon, f. | - | 322 | 322 | - | 406 | 406 | 132 | 132 | 132 | 209 | 209 | 209 |
| 44 | 3875 | Do, . . | Do, P.L.U. m. | 220 | 442 | 662 | 116 | 233 | 349 | 353 | 353 | 353 | 186 | 186 | 186 |
| 45 | 3910 | Loughglynn, . . | Lisdrumneal, . . | 89 | 80 | 169 | 91 | 79 | 170 | 31 | 68 | 50 | 81 | 27 | 29 |
| 46 | 3911 | St. John's, . . | St. John's, . . | 48 | 48 | 96 | 41 | 44 | 85 | 37 | 46 | 42 | 40 | 39 | 39 |
| 47 | 3961 | Tybohan, . . | Frenchpark, m. | 63 | - | 63 | 69 | - | 69 | 25 | 32 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 29 |
| 48 | 3963 | Tiarara, . . | Tessaragh, . . | 79 | 76 | 155 | 59 | 68 | 127 | 41 | 64 | 52 | 43 | 35 | 33 |
| 49 | 4099 | Kilmair, . . | Ballymurray, . . | 49 | 42 | 91 | 48 | 78 | 126 | 39 | - | 39 | 49 | 37 | 43 |
| 50 | 4100 | Loughglynn, . . | Loughglynn, Ord. Ag. m. | 134 | - | 134 | 104 | - | 104 | 39 | 62 | 51 | 45 | 50 | 43 |
| 51 | 4101 | Kilmod, . . | Finner, . . | 43 | 32 | 75 | 47 | 81 | 78 | 21 | 33 | 27 | - | 45 | 45 |
| 52 | 4104 | Fuerty, . . | Fuerty, . . | 86 | 59 | 145 | 90 | 66 | 156 | 49 | 63 | 56 | 59 | 57 | 58 |
| 53 | 4111 | Kiltrustan, . . | Kiltrustan, m. | 71 | - | 71 | 74 | - | 74 | 11 | 41 | 26 | 30 | 43 | 36 |
| 54 | 4112 | Do, . . | Do, . . | f. | 40 | 40 | - | 70 | 70 | 8 | 11 | 10 | 16 | 35 | 26 |
| 55 | 4195 | St. Peter's, . . | Deerpark, m. | 109 | - | 109 | 130 | - | 130 | 46 | 42 | 44 | 60 | 57 | 53 |
| 56 | 4196 | Do, . . | Do, . . | f. | 122 | 122 | - | 123 | 123 | 50 | 33 | 41 | 47 | 54 | 51 |
| 57 | 4217 | Kilcoohill, . . | Ballinameen, . . | 89 | 102 | 191 | 97 | 119 | 216 | 32 | 60 | 46 | 79 | 70 | 75 |
| 58 | 4240 | Boyle, . . | Ballyhane, . . | 50 | 29 | 79 | - | - | - | 26 | 34 | 30 | - | - | - |
| 59 | 4368 | Athleague, . . | Athleague, f. | - | 106 | 106 | - | 114 | 114 | 20 | 27 | 24 | 31 | 22 | 27 |
| 60 | 4392 | Bumlin, . . | Strokestown, m. | 70 | - | 70 | 88 | - | 88 | 38 | 29 | 33 | 40 | 53 | 46 |
| 61 | 4409 | Boyle, . . | Doon, f. | - | 61 | 61 | - | 64 | 64 | 28 | 29 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 28 |
| 62 | 4490 | Clonfinla, . . | Clonfree, m. | 83 | - | 83 | 81 | - | 81 | 20 | 29 | 24 | 18 | 20 | 19 |
| 63 | 4491 | Do, . . | Do, . . | f. | 73 | 73 | - | 63 | 63 | 23 | 34 | 29 | 24 | 27 | 26 |
| 64 | 4519 | Kilcoohill, . . | Knocklas, . . | 75 | 41 | 116 | 84 | 45 | 129 | 36 | 53 | 45 | 52 | 49 | 50 |
| 65 | 4603 | Kilronan, . . | Ballyfarnon, . . | f. | 57 | 57 | 1 | 73 | 74 | 10 | 31 | 20 | 32 | 34 | 33 |
| 66 | 4604 | Do, . . | Mountallen, . . | 68 | 54 | 122 | 72 | 56 | 128 | 41 | 58 | 50 | 48 | 52 | 50 |
| 67 | 4640 | Boyle, . . | Tevanna, . . | 35 | 18 | 53 | 44 | 28 | 72 | 27 | 29 | 28 | 29 | 32 | 31 |
| 68 | 4799 | Tybohan, . . | Frenchpark, . . | f. | 57 | 57 | - | 54 | 54 | 31 | 28 | 30 | 26 | 27 | 27 |
| 69 | 4800 | Tarmonbarry, . . | Ruskey, m. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 70 | 4801 | Do, . . | Do, . . | f. | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 71 | 4933 | Kilkevin, . . | Castlereagh, P.L.U. m. | 88 | 101 | 189 | 92 | 80 | 172 | 113 | 125 | 119 | 119 | 107 | 113 |
| 72 | 4955 | Killeconroy, . . | Knockroghery, m. | 53 | - | 53 | 75 | - | 75 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 33 | 24 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Closed during this quarter.

* Taken from Inspector's report.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of CONNAUGHT: County of ROSCOMMON—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------|----------------|---|---------|---------|------|----|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Regulations at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | | 10 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 16 6 | - | 20 0 0 | - | 10 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 2 15 0 | 10 0 0 | A. | 11 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 17 11 | - | 27 0 0 | 3 9 10 | - | 3 9 10 | 3 9 10 | 3 9 10 | V.T. | 12 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 8 0 | - | 16 0 0 | 3 11 6 | - | 3 11 6 | 3 11 6 | 3 11 6 | V.T. | 13 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 0 0 | 2 6 6 | - | 2 6 6 | 2 6 6 | 2 6 6 | V.T. | 14 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 1 12 1 | 1 10 0 | 24 13 4 | 3 11 4 | - | 3 11 4 | 3 11 4 | 3 11 4 | V.T. | 15 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 16 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 0 10 7 | - | 28 0 0 | 2 4 3 | - | 2 4 3 | 2 4 3 | 2 4 3 | V.C. | 17 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 11 8 | 1 10 0 | 20 0 0 | 3 3 4 | - | 3 3 4 | 3 3 4 | 3 3 4 | | 18 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 10 0 0 | 0 5 0 | - | 0 5 0 | 0 5 0 | 0 5 0 | | 19 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 1 | - | 25 0 0 | 1 3 6 | - | 1 3 6 | 1 3 6 | 1 3 6 | V.T. | 20 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 10 4 | - | 15 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 21 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 2 | - | 22 0 0 | 2 14 6 | - | 2 14 6 | 2 14 6 | 2 14 6 | | 22 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | 3 6 5 | - | 29 1 8 | 4 15 6 | - | 4 15 6 | 4 15 6 | 4 15 6 | | 23 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 16 10 | - | 20 0 0 | 1 10 3 | - | 1 10 3 | 1 10 3 | 1 10 3 | V.T. | 24 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 9 | - | 10 0 0 | 0 18 1 | - | 0 18 1 | 0 18 1 | 0 18 1 | V.T. | 25 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 0 1 | - | 26 0 0 | 2 18 4 | - | 2 18 4 | 2 18 4 | 2 18 4 | | 26 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 9 2 | - | 15 0 0 | 1 19 0 | - | 1 19 0 | 1 19 0 | 1 19 0 | | 27 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 15 6 | - | 10 0 0 | 0 12 0 | - | 0 12 0 | 0 12 0 | 0 12 0 | | 28 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 14 8 | - | 15 0 0 | 4 1 11 | - | 4 1 11 | 4 1 11 | 4 1 11 | | 29 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 12 11 | - | 18 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | | 30 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 18 0 0 | 0 18 6 | - | 0 18 6 | 0 18 6 | 0 18 6 | | 31 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 3 3 | - | 18 0 0 | 1 0 7 | - | 1 0 7 | 1 0 7 | 1 0 7 | V.T. | 32 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 7 2 | - | 18 0 0 | 4 0 0 | - | 4 0 0 | 4 0 0 | 4 0 0 | | 33 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 0 | - | 17 0 0 | 2 10 6 | - | 2 10 6 | 2 10 6 | 2 10 6 | | 34 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | 4 10 0 | - | - | - | - | - | | 35 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 1 2 7 | - | 1 2 7 | 1 2 7 | 1 2 7 | | 36 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 16 0 | - | 15 0 0 | 0 15 0 | - | 0 15 0 | 0 15 0 | 0 15 0 | | 37 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 5 5 | - | 27 16 8 | 8 7 6 | - | 8 7 6 | 8 7 6 | 8 7 6 | | 38 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 11 0 | - | 18 0 0 | 3 16 6 | - | 3 16 6 | 3 16 6 | 3 16 6 | | 39 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 5 0 0 | 0 19 5 | - | 0 19 5 | 0 19 5 | 0 19 5 | A. | 40 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 41 | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 10 | - | 13 15 0 | 3 16 0 | - | 3 16 0 | 3 16 0 | 3 16 0 | V.T. | 42 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 8 15 0 | - | - | - | - | - | | 43 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 11 2 0 | 6 7 6 | 2 10 0 | - | - | - | - | - | | 44 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 0 18 5 | - | 27 0 0 | 2 9 6 | 2 0 0 | 4 9 6 | 4 9 6 | 4 9 6 | V.T. | 45 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 26 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 46 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 15 0 0 | 1 3 9 | - | 1 3 9 | 1 3 9 | 1 3 9 | V.T. | 47 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 0 12 11 | - | 19 0 0 | 0 16 0 | - | 0 16 0 | 0 16 0 | 0 16 0 | V.T. | 48 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 15 4 | 1 10 0 | 6 1 8 | 0 4 0 | - | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 | 0 4 0 | | 49 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 16 8 | 1 10 0 | 21 0 0 | - | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | 20 0 0 | | 50 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 1 4 | 1 10 0 | 17 15 0 | 4 10 0 | - | 4 10 0 | 4 10 0 | 4 10 0 | | 51 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 10 2 | 1 10 0 | 30 0 0 | 1 7 0 | - | 1 7 0 | 1 7 0 | 1 7 0 | | 52 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 2 5 | - | 18 0 0 | 3 11 6 | - | 3 11 6 | 3 11 6 | 3 11 6 | V.C. | 53 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 4 7 | - | 15 0 0 | 1 10 3 | - | 1 10 3 | 1 10 3 | 1 10 3 | V.C. | 54 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 4 3 | - | 18 0 0 | 4 14 1 | - | 4 14 1 | 4 14 1 | 4 14 1 | V.T. | 55 | | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 0 5 9 | - | 25 0 0 | 2 11 4 | - | 2 11 4 | 2 11 4 | 2 11 4 | V.T. | 56 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 11 7 | 1 10 0 | 28 6 8 | 3 4 0 | - | 3 4 0 | 3 4 0 | 3 4 0 | | 57 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 3 13 4 | - | - | - | - | - | | 58 | | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 1 7 | - | 12 0 0 | 1 12 9 | - | 1 12 9 | 1 12 9 | 1 12 9 | | 59 | | |
| 1* | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 16 3 | - | 18 0 0 | 6 13 6 | - | 6 13 6 | 6 13 6 | 6 13 6 | | 60 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 13 0 0 | 1 0 4 | - | 1 0 4 | 1 0 4 | 1 0 4 | | 61 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 0 0 | 1 15 2 | - | 1 15 2 | 1 15 2 | 1 15 2 | V.T. | 62 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 3 5 | - | 10 0 0 | 1 16 8 | - | 1 16 8 | 1 16 8 | 1 16 8 | V.T. | 63 | | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 16 5 | - | 18 0 0 | 2 17 6 | - | 2 17 6 | 2 17 6 | 2 17 6 | | 64 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 1 10 | - | 17 0 0 | 4 5 11 | - | 4 5 11 | 4 5 11 | 4 5 11 | | 65 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 20 0 0 | 5 1 2 | - | 5 1 2 | 5 1 2 | 5 1 2 | | 66 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | | 67 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | 19 13 4 | 0 19 9 | - | 0 19 9 | 0 19 9 | 0 19 9 | V.C. | 68 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 1 2 | 5 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.C. | 69 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 10 | 4 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.C. | 70 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 12 1 | 3 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | | 71 | | |
| 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 15 3 | - | 31 10 0 | 0 10 6 | - | 0 10 6 | 0 10 6 | 0 10 6 | V.C. | 72 | | |

* Closed during this half-year.

* Not brought into operation until after this date.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|-----------------|--|--------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------------------------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st March, 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 30th Sept., 1854. | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec. 1853. | 31st Mar. 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept. 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sept. 1854. |
| 73 | 4956 | Killconroy, . | Knockcroghery, f. | — | 71 | 71 | — | 78 | 78 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 20 | 24 | 22 |
| 74 | 5216 | Kilmore, . | Kilmore, . | 50 | 34 | 84 | 48 | 43 | 91 | 41 | 42 | 41 | 45 | 52 | 48 |
| 75 | 5220 | Tumna, . | Woodbrook, . | — | — | — | — | 4 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 76 | 5407 | Creeve, . | Kinnard, . | 99 | 43 | 142 | 94 | 65 | 159 | 40 | 42 | 41 | 57 | 59 | 58 |
| 77 | 5524 | Tessarragh, . | Mount Talbot, . | 40 | 38 | 78 | 30 | 41 | 71 | 27 | 47 | 37 | 32 | 24 | 28 |
| 78 | 5611 | Killucan, . | Croghan, . | 51 | 29 | 80 | 71 | 36 | 107 | 37 | 30 | 34 | 31 | 45 | 38 |
| 79 | 5650 | Clonfinla, . | Aughnadarry, . | 91 | 57 | 148 | 80 | 50 | 130 | 32 | 63 | 47 | 31 | 54 | 40 |
| 80 | 5658 | Tarmonbarry, . | Whitehall, f. | 41 | 72 | 113 | 35 | 67 | 102 | 47 | 40 | 44 | 20 | 38 | 34 |
| 81 | 5733 | Tybohan, . | Kingsland, . | 60 | 54 | 114 | 51 | 58 | 109 | 47 | 56 | 51 | 51 | 54 | 52 |
| 82 | 5783 | St. John's, . | Glanduff, Ord. Agr. | 72 | 62 | 134 | 74 | 61 | 135 | 42 | 61 | 62 | 47 | 60 | 53 |
| 83 | 5811 | Kilgriffin, . | Ballagh, . | 113 | 91 | 204 | 137 | 90 | 227 | 60 | 96 | 78 | 72 | 82 | 77 |
| 84 | 5843 | Taughnaconnell, . | Taughnaconnell, m. | 91 | — | 91 | 100 | — | 100 | 36 | 36 | 30 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| 85 | 5844 | Elphin, . | Killensagh, Ord. Agr. | 74 | 78 | 152 | 102 | 90 | 192 | 52 | 79 | 70 | 83 | 69 | 76 |
| 86 | 5845 | Creagh, . | Creagh, . | 71 | 36 | 107 | 114 | 40 | 154 | 38 | 34 | 36 | 64 | 53 | 59 |
| 87 | 5858 | Toomna, . | Cootehall, . | 87 | — | 87 | 78 | — | 78 | 30 | 33 | 30 | 47 | 47 | 38 |
| 88 | 5923 | Elphin, . | Elphin, No. 2, m. | 115 | — | 115 | 110 | — | 110 | 40 | 46 | 43 | 47 | 50 | 49 |
| 89 | 5924 | Do. . | Do. No. 2, f. | — | 61 | 61 | — | 74 | 74 | 20 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 25 | 22 |
| 90 | 5973 | Clontriskert, . | Ballyleague, . | 82 | 66 | 148 | 72 | 43 | 115 | 50 | 46 | 48 | 47 | 51 | 49 |
| 91 | 6100 | Kilronan, . | Keadeu, m. | 82 | — | 82 | 83 | — | 83 | 26 | 44 | 35 | 32 | 53 | 43 |
| 92 | 6101 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 87 | 87 | — | 82 | 82 | 25 | 44 | 34 | 31 | 48 | 39 |
| 93 | 6106 | Kilbride, . | Cornalasson, . | 52 | 31 | 83 | 54 | 43 | 97 | 36 | 39 | 38 | 32 | 31 | 32 |
| 94 | 6122 | Bumlin, . | Strokestown, P.L.U. | 90 | 103 | 193 | 78 | 100 | 178 | 122 | 123 | 118 | 117 | 117 | 117 |
| 95 | 6158 | Kilkevin, . | Castlereagh, . | — | 107 | 107 | — | 113 | 113 | 31 | 40 | 36 | 53 | 42 | 47 |
| 96 | 6271 | Ardearna, . | Ardeash, . | 60 | 41 | 110 | 63 | 31 | 94 | 26 | 34 | 30 | 28 | 35 | 31 |
| 97 | 6298 | Kilnamanagh, . | Callow, m. | 78 | — | 78 | 51 | — | 51 | 27 | 36 | 22 | 25 | 28 | 27 |
| 98 | 6299 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 94 | 94 | — | 74 | 74 | 34 | 48 | 41 | 34 | 35 | 34 |
| 99 | 6389 | Drimatample and Ballymore, . | Drimatample, m. | 71 | 106 | 177 | 59 | — | 59 | 45 | 71 | 58 | 56 | 29 | 48 |
| 100 | 6344 | Fuerty, . | Castlecoote, f. | — | 83 | 83 | — | 80 | 80 | 32 | 43 | 38 | 39 | 33 | 36 |
| 101 | 6357 | Elphin, . | Cloncuillane, . | 55 | 32 | 87 | 74 | 44 | 118 | 44 | 60 | 52 | 55 | 58 | 57 |
| 102 | 6417 | Toomna, . | Cootehall, f. | — | 88 | 88 | — | 92 | 92 | 33 | 44 | 39 | 35 | 47 | 41 |
| 103 | 6466 | Athleague, . | Scardane, . | 39 | 60 | 99 | 34 | 61 | 95 | 38 | 35 | 36 | 41 | 37 | 38 |
| 104 | 6682 | Kilronan, . | Greaghcarraugh, . | 45 | 25 | 70 | 53 | 89 | 92 | 24 | 40 | 32 | 47 | 54 | 51 |
| 105 | 6683 | Taughnaconnell, . | Taughnaconnell, f. | — | 81 | 81 | — | 152 | 152 | 28 | 34 | 31 | 26 | 30 | 28 |
| 106 | 6777 | Kilglass, . | Knockhall, . | 84 | 68 | 152 | 97 | 73 | 170 | 28 | 68 | 43 | 46 | 54 | 63 |
| 107 | 6797 | Rahara, . | Rahara, . | 66 | 45 | 101 | 57 | 51 | 108 | 22 | 44 | 33 | 43 | 42 | 45 |
| 108 | 6810 | Roscommon, . | Roscommon, Gaol, . | 37 | — | 37 | — | — | — | 87 | 37 | 37 | — | — | — |
| 109 | 6908 | Bumlin, . | Strokestown, f. | — | 75 | 75 | — | 71 | 71 | 42 | 31 | 37 | 37 | 44 | 41 |
| 110 | 7040 | Cloncruff, . | Cuilmore, . | 53 | 47 | 100 | 60 | 71 | 131 | — | 77 | 77 | 49 | 82 | 65 |
| 111 | 7041 | Elphin, . | Flaska, . | — | — | — | 28 | 50 | 78 | — | — | — | 25 | 23 | 24 |
| 112 | 7055 | Drimatample and Ballymoe, . | Drimatample, f. | — | — | — | — | 98 | 98 | — | — | — | — | 34 | 34 |
| 113 | 7078 | Taughnaconnell, . | Castlesampson, . | 23 | 18 | 41 | 44 | 22 | 66 | — | 32 | 32 | 20 | 24 | 22 |
| 114 | 7094 | Kilronan, . | Carton, . | — | — | — | 43 | 27 | 70 | — | — | — | — | 50 | 51 |
| Total in Roscommon, | | | | 6,041 | 5,823 | 11,864 | 5,970 | 5,836 | 11,806 | 4,151 | 5,300 | 4,754 | 4,578 | 5,078 | 4,981 |

COUNTY OF

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|------|----------------|------------------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|----|-----|-----|
| 1 | 1090 | Emlafad, . | Emlanaghten, . | 70 | 40 | 110 | 68 | 42 | 110 | 30 | 42 | 36 | 35 | 46 | 40 |
| 2 | 1092 | Kilmactigue, . | Largy, . | 29 | 28 | 57 | 19 | 19 | 38 | 17 | 30 | 24 | 11 | 20 | 16 |
| 3 | 1093 | Do. . | Banada, . | 197 | 151 | 348 | 165 | 104 | 269 | 78 | 136 | 107 | 56 | 115 | 101 |
| 4 | 1096 | Kilmacallen, . | Knockanarron, . | 100 | 57 | 157 | 75 | 57 | 132 | 60 | 57 | 58 | 48 | 55 | 52 |
| 5 | 1097 | Do. . | Grayforth, . | 82 | 38 | 120 | 107 | 61 | 168 | 22 | 39 | 31 | 52 | 75 | 63 |
| 6 | 1099 | Kilcolman, . | Monasteredan, m. | 112 | — | 112 | 119 | — | 119 | 46 | 57 | 51 | 44 | 51 | 48 |
| 7 | 1100 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | 106 | 106 | — | 125 | 125 | 40 | 47 | 44 | 53 | 51 | 51 |
| 8 | 1101 | Kilmorgan, . | Kilmorgan, . | 51 | 42 | 93 | 54 | 47 | 101 | 14 | 37 | 26 | 35 | 49 | 44 |
| 9 | 1102 | Kilshalvey, . | Killaville, . | 139 | 113 | 252 | 131 | 128 | 254 | 44 | 107 | 75 | 66 | 127 | 96 |
| 10 | 1103 | St. John's, . | Sligo, m. | 158 | — | 158 | 190 | — | 190 | 70 | 69 | 70 | 85 | 98 | 93 |
| 11 | 1104 | Do. . | Do. f. | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* No returns of attendance.
† Temporarily closed.

* Taken from Inspector's report.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of CONNAUGHT: County of ROSCOMMON—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | Veried or Non-Veried. | Number. | | |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|--------------------------------|-----------|----------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------|----|----------------|-------|----|---|-----|----|----|------|----|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|---|-----|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | | Subscriptions. | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | | | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | v.c. | 76 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 15 | 0 | - | - | - | 0 | 5 | 0 | - | - | - | v.c. | 74 | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 10 | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 75 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 18 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 1 | - | - | 76 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 9 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 3 | - | - | 77 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 11 | 6 | - | - | 78 | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 0 | 17 | 11 | - | - | - | 20 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 3 | v.c. | 79 | | | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 2 | 9 | - | - | - | 14 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 80 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 1 | - | - | - | 30 | 3 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 6 | - | - | 81 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 16 | 3 | 2 | 14 | 6 | 24 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 8 | 6 | - | - | 82 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 18 | 11 | - | - | - | 31 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 7 | 11 | v.c. | 83 | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 11 | 9 | - | - | - | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0 | - | - | 84 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 | 6 | 5 | - | - | - | 37 | 12 | 0 | 9 | 5 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 85 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 12 | 9 | - | - | - | 25 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 6 | - | - | 86 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 10 | 6 | - | - | - | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 2 | - | - | 87 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 0 | 19 | 0 | - | - | - | 25 | 5 | 0 | - | - | - | 10 | 0 | 88 | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 15 | 0 | - | - | - | 5 | 0 | 89 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 0 | 5 | - | - | - | 13 | 3 | 4 | 2 | 11 | 8 | v.c. | 90 | | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 3 | 8 | 0 | - | - | - | 25 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | 15 | 0 | 91 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 18 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | 15 | 0 | 92 | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 7 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 12 | 6 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 3 | v.c. | 93 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 12 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | 94 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 3 | - | - | 95 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 10 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 0 | - | - | 96 | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 19 | 7 | - | - | - | 15 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 19 | 6 | v.c. | 97 | | | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 18 | 5 | - | - | - | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 13 | 4 | v.c. | 98 | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 10 | 0 | 22 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | 99 | | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 15 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | - | - | 100 | | | | |
| - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 9 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 8 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 101 | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 10 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 8 | 10 | - | - | - | 102 | | | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 8 | 4 | 0 | 12 | 6 | - | - | - | 103 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 7 | 4 | - | - | - | 15 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 5 | 0 | - | - | - | 104 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | 105 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 12 | 3 | - | - | - | 11 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 | - | - | - | 106 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | - | - | - | 11 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 107 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 108 | | | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 6 | 2 | - | - | - | 18 | 15 | 0 | 1 | 12 | 2 | - | - | - | 109 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 4 | 7 | 6 | - | - | - | 110 | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | 111 | | | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 112 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 5 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 8 | 0 | 12 | 9 | - | - | - | 113 | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 16 | 8 | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | 114 | | | |
| 76 | 20 | 8 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 125 | 108 | 11 | 11 | 70 | 1 | 6 | 1,222 | 7 | 0 | 221 | 4 | 0 | 112 | 10 | 0 | 242 | 14 | 0 | 114 |

SLIGO—98 Schools.[illegible]

^d Not brought into operation until after this date.

• Not taken into connexion until after this date.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance 'of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|--|------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending 31st Dec., 1853. | | | For Quarter ending 31st March, 1854. | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | For Quarter ending 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 31st March, 1854. |
| 12 | 1213 | Kilmastranny, . | Geevagh, Ord. Ag. m. | 81 | - | 81 | 90 | - | 90 | 22 | 50 | 36 | 46 | 51 | 48 |
| 13 | 1214 | Achonry, . | Carrowmore, m. | 31 | 85 | 116 | 68 | 34 | 102 | 25 | 30 | 28 | 38 | 38 | 36 |
| 14 | 1347 | Ballysadare, . | Campbell, m. | 143 | - | 143 | 120 | - | 120 | 40 | 63 | 51 | 57 | 64 | 60 |
| 15 | 1349 | Kilmactigue, . | Kilmactigue, . | 114 | 86 | 200 | 86 | 80 | 166 | 43 | 91 | 67 | 37 | 49 | 43 |
| 16 | 1413 | Ballysadare, . | Lisaneena, m. | 52 | - | 52 | 55 | - | 55 | 15 | 16 | 15 | 22 | 19 | 19 |
| 17 | 1414 | Aughana, . | Gurtelough, . | 102 | - | 102 | 83 | - | 83 | 33 | 51 | 42 | 39 | 46 | 42 |
| 18 | 1483 | Kilmastranny, . | Geevagh, f. | - | 90 | 90 | - | 96 | 96 | 18 | 32 | 25 | 66 | 35 | 51 |
| 19 | 1525 | Ballysadare, . | Campbell, f. | - | 61 | 61 | - | 54 | 54 | 17 | 19 | 18 | 24 | 29 | 26 |
| 20 | 1526 | Do. . | Lisaneena, f. | - | 77 | 77 | - | 95 | 95 | 21 | 33 | 27 | 33 | 39 | 36 |
| 21 | 1682 | Easky, . | Clooneenmore, . | 60 | 75 | 135 | 58 | 65 | 123 | 56 | 51 | 54 | 29 | 46 | 38 |
| 22 | 1833 | Achonry, . | Tubbercurry, m. | 168 | - | 168 | 172 | - | 172 | 54 | 86 | 70 | 67 | 74 | 70 |
| 23 | 2013 | Killery, . | Ballintogher, . | 86 | - | 86 | 139 | - | 139 | 32 | 38 | 35 | 47 | 66 | 57 |
| 24 | 2082 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 75 | 75 | - | 97 | 97 | 28 | 30 | 29 | 32 | 49 | 41 |
| 25 | 2535 | Emlafad, . | Ballymote, f. | 6 | 60 | 66 | 9 | 53 | 62 | 32 | 34 | 33 | 35 | 36 | 33 |
| 26 | 2538 | Killaraght, . | Cloolough, . | 56 | 57 | 113 | 42 | 42 | 84 | 30 | 37 | 33 | 32 | 42 | 37 |
| 27 | 2760 | Dromard, . | Dromard, . | 37 | 21 | 58 | 35 | 24 | 59 | 23 | 30 | 27 | 28 | 33 | 30 |
| 28 | 2769 | Kilmacshalgan, . | Dromore West, . | 41 | 57 | 98 | 52 | 58 | 108 | 44 | 39 | 42 | 54 | 46 | 53 |
| 29 | 2859 | Toomour, . | Keash, . | 80 | 42 | 122 | 98 | 51 | 149 | 40 | 51 | 45 | 55 | 59 | 57 |
| 30 | 2972 | Kilaspugbrone, . | Grangeormshy, . | 52 | 30 | 82 | 61 | 57 | 118 | 55 | 44 | 50 | 45 | 75 | 60 |
| 31 | 2973 | Kilmastranny, . | Up. Arigna, Ord. Ag. m. | 83 | 20 | 103 | 54 | 37 | 91 | 31 | 35 | 33 | 45 | 45 | 45 |
| 32 | 2994 | Skreen, . | Ballinlig, . | 42 | 23 | 65 | 49 | 31 | 80 | 26 | 40 | 33 | 34 | 47 | 43 |
| 33 | 2996 | Achonry, . | Tubbercurry, f. | - | 168 | 168 | - | 179 | 179 | 39 | 71 | 55 | 63 | 63 | 63 |
| 34 | 3122 | Kilmastranny, . | Highwood, . | 47 | 22 | 69 | 48 | 23 | 71 | 24 | 40 | 32 | 36 | 40 | 39 |
| 35 | 3138 | Dromard, . | Ballacrantra, . | 102 | 58 | 160 | 88 | 56 | 139 | 40 | 56 | 48 | 42 | 52 | 47 |
| 36 | 3301 | Ahamlish, . | Benbulbin, m. | 115 | - | 115 | 99 | - | 99 | 26 | 43 | 34 | 19 | 34 | 33 |
| 37 | 3302 | Do. . | Do. f. | 1 | 83 | 84 | 1 | 74 | 75 | 27 | 32 | 30 | 30 | 36 | 33 |
| 38 | 3337 | Skreen, . | Carrowcastle, . | 45 | 46 | 91 | 53 | 47 | 100 | 46 | 51 | 48 | 40 | 60 | 51 |
| 39 | 3339 | St. John's, . | Sligo, P.L.U. | 110 | 114 | 224 | 101 | 111 | 212 | 119 | 138 | 128 | 143 | 144 | 144 |
| 40 | 3455 | Skreen, . | Carreenree, . | 84 | 80 | 164 | 75 | 37 | 112 | 39 | 60 | 50 | 42 | 55 | 49 |
| 41 | 3759 | Ahamlish, . | Grange, . | 45 | 36 | 81 | 47 | 33 | 80 | 35 | 41 | 38 | 41 | 42 | 41 |
| 42 | 3767 | Emlafad, . | Ballymote, . | 85 | 44 | 129 | 98 | 47 | 145 | 43 | 58 | 50 | 60 | 77 | 69 |
| 43 | 3774 | Ahamlish, . | Cliffoney, f. | - | 80 | 80 | - | 148 | 148 | 42 | 48 | 45 | 81 | 79 | 76 |
| 44 | 3798 | Kilaspugbrone, . | Strandhill, . | 50 | 37 | 87 | 53 | 35 | 88 | 50 | 46 | 48 | 45 | 67 | 56 |
| 45 | 3924 | Easky, . | Owenbeg, . | 41 | 34 | 75 | 38 | 38 | 76 | 17 | 43 | 30 | 29 | 22 | 25 |
| 46 | 4105 | Skreen, . | Skreen, . | 57 | 41 | 98 | 63 | 52 | 115 | 34 | 49 | 42 | 38 | 53 | 45 |
| 47 | 4109 | Templeboy, . | Kilrisheighter, . | 53 | 50 | 103 | 49 | 53 | 102 | 41 | 43 | 42 | 38 | 49 | 43 |
| 48 | 4159 | Kilfree, . | Carna, . | 90 | 84 | 174 | 99 | 109 | 205 | 34 | 64 | 49 | 62 | 64 | 63 |
| 49 | 4160 | Do. . | Mullaghroe, . | 91 | 87 | 178 | 90 | 85 | 175 | 48 | 86 | 67 | 56 | 64 | 60 |
| 50 | 4161 | Do. . | Clooneenure, . | 55 | 56 | 111 | 60 | 67 | 127 | 41 | 52 | 46 | 32 | 48 | 39 |
| 51 | 4308 | Templeboy, . | Ballyeskan, . | 56 | 54 | 110 | 48 | 48 | 96 | 34 | 39 | 37 | 32 | 40 | 36 |
| 52 | 4353 | Ahamlish, . | Cliffony, m. | 119 | - | 119 | 123 | - | 123 | 45 | 66 | 50 | 38 | 64 | 51 |
| 53 | 4486 | Achonry, . | Achonry, m. | 115 | - | 115 | 103 | - | 103 | 33 | 58 | 46 | 41 | 45 | 43 |
| 54 | 4487 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 83 | 83 | - | 80 | 80 | 21 | 48 | 34 | 25 | 27 | 26 |
| 55 | 4489 | Kilmactigue, . | Castlerock, . | 102 | 94 | 196 | 107 | 93 | 200 | 88 | 87 | 63 | 49 | 65 | 57 |
| 56 | 4545 | Castleconnor, . | Corbally, . | 51 | 47 | 98 | 50 | 42 | 92 | 31 | 23 | 27 | 20 | 24 | 21 |
| 57 | 4618 | Ahamlish, . | Grellagh, . | 48 | 17 | 65 | 58 | 23 | 81 | 30 | 44 | 37 | 31 | 36 | 31 |
| 58 | 4619 | Castleconnor, . | Stokane, . | 66 | 57 | 123 | 52 | 49 | 101 | 82 | 51 | 67 | 26 | 36 | 35 |
| 59 | 4681 | Kilfree, . | Kilfree, . | 59 | 68 | 127 | 75 | 72 | 147 | 45 | 55 | 50 | 54 | 60 | 57 |
| 60 | 4802 | Achonry, . | Clooneenure, m. | 105 | - | 105 | 89 | - | 89 | 25 | 46 | 35 | 25 | 31 | 27 |
| 61 | 4803 | Do. . | Do. f. | - | 94 | 94 | - | 96 | 96 | 23 | 48 | 36 | 28 | 32 | 28 |
| 62 | 4904 | Kilmacowen, . | Kilmacowen, . | 49 | 33 | 82 | 43 | 37 | 80 | 50 | 47 | 48 | 43 | 55 | 48 |
| 63 | 5045 | Kilmacshalgan, . | Glen Easky, . | 56 | 37 | 93 | 47 | 28 | 75 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 34 | 33 |
| 64 | 5214 | St. John's, . | Sligo, i. | 31 | 39 | 70 | 28 | 43 | 71 | 37 | 39 | 38 | 34 | 42 | 40 |
| 65 | 5217 | Shanough, . | St. James's Well, . | 56 | 48 | 104 | 50 | 42 | 98 | 23 | 51 | 37 | 40 | 40 | 40 |
| 66 | 5261 | Drumcliffe, . | Rathcormack, . | 77 | 38 | 115 | 75 | 56 | 131 | 37 | 62 | 50 | 46 | 53 | 47 |
| 67 | 5444 | Cabry, . | Edenbawn, . | 60 | 28 | 88 | 52 | 31 | 83 | 56 | 60 | 58 | 50 | 52 | 51 |
| 68 | 5612 | Ahamlish, . | Mullaghmore, . | 42 | 34 | 76 | 56 | 55 | 111 | 45 | 37 | 41 | 38 | 71 | 54 |
| 69 | 5851 | St. John's, . | Sligo, f. | - | 318 | 318 | - | 297 | 297 | 164 | 75 | 119 | 111 | 173 | 165 |
| 70 | 5873 | Kilmacallen, . | Doongelagh, . | 95 | 33 | 128 | 82 | 25 | 107 | 32 | 44 | 38 | 47 | 36 | 36 |
| 71 | 5925 | Kilglass, . | Enniscrone, . | 56 | 60 | 116 | 60 | 67 | 127 | 54 | 60 | 57 | 48 | 50 | 48 |
| 72 | 6080 | Killoran, . | Rockfield, . | 131 | 96 | 227 | 120 | 106 | 232 | 58 | 75 | 64 | 50 | 80 | 68 |
| 73 | 6102 | Ballysadare, . | Ballysadare, . | 96 | 66 | 162 | 106 | 87 | 193 | 57 | 69 | 63 | 68 | 77 | 68 |
| 74 | 6103 | Ahamlish, . | Castlegai, f. | 38 | 68 | 106 | 24 | 83 | 107 | 34 | 46 | 40 | 48 | 57 | 48 |

* Residence rent free for teacher.

* Residence and two acres of land rent free for teacher.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of CONNAUGHT : County of SLIGO—continued.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. | | | |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|--|-----------|----------|----------------------------|---|-------------|---|----|----|--------------|---|--------------------------------------|----|----|----|----|-----------------------|---------|------|------|----|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Workmistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | | | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | £. | s. | d. | | | £. | s. | d. | £. | s. | d. | £. | s. | d. | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11 | - | - | 35 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 6 | 1 | 18 | 6 | V.T. | 13 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | - | - | 15 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | 2 | 0 | 0 | V.T. | 13 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 | 14 | 7 | - | - | 31 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 18 | 6 | 3 | 18 | 6 | V.T. | 14 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 0 | 3 | - | - | 28 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | V.T. | 15 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 8 | 5 | 1 | 16 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 6 | - | - | - | A. | 17 | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 0 | - | - | 25 | 18 | 4 | 2 | 7 | 1 | - | - | - | V.T. | 18 | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 18 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 12 | 0 | - | - | - | V.T. | 19 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 12 | 7 | - | - | 16 | 10 | 0 | 1 | 14 | 6 | - | - | - | A. | 20 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 2 | 11 | 1 | 17 | 6 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 6 | - | - | - | A. | 21 |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 0 | - | - | 33 | 8 | 4 | 7 | 1 | 10 | - | - | - | V.T. | 22 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 5 | 8 | - | - | 17 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | A. | 23 | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 11 | 6 | - | - | 17 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 15 | 0 | - | - | - | A. | 24 | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 7 | 8 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 14 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | - | - | - | 25 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 14 | 2 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 8 | - | - | - | 26 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | 1 | 10 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 0 | - | - | - | 27 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 12 | 1 | - | - | 16 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 18 | 0 | - | - | - | V.T. | 28 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 11 | 6 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 23 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 19 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 29 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 11 | - | - | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 15 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | V.T. | 30 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 0 | - | - | 27 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 17 | 6 | 31 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 18 | 9 | - | - | 18 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | V.T. | 32 | |
| - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 5 | - | - | 20 | 6 | 8 | 8 | 5 | 0 | - | - | - | V.T. | 33 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 14 | 1 | - | - | 13 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 2 | 2 | - | - | - | V.T. | 34 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 5 | 10 | - | - | 27 | 11 | 8 | 7 | 11 | 10 | - | - | - | V.T. | 35 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 18 | 11 | - | - | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 4 | 20 | 0 | 0 | V.T. | 36 | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 19 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | 20 | 0 | 0 | V.T. | 37 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 0 | 11 | - | - | 28 | 0 | 0 | 9 | 10 | 9 | - | - | - | V.T. | 38 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 5 | 10 | 6 | - | - | 9 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 39 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 0 | 18 | 8 | - | - | 24 | 1 | 8 | 4 | 12 | 0 | - | - | - | V.T. | 40 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 6 | 8 | - | - | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 5 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | V.T. | 41 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 15 | 5 | - | - | 21 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 1 | 3 | - | - | - | V.T. | 42 | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 18 | 0 | - | - | 19 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 11 | 6 | 25 | 0 | 0 | V.T. | 43 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 10 | 10 | - | - | - | V.T. | 44 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 11 | 11 | - | - | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 9 | - | - | - | V.T. | 45 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 0 | 17 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 6 | 8 | - | - | V.T. | 46 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 0 | 15 | 5 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | - | - | V.T. | 47 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 12 | 3 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 26 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 48 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 | 11 | 9 | - | - | 29 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 49 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | - | - | - | 1 | 10 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 50 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 2 | 1 | 9 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 19 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | V.T. | 51 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 16 | 13 | 4 | 16 | 13 | 4 | - | - | 21 | 0 | 0 | V.C. | 52 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 1 | 8 | 3 | - | - | 26 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 15 | 9 | - | - | - | V.C. | 53 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 0 | 10 | 6 | - | - | 21 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.C. | 54 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 0 | 15 | 3 | - | - | 30 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 18 | 0 | - | - | - | V.T. | 55 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 10 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | 15 | 0 | 0 | V.T. | 56 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 10 | 4 | - | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 16 | 0 | - | - | - | V.T. | 57 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 58 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 0 | 12 | 10 | - | - | 23 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 59 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 10 | 4 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 25 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 14 | 0 | - | - | V.C. | 60 | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 11 | 1 | 1 | 10 | 0 | 11 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 10 | 0 | - | - | V.C. | 61 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 11 | 10 | - | - | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 6 | - | - | - | V.T. | 62 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | - | - | - | V.T. | 63 | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | V.T. | 64 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 16 | 6 | - | - | 16 | 10 | 0 | 4 | 8 | 6 | - | - | - | V.T. | 65 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 10 | 0 | 18 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 6 | - | - | V.T. | 66 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 | 19 | 6 | - | - | 18 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 16 | 0 | - | - | - | V.T. | 67 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 10 | 0 | 20 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 6 | 6 | 5 | 0 | 0 | V.T. | 68 |
| - | 2 | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 4 | 6 | 9 | - | - | 27 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 69 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 15 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 19 | 0 | - | - | - | V.T. | 70 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 | 0 | 1 | - | - | 15 | 6 | 8 | 6 | 8 | 0 | - | - | - | V.T. | 71 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 0 | 14 | 0 | - | - | 28 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | V.T. | 72 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 | 6 | 0 | - | - | 28 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 1 | 8 | - | - | - | V.T. | 73 | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | 4 | 11 | - | - | 16 | 10 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | V.T. | 74 | |

* Taken from Inspector's report.

I.—List of Five Thousand One Hundred and Seventy-eight Schools in operation

| Number. | Roll Number of School. | Parish. | School. | No. of Children on the ROLLS, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|-----------------|------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|--|----------|--------|-------------------|----------|--------|---|------------------|--|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th Sept., 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st Mar., 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 75 | 6159 | St. John's. | Ballydoogan. | 51 | 32 | 83 | 59 | 31 | 90 | 44 | 46 | 45 | 45 | 51 | 48 |
| 76 | 6196 | Kilmactranny. | Derrynaslieve. | 71 | 56 | 127 | 101 | 63 | 164 | 27 | 68 | 48 | 25 | 53 | 44 |
| 77 | 6197 | Kilglass. | Culleens. | 63 | 61 | 124 | 55 | 59 | 114 | 31 | 60 | 45 | 23 | 22 | 23 |
| 78 | 6248 | Kilmacallen. | Drumdoney. | 21 | 69 | 90 | 26 | 59 | 85 | 31 | 35 | 33 | 38 | 50 | 44 |
| 79 | 6249 | Ballysumnaghan. | Ardleybeg. | 34 | 68 | 102 | 41 | 85 | 126 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 37 | 51 | 44 |
| 80 | 6250 | Ballinakill. | Culfodda. | 68 | 34 | 102 | 78 | 41 | 119 | 21 | 61 | 41 | 54 | 40 | 47 |
| 81 | 6272 | Ahamlish. | Ballyscconnell. | 26 | 41 | 67 | 24 | 38 | 62 | 36 | 32 | 35 | 39 | 39 | 39 |
| 82 | 6375 | Drumrath. | Rathmullen. | 66 | 50 | 116 | 68 | 55 | 123 | 31 | 54 | 43 | 49 | 61 | 55 |
| 83 | 6379 | Kilmashalghan. | Leharrow. | 73 | 77 | 150 | 52 | 60 | 112 | 58 | 55 | 56 | 44 | 45 | 45 |
| 84 | 6385 | Kilmactranny. | Kilmactranny. | f. | 16 | 57 | 73 | 16 | 53 | 69 | 25 | 34 | 30 | 27 | 29 |
| 85 | 6432 | Kilvarnet. | Ballinacarrow. | 66 | 41 | 107 | 94 | 76 | 170 | 27 | 58 | 42 | 46 | 53 | 49 |
| 86 | 6484 | Achonry. | Curry. | 214 | 110 | 333 | 168 | 118 | 286 | 87 | 130 | 108 | 73 | 97 | 65 |
| 87 | 6500 | Kilmacshalghan. | Dromore, West, P.L.U. | 27 | 24 | 51 | 27 | 27 | 54 | 35 | 31 | 33 | 37 | 43 | 40 |
| 88 | 6566 | Killoran. | Cappaugh. | 63 | 51 | 114 | 61 | 59 | 120 | 31 | 52 | 42 | 39 | 47 | 43 |
| 89 | 6567 | Kilmore-moy. | Corimbla. | 46 | 39 | 85 | 32 | 28 | 60 | 8 | 54 | 31 | 23 | 24 | 24 |
| 90 | 6591 | Killaraght. | Killaraght. | 82 | 59 | 141 | 77 | 56 | 133 | 42 | 56 | 49 | 23 | 32 | 30 |
| 91 | 6713 | Killadoon. | Cloonagh. | 44 | 32 | 76 | 36 | 33 | 69 | 24 | 43 | 34 | 31 | 37 | 34 |
| 92 | 6805 | Achonry. | Tubbercurry, P.L.U. | 21 | 30 | 51 | 20 | 36 | 56 | 32 | 32 | 32 | 26 | 28 | 27 |
| 93 | 6831 | Kilglass. | Drinaghan. | 54 | 46 | 100 | 39 | 24 | 63 | 20 | 44 | 32 | 27 | 28 | 27 |
| 94 | 6864 | Ahanlish. | Mount Temple. | 40 | 21 | 61 | 52 | 57 | 109 | 48 | 29 | 38 | 35 | 44 | 42 |
| 95 | 6896 | Kilmore-moy. | Crocketstown. | f. | 45 | 68 | 113 | 48 | 65 | 113 | 55 | 63 | 59 | 54 | 59 |
| 96 | 6928 | Kilmacallen. | Annagh. | 29 | 42 | 71 | 33 | 49 | 82 | 25 | 32 | 29 | 26 | 41 | 35 |
| 97 | 6946 | Drumrath. | Doughloonagh. | f. | — | 106 | 106 | — | 128 | 128 | 34 | 35 | 34 | 46 | 79 |
| 98 | 7083 | Easky. | Easky. | f. | — | — | — | 16 | 45 | 61 | — | — | — | 35 | 33 |
| Total in Sligo, | | | | 5,997 | 5,089 | 11,016 | 5,908 | 5,463 | 11,346 | 3,740 | 4,881 | 4,398 | 4,321 | 5,108 | 4,981 |

SUMMARY in Counties, of 733 Schools

| Counties. | No. of Schools. | Number of Children on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-years ending | | | | | | Average daily attendance of Pupils shown Quarterly and Half-yearly. | | | | | |
|------------|-----------------|---|----------|--------|-----------------------|----------|--------|---|-------------------|--|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | | 31st March, 1854. | | | 30th September, 1854. | | | For Quarter ending | | For half-year ending 31st March, 1854. | | For Quarter ending | |
| | | Males. | Females. | Total. | Males. | Females. | Total. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st March, 1854. | 31st Dec., 1853. | 31st March, 1854. | 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. |
| Galway. | 182 | 10,283 | 10,417 | 20,700 | 10,065 | 10,449 | 20,514 | 9,850 | 10,413 | 10,246 | 10,087 | 9,561 | 9,987 |
| Leitrim. | 130 | 6,731 | 5,365 | 12,096 | 6,929 | 5,765 | 12,694 | 4,370 | 5,009 | 5,010 | 5,228 | 5,817 | 5,848 |
| Mayo. | 209 | 12,224 | 9,156 | 21,380 | 10,827 | 8,569 | 19,396 | 7,036 | 10,453 | 9,177 | 7,224 | 8,128 | 7,839 |
| Roscommon. | 114 | 6,041 | 5,623 | 11,664 | 5,970 | 5,856 | 11,826 | 4,151 | 5,200 | 4,754 | 4,578 | 5,078 | 4,881 |
| Sligo. | 98 | 5,927 | 5,989 | 11,016 | 5,902 | 5,453 | 11,355 | 3,740 | 4,931 | 4,398 | 4,221 | 5,108 | 4,981 |
| Total. | 733 | 41,206 | 35,650 | 76,856 | 39,693 | 36,092 | 75,785 | 29,747 | 36,566 | 33,525 | 31,338 | 33,687 | 32,917 |

SUMMARY in Provinces of 5,178 Schools

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------------|-------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Ulster. | 1,038 | 90,047 | 61,273 | 151,320 | 87,227 | 68,588 | 155,815 | 62,285 | 71,787 | 67,685 | 69,721 | 72,901 | 71,701 |
| Munster. | 1,261 | 77,938 | 81,300 | 159,238 | 84,907 | 89,186 | 174,189 | 76,191 | 78,558 | 78,057 | 95,418 | 90,554 | 93,622 |
| Leinster. | 1,246 | 66,952 | 68,609 | 135,561 | 71,304 | 74,023 | 145,327 | 58,431 | 62,825 | 61,086 | 71,236 | 65,046 | 68,460 |
| Connaught. | 733 | 41,206 | 35,650 | 76,856 | 39,693 | 36,092 | 75,785 | 29,747 | 36,566 | 33,525 | 31,338 | 33,687 | 32,917 |
| Total. | 5,178 | 276,143 | 246,832 | 522,975 | 283,221 | 267,889 | 551,110 | 226,654 | 249,736 | 240,333 | 267,713 | 263,088 | 267,699 |

* Not taken into connexion until after this date.

on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of CONNAUGHT: County of SLIGO—*continued.*

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | Vested or Non-Vested. | Number. |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|---|-----------|----------|----------------------------|---|-------------|---|---|----------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------|---------|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Embroidery. | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratitudes, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | Subscriptions. | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | | Males. | Females. | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | £ - | - | 15 0 0 | 2 14 8 | - | 2 14 8 | 75 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 2 | 2 5 0 | - | 19 10 0 | 6 12 4 | - | 6 12 4 | 76 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 1 | 0 12 6 | - | 19 15 0 | 1 0 6 | - | 1 0 6 | 77 | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 13 0 0 | 1 3 6 | - | 1 3 6 | 78 | |
| - | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 10 0 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 0 6 0 | - | 0 6 0 | 79 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 1 10 0 | 11 0 0 | 0 15 10 | - | 0 15 10 | 80 | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 11 5 | 1 10 0 | 15 0 0 | 3 19 10 | - | 3 19 10 | 81 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 2 5 11 | 1 10 0 | 18 0 0 | 3 9 1 | - | 3 9 1 | 82 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | 1 9 4 | 1 17 6 | 28 0 0 | 4 13 0 | 11 0 0 | 15 13 0 | 83 | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 5 0 | 1 10 0 | 16 10 0 | 0 10 9 | - | 0 10 9 | 84 | |
| 1* | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 19 10 0 | - | - | - | 85 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | 1 | - | 3 | 3 10 9 | - | 32 16 8 | 10 3 0 | - | 10 3 0 | 86 | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 1 10 0 | - | 4 0 0 | - | - | - | 87 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 13 0 | - | 11 0 0 | - | - | - | 88 | |
| 1 | 1* | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 24 6 8 | 0 15 0 | - | 0 15 0 | 89 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 2 | - | - | 22 5 0 | - | - | - | 90 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 0 8 | - | 19 6 8 | 2 18 1 | - | 2 18 1 | 91 | |
| 1 | 1 | 1 | - | - | - | - | 2 | 3 7 0 | - | 3 0 0 | - | - | - | 92 | |
| 1 | - | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | - | 11 0 0 | 1 18 6 | - | 1 18 6 | 93 | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 9 0 | - | 12 10 0 | - | - | - | 94 | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 0 6 0 | 5 0 0 | 13 6 8 | - | - | - | 95 | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 0 0 | 10 0 0 | 0 19 11 | - | 0 19 11 | 96 | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | - | 5 0 0 | 9 3 4 | 0 6 8 | - | 0 6 8 | 97 | |
| - | 1 | - | - | - | - | - | 1 | 1 5 8 | 5 0 0 | 4 6 8 | 1 0 0 | 1 0 0 | 2 0 0 | 98 | |
| 73 | 28 | 8 | - | 19 | 8 | 8 | 123 | 101 14 9 | 53 15 0 | 1,572 1 8 | 220 8 1 | 145 7 6 | 265 15 7 | 98 | |

in operation in the Province of CONNAUGHT.

| No. of Teachers, Assistants, Work-mistresses, and Monitors. | | | | | | | | | Aid granted during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854. | | | | | | Local Contribution, in the way of School Fees and Subscriptions, received by Teachers during the Year in Aid of Salaries. | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|----------|-------------|----------|--|----------|--------|-----------|-----|---|--------------------------------------|-------------|---|--------------|--------|---|----------------|-------|----|--------------------------------------|-----|----|----|-------|----|---|
| Teachers. | | Assistants. | | Work-mistresses and Teachers of Emancipated. | | | Monitors. | | Total No. of Teachers, &c. | School Requisites at Reduced Prices. | Free Stock. | Amount paid during the Year to Teachers of all Classes in Salaries, Gratuities, Premiums, &c. | School Fees. | | | Subscriptions. | | | Total Amount of Local Contributions. | | | | | | |
| Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | Males. | Females. | £. | | | | | s. | d. | £. | s. | d. | £. | s. | d. | £. | s. | d. | | |
| 121 | 77 | 2 | 2 | 10 | 9 | 7 | 22 | 108 | 16 | 3 | 127 | 3 | 4 | 2,851 | 0 | 0 | 208 | 15 | 4 | 148 | 0 | 1 | 440 | 15 | 5 |
| 100 | 35 | - | - | 18 | 6 | - | 159 | 128 | 18 | 11 | 93 | 8 | 8 | 2,192 | 15 | 0 | 236 | 11 | 7 | 95 | 12 | 6 | 332 | 4 | 1 |
| 149 | 68 | 6 | 1 | 14 | 17 | 8 | 261 | 156 | 10 | 5 | 195 | 9 | 0 | 3,242 | 6 | 0 | 287 | 7 | 6 | 121 | 10 | 6 | 408 | 18 | 0 |
| 75 | 39 | 2 | 1 | 12 | 5 | 1 | 195 | 108 | 11 | 11 | 70 | 1 | 6 | 1,882 | 7 | 0 | 231 | 4 | 0 | 112 | 10 | 0 | 343 | 14 | 0 |
| 73 | 28 | 2 | - | 19 | 8 | 2 | 132 | 101 | 14 | 9 | 53 | 15 | 0 | 1,872 | 1 | 8 | 220 | 8 | 1 | 145 | 7 | 6 | 305 | 15 | 7 |
| 518 | 245 | 13 | 4 | 73 | 45 | 18 | 915 | 694 | 12 | 3 | 539 | 17 | 6 | 12,045 | 9 | 8 | 1,274 | 6 | 6 | 623 | 0 | 7 | 1,897 | 7 | 1 |

in operation on the 31st December, 1854.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|------|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-------|-------|----|----|-------|----|---|--------|----|---|--------|----|----|-------|----|----|--------|----|----|
| 1,547 | 181 | 20 | 24 | 106 | 103 | 74 | 2,305 | 2,123 | 6 | 4 | 1,086 | 0 | 0 | 84,539 | 6 | 2 | 8,865 | 7 | 1 | 2,782 | 10 | 0 | 11,647 | 17 | 1 |
| 830 | 573 | 86 | 42 | 61 | 93 | 55 | 1,740 | 2,086 | 19 | 2 | 936 | 1 | 6 | 24,583 | 9 | 4 | 4,743 | 4 | 7 | 2,197 | 9 | 2 | 6,940 | 13 | 9 |
| 784 | 562 | 40 | 48 | 62 | 112 | 68 | 1,682 | 1,825 | 4 | 1 | 927 | 4 | 8 | 22,785 | 8 | 4 | 4,782 | 17 | 8 | 2,503 | 13 | 2 | 7,286 | 10 | 10 |
| 518 | 245 | 12 | 4 | 73 | 45 | 18 | 915 | 694 | 12 | 3 | 530 | 17 | 0 | 12,045 | 9 | 8 | 1,274 | 6 | 6 | 623 | 0 | 7 | 1,897 | 7 | 1 |
| 3,679 | 1811 | 164 | 118 | 302 | 353 | 215 | 6,642 | 6,730 | 1 | 10 | 3,489 | 3 | 8 | 98,963 | 13 | 6 | 19,665 | 15 | 10 | 8,106 | 12 | 11 | 27,772 | 8 | 9 |

II.—LIST OF SIXTY SCHOOLS, to which the Commissioners made Grants towards Building and Fitting-up, and which were not in operation on the 31st December, 1854, with Summaries in Counties and Provinces.

ULSTER—14 Schools.

COUNTY OF ANTRIM—9 Schools.

| Roll No. | Parish. | School. | No. of Schools. | Expected Attendance. | | | Aid Granted. | | | Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. | | | Year of Grant. | Observations. | |
|----------|------------|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------|--------|--------------|-------------|----|---|----|----|----------------|---------------|----|
| | | | | Males. | Fem. | Total. | Building. | Fitting-up. | £ | s. | d. | £ | | | s. |
| 6737 | Ballymoney | Ballymoney mod. agr. m. | 1 | 123 | — | 123 | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | 1853 | Vested. | |
| 6738 | Ditto | Ditto, f. | 2 | — | 103 | 103 | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | |
| 6739 | Ditto | Ditto, in. | 3 | 40 | 35 | 75 | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | |
| 6963 | Shankill | Belfast, dist. mod. m. | 4 | 400 | — | 400 | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | |
| 6964 | Ditto | Ditto, f. | 5 | — | 300 | 300 | — | — | — | — | — | — | 1854 | | |
| 6965 | Ditto | Ditto, in. | 6 | 200 | 100 | 300 | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | |
| 6966 | Ditto | Ditto, maritime | 7 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | |
| 6967 | Ditto | Ditto, agr. | 8 | 260 | — | 260 | — | — | — | — | — | — | | | |
| 7136 | Craigs | Tullygrawley | 9 | 50 | 25 | 75 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 27 | 16 | 8 |
| | | Total, | 9 | 1,073 | 563 | 1,636 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 27 | 16 | 8 |

COUNTY OF ARMAGH—Nil

COUNTY OF CAVAN—Nil.

COUNTY OF DONEGAL—5 Schools.

| Roll No. | Parish. | School. | No. of Schools. | Males. | Fem. | Total. | Building. | Fitting-up. | £ | s. | d. | Year of Grant. | Observations. |
|----------|----------------|----------------------------|-----------------|--------|------|--------|-----------|-------------|--------|----|----|----------------|---------------|
| 4705 | Tullaghobeghy | Dunlewey mod. agr. | 1 | 100 | — | 100 | — | — | — | — | — | 1846 | Vested. |
| 6849 | Tullyaughinish | Kerrykeel | 2 | 60 | 40 | 100 | 66 13 4 | 7 10 0 | 97 1 8 | — | — | 1853 | Vested. |
| 6968 | Conwall | Templedoughlass, mod. agr. | 3 | 100 | 80 | 180 | — | — | — | — | — | 1854 | Vested. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|---------------|-----------|---|---|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|----|---|----|----|---|-----|---|---|------|
| 7108 | Clonsavaddock | Tyrlden | . | . | 4 | 60 | 40 | 100 | 66 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 37 | 1 | 8 | 1854 |
| 7137 | Donoughmore | Drumavish | . | . | 5 | 40 | 40 | 80 | 54 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 0 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 1854 |
| | | Total, | . | . | 5 | 360 | 200 | 560 | 187 | 6 | 8 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 104 | 3 | 4 | |

COUNTY OF DOWN—NIL.

COUNTY OF FERMANAGH—NIL.

COUNTY OF LONDONDERRY—NIL.

COUNTY OF MONAGHAN—NIL.

COUNTY OF TYRONE—NIL.

SUMMARY OF ULSTER.

| Counties. | No. of Schools. | Expected Attendance. | | Aid Granted. | | Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. | |
|---------------|-----------------|----------------------|------|--------------|---------|---|----------|
| | | Males. | | Building. | | Fitting-up. | |
| | | Males. | Fem. | Total. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. |
| COUNTY ANTRIM | 9 | 1,073 | 563 | 1,636 | 50 0 0 | 5 12 6 | 27 16 3 |
| " ARMAGH | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| " CAVAN | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| " DONEGAL | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| " DOWN | 5 | 360 | 200 | 560 | 187 6 8 | 21 0 0 | 104 3 4 |
| " FERMANAGH | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| " LONDONDERRY | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| " MONAGHAN | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| " TYRONE | . | . | . | . | . | . | . |
| TOTAL, | 14 | 1,433 | 763 | 2,196 | 237 6 8 | 26 12 6 | 701 19 7 |

II.—List of Sixty Schools, to which the Commissioners made Grants towards Building and Fitting-up, and which were not in operation on the 31st December, 1854—*continued*.

MUNSTER—23 Schools.

COUNTY OF CLARE—3 Schools.

| Roll No. | Parish. | School. | No. of Scholars. | Expected Attendance. | | Aid Granted. | | Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. | Year of Grant. | Observations. |
|----------|------------|-----------------|------------------|----------------------|-------|--------------|-----------|---|----------------|---------------|
| | | | | Males. | Fems. | Total. | Building. | Fitting-up. | | |
| 6901 | Tomgraney. | Coollogorry, m. | 1 | 100 | — | 100 | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | £ s. d. | |
| 7099 | Ditto . . | Ditto, f. | 2 | — | 80 | 80 | 116 13 4 | 13 2 6 | 64 17 11 | 1854 |
| 6983 | Tulla, . . | Glandree . . | 3 | 50 | 25 | 75 | 50 0 0 | 5 12 6 | 27 16 3 | 1854 |
| | | Total, . . | 3 | 150 | 105 | 255 | 106 13 4 | 18 15 0 | 92 14 2 | |

COUNTY OF CORK—7 Schools.

| Roll No. | Parish. | School. | No. of Scholars. | Expected Attendance. | | Aid Granted. | | Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. | Year of Grant. | Observations. |
|----------|----------------|--------------------|------------------|----------------------|-------|--------------|-----------|---|----------------|---------------|
| | | | | Males. | Fems. | Total. | Building. | Fitting-up. | | |
| 5046 | Kilcatherine | Victoria . . | 1 | 60 | 40 | 100 | 66 13 4 | 7 10 0 | 37 1 8 | 1850 |
| 6717 | Droumhariffe | Colthurst, m. | 2 | 100 | — | 100 | 134 0 0 | 15 0 0 | 74 10 0 | 1852 Vested. |
| 6718 | Ditto . . | Ditto, f. | 3 | — | 100 | 100 | — | — | — | 1853 Vested. |
| 6736 | St. Finbar's . | Munster, mod. agr. | 4 | 100 | 100 | 200 | — | — | — | 1853 Vested. |
| 6860 | Killeagh . . | Killeagh, m. | 5 | 100 | — | 100 | 134 0 0 | 15 0 0 | 74 10 0 | 1853 Vested. |
| 6861 | Ditto . . | Ditto, f. | 6 | — | 100 | 100 | — | — | — | 1854 |
| 7198 | Newmarket . | Meelin . . | 7 | 60 | 40 | 100 | 66 13 4 | 7 10 0 | 37 1 8 | 1854 |
| | | Total, . . | 7 | 420 | 380 | 800 | 401 6 8 | 45 0 0 | 233 9 4 | |

COUNTY OF KERRY—1 School.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--------------|-----------|---|----|----|----|----|---|---|---|----|---|----|----|---|------|
| 6719 | Ballycushlan | Glountane | 1 | 50 | 25 | 75 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 27 | 10 | 3 | 1852 |
| | | Total, | 1 | 50 | 25 | 75 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 27 | 16 | 3 | |

COUNTY OF LIMERICK—7 Schools.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--------------|--------------------------|---|-----|-----|-----|-----|---|---|-----|---|---|----|----|---|------|
| 6969 | St Michael's | Limerick Dist. mod. agr. | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6970 | Ditto | m. lit. | 2 | 196 | — | 196 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6971 | Ditto | f. | 3 | — | 186 | 186 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6972 | Ditto | i. | 4 | 80 | 60 | 140 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6973 | Ditto | maritime | 5 | 100 | — | 100 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6987 | Stradbally | m. | 6 | 100 | — | 100 | — | — | — | 134 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 1851 |
| 6988 | Ditto | f. | 7 | — | 100 | 100 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total, | | 7 | 476 | 346 | 822 | 134 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 10 | 0 | |

COUNTY OF TIPPERARY—Nil.

COUNTY OF WATERFORD—5 Schools.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-----------|-------------------------|---|-----|-----|-----|----|----|---|---|----|---|----|---|---|------|
| 6720 | Dungarvan | Carriglea | 1 | 60 | 40 | 100 | 66 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 37 | 1 | 8 | 1851 |
| 6974 | St John's | Waterford Dist. mod. m. | 2 | 170 | — | 170 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6975 | Ditto | f. | 3 | — | 170 | 170 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6976 | Ditto | i. | 4 | 90 | 60 | 150 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| 6977 | Ditto | maritime, | 5 | 130 | — | 130 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| | Total, | | 5 | 450 | 270 | 720 | 66 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 37 | 1 | 8 | |

II.—List of Sixty Schools, to which the Commissioners made Grants towards Building and Fitting-up, and which were not in operation on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of MUNSTER—*continued.*

SUMMARY OF MUNSTER.

| Counties. | No. of Schools. | Expected Attendance. | | Aid Granted. | | Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. | | | | | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------|--------------|-----------|---|----|-------------|----|----|-----|----|----|
| | | Males. | Fem. | Total. | Building. | | | Fitting-up. | | | | | |
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| COUNTY CLARE | 3 | 150 | 105 | 255 | 166 | 13 | 4 | 18 | 15 | 0 | 92 | 14 | 2 |
| " CORK | 7 | 420 | 380 | 800 | 401 | 6 | 8 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 223 | 3 | 4 |
| " KERRY | 1 | 50 | 25 | 75 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 12 | 6 | 27 | 16 | 3 |
| " LIMERICK | 7 | 476 | 346 | 822 | 184 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 10 | 0 |
| " TIPPERARY | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| " WATERFORD | 5 | 450 | 270 | 720 | 66 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 37 | 1 | 8 |
| TOTAL, | 23 | 1,546 | 1,126 | 2,672 | 818 | 13 | 4 | 91 | 17 | 6 | 455 | 5 | 5 |

LEINSTER—7 Schools.

COUNTY OF CARLOW—Nil.

COUNTY OF DUBLIN—Nil.

COUNTY OF KILDARE—Nil.

COUNTY OF KILKENNY—1 School.

| Sch. No. | Parish. | School. | No. of Scholars. | Expected Attendance. | | Aid Granted. | | Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. | | | Year of Grant. | Observations. |
|----------|------------|-------------|------------------|----------------------|------|--------------|-----------|---|----------|----------|----------------|---------------|
| | | | | Males. | Fem. | Total. | Building. | Fitting-up. | £. | s. | d. | |
| 7139 | Muckalee . | Garrygang . | 1 | 60 | 40 | 100 | £ 66 13 4 | £ 7 10 0 | £ 37 1 8 | £ 37 1 8 | 1854 | |
| | | Total, | 1 | 60 | 40 | 100 | £ 66 13 4 | £ 7 10 0 | £ 37 1 8 | £ 37 1 8 | | |

KING'S COUNTY—1 School.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|--------------|-------------|---|----|----|-----|-----------|----------|----------|----------|------|---------|
| 6721 | Kilcoleman . | Ballyegan . | 1 | 60 | 40 | 100 | £ 66 13 4 | £ 7 10 0 | £ 37 1 8 | £ 37 1 8 | 1852 | Vested. |
| | | Total, | 1 | 60 | 40 | 100 | £ 66 13 4 | £ 7 10 0 | £ 37 1 8 | £ 37 1 8 | | |

COUNTY OF LONGFORD—NIL

COUNTY OF LOUTH—NIL

COUNTY OF MEATH—1 School.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|------------------|--------------|-----|---|-----|-----|---------|--------|---------|---------|------|---------|
| 6746 | Newtown & Kilbeg | Carlanstown, | £ 1 | — | 140 | 140 | 100 0 0 | 11 5 0 | 55 12 6 | 55 12 6 | 1853 | Vested. |
| | | Total, | 1 | — | 140 | 140 | 100 0 0 | 11 5 0 | 55 12 6 | 55 12 6 | | |

II.—List of Sixty Schools, to which the Commissioners made Grants towards Building and Fitting-up, and which were not in operation on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of LEINSTER—continued.

QUEEN'S COUNTY—1 School.

| Roll No. | Parish. | School. | No of Schools. | Expected Attendance. | | | Aid Granted. | | Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. | | | Year of Grant. | Observations. | | |
|----------|------------|-------------|----------------|----------------------|------|--------|--------------|-------------|---|----|----|----------------|---------------|---|----|
| | | | | Males. | Fem. | Total. | Building. | Fitting-up. | £ | s. | d. | | | £ | s. |
| 6989 | Aughmacart | Ballybooden | 1 | 60 | 40 | 100 | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. | 1854 | | |
| | | | | | | | 66 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 0 | | | 37 |
| | | Total, | 1 | 60 | 40 | 100 | 66 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 37 | 1 | 8 |

COUNTY OF WESTMEATH—NIL.

COUNTY OF WEXFORD—2 Schools.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------------|------------------|------------|----------------------|----------|---|----|----|----------------------|---------|--------|---------|------|
| 6959 6960 | Chapple Ditto | : : : : | Clonroche, Ditto, | m. f. | 1 | 90 | — | 90 } 60 } 60 } | 100 0 0 | 11 5 0 | 55 12 6 | 1854 |
| | | | | | 2 | — | 60 | | | | | |
| | | | Total, | . | 2 | 90 | 60 | 150 | 100 0 0 | 11 5 0 | 55 12 6 | |

COUNTY OF WICKLOW—1 School.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|------|-------------|---------------|---|----|----|-----|---------|--------|--------|------|
| 9990 | Rathdrum, . | Claravale . . | 1 | 60 | 40 | 100 | 66 13 4 | 7 10 0 | 87 1 8 | 1854 |
| | | Total, . . | 1 | 60 | 40 | 100 | 66 13 4 | 7 10 0 | 87 1 8 | |

SUMMARY OF LEINSTER.

| Counties. | No. of Schools. | Expected Attendance. | | | Aid Granted. | | | Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. | | |
|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-----|------|--------------|-----------|-------------|---|----|----|
| | | Males. | | Fem. | Total. | Building. | Fitting-up. | £ | s. | d. |
| | | | | | | | | | | |
| COUNTY CARLOW . . | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| DUBLIN | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| " KILDARE | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| " KILKENNY | 1 | 60 | 40 | 100 | 100 | 66 13 4 | 7 10 0 | 37 | 1 | 8 |
| " KING'S | 1 | 60 | 40 | 100 | 100 | 66 13 4 | 7 10 0 | 37 | 1 | 8 |
| " LONGFORD | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| " LOUTH | 1 | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| " MEATH | 1 | 60 | 40 | 100 | 100 | 66 13 4 | 7 10 0 | 37 | 1 | 8 |
| " QUEEN'S | 1 | 60 | 40 | 100 | 100 | 66 13 4 | 7 10 0 | 37 | 1 | 8 |
| " WESTMEATH | 2 | 90 | 60 | 150 | 150 | 100 0 0 | 11 5 0 | 55 | 12 | 6 |
| " WEXFORD | 1 | 60 | 40 | 100 | 100 | 66 13 4 | 7 10 0 | 37 | 1 | 8 |
| " WICKLOW | 1 | 60 | 40 | 100 | 100 | 66 13 4 | 7 10 0 | 37 | 1 | 8 |
| TOTAL, | 7 | 330 | 360 | 690 | 690 | 466 13 4 | 52 10 0 | 259 | 11 | 6 |

II.—List of Sixty Schools, to which the Commissioners made Grants towards Building and Fitting-up, and which were not in operation on the 31st December, 1854—*continued*.

CONNAUGHT—16 Schools.

COUNTY OF GALWAY—2 Schools.

| Ball No. | Parish. | School. | No. of Scholars. | Expected Attendance. | | | Aid Granted. | | Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. | Year of Grant. | Observations. |
|----------|------------|--------------|------------------|----------------------|------|--------|--------------|-------------|---|----------------|---------------|
| | | | | Males. | Fem. | Total. | Building. | Fitting-up. | | | |
| 6261 | Ardrahan . | Ballyglass . | 1 | 40 | 30 | 70 | £ 46 13 4 | £ 5 0 | £ 25 19 2 | 1861 | Vested. |
| 6490 | Drumacoo . | Drumacoo . | 2 | 60 | 40 | 100 | 50 0 0 | — | 25 0 0 | 1852 | Vested. |
| | | Total, | 2 | 100 | 70 | 170 | 96 13 4 | 5 5 0 | 50 19 2 | | |

COUNTY OF LEITRIM—NIL.

COUNTY OF MAYO—13 Schools.

| Ball No. | Parish. | School. | No. of Scholars. | Expected Attendance. | | | Aid Granted. | | Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. | Year of Grant. | Observations. |
|----------|----------------|--------------|------------------|----------------------|------|--------|--------------|-------------|---|----------------|---------------|
| | | | | Males. | Fem. | Total. | Building. | Fitting-up. | | | |
| 2825 | Aughamore . | Cahir, m. | 1 | 60 | — | 60 | 100 0 0 | 11 5 0 | 55 12 6 | 1840 | Vested. |
| 3013 | Ditto . | Ditto, f. | 2 | — | 50 | 50 | 66 13 4 | 7 10 0 | 37 1 8 | 1841 | Vested. |
| 6020 | Ballintubber . | Killavalla . | 3 | 60 | 40 | 100 | 66 13 4 | 7 10 0 | 37 1 8 | 1850 | Vested. |
| 6722 | Kilgeever . | Derryheagh . | 4 | 60 | 40 | 100 | 66 13 4 | 7 10 0 | 37 1 8 | 1852 | Vested. |

| | Drum . | Clogher, | m. | 5 | 100. | - | 100 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 55 | 12 | 6 | 1852 | Vested. |
|------|--------------|---------------|----|----|------|-----|-------|-----|----|---|----|----|---|-----|----|---|------|---------|
| 6723 | Ditto . | Ditto, | f. | 6 | - | 50 | 50 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 55 | 12 | 6 | 1852 | Vested. |
| 6724 | Kilbelfad | Garracloon, | m. | 7 | 90 | - | 90 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 55 | 12 | 6 | 1853 | Vested. |
| 6852 | Ditto . | Ditto, | f. | 8 | 60 | 60. | 60 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 55 | 12 | 6 | 1853 | Vested. |
| 6853 | Attymoss | Treenlaur | . | 9 | 60 | 40 | 100 | 66 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 37 | 1 | 8 | 1853 | Vested. |
| 6929 | Annagh | Ballyhaunis, | m. | 10 | 100 | - | 100 | 134 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 10 | 0 | 1854 | Vested. |
| 6991 | Ditto . | Ditto, | f. | 11 | - | 100 | 100 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 15 | 0 | 0 | 74 | 10 | 0 | 1854 | Vested. |
| 6992 | Ballintubber | Ballintubber, | m. | 12 | 90 | - | 90 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 55 | 12 | 6 | 1854 | Vested. |
| 6993 | Ditto . | Ditto, | f. | 13 | - | 60 | 60 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 11 | 5 | 0 | 55 | 12 | 6 | 1854 | Vested. |
| 6994 | Total, | Total, | . | 13 | 620 | 440 | 1,060 | 734 | 0 | 0 | 82 | 10 | 0 | 408 | 5 | 0 | | |

COUNTY OF ROSCOMMON—1 School.

| | Kiltolla | Clonfad, West | . | 1 | 60 | 40 | 100 | 66 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 37 | 1 | 8 | 1853 | Vested. |
|------|----------|---------------|---|---|----|----|-----|----|----|---|---|----|---|----|---|---|------|---------|
| 6854 | Ditto . | Ditto, | . | 1 | 60 | 40 | 100 | 66 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 37 | 1 | 8 | 1853 | Vested. |
| | Total, | Total, | . | 1 | 60 | 40 | 100 | 66 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 10 | 0 | 37 | 1 | 8 | | |

COUNTY OF SLIGO—Nil.

II.—List of Sixty Schools, to which the Commissioners made Grants towards Building and Fitting-up, and which were not in operation on the 31st December, 1854.—Province of CONNAUGHT—*continued.*

SUMMARY OF CONNAUGHT.

| Counties. | No. of Schools. | Expected Attendance. | | | Aid Granted. | | | Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. | |
|---------------|-----------------|----------------------|------|--------|--------------|-------|-------------|---|------|
| | | Males. | Fem. | Total. | Buildings. | | Fitting-up. | | |
| | | | | | £ | s. d. | | | |
| COUNTY GALWAY | 2 | 100 | 70 | 170 | £ 96 | 13 4 | 5 5 0 | £ 50 | 19 2 |
| " LEITRIM | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| " MAYO | 13 | 620 | 440 | 1,060 | 734 | 0 0 | 82 10 0 | 408 5 0 | 0 |
| " ROSCOMMON | 1 | 60 | 40 | 100 | 66 | 13 4 | 7 10 0 | 37 1 8 | 0 |
| " SLIGO | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — | — |
| TOTAL, | 16 | 780 | 550 | 1,330 | 897 | 6 8 | 95 5 0 | 496 5 10 | 0 |

SUMMARY IN PROVINCES OF THE FOREGOING.

| Provinces. | No. of Schools. | Expected Attendance. | | | Aid Granted. | | | Amount of Local Contribution towards Building and Fitting-up. | | |
|---------------------|-----------------|----------------------|-------|--------|--------------|----|-------------|---|-------|-----|
| | | | | Total. | | | Fitting-up. | | | |
| | | Males. | Fem. | | Building. | | | | | |
| | | | | | £ | s. | d. | £ | s. | d. |
| ULSTER | 14 | 1,433 | 763 | 2,196 | 237 | 6 | 8 | 26 | 12 | 6 |
| MUNSTER | 23 | 1,546 | 1,126 | 2,672 | 818 | 13 | 4 | 91 | 17 | 6 |
| LEINSTER | 7 | 330 | 360 | 690 | 466 | 13 | 4 | 52 | 10 | 0 |
| CONNAUGHT | 16 | 780 | 550 | 1,330 | 897 | 6 | 8 | 95 | 5 | 0 |
| TOTAL, | 60 | 4,089 | 2,709 | 6,888 | 2,420 | 0 | 0 | 266 | 5 | 0 |
| | | | | | | | | | 1,343 | 2 6 |

s struck off the Roll d

| Attendance of Pupils shown and Half-yearly. | | | | School Fees Teachers Prices. | | REASONS FOR STRIKING OFF, AND CANCELLING GRANTS. |
|--|---|-------------------------|---|------------------------------------|--|---|
| 1854. | For Quarter ending 30th June, 1854. | 30th Sept., 1854. | For Half-year ending 30th Sep., 1854. | T | Final amount of Local Contributions. | |
| | | | | £ | s. d. | |
| 7 | 21 | 22 | 22 | 7 | 19 2 | [neighbourhood well supplied with other National Schools. |
| | | 9 | 9 | 0 | 10 0 | Average attendance insufficient to warrant continuance of grants, and |
| | | | | | | School permanently closed. |
| | | | | | | Ditto. |
| 1 | 38 | 63 | 50 | 5 | 7 6 | Withdrawn. |
| | | | | | | Grants transferred to Roll No. 6394. |
| | | | | | | School permanently closed. |
| | | | | | | Ditto. |
| 0 | | | | | | Ditto. |
| | | | | | | Ditto. |
| | | | | | | Ditto. |
| 3 | | | | | | Ditto. |
| 9 | 16 | 12 | 14 | 2 | 5 0 | [to warrant continuance of grants. |
| 6 | 42 | | 42 | | | Teacher unqualified, house unsuitable, and average attendance too small |
| | | | | | | School transferred to new house, for which application has been made. |
| | | | | | | School permanently closed. |
| 6 | 26 | 22 | 24 | 0 | 14 8 | School-room unsuitable—average attendance insufficient. |
| | | | | | | School permanently closed. |
| 2 | | | | 3 | 4 3 | Ditto. |
| 5 | | | | 8 | 0 3 | Ditto. |
| 3 | | | | 1 | 3 7 | Grantor having taken possession of house—lease expired. |
| 7 | | | | 2 | 12 6 | School permanently closed. |
| | | | | | | Ditto. |
| 7 | | | | 0 | 17 4 | Grantor having taken possession of house—lease expired. |
| 1 | | | | | | School permanently closed. |
| 5 | 24 | | 24 | 2 | 2 6 | School transferred to an unsuitable house. |
| | | | | | | Teacher dismissed by Board's order holding possession of School. |
| 14 | 84 | 52 | 68 | 12 | 2 3 | School permanently closed. |
| 3 | 106 | 135 | 121 | 6 | 0 0 | Grants transferred to Roll No. 6435. |
| | | | | | | Grants declined by Manager. |
| 1 | 65 | 75 | 70 | 1 | 14 6 | School permanently closed. |
| 0 | | | | | | Ditto. |
| | | | | | | Ditto. |
| 11 | 49 | | 49 | 1 | 4 6 | Ditto. |
| | | | | | | Ditto. |
| 14 | 25 | 47 | 36 | 1 | 0 0 | Teacher unqualified, house unsuitable, and school not required in |
| 12 | 56 | 58 | 57 | 5 | 10 7 | [neighbourhood. |
| | | | | | | School having been transferred to Chapel; and as Commissioners could |
| | | | | | | [not sanction the appointment of a teacher who had been dismissed |
| 19 | 94 | | 94 | 9 | 2 0 | House unsuitable. |
| 17 | 46 | 33 | 40 | 3 | 19 4 | [from two other National Schools. |
| 23 | 16 | 20 | 18 | 0 | 6 0 | Ditto. |
| | | | | | | School permanently closed. |
| | | | | | | [wishing to build on a different site. |
| | | | | | | The person to whom grants were made having died, and the new Manager |
| | | | | | | Grants declined by Manager. |
| 28 | | | | | | School permanently closed. |
| | | | | | | Ditto. |
| | | | | | | As present Incumbent declines to undertake management of School. |
| 17 | 12 | 13 | 13 | 12 | 2 6 | Teacher dismissed by Board's order holding possession of School. |
| | | | | | | Ditto. |
| 28 | 24 | 18 | 21 | 5 | 15 0 | Ditto. |
| 20 | 32 | | 32 | 2 | 5 0 | House unsuitable—teacher unqualified. |
| 22 | | | | | | Literary department having ceased. |
| | | | | | | School permanently closed. |
| 19 | 26 | 23 | 24 | 0 | 2 4 | Average attendance insufficient to warrant continuance of grants. |
| | | | | | | Ditto. |
| 23 | 33 | 25 | 29 | 0 | 4 1 | Ditto. |
| | | | | | | School permanently closed. |
| | | | | | | Ditto. |
| 26 | 66 | | 66 | | | Conditions of grant violated. |
| | | | | | | Grants declined by Manager. |
| 33 | 34 | 44 | 39 | 4 | 17 10 | Grants transferred to Roll No. 4,800. |
| 38 | 36 | 44 | 40 | 4 | 1 6 | Grants transferred to Roll No. 4,801. |
| 42 | 45 | 63 | 54 | 0 | 15 0 | Grants transferred to Roll No. 1,414. |
| 32 | 1,016 | 778 | 1,056 | 105 | 19 2 | |

on rolls for half-year ended

IV.—LIST OF NINE SCHOOLS suspended for various reasons.

| County. | Parish. | Roll No. | School. | No. of Schools. | |
|-------------------|---------------|----------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|
| Carlow | Ballon . . | 648 | Conaberry . . . | 1 | Vested. |
| Dublin | Balscadden . | 691 | Balscadden, m. | 2 | do. |
| " | Ditto . . | 692 | Ditto, f. | 3 | do. |
| Galway | Abbey . . | 989 | Briersfield, m. | 4 | do. |
| " | Ditto . . | 990 | Ditto, f. | 5 | do. |
| " | Moyrus . . | 1012 | Roundstone . . | 6 | do. |
| " | Ballinakill . | 1322 | Kilmore . . . | 7 | do. |
| " | Ballindoon . | 1323 | Ardbrack . . . | 8 | do. |
| " | Moyrus . . | 1330 | Carna . . . | 9 | do. |
| Total suspended . | | | | 9 | |

V.—LIST OF FIFTY-TWO SCHOOLS vested in, or assigned to the Commissioners of National Education, towards the Repairs of which Grants were awarded during the Year ended 31st December, 1854.

ULSTER—21 Schools.

COUNTY OF ANTRIM—7 Schools.

| Roll No. | Parish. | School. | No. of Schools. | Amount. |
|--------------|----------------|--------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 1224 | Shankill, . . | Edenderry, . . . | 1 | £ s. d. 23 11 5 |
| 2902 | Ballymoney, . | Kirkhills, . . . | 2 | 6 18 0 |
| 4560 | Ardelinis, . . | Point of Garron, . | 3 | 11 12 11 |
| 5302 | Glenavy, . . | Dundrod, m. | 4 } | 13 4 11 |
| 5587 | Ditto, . . . | Ditto, f. | 5 } | |
| 5688 | Ardelinis, . . | Carnlough, m. | 6 } | 13 0 0 |
| 5689 | Ditto, . . . | Ditto, f. | 7 } | |
| Total, . . . | | | 7 | 68 7 3 |

COUNTY OF ARMAGH—Nil.

COUNTY OF CAVAN—Nil.

COUNTY OF DONEGAL—3 Schools.

| | | | | |
|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|---|--------|
| 4738 | Templecrone, . . | Roshine, . . . | 1 | 3 12 6 |
| 4740 | Tullaghobegly, West, | Knockastoler, . . . | 2 | 4 16 4 |
| 4741 | Ditto, . . . | Dore, . . . | 3 | 1 9 6 |
| Total, . . . | | | 3 | 9 12 4 |

COUNTY OF DOWN—4 Schools.

| Roll No. | Parish. | School. | No. of Schools. | Amount. |
|----------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------|
| 4743 | Bright, . . . | Bright, m. | 1 | £ s. d. |
| 4744 | Ditto, . . . | Ditto, f. | 2 | 20 4 11 |
| 5876 | Drumgath, . . . | Rathfriland, m. | 3 | 10 0 7 |
| 5877 | Ditto, . . . | Ditto, f. | 4 | |
| | | Total, . . . | 4 | 30 5 6 |

COUNTY OF FERMANAGH—1 School.

| | | | | |
|------|-----------------|----------------|---|---------|
| 1742 | Devenish, . . . | Lisdied, . . . | 1 | 28 13 2 |
| | | Total, . . . | 1 | 28 13 2 |

COUNTY OF LONDONDERRY—3 Schools.

| | | | | |
|------|---------------------|--------------------|---|--------|
| 2780 | Glendermott, . . . | Lisdillon, . . . | 1 | 9 10 7 |
| 4191 | Desertoghill, . . . | Drumene, . . . | 2 | 12 3 8 |
| 5809 | Ballywillan, . . . | Cornalridge, . . . | 3 | 8 6 9 |
| | | Total, . . . | 3 | 30 1 0 |

COUNTY OF MONAGHAN—Nil

COUNTY OF TYRONE—3 Schools.

| | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|--------------------|---|----------|
| 1262 | Termonmaquirk, . . . | Tanderagee, . . . | 1 | 14 15 10 |
| 4749 | Drumragh, . . . | Aughee, . . . | 2 | 6 0 0 |
| 5254 | Badoney, Upper, . . . | Castledamph, . . . | 3 | 0 6 0 |
| | | Total, . . . | 3 | 21 1 10 |

SUMMARY OF ULSTER.

| Counties. | No. of Schools. | Amount. |
|------------------------|-----------------|---------|
| COUNTY ANTRIM, . . . | 7 | £ s. d. |
| " ARMAGH, . . . | — | 68 7 3 |
| " CAVAN, . . . | — | — |
| " DONEGAL, . . . | 3 | 9 12 4 |
| " DOWN, . . . | 4 | 30 5 6 |
| " FERMANAGH, . . . | 1 | 23 13 2 |
| " LONDONDERRY, . . . | 3 | 30 1 0 |
| " MONAGHAN, . . . | — | — |
| " TYRONE, . . . | 3 | 21 1 10 |
| TOTAL IN ULSTER, . . . | 21 | 183 1 1 |

MUNSTER—21 Schools.

COUNTY OF CLARE—5 Schools.

| Roll No. | Parish. | School. | No. of Schools. | Amount. |
|--------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| 3373 | Kiltinalea, . . . | Sallybank, mod. agr. | 1 | £ s. d. 46 11 2 |
| 4751 | Kilmihil, . . . | Lackan, m. | 2 | 18 12 0 |
| 4752 | Ditto, . . . | Ditto, f. | 3 | |
| 4919 | Kilfintinan, . . . | Cratloe, m. | 4 | |
| 4920 | Ditto, . . . | Ditto, f. | 5 | 0 10 6 |
| Total, . . . | | | 5 | 60 13 8 |

COUNTY OF CORK—4 Schools.

| | | | | |
|--------------|------------------|--------------------------|---|---------|
| 4845 | Kilcaskan, . . . | Derraconnerry, . . . | 1 | 2 6 0 |
| 5147 | Kilshanig, . . . | Clashbee, . . . | 2 | 7 1 0 |
| 5686 | Fanlobus, . . . | Dunmanway, dist. mod. m. | 3 | 811 3 1 |
| 5687 | Ditto, . . . | Ditto, f. | 4 | |
| Total, . . . | | | 4 | 820 9 1 |

COUNTY OF KERRY—8 Schools.

| | | | | |
|--------------|------------------|---------------------|---|-----------|
| 1396 | Kilcaskan, . . . | Tulloha, m. | 1 | 18 12 7 |
| 7057 | Ditto, . . . | Ditto, f. | 2 | |
| 1399 | Tuosist, . . . | Daurus, . . . | 3 | 18 3 7 |
| 2849 | Kenmare, . . . | Kenmare, m. | 4 | 20 10 0 |
| 2850 | Ditto, . . . | Ditto, f. | 5 | |
| 5148 | Templenoe, . . . | Geraghsalagh, . . . | 6 | 8 2 4 |
| 5422 | Ditto, . . . | Dirreen, . . . | 7 | 21 14 10 |
| 5423 | Kenmare, . . . | Goulane, . . . | 8 | 17 9 6 |
| Total, . . . | | | 8 | 104 12 10 |

COUNTY OF LIMERICK—4 Schools.

| | | | | |
|--------------|-----------------|-------------|---|---------|
| 4469 | Kilmeedy, . . . | Feenagh, m. | 1 | 14 15 8 |
| 4470 | Ditto, . . . | Ditto, f. | 2 | |
| 6516 | Kildimo, . . . | Kildimo, m. | 3 | 8 0 0 |
| 6517 | Ditto, . . . | Ditto, f. | 4 | |
| Total, . . . | | | 4 | 22 15 8 |

COUNTY OF TIPPERARY—Nil.

COUNTY OF WATERFORD—Nil.

SUMMARY OF MUNSTER.

| Counties. | | No. of Schools. | Amount. | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------------|---------|----|----|
| | | | £ | s. | d. |
| COUNTY CLARE, | | 5 | 60 | 13 | 8 |
| " CORK, | | 4 | 320 | 9 | 1 |
| " KERRY, | | 8 | 104 | 12 | 10 |
| " LIMERICK, | | 4 | 22 | 15 | 8 |
| " TIPPERARY, | | — | — | — | — |
| " WATERFORD, | | — | — | — | — |
| TOTAL IN MUNSTER, | | 21 | 508 | 11 | 8 |

LEINSTER—2 Schools.

COUNTY OF CARLOW—Nil.

COUNTY OF DUBLIN—Nil.

COUNTY OF KILDARE—Nil.

COUNTY OF KILKENNY—Nil.

KING'S COUNTY—Nil.

COUNTY OF LONGFORD—Nil.

COUNTY OF LOUTH—Nil.

COUNTY OF MEATH—2 Schools.

| Roll No. | Parish. | School. | No. of Schools. | Amount. | | |
|------------------|------------------|-----------|--------------------|---------|----|----|
| | | | | £ | s. | d. |
| 4851 | Slane, | Slane, m. | 1 } | 32 | 12 | 10 |
| 4852 | Ditto, | Ditto, f. | 2 } | | | |
| Total, | | | 2 | 32 | 12 | 10 |

QUEEN'S COUNTY—Nil.

COUNTY OF WESTMEATH—Nil.

COUNTY OF WEXFORD—Nil.

COUNTY OF WICKLOW—Nil.

SUMMARY OF LEINSTER.

| Counties. | | No. of Schools. | Amount. | | |
|-----------------------------|--|--------------------|---------|----|----|
| | | | £ | s. | d. |
| COUNTY CARLOW | | — | — | — | — |
| " DUBLIN | | — | — | — | — |
| " KILDARE | | — | — | — | — |
| " KILKENNY | | — | — | — | — |
| " KING'S | | — | — | — | — |
| " LONGFORD | | — | — | — | — |
| " LOUTH | | — | — | — | — |
| " MEATH | | 2 | 32 | 12 | 10 |
| " QUEEN'S | | — | — | — | — |
| " WESTMEATH | | — | — | — | — |
| " WEXFORD | | — | — | — | — |
| " WICKLOW | | — | — | — | — |
| TOTAL IN LEINSTER | | 2 | 32 | 12 | 10 |

CONNAUGHT—8 Schools.

COUNTY OF GALWAY—Nil.

COUNTY OF LEITRIM—1 School.

| Roll No. | Parish. | School. | No. of Schools. | Amount. |
|----------|-----------------|--------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| 1125 | Kiltoghert, . . | Leitrim, mod. agr. | 1 | £ s. d. 7 10 0 |
| | | Total, . . . | 1 | 7 10 0 |

COUNTY OF MAYO—6 Schools.

| | | | | |
|------|-------------------|-------------------|---|-----------|
| 1670 | Burrischoole, . . | Newport Pratt, m. | 1 | } 7 4 8 |
| 4631 | Ditto, . . . | Ditto, i. | 2 | |
| 1672 | Ditto, . . . | Kilmore, . . . | 3 | |
| 4793 | Kilbegg, . . . | Lowpark, m. | 4 | } 18 0 10 |
| 4794 | Ditto, . . . | Ditto, f. | 5 | |
| 6231 | Addergoole, . . | Lahardane, . . . | 6 | 57 0 1 |
| | | Total, . . . | 6 | 95 16 2 |

COUNTY OF ROSCOMMON—1 School.

| | | | | |
|------|---------------|-------------------|---|--------|
| 1866 | Taughboy, . . | Ballyforan, . . . | 1 | 39 1 1 |
| | | Total, . . . | 1 | 39 1 1 |

COUNTY OF SLIGO—Nil.

SUMMARY OF CONNAUGHT.

| Counties. | No. of Schools. | Amount. |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|--------------|
| COUNTY GALWAY | — | £ s. d. — |
| " LEITRIM | 1 | 7 10 0 |
| " MAYO | 6 | 95 16 2 |
| " ROSCOMMON | 1 | 39 1 1 |
| " SLIGO | — | — |
| TOTAL IN CONNAUGHT, | 8 | 142 7 3 |

SUMMARY IN PROVINCES OF THE FOREGOING.

| Provinces. | No. of Schools. | Amount. |
|---------------------|-----------------|--------------------|
| ULSTER | 21 | £ s. d. 183 1 1 |
| MUNSTER | 21 | 508 11 3 |
| LEINSTER | 2 | 32 12 10 |
| CONNAUGHT | 8 | 142 7 3 |
| TOTAL, | 52 | 866 12 5 |

VI.—LIST OF SCHOOLS in which MONIES were paid during the Year 1854; showing the name of the Monitor, the Year of his or her standing, and the Amount paid to each.

ULSTER

| County. | No. of District. | Roll No. | School. | No. of Scholars. | Amount paid during Year. | Name of Monitor and year of standing at last Payment. | | | |
|---------|------------------|----------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | First Year. | Second Year. | Third Year. | Fourth Year. |
| Antrim | 3 | 2674 | Ballymoney | 1 | £ s. d. 4 11 8 | - | Const. Doherty. | - | - |
| Ditto | 3 | 4625 | Carnbeg | 2 | 8 0 0 | - | - | William Mann. | - |
| Ditto | 3 | 2588 | Ganaby | 3 | 4 18 4 | - | John Wasson. | - | - |
| Ditto | 3 | 3817 | Knockahollet | 4 | 6 1 8 | - | John McWilliams. | - | - |
| Ditto | 4 | 3074 | Tullygarley | 5 | 4 18 4 | - | - | James Eston. | - |
| Ditto | 4 | 4359 | Glenarn, | 6 | 5 8 4 | - | - | Martha Q. Reid. | - |
| Ditto | 4 | 2572 | Cullybackey | 7 | 6 10 0 | - | - | Hugh Wade. | - |
| Ditto | 4 | 2704 | Antrim | 8 | 4 8 4 | - | Robert Welsh. | - | - |
| Ditto | 4 | 42 | Randalstown | 9 | 4 10 0 | - | John McAlcese. | - | - |
| Ditto | 4 | 2575 | Knockboy | 10 | 7 8 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 4 | 5942 | Portlengone | 11 | 6 13 4 | - | - | Cath. Ferguson. | Mary B. White. |
| Ditto | 4 | 5895 | Cushendall | 12 | 5 10 0 | - | - | Patrick Moffitt | - |
| Ditto | 4 | 4565 | Glenarn | 13 | 2 6 8 | Alex. Robinson. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 4 | 3592 | Guy's Free | 14 | 0 13 4 | Wm. S. Sheil. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 4 | 3768 | Broughshane | 15 | 4 8 4 | - | - | Samuel Andrews. | - |
| Ditto | 5 | 9 | Donegal-street, m. | 16 | 1 13 4 | Daniel McClarty. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 5 | 2592 | Fountain-street | 17 | 4 11 8 | Robert Davison. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 5 | 31 | Carriekfergus | 18 | 7 1 8 | - | Robert J. Ennis. | - | Ellen Muir. |
| Ditto | 5 | 2672 | Townsend-street | 19 | 4 11 8 | - | John Gibbon. | - | - |
| Ditto | 5 | 2770 | Cavehill, m. | 20 | 3 15 0 | William Robinson. | John Lemon. | - | - |
| Ditto | 5 | 0081 | Ballycarry, agr. | 21 | 0 13 4 | - | - | - | William Murray. |
| | | | | | 7 1 8 | - | - | - | Hugh McKee. |

VI.—List of Schools in which Monitors were paid during the Year 1854.—Province of ULSTER—continued.

| County. | No. of District. | Roll No. | School. | No. of Scholars. | Amount paid during Year | Name of Monitor and year of standing at last Payment. | | | |
|---------|------------------|----------|----------------|------------------|-------------------------|---|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | | | | | First Year. | Second Year. | Third Year. | Fourth Year. |
| Donegal | 1 | 5230 | Convey | 57 | £ 4. 4. | - | Eliza Livingston. | - | - |
| Ditto | 2 | 2407 | Ballymacarry | 58 | 4 13 4 | - | - | - | Daniel Cassidy. |
| Ditto | 2 | 2088 | Malin | 59 | 4 0 0 | - | - | - | James Hewston. |
| Ditto | 2 | 2088 | Malin | 59 | 7 16 8 | - | - | F. A. McColgan. | - |
| Ditto | 2 | 5862 | Bocan. | 60 | 6 6 8 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 2 | 172 | Cockhill | 61 | 8 6 8 | Joseph McCallion. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 8 | 3789 | Dungloe | 62 | 3 13 4 | Joseph Sweeney. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 8 | 4421 | Ballyshannon, | 63 | 7 1 8 | - | - | - | Rose A. McManus. |
| Ditto | 8 | 4420 | Ditto, | 64 | 0 6 8 | James O'Reilly. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 8 | 2130 | Ardara, | 65 | 1 13 4 | Eliza Adair. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 8 | 3689 | Bundoran | 66 | 2 13 4 | - | - | - | Edward Daly. |
| Ditto | 8 | 6109 | Murray | 67 | 5 5 0 | - | - | John Rogers. | - |
| Ditto | 8 | 8137 | Loughriespoint | 68 | 2 8 4 | - | Elizabeth Davis. | - | - |
| Ditto | 8 | 6364 | Muckross | 69 | 4 6 8 | - | Owen Carr. | - | - |
| Ditto | 8 | 1621 | Fintra | 70 | 1 0 0 | Michl. O'Donnell. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 8 | 2869 | Glenties | 71 | 4 0 0 | George Wilson. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 8 | 5275 | Acres | 72 | 2 0 0 | Hugh Doherty. | - | - | - |
| Down | 11 | 4812 | Gilford Mills, | 73 | 7 1 8 | - | - | - | Jane Weldon. |
| Ditto | 11 | 201 | Dromore, | 74 | 5 16 8 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 11 | 200 | Ditto, | 75 | 4 16 8 | - | James Whan. | - | - |
| Ditto | 12 | 1834 | Downpatrick, | 76 | 2 0 0 | Thomas Bell. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 12 | 222 | Armillane | 77 | 7 15 0 | William Kelly. | - | - | William Patten. |
| Ditto | 12 | 1535 | Downpatrick, | 78 | 6 13 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 12 | 2001 | Ballydoek, | 79 | 2 16 8 | - | - | Mary J. McNea. | - |
| Ditto | 12 | 6012 | Bangor, | 80 | 7 5 0 | - | - | Mary Clinton. | - |
| Ditto | 12 | 5013 | Ballee, | 81 | 7 0 0 | - | - | Mary A. Connor | Ann J. Thompson. |
| Ditto | 12 | 5813 | Saintfield | 82 | 7 0 0 | - | - | Andw. Patterson. | - |
| Ditto | 12 | 3305 | Grangee | 83 | 7 0 0 | - | - | Alex. Robinson. | - |

VI.—List of Schools in which Monitors were paid during the Year 1854.—Province of ULSTER.—continued.

| County. | No. of District. | Roll No. | School. | No. of Scholars. | Amount paid during Year. | Name of Monitor and year of standing at last Payment. | | | |
|-------------|------------------|----------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | First Year. | Second Year. | Third Year. | Fourth Year. |
| Londonderry | 3 | 2611 | Drogheda | 114 | £ 6 1 8 | - | William Heany. | - | - |
| Ditto | 3 | 4395 | Coleraine, | f. 115 | 6 1 8 | - | Margt. McGowan. | - | - |
| Ditto | 6 | 2606 | Ballynaghy | 116 | 4 10 0 | - | Richard Morrow. | - | - |
| Monaghan | 14 | 4243 | Castleblaney, | m. 117 | 6 0 0 | - | - | John Reilly. | - |
| Ditto | 14 | 358 | Laturkin, | m. 118 | 6 16 8 | - | - | John Donlan. | - |
| Ditto | 14 | 4273 | Derryvally | 119 | 3 13 4 | J. W. McCullough. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 14 | 1752 | Lisnaka | 120 | 2 13 4 | - | - | - | Michl. Finnigan. |
| Ditto | 14 | 2048 | Annyallough | 121 | 2 1 8 | - | Edward Mulligan. | - | - |
| Ditto | 14 | 3622 | Cornagilta, | f. 122 | 0 16 8 | - | Sarah J. Crawford. | - | - |
| Ditto | 14 | 5644 | Monaghan | 123 | 4 8 4 | - | Edward Ginley. | - | - |
| Ditto | 14 | 1988 | Killicarnane | 124 | 3 13 4 | John Tierney. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 14 | 350 | Laturkin, | f. 125 | 2 0 0 | Rose A. McKenna. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 15 | 366 | Carriknacross, | m. 126 | 4 16 8 | - | William Meagher. | - | - |
| Ditto | 15 | 5113 | Drumlusty | 127 | 4 18 4 | - | Patrick Murtagh. | - | - |
| Ditto | 15 | 5617 | Carriknacross ind. | 128 | 2 1 8 | - | Alice McCabe. | - | - |
| Tyrone | 6 | 5678 | Letterbrat, | f. 129 | 6 18 4 | - | - | Jane M'Farland. | - |
| Ditto | 6 | 4382 | Castleroddy | 130 | { 0 8 4 | - | William Stewart. | - | - |
| Ditto | 6 | 1260 | Donaghedy | 131 | { 2 0 0 | Patrick Hagan. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 6 | 1257 | N.T. Stewart | 132 | 2 0 0 | Thos. C. Gilmore. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 6 | 388 | Killyclogher | f. 133 | 5 11 8 | Charles M'Guire. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 6 | 389 | Tatunahought | 134 | 1 13 4 | - | - | Michl. McCullough. | - |
| Ditto | 7 | 1259 | Omagh, | m. 135 | { 3 6 8 | John Canning. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 7 | 4301 | Beragh, | f. 136 | { 2 0 0 | Joseph Paul. | - | - | Charles Sherry. |
| Ditto | 7 | 2316 | Dromore, | m. 137 | { 7 8 4 | - | - | - | Bridget Rafferty. |
| Ditto | 7 | 481 | Castlederg | 138 | { 0 6 8 | Edwd. McCullough. | - | Chas. McCullough. | - |
| | | | | | 6 0 0 | - | - | Pat. Connelly. | - |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|----|------|---------------|------|-----|---|---|----|---|---|------------------|---|-------------------|---|-----------------|---|
| Ditto | 7 | 3512 | Cavanacan | . | 139 | { | 0 | 10 | 8 | - | John M'Anaspie. | - | George Mildown. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 7 | 5677 | Dressog. | agr. | 140 | { | 1 | 6 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | Jane Morrice. | - |
| Ditto | 7 | 4678 | Ballygowans | . | 141 | { | 4 | 13 | 4 | - | - | - | Bernd. M'Cullagh. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 7 | 3804 | Seskinore | . | 142 | { | 2 | 0 | 0 | - | James Horisk. | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 10 | 394 | Fivemiletown, | m. | 143 | { | 4 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | Henry Horis. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 10 | 395 | Ditto, | f. | 144 | { | 2 | 13 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 10 | 4554 | Kilnahunogue | . | 145 | { | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | Sarah Coulter. | - |
| Ditto | 10 | 414 | Gort | . | 146 | { | 3 | 13 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | James Donnelly. | - |
| Ditto | 11 | 2412 | Mounjoy | . | 147 | { | 6 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | Catherine Lynch. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 11 | 410 | Dungannon, | m. | 148 | { | 7 | 15 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | John O'Hanlon. | - |
| Ditto | 11 | 411 | Ditto, | f. | 149 | { | 4 | 5 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | Francis Daly. | - |
| Ditto | 11 | 2784 | Claggin | . | 150 | { | 4 | 0 | 0 | - | James Whan. | - | Eliza M'Clean. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 11 | 2436 | Stewartstown | . | 151 | { | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | Jane Kilpatrick. | - | - | - | - | - |

Sarah Coulter.
James Donnelly.
John O'Hanlon.
Francis Daly.

MUNSTER.

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|----|------|---------------------|-------|-----|---|---|----|---|---|---|---|------------------|---|---|-------------|
| Clare, | 31 | 446 | Ennistymon | . | 152 | { | 6 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | John Magan. |
| Ditto | 31 | 1180 | Richmount | . | 153 | { | 4 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 31 | 4051 | Corofin, | f. | 154 | { | 5 | 16 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 31 | 5186 | Cahersherkin | . | 155 | { | 4 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | Thomas Lyons. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 32 | 3321 | Kilrush, | m. | 156 | { | 3 | 13 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 32 | 5314 | N.T. Stackpoole, | f. | 157 | { | 1 | 6 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 32 | 4304 | Ennis | . | 158 | { | 5 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 32 | 4573 | N.M.-on-Fergus, | prep. | 159 | { | 1 | 11 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 32 | 2460 | Ditto, | m. | 160 | { | 5 | 1 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 32 | 3000 | Clare, | m. | 161 | { | 5 | 18 | 4 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 32 | 2439 | Feakle, | m. | 162 | { | 0 | 6 | 8 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 32 | 4438 | Kilishin, | m. | 163 | { | 5 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 32 | 3005 | Stonehall, | f. | 164 | { | 3 | 6 | 8 | - | - | - | James Considine. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 32 | 3765 | Miltown Malbay, | f. | 165 | { | 2 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | Eliza O'Connor. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 32 | 5253 | O'Callaghan's Mills | . | 166 | { | 5 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 32 | | | . | | { | 4 | 5 | 0 | - | - | - | Michael Lynch. | - | - | - |

Michael Blake.
Margaret Kelly.
James Higgins.
Henry Boles.
William Kelly.
Thomas O'Dea.
Patrick Duggan.
Bridget Sullivan.

VI.—List of Schools in which Monitors were paid during the Year 1854.—Province of MUNSTER—continued.

| County. | No. of Districts. | Roll No. | School. | No. of Schools. | Amount paid during Year. | Name of Monitor and year of standing at last Payment. | | | |
|---------|-------------------|----------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---|--------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | First Year. | Second Year. | Third Year. | Fourth Year. |
| Clare | 32 | 449 | Parteen, f. | 107 | £ s. d. 8 15 4 | Catherine Brosnan. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 32 | 4920 | Cratloe, f. | 108 | 0 13 4 | Judith Gorman. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 32 | 3764 | Miltown Malbay, m. | 109 | 0 13 4 | Michael Sullivan. | - | - | - |
| Cork | 37 | 1975 | Fernoy, prep. | 170 | 6 3 4 | - | - | Patrick Crowley. | - |
| Ditto | 37 | 512 | Middleton, f. | 171 | 3 6 8 | Honora Roche. | - | Boetius Sullivan. | - |
| Ditto | 41 | 4843 | Castletown, f. | 172 | 5 13 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 42 | 1274 | Ardsagh, f. | 173 | 4 15 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 42 | 3441 | Skibbereen, f. | 174 | 4 10 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 42 | 490 | Clonakilty, m. | 175 | 4 5 0 | - | Mary Finn. | - | - |
| Ditto | 42 | 518 | Old Chapel, f. | 176 | 0 0 0 | - | John O'Sullivan. | Patrick Hayes. | - |
| Ditto | 42 | 5854 | Kilbrittain, m. | 177 | 4 0 0 | John Henlhy. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 42 | 3440 | Skibbereen, m. | 178 | 3 10 0 | - | Timothy Driscoll. | - | - |
| Ditto | 42 | 2982 | Lislevan, f. | 179 | 5 13 4 | - | - | Abigail Donohoe. | - |
| Ditto | 42 | 491 | Clonakilty, f. | 180 | 0 3 4 | - | - | Hannah Leary. | - |
| Ditto | 42 | 1686 | Ballydahob, f. | 181 | 5 13 4 | - | - | James Clifford. | - |
| Ditto | 42 | 6457 | Reenascreena, f. | 182 | 1 13 4 | Denis Wholly. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 42 | 2159 | Creagh, f. | 183 | 1 13 4 | Denis Sullivan. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 42 | 1272 | Glandore, m. agri. | 184 | 3 13 4 | William O'Brien. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 42 | 2221 | Ditto, f. | 185 | 3 6 8 | Peter Donovan. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 42 | 5140 | Skibbereen, prep. m. | 186 | 2 6 8 | Ellen Donovan. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 43 | 1691 | Ballykerrick, m. | 187 | 2 8 4 | Cornelius Keane. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 43 | 1087 | Dromleigh, m. | 188 | 2 13 4 | - | Timothy Sexton. | - | - |
| Ditto | 43 | 2278 | Millstreet, f. | 189 | 0 13 4 | - | - | - | John Barry. |
| Ditto | 43 | 4455 | Newmarket, m. | 190 | 3 13 4 | - | William O'Connell. | - | Ellen Kelliher. |
| Ditto | 43 | 1768 | Kanturk, f. | 191 | 6 10 0 | - | - | Edw. O'Callaghan. | - |
| Ditto | 43 | 4456 | Newmarket, f. | 192 | 4 0 0 | Johanna Sheehan. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 43 | 2803 | Bantryre, m. | 193 | 6 0 0 | - | - | Michael Lelane. | - |
| Ditto | 43 | 3269 | Lyre, f. | 194 | 6 0 0 | - | - | Charles Morley. | - |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|----|------|-------------------------|-----|-----|----|----|---|---|-------------------|--------------|
| Ditto | 43 | 2338 | Ballyterwick, | f. | 195 | 5 | 6 | 8 | - | Mary O'Leary. | Anne Ryan. |
| Ditto | 43 | 507 | Macroon, | f. | 196 | 4 | 13 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 43 | 2138 | Dromagh, | f. | 197 | 3 | 6 | 8 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 43 | 3888 | Castlevew | . | 198 | 2 | 13 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 43 | 454 | Ovens, | m. | 199 | 3 | 13 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 43 | 3855 | Kilnarry, | m. | 200 | 3 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 43 | 4140 | Cullen, | m. | 201 | 0 | 13 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 44 | 1344 | Mallow, | m. | 202 | 4 | 18 | 4 | - | Corn. O'Connor. | - |
| Ditto | 44 | 4030 | Ditto, | f. | 203 | 5 | 13 | 4 | - | Susan Sullivan. | - |
| Ditto | 44 | 4054 | Ballindangan | . | 204 | { | 4 | 0 | 0 | - | - |
| Ditto | 44 | 5093 | Ballinagrath | . | 205 | 0 | 13 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 44 | 3165 | St. Patrick's, | f. | 206 | 2 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 44 | 1387 | Cove, | m. | 207 | 1 | 5 | 0 | - | Ellen Canavan. | - |
| Ditto | 44 | 1598 | Rathcornack | . | 208 | 2 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 44 | 3722 | Ballinora | . | 209 | 4 | 15 | 0 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 44 | 5263 | Farghy, mod. agr. | 210 | 5 | 3 | 4 | - | - | John Lysaght. | - |
| Ditto | 44 | 4572 | St. Joseph's (Kinsale). | 211 | 6 | 13 | 4 | - | - | Ellen Barry. | - |
| Ditto | 44 | 6137 | Clonmunt | . | 212 | 7 | 0 | 0 | - | John Lynch. | - |
| Ditto | 44 | 5257 | Landon, | f. | 213 | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 44 | 5669 | Gt. George's-st. Lucas, | 214 | 1 | 13 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Kerry | 40 | 1138 | Tralee, | m. | 215 | { | 2 | 0 | 0 | William Maguire. | - |
| Ditto | 40 | 545 | Ditto, | f. | 216 | 4 | 11 | 8 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 40 | 1859 | Miltown, | f. | 217 | 4 | 18 | 4 | - | Cath. Vaughan. | - |
| Ditto | 40 | 1130 | Blennerville, | m. | 218 | 2 | 0 | 0 | - | Mary A. Dowd. | - |
| Ditto | 40 | 5169 | Castlemaine, | m. | 219 | 7 | 3 | 4 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 40 | 4062 | Listowel, | f. | 220 | { | 3 | 6 | 8 | - | - |
| Ditto | 40 | 6464 | Keel | . | 221 | 4 | 5 | 0 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 40 | 3653 | Ballyuntera | . | 222 | 1 | 5 | 0 | - | Morgan O'Brien. | - |
| Ditto | 40 | 1277 | Boulenshere, | m. | 223 | 4 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 40 | 538 | Dingle, | f. | 224 | 3 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 40 | 1797 | Listowel, | m. | 225 | 4 | 5 | 0 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 40 | 1280 | Tarbert, | m. | 226 | 4 | 3 | 4 | - | James Shanahan. | - |
| Ditto | 40 | 5381 | Chapelstown | . | 227 | 2 | 0 | 0 | - | Jeremiah Sheahan. | - |
| Ditto | 41 | 533 | Killarney, | f. | 228 | 0 | 3 | 4 | - | - | Teresa Quin. |

VI.—List of Schools in which Monitors were paid during the Year 1854.—Province of MUNSTER—continued.

| County. | No. of District. | Roll No. | School. | No. of Scholars. | Amount paid during Year. | Name of Monitor and year of standing at last Payment. | | | |
|----------|------------------|----------|------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---|-----------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | | | First Year. | Second Year. | Third Year. | Fourth Year. |
| Kerry | 41 | 536 | Cahirveen, m. | 229 | £ s. d. | - | - | - | John Sullivan. |
| Ditto | 41 | 2884 | Ditto, f. | 230 | 7 3 4 | - | - | - | Bridget Clifford. |
| Ditto | 41 | 1602 | Gortnaquillane, . | 231 | 5 16 8 | - | - | Thadec Tuomy. | - |
| Ditto | 41 | 1601 | Tiernaboul . . | 232 | 4 5 0 | - | Jerm. Finnegan. | - | - |
| Ditto | 41 | 2849 | Kenmare . . | 233 | 4 3 4 | - | Michael Phelan. | - | - |
| Ditto | 41 | 1704 | Rathmore, m. | 234 | 4 3 4 | - | Patrick Lynch. | - | - |
| Ditto | 41 | 2995 | Ditto, f. | 235 | 4 3 4 | - | Mary Moynihan. | - | - |
| Ditto | 41 | 1793 | Killarney, m. | 236 | 4 3 4 | - | John Kelleher. | - | - |
| Limerick | 38 | 562 | Ahane, m. | 237 | 4 0 0 | - | - | - | Michael Ryan. |
| Ditto | 38 | 6141 | Villiers, m. | 238 | 4 6 8 | - | Richard Dixon. | - | - |
| Ditto | 38 | 570 | SS. Mary and Munchin's | 239 | 4 5 0 | - | Kate Ryan. | - | - |
| Ditto | 38 | 5547 | Sexton-street . | 240 | { 0 8 4 | Mary Cusack. | Eliza Therry. | - | - |
| Ditto | 38 | 5143 | Perry-square, f. | 241 | { 3 13 4 | Mary A. Pullinger. | Margaret Henn. | - | - |
| Ditto | 38 | 5194 | St. John's, f. | 242 | { 3 0 0 | - | Margaret Burke. | - | - |
| Ditto | 38 | 6510 | Ditto, m. | 243 | 4 8 4 | - | - | William Downes. | - |
| Ditto | 38 | 5980 | Murroe, m. | 244 | 5 3 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 38 | 5142 | Bottomstown . | 245 | 2 0 0 | Timothy Hayos. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 38 | 2289 | Castleconnell, m. | 246 | 0 13 4 | Philip Kelly. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 38 | 1143 | Lowtown . . | 247 | 4 13 4 | John R. Scally. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 39 | 4412 | Drumcollicher . | 248 | 4 13 4 | - | Michael Lynch. | - | - |
| Ditto | 39 | 4469 | Fenagh, m. | 249 | 2 0 0 | John Sullivan, | - | - | Francis Bennis. |
| Ditto | 39 | 3786 | Shanagolden, m. | 250 | 3 0 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 39 | 4629 | Tour . . | 251 | 6 16 8 | - | - | Thomas Hartnett. | - |
| Ditto | 39 | 6032 | St. Catherine's | 252 | 6 0 0 | - | - | Richard Scanlan. | - |
| Ditto | 39 | 1282 | Rathkeale, m. | 253 | { 4 1 8 | John Magrath. | - | Bridget Morrissey. | - |
| Ditto | 39 | 3232 | Glin . . | 254 | { 1 0 0 | Sarah Curry. | - | John Cosgrave. | - |
| Ditto | 39 | | | | 8 0 0 | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|------|----------------------|-----|----------|-------------------|----------------------|---|
| Ditto | 39 | 2539 | Abbeyfeale | 255 | { 1 13 4 | John Quinlivan. | - | - |
| Ditto | 39 | 4467 | Killacolla, m. | 256 | { 2 13 4 | Roger Finnerty. | - | - |
| Ditto | 39 | 1935 | SS. Peter and Paul's | 257 | 3 6 8 | John Cuseack. | - | - |
| Ditto | 39 | 6569 | St. Anne's, f. | 258 | 2 13 4 | Edmond Hannan. | - | - |
| Tipperary | 39 | 2133 | Airhill, f. | 259 | 3 0 0 | Bridget Hurley. | - | - |
| Ditto | 30 | 3948 | Cloughjordan | 260 | 0 10 0 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 80 | 4130 | Borrisokane | 261 | 3 16 8 | Timothy Cleary. | Mary Quinlan. | - |
| Ditto | 80 | 6011 | Lorrha, f. | 262 | 3 10 0 | Bridget Cleary. | Bernard Carroll. | - |
| Ditto | 80 | 1594 | Roscrea | 263 | 4 6 8 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 80 | 6034 | Pike, f. | 264 | 1 5 0 | Mary Kennedy. | - | - |
| Ditto | 30 | 604 | Nenagh | 265 | 4 0 0 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 33 | 3925 | Killenaule | 266 | 5 16 8 | Joseph Dunne. | - | - |
| Ditto | 33 | 1559 | Newtown Anner | 267 | 4 16 8 | Malachy Killeen. | - | - |
| Ditto | 33 | 2203 | Clerihan, m. | 268 | { 0 16 8 | John Bruton. | Thomas Dunning. | - |
| Ditto | 33 | 2458 | Templemore, f. | 269 | { 2 6 8 | John Gough. | - | - |
| Ditto | 33 | 1780 | Cappawhite, f. | 270 | 1 0 0 | Patrick Meade. | - | - |
| Ditto | 33 | 580 | Cashel, m. | 271 | 6 13 4 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 33 | 582 | Rossmore | 272 | 3 18 4 | John Morrissey. | Mary A. Costelloe. | - |
| Ditto | 33 | 602 | Moyné | 273 | 0 0 0 | Jeremiah Ryan. | Johanna O'Callaghan. | - |
| Ditto | 37 | 576 | Cahir, m. | 274 | 8 3 4 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 38 | 4476 | Tour | 275 | 2 6 8 | Patrick Leahy. | John Moran. | - |
| Ditto | 38 | 1285 | Tipperary, m. | 276 | 5 6 8 | - | John Kennedy. | - |
| Waterford | 36 | 4690 | Rathgormack | 277 | 3 0 0 | William Hanrahan. | Edmund Kennedy. | - |
| Ditto | 36 | 1826 | Tramore, f. | 278 | { 2 3 4 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 36 | 2761 | Ballylaneen | 279 | { 0 13 4 | William Quinlan. | - | - |
| Ditto | 36 | 1578 | Knockmahon | 280 | 3 6 8 | Johanna Reilly. | - | - |
| Ditto | 36 | 5837 | Dunmore, East | 281 | 6 3 4 | - | Richard Power. | - |
| Ditto | 36 | 619 | Dittongunner | 282 | 2 10 0 | - | Michael Walsh. | - |
| Ditto | 36 | 630 | Kill | 283 | 5 13 4 | - | John Mulowney. | - |
| Ditto | 37 | 3228 | Cappoquin, No. 2, f. | 284 | 1 0 8 | James Buckley. | - | - |
| Ditto | 37 | 1289 | Tallow, f. | 285 | 4 5 0 | - | Kate Kavanagh. | - |
| Ditto | 37 | 3538 | Ardmore, m. | 286 | 4 0 0 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 37 | 2889 | Cashmore | 287 | 5 13 4 | - | Declan Mansell. | - |
| Ditto | 37 | | | 287 | 4 3 4 | William Kehoe. | Johanna Lehan. | - |

VI.—List of Schools in which Monitors were paid during the Year 1854.—Province of MUNSTER—continued.

| County. | No. of District. | Roll No. | School. | No. of Scholars. | Amount paid during Year. | Name of Monitor and year of standing at last Payment. | | | |
|------------|------------------|----------|--------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------|-----------------|---------------|
| | | | | | | First Year. | Second Year. | Third Year. | Fourth Year. |
| Waterford. | 37 | 4514 | Lismore, No. 2, f. | 293 | £ s. d. | - | - | - | Anne Kenelly. |
| Ditto | 37 | 632 | Ditto, m. | 289 | 4 8 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 37 | 1710 | Glengarragh | 290 | 6 6 8 | - | - | Edmund Downing. | - |
| Ditto | 37 | 1955 | Tourne | 291 | 4 3 4 | - | William Flynn. | - | - |
| Ditto | 37 | 1288 | Tallow, m | 292 | { 0 13 4 4 0 0 | Edmund Rothwell | - | - | - |
| | | | | | | James Casey. | - | - | - |

| LEINSTER. | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|------|--------------------------------|-----|--------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|
| Carlow | 28 | 3139 | Knocklishin | 293 | 0 13 4 | - | - | Margaret Byrne. | - |
| Ditto | 28 | 1499 | Hacketstown, f. | 294 | 3 13 4 | Margaret Smee. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 28 | 1291 | Ditto, m. | 295 | 1 0 0 | Denis Shine. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 28 | 674 | Rathvilly, | 296 | 1 0 0 | John Molloy. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 34 | 656 | Carlow, f. | 297 | 8 0 0 | - | Thomas Hawkins. | - | Ellen Kelly. |
| Ditto | 34 | 655 | Ditto, m. | 298 | 4 1 8 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 34 | 670 | Leighlinbridge, m. | 299 | 4 15 0 | - | - | Laurence Ryan. | - |
| Ditto | 34 | 1926 | Bagnalstown, f. | 300 | 6 10 0 | - | - | Anne O'Neill. | - |
| Ditto | 34 | 651 | Borris, m | 301 | 1 13 4 | William Gillon. | - | Joseph Durham. | - |
| Dublin | 26 | 1147 | Skerries | 302 | 2 18 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 26 | 1295 | Ballyboghill | 303 | 7 3 4 | - | - | - | Peter Walsh. |
| Ditto | 26 | 3108 | Cabra, f. | 304 | 2 13 4 | - | Kato Finegan. | - | - |
| Ditto | 20 | 5466 | St. Peter's (Ballybruggin), m. | 305 | 4 15 0 | - | - | Nicholas Moore. | - |

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|----|------|----------------------|-----|----------|---------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|---|
| Ditto | 26 | 4980 | Clontarf, m. | 306 | 4 16 8 | - | Patk. Fitzsimons. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 26 | 6596 | St. Lawrence O'Toole | 307 | 2 13 4 | Margaret Cox. | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 27 | 737 | St. Catherine's, m. | 308 | 4 15 0 | Maria Coyle. | James Brennan. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 27 | 748 | St. Andrew's, f. | 309 | { 1 3 4 | - | - | Mary O'Brien. | - | - |
| Ditto | 27 | 5010 | Andean, No. 2, | 310 | 5 13 4 | - | - | James Doran. | - | - |
| Ditto | 27 | 2018 | Baggot-street, f. | 311 | { 2 13 4 | Anne Coffey. | - | Eliza Kelly. | - | - |
| Ditto | 27 | 1839 | St. Audoen's, m. | 312 | { 5 8 4 | John Sullivan. | - | James Byrne. | - | - |
| Ditto | 27 | 2350 | St. Clare's | 313 | 6 0 0 | Thomas Grant. | - | Mary Mulligan. | - | - |
| Ditto | 27 | 6255 | Haddington-road | 314 | 4 0 0 | - | - | Anne Deane. | - | - |
| Kildare | 26 | 779 | Maynooth, f. | 315 | 5 16 8 | - | James Kenna. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 26 | 775 | Kilcock | 316 | 4 11 8 | - | - | Patrick Donnelly. | - | - |
| Ditto | 27 | 4174 | Naas, m. | 317 | 4 6 8 | Kate Finegan. | - | - | Stephen Moore. | - |
| Ditto | 27 | 6699 | Salinas, f. | 318 | 3 13 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 29 | 781 | Monasterevan, m. | 319 | 7 8 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 29 | 770 | Kildare, m. | 320 | 2 18 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 29 | 771 | Ditto, f. | 321 | 0 13 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 29 | 5774 | Ballitore | 322 | 5 16 8 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 29 | 759 | Athy, m. | 323 | 3 6 8 | John Browne. | John Kerrigan. | - | - | - |
| Kilkenny | 33 | 808 | Urlingford, m. | 324 | 2 18 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 33 | 3628 | Ballyragget, f. | 325 | 1 6 8 | Honoraria Dunne. | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 33 | 2749 | Ditto, m. | 326 | 0 6 8 | William Kelly. | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 33 | 2919 | Johnstown, f. | 327 | 0 6 8 | Anne Kelly. | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 34 | 1299 | Callan, m. | 328 | 4 5 0 | - | Denis Sullivan. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 34 | 3413 | St. John's, f. | 329 | { 1 0 0 | Ellen Flynn. | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 34 | 1118 | Castlecomer, m. | 330 | { 2 13 4 | Eliza Bedsford. | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 34 | 5819 | Innistogue, f. | 331 | { 0 8 4 | - | Michael Kelly. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 34 | 798 | Graig, m. | 332 | 4 6 4 | - | Richard Grace. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 34 | 3808 | Thomastown, m. | 333 | 4 10 0 | - | Margt. McDonald. | - | George Webster. | - |
| Ditto | 36 | 6189 | Piltown | 334 | 5 13 4 | Martin Bryan. | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 36 | 6183 | Whitechurch | 335 | 2 1 8 | - | - | Philip Walsh. | - | - |
| Ditto | 36 | 6437 | Mooncoin, f. | 336 | 2 0 0 | Catherine Sullivan. | James Whelan. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 36 | 5251 | Woodstock, mod. ag | 337 | 2 13 4 | Augusta Doherty. | - | - | - | - |

VI.—List of Schools in which Monitors were paid during the Year 1854.—Province of LEINSTER—continued.

| County. | No. of Districts. | Roll No. | School. | No. of Scholars. | Amount paid during Year. | Name of Monitor and year of standing at last Payment. | | | |
|----------|-------------------|----------|-----------------|------------------|--------------------------|---|------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | First Year. | Second Year. | Third Year. | Fourth Year. |
| King's | 23 | 829 | Tullamore, | m. | £ s. d. | Patrick Heffernan. | | | |
| Ditto | 23 | 2080 | Ditto, | f. | 4 0 0 | Catherine Blakely. | | | |
| Ditto | 23 | 1721 | Killeagh | . | 2 10 0 | - | Joseph Osborne. | | |
| Ditto | 23 | 5204 | Ballinagar | . | 3 15 0 | - | John O'Hara. | | |
| Ditto | 23 | 821 | Philipstown | . | 3 6 8 | John Byrne. | | | Joseph Dempsey. |
| Ditto | 29 | 919 | Portarlinton | . | 7 8 4 | - | | | |
| Ditto | 30 | 3220 | Birr, | f. | { 3 16 8 | Winifred Moran. | Julia Marks. | | |
| Ditto | 30 | 827 | Congort Park | . | 1 5 0 | - | Philip Connell. | | |
| Ditto | 30 | 1066 | Parsonstown | . | 6 13 4 | - | | | Patrick Deane. |
| Longford | 22 | 1212 | Granard, | f. | 5 13 4 | - | | Mary A. Murphy. | |
| Ditto | 22 | 1517 | Ditto, | m. | 4 15 0 | - | Edward Duffy. | John Fitzpatrick. | |
| Ditto | 22 | 2083 | Edgeworthstown, | m. | 5 10 0 | - | | | |
| Ditto | 22 | 2084 | Ditto, | f. | 3 0 0 | Bridget Kiernan. | | | |
| Ditto | 22 | 856 | Longford, | m. | 1 13 4 | Thomas Kelly. | | | |
| Ditto | 22 | 837 | Ditto, | f. | 3 52 | Mary A. Friary. | | | |
| Ditto | 25 | 4410 | Patrician, | No. 2, | 4 15 0 | - | | Charles Morris. | |
| Ditto | 25 | 843 | Boicetown, | m. | 5 10 0 | - | | Pat Johnston. | |
| Ditto | 25 | 2094 | Ardee, | m. | 7 0 0 | - | | Thomas M'Cabe. | |
| Ditto | 25 | 862 | Patrician, | No. 1, | 5 6 8 | - | | Anne Ruddy. | James Morrice. |
| Ditto | 25 | 851 | Drogheda, | f. | 5 10 0 | - | | | |
| Ditto | 25 | 833 | Hacketts Cross | . | 4 8 4 | - | Christr. Harman. | | |
| Ditto | 25 | 832 | Kilkirly | . | 8 59 | Judith Clarke. | | | |
| Ditto | 25 | 6920 | Fair-street | . | 1 13 4 | Walter M'Donnell. | | | |
| Ditto | 25 | 6987 | Dundalk, No. 2, | f. | 3 61 | Mary A. Temple. | | | |
| Ditto | 24 | 1809 | Athboy, | m. | 2 18 4 | - | Thomas Russell. | | |
| Ditto | 24 | 2005 | Baconstown | . | 3 0 0 | Laurence M'Nally. | | | |
| Ditto | 24 | 881 | Carlanstown, | m. | 4 18 4 | - | John Smith. | | |
| Ditto | 21 | 1866 | Athboy, | f. | 6 13 4 | - | | | Mary Mucken. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|------|---------------|-------|-----|----------|--------|---|---|---|--------------------|------------------|
| Ditto | 24 | 1421 | Kilshyre, | m. | 366 | 7 | 1 | 8 | - | - | Elizabeth Clayton. | Patrick Mathews. |
| Ditto | 24 | 883 | Navan, | f. | 307 | { 4 15 0 | 0 13 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 24 | 3278 | Longwood | . | 368 | 4 | 6 | 8 | - | - | John Geraghty. | - |
| Ditto | 24 | 1564 | Kill, | f. | 369 | 3 | 15 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 24 | 880 | Moynally, | m. | 370 | 4 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | James Hatton. |
| Ditto | 24 | 2086 | Clonalvey | . | 371 | 1 | 5 | 0 | - | - | - | Patrick Bryan. |
| Ditto | 26 | 885 | Ratoath, | m. | 372 | 2 | 13 | 4 | - | - | - | Joseph Kelly. |
| Ditto | 26 | 1423 | Dunboyne, | m. | 373 | 6 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | Honor Malone. |
| Ditto | 26 | 1494 | Ditto, | f. | 374 | 3 | 13 | 4 | - | - | - | Thomas Mooney. |
| Queen's | 29 | 1956 | Maryboro', | f. | 375 | 8 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 29 | 895 | Ballinakill, | m. | 376 | { 5 6 8 | 1 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 29 | 3361 | Abbeyleix | . | 377 | 6 | 13 | 4 | - | - | James Coleman. | - |
| Ditto | 29 | 902 | Cootestreet, | f. | 378 | 6 | 0 | 0 | - | - | Mary M'Evoy. | - |
| Ditto | 29 | 6497 | Stradbally, | f. | 379 | 5 | 10 | 0 | - | - | Mary Dooley. | - |
| Ditto | 29 | 901 | Cootestreet, | m. | 380 | 0 | 15 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 30 | 928 | Errill, | . | 381 | 2 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 30 | 5032 | Durrow, | f. | 382 | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Westmeath | 21 | 3785 | Toberclair, | f. | 383 | 7 | 0 | 0 | - | - | Margaret Coffey. | - |
| Ditto | 21 | 1754 | Ditto, | m. | 384 | 4 | 13 | 4 | - | - | Luke Caulfield. | - |
| Ditto | 23 | 933 | Mullingar, | m. | 385 | 3 | 13 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 23 | 934 | Ditto, | f. | 386 | { 2 0 0 | 0 13 4 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 23 | 5091 | Ditto, | prep. | 387 | 4 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 23 | 1731 | Ballinacargy | . | 388 | 6 | 6 | 8 | - | - | James Kerr. | - |
| Ditto | 23 | 1971 | Kilbeggan, | f. | 389 | 4 | 13 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 23 | 5392 | Rath, | f. | 390 | 2 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 23 | 5090 | Arden | . | 391 | 2 | 6 | 8 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 23 | 4332 | Moate, | m. | 392 | 1 | 13 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 23 | 3555 | Kinnegad | . | 393 | 7 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 24 | 3555 | Gorey | . | 394 | 4 | 13 | 4 | - | - | Patrick Moloney. | - |
| Wexford | 28 | 3324 | Ditto | . | 394 | 4 | 13 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 35 | 2451 | New Ross, | m. | 395 | { 3 6 8 | 1 6 8 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 35 | 946 | Danecastle | . | 396 | 6 | 18 | 4 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 35 | 961 | Lady's Island | . | 397 | 4 | 8 | 4 | - | - | James Lambert. | - |
| Ditto | 35 | 3633 | Newtownbarry | . | 398 | 3 | 6 | 8 | - | - | James Keane. | - |

VI.—List of Schools in which Monitors were paid during the Year 1854.—Province of LEINSTER—continued.

| County. | No. of District. | Roll No. | School. | No. of Scholars. | Amount paid during Year. | Name of Monitor and year of standing at last Payment. | | | |
|---------|------------------|----------|---------------------|------------------|--------------------------|---|--------------|---------------------|--------------|
| | | | | | | First Year. | Second Year. | Third Year. | Fourth Year. |
| Wexford | 35 | 8902 | Ballindagban | 399 | £ 2 0 0 | - | - | Danl. O'Callaghan | - |
| Ditto | 35 | 3179 | Ferns, | 400 | 2 10 0 | - | - | Mathew McDonald. | - |
| Ditto | 35 | 6057 | Fenniscorthy, | 401 | { 1 5 0 | - | - | John McDermott. | - |
| Ditto | 35 | 968 | Wexford, No. 1, m. | 402 | 3 0 0 | Albert Long. | - | William F. Carney. | - |
| Ditto | 35 | 967 | New Ross, | 403 | 4 1 8 | - | - | Mary Grace. | - |
| Ditto | 35 | 969 | Wexford, No. 1, f. | 404 | 4 15 0 | - | - | Georgina Bulmer. | - |
| Ditto | 35 | 4949 | Ditto, No. 2, f. | 405 | 6 0 0 | - | - | Mary A. Fitzpatrick | - |
| Ditto | 35 | 6957 | Ditto, No. 2, m. | 406 | 4 3 4 | - | - | John Shannon. | - |
| Ditto | 35 | 4990 | Piercestown | 407 | 4 15 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Wicklow | 28 | 5791 | Tinahely | 408 | 1 0 0 | James Leary. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 28 | 5159 | Stratford-on-Slaney | 409 | 14 16 8 | - | - | James Cunniam. | - |
| Ditto | 28 | 5950 | Bathdrum, | 410 | 5 6 8 | - | - | Francis Farrell. | - |
| Ditto | 28 | 5949 | Ditto, | 411 | 5 1 8 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 28 | 2276 | Arklow, | 412 | 0 6 8 | James Sherlock. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 28 | 3551 | Ballinacraig | 413 | 4 5 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 28 | 983 | St. Kevin's | 414 | 3 13 4 | James Dowdal. | - | - | - |
| | | | | | 1 0 0 | Michael Healy. | - | - | - |

CONNAUGHT.

| | | | | | | | | | |
|--------|----|------|---------------|--------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|---|---|
| Galway | 20 | 1013 | Rahoon, | f. 415 | { 2 5 0 | - | Teresa Ford. | - | - |
| Ditto | 20 | 1016 | Galway, | m. 416 | { 2 0 0 | Mary A. Staunton. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 20 | 4515 | Newtownamnyth | 417 | { 5 5 0 | - | Bernard Daly. | - | - |
| | | | | | { 4 18 4 | - | Michael Ford. | - | - |
| | | | | | 4 15 0 | - | Margaret Horan. | - | - |

VI.—List of Schools in which Monitors were paid during the Year 1854.—Provinces of CONNAUGHT—continued.

| County. | No. of District. | Roll No. | School. | No. of Scholars | Amount paid during Year. | Name of Monitor and year of standing at last Payment. | | | |
|------------|------------------|----------|-------------------|-----------------|--------------------------|---|--------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | | | First Year. | Second Year. | Third Year. | Fourth Year. |
| Mayo | 18 | 3027 | Corelough | 448 | £ 4 8 4 | - | Daniel Barrett. | - | - |
| Ditto | 18 | 6803 | Crossmolina, f. | 449 | 0 5 0 | - | - | - | Maria M'Hugh. |
| Ditto | 18 | 1752 | Ballina | 450 | 1 13 4 | Jeremiah Golden. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 19 | 1146 | Balla, m. | 451 | 4 6 8 | - | Edward Colgan. | - | - |
| Ditto | 19 | 5128 | Louisburgh, m. | 452 | 0 13 4 | Jeremy M'Evilly. | - | Catherine M'Evilly. | - |
| Ditto | 19 | 6129 | Ditto, f. | 453 | 1 3 4 | - | - | Bernard Patten. | - |
| Ditto | 19 | 2307 | Slievemore | 454 | 0 0 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 19 | 4108 | Carraholly | 455 | 2 18 4 | - | Michael Sheridan. | - | - |
| Ditto | 19 | 6504 | Knappa | 456 | 0 16 8 | - | Martin Gersaghty. | - | - |
| Ditto | 19 | 6247 | Westport | 457 | 4 5 0 | - | James Hoban. | - | - |
| Ditto | 19 | 1411 | Aglish | 458 | 3 18 4 | - | John Moran. | - | - |
| Ditto | 19 | 6796 | St. Joseph's | 459 | 3 0 0 | Anthony Henaghan | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 19 | 6794 | St. Patrick's | 460 | 0 6 8 | Joseph Malley. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 19 | 4394 | Balla, f. | 461 | 1 13 4 | Mary Woods. | - | - | - |
| Rosecommon | 16 | 3582 | Drum and Erris | 462 | 1 6 8 | Ellen Kavanagh. | - | - | Andrew Shannon. |
| Ditto | 16 | 2864 | Greaghafarna | 463 | 7 1 8 | - | - | - | John Ryan. |
| Ditto | 16 | 5733 | Kingsland | 464 | 7 3 4 | - | - | - | Patrick Murrin. |
| Ditto | 16 | 1850 | Cortubber | 465 | 1 13 4 | James Dowde. | Thomas M'Nama. | - | - |
| Ditto | 16 | 4799 | Frenchpark | 466 | 4 8 4 | - | - | Anne Robinson. | - |
| Ditto | 16 | 5923 | Elphin, No. 2, m. | 467 | 4 5 0 | - | George A. Douglas. | - | - |
| Ditto | 16 | 5650 | Aughnadarry | 468 | 2 0 0 | Owen Carroll. | - | - | - |
| Sligo | 9 | 4353 | Cliffoney | 469 | 1 13 4 | John Leonard. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 17 | 8453 | Carrenree | 470 | 4 1 8 | - | Patrick O'Hara. | - | - |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|----|------|-----------------|----|-----|---|----|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| Ditto | 17 | 4487 | Achnory, | f. | 471 | 6 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | Ellen Brett. |
| Ditto | 17 | 1100 | Monastereden, | f. | 472 | 7 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | |
| Ditto | 17 | 1347 | Campbell, | m. | 473 | 6 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | |
| Ditto | 17 | 3767 | Ballymote, | m. | 474 | 6 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | |
| Ditto | 17 | 1433 | Geevagh, | f. | 475 | 5 | 13 | 4 | - | - | - | |
| Ditto | 17 | 0484 | Curry | . | 476 | 3 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | |
| Ditto | 17 | 1853 | Tubbercurry, | m. | 477 | 4 | 8 | 4 | - | - | - | |
| Ditto | 17 | 3138 | Balachutrantra. | . | 478 | 4 | 1 | 8 | - | - | - | |

VII.—List of Teachers in National Schools to whom Premiums were paid in the Year 1854, for Order, &c., &c., in accordance with the foregoing Scale.—Province of ULSTER—continued.

| County. | Roll No. | School. | Names of Teachers, Amount and Class of Premium. | | | | | |
|---------|----------|---------|---|--------------|---------------|--------------|------------------|--------------------|
| | | | Amount of Premium. | First Class. | Second Class. | Third Class. | Fourth Class. | |
| | £ | s. | d. | | | | | |
| Cavan | 15 | 2742 | . | . | . | . | Patrick Reilly. | |
| Ditto | 23 | 6231 | . | . | . | . | - | - |
| Ditto | 22 | 154 | . | . | . | . | - | - |
| Ditto | 22 | 2763 | . | . | . | . | - | - |
| Ditto | 22 | 6280 | . | . | . | . | - | - |
| Ditto | 22 | 4376 | . | . | . | . | Mary Loden. | - |
| Ditto | 22 | 6628 | . | . | . | . | Cath. M'Creedy. | - |
| Ditto | 22 | 3547 | . | . | . | . | Margaret Roden. | - |
| Ditto | 22 | 4348 | . | . | . | . | Bridget Rudden. | - |
| Ditto | 22 | 144 | . | . | . | . | - | Edward Murphy. |
| Ditto | 22 | 4083 | . | . | . | . | - | Susan J. Elliott. |
| Donegal | 1 | 6162 | . | . | . | . | - | - |
| Ditto | 1 | 2336 | f. | . | . | . | John Sweeney. | - |
| Ditto | 1 | 3310 | . | . | . | . | Sarah Sweeney. | - |
| Ditto | 1 | 2251 | . | . | . | . | Cath. M'Creedy. | - |
| Ditto | 1 | 4740 | . | . | . | . | Pat. Patten. | - |
| Ditto | 1 | 2364 | f. | . | . | . | John O'Donnell. | - |
| Ditto | 1 | 1737 | . | . | . | . | Eliza Starrrett. | - |
| Ditto | 1 | 5579 | . | . | . | . | - | John Bonar. |
| Ditto | 1 | 4036 | . | . | . | . | - | Wm. M'Clelland. |
| Ditto | 1 | 4655 | . | . | . | . | - | Margaret Marshall. |
| Ditto | 1 | 5004 | . | . | . | . | - | Anne Moyce. |
| Ditto | 2 | 172 | . | . | . | . | - | John Weir. |
| Ditto | 2 | 1807 | . | . | . | . | William Doherty. | - |
| Ditto | 2 | 2445 | f. | . | . | . | - | - |
| Ditto | 2 | 1572 | . | . | . | . | - | - |
| Ditto | 2 | 6066 | . | . | . | . | Mary Devlin. | - |
| Ditto | 2 | 2253 | f. | . | . | . | Wm. M'Loughlin. | - |
| Ditto | 8 | | . | . | . | . | - | George Campbell. |

VII.—List of Teachers in National Schools to whom Premiums were paid in the Year 1854, for Order, &c., in accordance with the foregoing Scale.—Province of ULSTER—continued.

| County. | No. of Districts. | Poll No. | School. | Names of Teachers, Amount and Class of Premium. | | | | |
|-------------|-------------------|----------|------------------|---|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| | | | | Amount of Premium. | First Class. | Second Class. | Third Class. | Fourth Class. |
| | | | | £ s. d. | | | | |
| Down | 13 | 3094 | Emdale | . | - | - | - | Samuel Sloane. |
| Ditto | 13 | 6042 | Windsor Hill, | m. | - | - | - | James M'Gaw. |
| Fermanagh | 7 | 3915 | Aughnagriffin | . | - | - | James M'Mulkin. | - |
| Ditto | 7 | 3943 | Nedsherry | . | - | - | Owen Gallagher. | - |
| Ditto | 7 | 4699 | Ballynagahrnan | . | - | - | - | Thomas M'Goolrick. |
| Ditto | 10 | 4292 | Tyreghnan | . | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 10 | 4173 | Lisbellaw | . | - | John Fordc. | - | - |
| Ditto | 10 | 279 | Manor Waterhouse | . | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 10 | 4816 | Tempo, | f. | - | - | H. Clifford. | - |
| Ditto | 10 | 3777 | Glenn | . | - | - | Mary M'Grotty. | - |
| Ditto | 10 | 264 | Bruskernagh | . | - | - | Pat. M'Mullen. | - |
| Ditto | 10 | 1748 | Ardmoney | . | - | - | - | P. M'Henry. |
| Ditto | 10 | 327 | Ballymacleary | . | - | William Doherty. | - | Thomas Rooney. |
| Londonderry | 2 | 4673 | Newtownlimavaddy | . | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 2 | 5782 | Faughanvale | . | - | - | Samuel Hull. | - |
| Ditto | 2 | 1802 | Waterside, | m. | - | - | William Duffy. | - |
| Ditto | 2 | 5550 | Dernaflaw | . | - | - | Francis M'Davitt. | - |
| Ditto | 2 | 5497 | Glenrandle, | f. | - | - | - | Henry M'Closkey. |
| Ditto | 2 | 313 | Lower Campsey | . | - | - | - | Mary Kerlin. |
| Ditto | 2 | 5292 | Killybready | . | - | - | - | Thomas Doherty. |
| Ditto | 3 | 311 | Cranagh-hill | . | - | Samuel M'Intyre. | - | John Harvey. |
| Ditto | 3 | 2009 | Killeague | . | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 3 | 2608 | Aghadowcy | . | - | - | Kennedy Royd. | - |
| Ditto | 3 | 2607 | Collins | . | - | - | William Heany. | - |
| Ditto | 3 | 2013 | Bovagh | . | - | - | Thomas Boyd. | - |
| Ditto | 3 | 3750 | Bohill | . | - | - | - | John M'Alister. |
| Ditto | 6 | 5525 | Tullyheron | . | - | - | - | William Henry. |
| Ditto | 6 | 4356 | Tynanee, West | . | - | William J. Browne. | - | - |

VII.—List of Teachers in National Schools to whom Premiums were paid in the Year 1854, for Order, &c., &c., in accordance with the foregoing Scale.—Province of Ulster—continued.

| County. | No. of District. | Roll No. | School. | Names of Teachers, Amount and Class of Premium. | | | | |
|----------|------------------|----------|----------------|---|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| | | | | Amount of Premium. | First Class. | Second Class. | Third Class. | Fourth Class. |
| | | | | £ s. d. | | | | |
| Tyrone | 10 | 2456 | Blackfort, | f. 1 10 0 | - | - | Mary Harrison. | - |
| Ditto | 10 | 5185 | Derrabard, | . 1 0 0 | - | - | - | W. Anderson. |
| Ditto | 10 | 5528 | Alderwood | . 1 0 0 | - | - | - | Mary Colgan. |
| Ditto | 10 | 4750 | Ballyscully | . 1 0 0 | - | - | - | John McElroy. |
| Ditto | 11 | 2412 | Mountjoy | . 3 0 0 | - | James Mulholland. | - | - |
| Ditto | 11 | 896 | Aughamullan | . 1 10 0 | - | - | Bernard O'Hanlon. | - |
| Ditto | 11 | 5183 | Clenanecse | . 1 10 0 | - | - | John Richardson. | - |
| Ditto | 11 | 1194 | Creavagh | . 1 0 0 | - | - | - | Catherine Quinn. |
| Ditto | 11 | 385 | Moy | . 1 0 0 | - | - | - | James Hughes. |
| MUNSTER. | | | | | | | | |
| Clare | 31 | 446 | Ennistymon, | m. 3 0 0 | - | Monks. | - | - |
| Ditto | 31 | 2155 | Killenora, | m. 3 0 0 | - | Bart. Crowc. | - | - |
| Ditto | 31 | 4323 | Toonagh, | f. 1 10 0 | - | - | Mary Sullivan. | Pat. Sheridan. |
| Ditto | 31 | 5186 | Cahersherkin | . 1 0 0 | - | - | - | Edward Finegan. |
| Ditto | 31 | 4870 | Doolen, | m. 1 0 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 32 | 2381 | Kilkee, | m. 4 0 0 | James Spelman. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 32 | 6172 | Carrigaholt, | m. 3 0 0 | - | Cornelius Murphy. | - | - |
| Ditto | 32 | 4296 | Knockerra | . 3 0 0 | - | Thomas Finucane. | - | - |
| Ditto | 32 | 6574 | Querrin | m. 1 10 0 | - | - | Patrick Mann. | - |
| Ditto | 33 | 8000 | Clare, | f. 1 10 0 | - | - | James O'Dea. | - |
| Ditto | 32 | 5585 | Crusheen, | f. 1 10 0 | - | - | Anne Torpey. | - |
| Ditto | 32 | 2190 | Ballinacally, | f. 1 10 0 | - | - | Mary Hastings. | - |
| Ditto | 32 | 3823 | Killaloe, | f. 1 10 0 | - | - | Mary McGlinn, | - |
| Ditto | 32 | 6367 | Cloughansavane | . 1 0 0 | - | - | - | Martin Frawly. |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-------|----|------|----------------|----|----|---|----|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| Ditto | 32 | 5725 | Bansha | . | . | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | Michael O'Neill. |
| Ditto | 32 | 6648 | Shanahoe | . | . | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | Patrick Glynn. |
| Ditto | 32 | 6267 | Clounadrum | . | . | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | John M'Grath. |
| Ditto | 32 | 4270 | Quin, | m. | m. | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | Michael Cody. |
| Cork | 37 | 1384 | Middleton | . | . | 4 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 37 | 2452 | Cloyne, | m. | f. | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | Michael Collins. |
| Ditto | 37 | 2453 | Ditto, | . | . | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | Mary DeCourcy. |
| Ditto | 37 | 504 | Mitchelstown | . | . | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 37 | 453 | Aghada, | m. | m. | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | James Murphy. |
| Ditto | 37 | 2335 | Ditto, | f. | f. | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | Richard Desmond. |
| Ditto | 37 | 5345 | Conna, | m. | m. | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | Mary Desmond. |
| Ditto | 39 | 1278 | Charleville, | m. | m. | 3 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | Thomas M'Auliffe. |
| Ditto | 39 | 1817 | Buttevant, | m. | m. | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 39 | 4239 | Ditto, | f. | f. | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 41 | 5505 | Trafrask | . | . | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | Patrick Sullivan. |
| Ditto | 42 | 6089 | Cahir . | . | . | 3 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 42 | 2982 | Lislevan, | f. | f. | 3 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 42 | 2981 | Ditto, | m. | m. | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 42 | 6611 | Lisavaird | . | . | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 42 | 4172 | Lowertown | . | . | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 42 | 4839 | Skerkin Island | . | . | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 42 | 3564 | Crookhaven | . | . | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 42 | 1774 | Ballydabob | . | . | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 42 | 2113 | Consononeen, | f. | f. | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | Ellen Connell. |
| Ditto | 42 | 2112 | Ditto, | m. | m. | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | Mary Hagerty. |
| Ditto | 42 | 3929 | Chox . | . | . | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | Tim. M'Carthy. |
| Ditto | 42 | 4445 | Dooneen | . | . | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | Timothy Long. |
| Ditto | 43 | 1690 | Millstreet, | m. | m. | 8 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | Jane Donovan. |
| Ditto | 43 | 1953 | Kanturk, | f. | f. | 3 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 43 | 4455 | Newmarket, | m. | m. | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 43 | 454 | Ovens, | m. | m. | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 43 | 3888 | Castleview | . | . | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 43 | 2157 | Dromagh, | m. | m. | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 43 | 2158 | Ditto, | f. | f. | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 43 | 4440 | Cullen, | m. | m. | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 43 | 6478 | Rockchapel, | m. | m. | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | Robert Dwyer. |
| Ditto | 43 | 3930 | Kilpadder | . | . | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | James Rogers. |
| Ditto | | | | . | . | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | Denis Downing. |

VII.—List of Teachers in National Schools to whom Premiums were paid in the Year 1854, for Order, &c., in accordance with the foregoing Scale.—Province of MUNSTER—continued.

| County. | District. | Roll No. | School. | Names of Teachers, Amount and Class of Premium. | | | | |
|---------|-----------|----------|----------------------|---|--------------|---------------|------------------|-----------------|
| | | | | Amount of Premium. | First Class. | Second Class. | Third Class. | Fourth Class. |
| | | | | £ s. d. | | | | |
| Cork | 43 | 5985 | Ovens, | f. | — | — | — | Ellen Cronin. |
| Ditto | 43 | 1792 | Inchigeela, | m | — | — | — | Pat. Lechan. |
| Ditto | 44 | 4231 | Lisgoold, | f. | — | Mary T. Quin. | — | — |
| Ditto | 44 | 1878 | Rathcoormac | f. | — | Anne O'Hea | — | — |
| Ditto | 44 | 1598 | Ditto, | m. | — | — | James Tuohill. | — |
| Ditto | 44 | 4230 | Lisgoold, | m. | — | — | Peter Hagarty. | — |
| Ditto | 44 | 3049 | Killuntin, | m. | — | — | Pat. Linehan. | — |
| Ditto | 44 | 3050 | Ditto, | f | — | — | Julia Barry. | — |
| Ditto | 44 | 1301 | Knocknamana, | m. | — | — | Daniel McCarthy. | — |
| Ditto | 44 | 1877 | Ditto, | f. | — | — | — | Ellen McCarthy. |
| Ditto | 44 | 4837 | Glanworth, | m | — | — | — | Bart. Mahony. |
| Ditto | 44 | 5907 | Belgooley . | . | — | — | — | James Murphy. |
| Ditto | 44 | 5906 | Ballingarry . | . | — | — | — | John Desmond. |
| Ditto | 44 | 5477 | Laragh . | . | — | — | — | Thomas Joyce. |
| Kerry | 40 | 1699 | Ballyduff . | . | John Sheehy. | — | — | — |
| Ditto | 40 | 6636 | Candeeha, | i. | — | Pat. O'Brien. | — | — |
| Ditto | 40 | 1139 | Blennerville . | . | — | Denis Reidy. | — | — |
| Ditto | 40 | 4460 | Curran, | f. | — | — | Johanna Healy. | — |
| Ditto | 40 | 6207 | Castlegregory, No. 2 | . | — | — | John Somers. | — |
| Ditto | 40 | 4004 | Ballyconry . | . | — | — | Pat. Sheehy. | — |
| Ditto | 40 | 2121 | Gortnaskehi, | f. | — | — | Julia Nolan. | — |
| Ditto | 40 | 5517 | Mahares . | . | — | — | Tim Flaherty. | — |
| Ditto | 40 | 5882 | Killyn . | . | — | — | — | Jer. Sullivan. |
| Ditto | 40 | 2119 | Brackluin . | f. | — | — | — | Catherine Brie. |
| Ditto | 40 | 1280 | Tarbert, | m. | — | — | — | Tim. Sheehan. |
| Ditto | 40 | 6537 | Derryquay . | . | — | — | — | Thomas Carey. |
| Ditto | 40 | 5870 | Castleisland, No. 2 | . | — | — | — | William Dryden. |
| Ditto | 41 | 1001 | Tiernaboul . | . | P. Fleming. | — | — | — |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----------|----|------|--------------------------|----------|----------|---|----|---|---|------------------|---|-------------------|---|-------------------|
| Ditto | 41 | 5119 | Calir . . . | . | . | 8 | 0 | 0 | - | D. Scannell. | - | Timothy Ring. | - | - |
| Ditto | 41 | 5423 | Goulane . . . | . | . | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | M. M'Gillicuddy. | - | Edmond Foley. | - | - |
| Ditto | 41 | 2404 | Fula . . . | . | . | 3 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | John Fabvier. | - | - |
| Ditto | 41 | 1600 | Fosso . . . | . | . | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | Sarah Smith. | - | - |
| Ditto | 41 | 5970 | Sixmilebridge . . . | . | . | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | J. O'Sullivan. | - | - |
| Ditto | 41 | 6380 | Fieries . . . | . | . | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | Mary Bowler. |
| Ditto | 41 | 2419 | Knockaderry . . . | . | . | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | E. O'Sullivan. |
| Ditto | 41 | 5736 | Keenabrack . . . | . | . | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | D. O'Sullivan. |
| Ditto | 41 | 4638 | Imelaghmore . . . | . | . | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | John Connor. |
| Ditto | 41 | 5235 | Shelbourne, No 1 . . . | . | . | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 41 | 2979 | Clashnagarun . . . | . | f. | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Limerick | 38 | 5881 | Murroe . . . | . | f. | 4 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 38 | 6543 | Hospital, . . . | m. | m. | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | Thomas Moore. | - | - |
| Ditto | 38 | 6344 | Ditto, . . . | f. | f. | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | Anne Burke. | - | - |
| Ditto | 38 | 6545 | Knockanoy, . . . | f. | f. | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | Mary A. Fleming. | - | - |
| Ditto | 38 | 5932 | Tervoe, . . . | f. | f. | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | Mary Murray. | - | - |
| Ditto | 38 | 6031 | Villiers, . . . | f. | f. | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | Margaret Clarke. | - | - |
| Ditto | 38 | 6141 | Ditto, . . . | m. | m. | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | William Clarke. |
| Ditto | 38 | 563 | Ahane, . . . | f. | f. | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | M. A. Feehan. |
| Ditto | 38 | 562 | Ditto, . . . | m. | m. | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | Patrick Kane. |
| Ditto | 39 | 4467 | Killacolla, . . . | m. | m. | 4 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 39 | 4412 | Drumcolloher, . . . | m. | m. | 3 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 39 | 2358 | Templeglantane, . . . | m. | m. | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | John M'Auliffe. | - | - |
| Ditto | 39 | 6638 | Courtney, . . . | f. | f. | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | M. J. M'Allister. | - | - |
| Ditto | 39 | 6541 | Castletown Conyers . . . | f. | f. | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | Edward Monckton. | - | - |
| Ditto | 39 | 2814 | Foynes, . . . | f. | f. | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | Brid. Higgins. |
| Ditto | 39 | 4587 | Shanagolden, . . . | i. | i. | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | Mary M'Mahon. |
| Ditto | 39 | 2696 | Groome, . . . | m. | m. | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | Dan. Buckley. |
| Ditto | 39 | 3131 | Mount Trenchard, . . . | f. | f. | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | Maria Hannan. |
| Ditto | 39 | 3231 | Glynn, . . . | m. | m. | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | Mich. Stackpoole. |
| Ditto | 39 | 601 | Lorha, . . . | f. | f. | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Tipperary | 30 | 4131 | Borrisokane, . . . | f. | f. | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | Mary Cleary. | - | - |
| Ditto | 30 | 6336 | Kenagh, . . . | prep. f. | prep. f. | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | Mary Hannan. | - | - |
| Ditto | 30 | 5595 | Riverstown . . . | . | . | 1 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | Eliza Coghlan. |
| Ditto | 33 | 4068 | Thurles, . . . | f. | f. | 4 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | John Rooney. |
| Ditto | 33 | 681 | Cashel, . . . | f. | f. | 3 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 33 | 1780 | Cappawhite, . . . | f. | f. | 3 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| | | | | | | | | | - | Nuns. | - | - | - | - |
| | | | | | | | | | - | H. O'Callaghan. | - | - | - | - |

VII.—List of Teachers in National Schools to whom Premiums were paid in the Year 1854, for Order, &c., in accordance with the foregoing Scale.—Province of Munster—continued.

| County. | No. District. | Roll No. | School. | Names of Teachers, Amount and Class of Premium. | | | | |
|-----------|---------------|----------|----------------|---|--------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | Amount of Premium. | First Class. | Second Class. | Third Class. | Fourth Class. |
| | | | | £ s. d. | | | | |
| Tipperary | 83 | 5309 | Killenaule, | f. 1 10 0 | - | - | Margaret Bourke. | - |
| | 83 | 5325 | Ditto, | m. 1 10 0 | - | - | W. Fitzgerald. | - |
| | 83 | 602 | Moyné | . 1 10 0 | - | - | John Beeson. | - |
| | 88 | 4004 | Littleton, | . 1 0 0 | - | - | - | Mich. Cantwell. |
| | 83 | 3282 | Garrangreena | . 1 0 0 | - | - | - | Edward Reilly. |
| | 83 | 608 | Temple Etnay | . 1 0 0 | - | - | - | Jer. Kelly. |
| | 83 | 6384 | Fethard, | f. 1 0 0 | - | - | - | Margaret Cox. |
| | 83 | 6789 | Lisronagh, | m. 1 0 0 | - | - | - | Peter Lawler. |
| | 37 | 576 | Cahir, | m. 1 10 0 | - | - | Jeremiah Long. | - |
| | 37 | 5615 | Gormanstown, | m. 1 10 0 | - | - | John Foley. | - |
| | 37 | 6844 | Ditto, | f. 1 10 0 | - | - | Maria Cantwell. | - |
| | 38 | 4562 | Ballyhust | . 3 0 0 | - | James Doherty. | - | - |
| | 38 | 3899 | Grenane | . 3 0 0 | - | James Brohan. | - | - |
| | 38 | 3999 | Kilnaneave | . 1 0 0 | - | - | - | John Gleeson. |
| Waterford | 38 | 4000 | Templederry | . 1 0 0 | - | - | - | Thomas Courteney. |
| | 36 | 619 | Ballygunner | . 3 0 0 | - | Thomas Gallagher. | - | - |
| | 36 | 2761 | Ballyaneen | . 1 10 0 | - | Andrew Kirwan. | - | - |
| | 36 | 1826 | Tranore, | f. 1 10 0 | - | - | Mary Maher. | - |
| | 36 | 4869 | Fenor | . 1 10 0 | - | - | Anne Hogan. | - |
| | 36 | 4639 | Dunhill | . 1 10 0 | - | - | Julia Hogan. | - |
| | 86 | 1857 | Clonea | . 1 10 0 | - | - | Charles M'Kay. | - |
| | 86 | 4901 | Passage, East, | m. 1 10 0 | - | - | James O'Neill. | - |
| | 86 | 3758 | Ballintaylor, | m. 1 0 0 | - | - | - | Wm. Thompson. |
| | 86 | 636 | Newtown, | m. 1 0 0 | - | - | - | P. Whelan. |
| | 86 | 1186 | Ditto, | f. 1 0 0 | - | William Wall. | - | Cath. Moloney. |
| | 87 | 632 | Lismore, | m. 3 0 0 | - | Nuns. | - | - |
| | 87 | 4514 | Ditto, | f. 1 0 0 | - | - | - | Thomas Voale. |
| | 87 | 6033 | Grange | . 1 0 0 | - | - | - | - |

VII.—List of Teachers in National Schools to whom Premiums were paid in the Year 1854, for Order, &c., in accordance with the foregoing Scale.—Province of LEINSTER—continued.

| County. | District. | Roll No. | School. | Names of Teachers, Amount and Class of Premium. | | | | |
|----------|-----------|----------|--------------|---|--------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------|
| | | | | Amount of Premium. | First Class. | Second Class. | Third Class. | Fourth Class. |
| Kildare | 29 | 2291 | Kildangan | £ 1 10 0 | - | - | Patrick M'Keon. | - |
| Ditto | 29 | 2669 | Moone, | 1 0 0 | - | - | - | Anne Page. |
| Ditto | 29 | 768 | Suneroft | 1 0 0 | - | - | - | John Barron. |
| Kilkenny | 33 | 2749 | Ballyragget, | m. 1 10 0 | - | - | Michael Morgan. | - |
| Ditto | 33 | 3638 | Ditto, | f. 1 10 0 | - | - | Margaret O'Toole. | - |
| Ditto | 34 | 1301 | St. John's, | m. 4 0 0 | P. Ryan. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 34 | 1299 | Callan, | m. 3 0 0 | - | Tim. Byrne. | - | - |
| Ditto | 34 | 2181 | Thomastown, | f. 3 0 0 | - | M. A. Houlahan. | - | - |
| Ditto | 34 | 790 | Church-hill | m. 1 10 0 | - | - | Michl. O'Connolly. | - |
| Ditto | 34 | 1118 | Castlecomer, | m. 1 10 0 | - | - | J. Deighan. | - |
| Ditto | 34 | 1781 | Gowran | f. 1 10 0 | - | - | M. M'Evoy. | - |
| Ditto | 34 | 1603 | Callan, | f. 1 10 0 | - | - | M. A. Phelan. | - |
| Ditto | 34 | 1392 | Tullaroan | m. 1 0 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 34 | 6374 | Foulkstow | m. 1 0 0 | - | - | - | James Murphy. |
| Ditto | 36 | 6621 | Ringville, | f. 1 0 0 | - | - | - | Bridget Creal. |
| Ditto | 36 | 6622 | Ditto, | f. 1 0 0 | - | - | - | Francis Drew. |
| King's | 23 | 3190 | Brackna | m. 4 0 0 | George Rea. | - | - | Maryanne Drew. |
| Ditto | 23 | 819 | Kilcomfert | m. 1 10 0 | - | - | Wm. Cronby. | - |
| Ditto | 23 | 814 | Kannakill | m. 1 10 0 | - | - | Michael Dunne. | - |
| Ditto | 23 | 4971 | Brackna, | f. 3 0 0 | - | Anne Byrne. | - | - |
| Ditto | 23 | 5159 | Ditto, | m. 1 0 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 30 | 5441 | Shinrone, | m. 3 0 0 | - | Pat. O'Donnell. | - | - |
| Ditto | 30 | 9230 | Birr, | f. 3 0 0 | - | Nuns. | - | - |
| Ditto | 30 | 5071 | Cloghan, | m. 1 10 0 | - | - | Patrick Grehan. | - |
| Ditto | 30 | 1966 | Parsonstown | m. 1 10 0 | - | - | Michl. Mitchell. | - |
| Ditto | 30 | 6107 | Killyon | f. 1 0 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 30 | 5013 | Brackna | m. 1 0 0 | - | - | - | Martin Grolan. |
| Ditto | 30 | 5013 | Brackna | m. 1 0 0 | - | - | - | Jane Hughes. |
| Ditto | 30 | 5013 | Brackna | m. 1 0 0 | - | - | - | James Hogan. |

VII.—List of Teachers in National Schools to whom Premiums were paid in the Year 1854, for Order, &c., in accordance with the foregoing Scale.—Province of LEINSTER—continued.

| County. | District No. | Roll No. | School. | Names of Teachers, Amount and Class of Premium. | | | | |
|------------|--------------|----------|-----------------|---|----------------|------------------|-------------------|------------------|
| | | | | Amount of Premium. | First Class. | Second Class. | Third Class. | Fourth Class. |
| | | | | £ s. d. | | | | |
| Westmeath. | 21 | 5983 | Ardnagrath, | m. | - | Catherine Burke. | - | Michael Doyle. |
| Ditto | 23 | 1971 | Kilbeggan, | f. | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 23 | 5916 | Guilford | . | - | - | John Fagan. | - |
| Ditto | 23 | 5389 | Ballinadd, | m. | - | - | Peter Harrington. | - |
| Ditto | 23 | 1731 | Ballinacargy | . | - | - | Patrick Kerr. | - |
| Ditto | 23 | 4365 | Glascorm, | f. | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 23 | 5696 | Loughgar | . | - | - | - | Anne Gavagan. |
| Ditto | 23 | 9883 | Multifarnham, | f. | - | - | - | Eliza Wherety. |
| Ditto | 23 | 1422 | Sonna, | m. | - | - | - | Margaret Fox. |
| Ditto | 24 | 5606 | Kinnegad, | f. | - | - | - | Thomas Brady. |
| Ditto | 24 | 931 | Ballinvally, | m. | - | - | Eliza Kehoe. | - |
| Ditto | 24 | 998 | Clonmellon, | m. | - | - | - | John Lyons. |
| Ditto | 24 | 9824 | Gorey, | f. | - | - | - | Mich. M'Dermott. |
| Wexford | 25 | 966 | Wexford, No. 1, | m. | Nuns. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 25 | 8902 | Ballindaggin | . | Pat. Hanrahan. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 25 | 2357 | Raheen | . | - | - | Pat. O'Callaghan. | - |
| Ditto | 25 | 3633 | Newtownbary, | m. | - | - | Pat. Keating. | - |
| Ditto | 25 | 3634 | Ditto, | f. | - | - | Edward Darcy. | - |
| Ditto | 25 | 4990 | Piercestown | . | - | - | Teresa Kavanagh. | - |
| Ditto | 25 | 965 | Mulrenkin | . | - | - | - | John M'Donald. |
| Ditto | 27 | 4536 | Donard | . | - | - | - | James Byrne. |
| Wicklow | 27 | 981 | Kilmacanogue | . | - | - | Andrew Keogh. | - |
| Ditto | 27 | 1119 | Cuthestown | . | - | - | - | Peter Byrne. |
| Ditto | 28 | 5960 | Rathdrum, | f. | - | - | - | John Byrne. |
| Ditto | 28 | 5040 | Ditto, | m. | - | - | Ann Reynolds. | - |
| Ditto | 28 | 2276 | Arklow, | m. | - | - | James O'Neill. | - |
| Ditto | 28 | 1780 | Talbotstown | . | - | - | - | Joseph Lambert. |
| Ditto | 28 | 8651 | Tullinacorney | . | - | - | - | Anne Goss. |
| Ditto | 28 | 5345 | Do. Do. | . | - | - | - | John Byrne. |
| Ditto | 28 | 5345 | Do. Do. | . | - | - | - | Chris. O'Loonke. |

VII.—List of Teachers in National Schools to whom Premiums were paid in the Year 1854, for Order, &c., in accordance with the foregoing Scale.—Province of CONNAUGHT—continued.

| Con.nty. | No. of District. | Roll No. | School. | Names of Teachers, Amount and Class of Premium. | | | | |
|----------|------------------|-----------|--------------|---|----------------|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| | | | | Amount of Premium. | First Class. | Second Class. | Third Class. | Fourth Class. |
| Mayo. | 17 | 2826 | Tourane, | £ s. d. | - | - | Pat. O'Rorke. | - |
| | 17 | 2827 | Ditto, | 1 10 0 | - | - | Honoria Wulsh. | - |
| | 17 | 3946 | Barnacogue, | 1 10 0 | - | - | - | Malachi Coleman. |
| | 18 | 6708 | Carrick | 4 0 0 | - | - | - | - |
| | 18 | 2031 | Swineford, | 3 0 0 | - | - | - | - |
| | 18 | 2912 | Culleens, | 3 0 0 | - | - | - | - |
| | 18 | 6431 | Belmullet | 1 10 0 | - | - | - | - |
| | 18 | 6673 | Loobnamock | 1 10 0 | - | - | - | - |
| | 18 | 6729 | Rehins | 1 10 0 | - | - | - | - |
| | 18 | 6803 | Crosmolina, | 1 10 0 | - | - | - | - |
| | 18 | 6804 | Knox | 1 10 0 | - | - | - | - |
| | 18 | 3559 | Killala. | 1 0 0 | - | - | - | - |
| | 18 | 2030 | Swineford, | 1 0 0 | - | - | - | - |
| | 18 | 1849 | Portnahulla | 1 0 0 | - | - | - | - |
| | 18 | 1983 | Gruyfield | 1 0 0 | - | - | - | - |
| | 18 | 4338 | Fairfield | 1 0 0 | - | - | - | - |
| | 19 | 6796 | St. Joseph's | 4 0 0 | - | - | - | - |
| | 19 | 6712 | Ballyhean | 3 0 0 | - | - | - | - |
| | 19 | 5126 | Derryeroff | 1 10 0 | - | - | - | - |
| | 19 | 3268 | Touragee | 1 10 0 | - | - | - | - |
| | 19 | 5120 | Louisburgh, | 1 10 0 | - | - | - | - |
| | 19 | 6563 | Deerpark | 1 10 0 | - | - | - | - |
| | 19 | 6504 | Knappa | 1 10 0 | - | - | - | - |
| | 19 | 4110 | Curran | 1 0 0 | - | - | - | - |
| | 19 | 6001 | Castlebar, | 1 0 0 | - | - | - | - |
| | 19 | 4394 | Dalla, | 1 0 0 | - | - | - | - |
| 19 | 5128 | Killadoon | 1 0 0 | - | - | - | - | |
| 19 | 0247 | Westport | 1 0 0 | - | - | - | - | |
| | | | | | Joseph Langan. | Teresa Kavanagh. | | |
| | | | | | | | Pat. McDonnell. | |
| | | | | | | | Michael Garry. | |
| | | | | | | | Maria Scanlon. | |
| | | | | | | | Henry Curry. | |
| | | | | | | | Martin Hynes. | |
| | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Pat. Hughes. | |
| | | | | | | | M. A. Lynch. | |
| | | | | | | | M. Kavanagh. | |
| | | | | | | | Thomas McEvilly. | |
| | | | | | | | John Shannon. | |

VIII.—LIST OF TEACHERS of Workhouse Schools to whom GRATUITIES were paid in the Year 1854, in accordance with the following Scale :—

SCALE OF GRATUITIES to Masters and Mistresses of Workhouse Schools in connexion with the Board of National Education.

The Commissioners of National Education have resolved, with the concurrence of the Poor Law Commissioners, to award annual gratuities to a certain number (Forty Males and Forty Females) of the Teachers of the Workhouse Schools, in connexion with the National Board, who shall be recommended by the District Inspectors.

The Gratuities are divided into two Classes :—

For Male Teachers, { First Class, . . . Twenty at £6 a Year each. | For Female Teachers, { First Class, . . . Twenty at £5 a Year each.
 { Second Class, . . . Twenty at £4 a Year each. | { Second Class, . . . Twenty at £3 a Year each.

The payment will be made half-yearly, with the usual issue of Salary to Teachers of National Schools, after the 31st March, and 30th September, in each Year.

It is to be distinctly understood that such gratuities are given in addition to the Salaries paid to the Teachers of Workhouse Schools under the provision of the Poor Law Act.

No Teacher is precluded from receiving the gratuity two or more years in succession, if recommended by the District Inspector as deserving of it; but a Teacher having once received it, is not thereby entitled to a continuance of it.

MAURICE CROSS, } Secretaries.
 JAMES KELLY, }

ULSTER.

| County. | No. of District. | Roll No. | School. | Names of Teachers, Amount and Class of Gratuity. | | | | | |
|---------|------------------|----------|-------------|--|----------------|-------------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|
| | | | | Amount of Gratuity Awarded. | Male Teachers. | | Female Teachers. | | |
| | | | | | First Class. | Second Class. | First Class. | Second Class. | |
| Antrim | 8 | 8652 | Ballycastle | £ s. d. | - | Alex. M'Allister. | - | - | Mary Jolly. |
| Ditto | 8 | 8652 | Ditto | 2 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 8 | 8680 | Ballymoney | 1 10 0 | - | John Stewart. | Mary J. Mitchell. | - | - |
| Ditto | 8 | 8680 | Ditto | 2 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 4 | 8843 | Ballymena | 2 10 0 | - | John Peacock. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 4 | 8843 | Ditto | 2 0 0 | - | - | - | - | Eliza Patman. |
| Ditto | 4 | 6314 | Antrim | 1 10 0 | - | James D. Edgar. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 4 | 6314 | Ditto | 3 0 0 | - | - | - | - | Eliza Ferguson. |
| Ditto | 5 | 8048 | Belfast | 1 10 0 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 5 | 8048 | Ditto | 3 0 0 | - | John Adrian. | - | Eliza Stewart. | - |
| Ditto | 5 | 8048 | Ditto | 4 0 0 | - | - | - | Isab. Wylie. | - |
| Ditto | 5 | 8653 | Larne | 4 0 0 | - | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 5 | 8653 | Ditto | 2 10 0 | - | - | - | - | - |

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----------|----|------|---------------|---|---|---|----|---|--------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Cavan | 9 | 6910 | Bawnboy | . | . | 2 | 0 | 0 | John Baxter. | - | Susanna Moore. |
| Ditto | 9 | 6910 | Ditto | . | . | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 15 | 8644 | Cootehill | . | . | 3 | 0 | 0 | - | - | Matilda Kelly. |
| Ditto | 15 | 8644 | Ditto | . | . | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 22 | 8420 | Cavan | . | . | 2 | 10 | 0 | - | Mary A. Mulligan. | - |
| Donegal | 1 | 5857 | Dunfanaghy | . | . | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | Cath. Smullen. |
| Ditto | 8 | 4339 | Ballyshannon | . | . | 3 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 8 | 4950 | Glenties | . | . | 2 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 8 | 4313 | Donegal | . | . | 2 | 10 | 0 | - | Margt. Thornly. | - |
| Ditto | 8 | 4313 | Ditto | . | . | 3 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 8 | 4950 | Glenties | . | . | 2 | 10 | 0 | - | Cath. Raughter. | - |
| Down | 12 | 8850 | Newtownards | . | . | 3 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 12 | 8850 | Ditto | . | . | 3 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 12 | 8850 | Ditto | . | . | 2 | 10 | 0 | - | Sarah A. Marshall. | - |
| Ditto | 13 | 8068 | Banbridge | . | . | 4 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - |
| Monaghan | 14 | 8888 | Monaghan | . | . | 2 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 14 | 8888 | Ditto | . | . | 2 | 10 | 0 | - | Letitia Thompson. | - |
| Ditto | 14 | 8649 | Castleblayney | . | . | 3 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 14 | 8649 | Ditto | . | . | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | Margt. M'Birney. |
| Tyrone | 6 | 6315 | Strabane | . | . | 2 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 6 | 6315 | Ditto | . | . | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | Eliza Anderson. |
| Ditto | 7 | 6316 | Omagh | . | . | 2 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 7 | 6316 | Ditto | . | . | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | Dorinda Tarleton. |
| Ditto | 7 | 8039 | Castlederg | . | . | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | Martha Taggart. |
| Ditto | 11 | 5074 | Cookstown | . | . | 2 | 0 | 0 | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 11 | 5074 | Ditto | . | . | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | E. C. Madden |

VIII.—List of Teachers in Workhouse Schools to whom Gratuities were paid in the Year 1854, in accordance with the foregoing Scale.—*continued.*

MUNSTER.

| County. | Dis- trict. | Roll No. | School. | Names of Teachers, Amount and Class of Gratuity. | | | | | |
|---------|----------------|-------------|--------------|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|--|
| | | | | Amount of Gratuity Awarded. | Male Teachers. | | Female Teachers. | | |
| | | | | | First Class. | Second Class. | First Class. | Second Class. | |
| Clare | 31 | 6505 | Corofin | £ s. d. | Michl. McNamara. | - | - | Belinda Macnamara | |
| Ditto | 31 | 6505 | Ditto | 3 0 0 | John Trousdell. | - | - | - | |
| Ditto | 32 | 6224 | Kildysart | 3 0 0 | - | Mich. Mahony. | - | - | |
| Ditto | 32 | 3480 | Kilrush | 2 0 0 | - | - | Cath. McCormack. | - | |
| Ditto | 32 | 3489 | Ditto | 2 10 0 | - | Josh. Talty. | - | - | |
| Ditto | 32 | 3480 | Ditto | 2 0 0 | - | - | - | - | |
| Ditto | 32 | 3288 | Ennis | 1 10 0 | - | - | - | Eliza Doherty. | |
| Ditto | 32 | 3288 | Ditto | 3 0 0 | Michael Brew. | - | - | Margaret Carrick. | |
| Ditto | 32 | 3288 | Ditto | 1 10 0 | - | - | - | - | |
| Cork | 37 | 6216 | Mitchelstown | 2 10 0 | - | - | Margaret Murray. | - | |
| Ditto | 37 | 3167 | Midleton | 1 10 0 | - | - | - | Kate Parker. | |
| Ditto | 42 | 3417 | Skibbereen | 3 0 0 | Pat M'Carthy. | - | - | - | |
| Ditto | 42 | 6140 | Skull | 1 10 0 | - | - | - | Honoria Leavy. | |
| Ditto | 42 | 3565 | Dunmanway | 2 0 0 | - | James Scanlan. | - | - | |
| Ditto | 42 | 6949 | Clonakilty | 2 10 0 | - | - | Eliza Driscoll. | - | |
| Ditto | 43 | 4896 | Macroom | 3 0 0 | Denis Brennan. | - | - | - | |
| Ditto | 43 | 3923 | Kanturk | 2 0 0 | - | - | John O'Callaghan. | - | |
| Ditto | 43 | 6012 | Millstreet | 1 10 0 | - | - | - | - | |
| Ditto | 43 | 6012 | Ditto | 2 0 0 | - | Corns. Moynihan. | - | Ellen Keliher. | |
| Ditto | 44 | 3651 | Mallow | 3 0 0 | John M'Carthy. | - | - | - | |
| Ditto | 44 | 3651 | Ditto | 2 10 0 | - | - | Ellen Griffin. | - | |
| Ditto | 44 | 3545 | Cork | 3 0 0 | John Donaghy. | - | - | - | |
| Ditto | 44 | 6123 | Bandon | 2 0 0 | - | Paul Woods. | - | - | |
| Ditto | 44 | 6128 | Ditto | 2 10 0 | - | - | E. Boardman. | - | |

[illegible]

VIII.—List of Teachers in Workhouse Schools to whom Gratuities were paid in the Year 1854, in accordance with the foregoing Scale.—Province of LEINSTER—continued.

| County. | Dis- trict No. | Roll No. | School. | Names of Teachers, Amount and Class of Gratuity. | | | |
|-----------|----------------------|-------------|--------------|--|-------|--------------------|-------------------|
| | | | | Amount of Gratuity Awarded. | | Male Teachers. | |
| | | | | £ | s. d. | First Class. | Second Class. |
| Kildare | 29 | 3862 | Athy | . | . | Geo. Carmichael. | - |
| Kilkenny | 34 | 3507 | Kilkenny | . | . | William Dwyer. | - |
| Ditto | 34 | 3607 | Ditto | . | . | - | - |
| Ditto | 34 | 6278 | Thomastown | . | . | - | - |
| Ditto | 34 | 3378 | Callan | . | . | - | - |
| King's | 23 | 3446 | Tullamore | . | . | - | - |
| Ditto | 23 | 3446 | Ditto | . | . | Patrick Farrelly. | Ellen Farrelly. |
| Ditto | 23 | 3364 | Edenderry | . | . | - | Eliza Gavan. |
| Longford | 22 | 3566 | Granard | . | . | William Tierney. | - |
| Ditto | 22 | 3566 | Ditto | . | . | - | Ellen Reilly. |
| Louth | 25 | 3340 | Drogheda | . | . | - | - |
| Ditto | 25 | 3340 | Ditto | . | . | Laurence Phillips. | Hanna Phillips. |
| Meath | 24 | 3544 | Oldcastle | . | . | Alex. McDonnell. | - |
| Ditto | 24 | 3544 | Ditto | . | . | - | - |
| Ditto | 24 | 3409 | Navan | . | . | - | - |
| Ditto | 24 | 3280 | Trim | . | . | - | - |
| Ditto | 24 | 3280 | Ditto | . | . | John Moore. | Frances McDonald. |
| Ditto | 26 | 3143 | Dunshaughlin | . | . | - | - |
| Westmeath | 21 | 3274 | Athlone | . | . | Walter Mooney. | - |
| Ditto | 28 | 3650 | Mullingar | . | . | - | - |

Anastasia Dermody.

Eliza M. Johnston.

Jane Smyth.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|----|------|-------------|---|----|---|----------------|--------------------|---------------|---|
| Wexford | 36 | 3508 | Wexford | 8 | 0 | 0 | Michael Dunne. | William Murphy. | - | - |
| Ditto | 35 | 5674 | Ennisecorby | 4 | 0 | 0 | - | Margaret Stapleton | - | - |
| Ditto | 35 | 5674 | Ditto | 2 | 10 | 0 | - | Catherine Byrne. | Mary A. Saul. | - |
| Wicklow | 28 | 3933 | Rathdrum | 2 | 10 | 0 | - | Mary Lawlor. | - | - |
| Ditto | 28 | 3933 | Ditto | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 28 | 3933 | Ditto | 3 | 0 | 0 | John Lawlor. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 28 | 3979 | Shillelagh | 2 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - |

CONNAUGHT.

| | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------|----|------|---------------------|---|----|---|--------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| Galway | 20 | 5443 | Tuam | 3 | 0 | 0 | Patrick Finn. | - | Catherine Caville. | - |
| Ditto | 20 | 3365 | Galway | 2 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 21 | 6568 | Mount Bellew Bridge | 2 | 0 | 0 | - | Michael Lewis. | - | - |
| Ditto | 31 | 6734 | Portunna | 2 | 0 | 0 | - | John Abbot. | - | - |
| Ditto | 31 | 3866 | Loughrea | 2 | 10 | 0 | - | - | Bridget Fahy. | - |
| Ditto | 31 | 3379 | Gort | 2 | 0 | 0 | - | Michael O'Neil. | - | - |
| Ditto | 31 | 3379 | Ditto | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | Margaret Harte. |
| Leitrim | 9 | 3669 | Manorhamilton | 3 | 0 | 0 | John Algoe. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 9 | 3669 | Ditto | 2 | 10 | 0 | - | - | Jane M'Clure. | - |
| Ditto | 16 | 3533 | Carriack-on-Shannon | 2 | 10 | 0 | - | - | Mary Hargaden. | - |
| Mayo | 18 | 4895 | Swineford | 3 | 0 | 0 | Thomas Larkin. | - | - | - |
| Ditto | 18 | 4895 | Ditto | 2 | 10 | 0 | - | - | Maria Larkin. | - |
| Ditto | 18 | 6182 | Killala | 2 | 0 | 0 | - | Anthony Brogan. | - | - |
| Ditto | 18 | 6182 | Ditto | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | Mary Treanor. |
| Ditto | 18 | 3889 | Ballina | 2 | 10 | 0 | - | - | Ellen Quigley. | - |
| Ditto | 18 | 5929 | Belmullet | 2 | 0 | 0 | - | Redmond Carrick. | - | - |
| Ditto | 18 | 5929 | Ditto | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | M. A. O'Donnell. |
| Ditto | 19 | 4253 | Castlebar | 1 | 10 | 0 | - | - | - | Charlotte Wilson. |
| Ditto | 19 | 4253 | Ditto | 3 | 0 | 0 | Robt. Kirkpatrick. | - | - | - |

VIII.—List of Teachers in Workhouse Schools to whom Gratuities were paid in the Year 1854, in accordance with the foregoing Scale.—Province of CONNAUGHT—continued.

| County. | No. of District. | Roll No. | School. | Names of Teachers, Amount and Class of Gratuity. | | | |
|-----------|------------------|----------|---------------|--|-------|--------------------|---------------|
| | | | | Amount of Gratuity Awarded. | | Male Teachers. | |
| | | | | £ | s. d. | First Class. | Second Class. |
| Roscommon | 16 | 4933 | Castlerock | 3 | 0 0 | Mich. M. Causland. | - |
| Ditto | 16 | 6122 | Strokestown | 4 | 0 0 | - | - |
| Ditto | 16 | 6123 | Ditto | 2 | 10 0 | - | - |
| Ditto | 16 | 3283 | Boyle | 3 | 0 0 | J. F. Lynch. | - |
| Ditto | 16 | 3284 | Ditto | 1 | 10 0 | - | - |
| Ditto | 21 | 3878 | Rosemount | 2 | 10 0 | - | - |
| Sligo | 9 | 8339 | Sligo | 2 | 0 0 | - | - |
| Ditto | 9 | 8339 | Ditto | 1 | 10 0 | - | - |
| Ditto | 9 | 8339 | Ditto | 3 | 0 0 | Michael Carway. | - |
| Ditto | 9 | 8339 | Ditto | 2 | 10 0 | - | - |
| Ditto | 17 | 6300 | Dromore, West | 4 | 0 0 | - | - |
| Ditto | 17 | 6805 | Tubbercurry | 3 | 0 0 | James Foxe. | - |
| | | | | | | Lewis Charlton. | - |
| | | | | | | Pat. Geoghegan. | - |
| | | | | | | Mary M'Mahon. | - |
| | | | | | | Mary Hogg. | - |
| | | | | | | Jane Olpherts. | - |
| | | | | | | Rebecca Rodgers. | - |
| | | | | | | Ellen Geraghty. | - |
| | | | | | | Maria Cogan. | - |

APPENDIX C.

| | Page |
|---|------------|
| I. LISTS OF NEW SCHOOLS TAKEN ON DURING THE YEAR : | |
| No. 1.—LIST of SCHOOLS to which SALARY and BOOKS, or BOOKS ONLY were GRANTED, | 383 |
| No. 2.—LIST of SCHOOLS to which BUILDING and FITTING-UP GRANTS were made, | 387 |
| II. LISTS OF EVENING AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS : | |
| No. 1.—LIST of EVENING SCHOOLS, | 389 |
| No. 2.—LIST of INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS, | 390 |
| III. LISTS of AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS in OPERATION or in course of BUILDING, | 390 |
| IV. LISTS of OPERATION SCHOOLS which do not receive SALARIES from the BOARD, | 393 |
| V. LIST of CONVENT and MONASTIC SCHOOLS, | 397 |
| VI. BUILDING CASES brought into Operation during the Year, | 402 |

L.

STATISTICS (Nos. 1 and 2) of TWO HUNDRED AND TWENTY-NINE APPLICATIONS upon which Grants were made by the Commissioners of National Education during the Year ending the 31st December, 1854.

No. 1.—LIST of ONE HUNDRED AND EIGHTY-SEVEN SCHOOLS, to which Grants of Salaries and Books, or Books only, were made, and which are included in Appendix B, No. I.

NOTE.—The Schools marked thus (*) were struck off during the year.

| ULSTER—54 Schools. | | | | COUNTY OF DONEGAL—3 Schools. | | | |
|------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|------------------------|
| COUNTY OF ANTRIM—18 Schools. | | | | Roll No. | Parish. | School. | Annual Rate of Salary. |
| Roll No. | Parish. | School. | Annual Rate of Salary. | | | | |
| | | | £ | 7060 | Inniskeel | Lergonserragh | 11 |
| 1953 | Killead | Mount Cottage | 25 | 7061 | Clonderraddock | Tullyconnell | 15 |
| 1958 | Ballywillan | Portrush | 11 | 7143 | Taughboyne | Monreigh | 22 |
| 1995 | Shankill | Chapel-lane, m. | 23 | | | Total | 48 |
| 1996 | Ditto | Ditto, f. | 19 | | | | |
| 7030 | Carrickfergus | Minorca-place, Carrickfergus | 36 | | | | |
| | | | | COUNTY OF DOWN—18 Schools. | | | |
| 7021 | Shankill | Mechanic's Institute, i. | 10 | 7043 | Annaghlonc. | Annaghlonc, f. | 10 |
| 7058 | Aghagallon | Derrymore | 20 | 7044 | Witter | Ballygalget | 15 |
| 7059 | Shankill | Calender-st., f. Belfast, Con. | — | 7045 | Ballytrieston | Kearney | 20 |
| 7084 | Ballymoney | Cabra | 11 | 7062 | Innishargue | Glastry | 18 |
| 095 | Ballywillan | Portrush, No. 2 | 22 | 7096 | Ballyphillip | Ballyphillip, m. | 20 |
| 123 | Shankill | Christopher st. Belfast | 25 | 7100 | Newry | Grinane | 11 |
| 124 | Ditto | Cullingtree-rd. | 20 | 7110 | Hillsboro' | Reilly's Trench | 11 |
| 140 | Billy | Mosside, f. | 10 | 7111 | Tullylish | Gilford Mills, i. | 11 |
| | | Total | 281 | 7144 | Donaghmore | Tullamore | 22 |
| | | | | 7145 | Aghaderg | Glascar | 15 |
| | | | | 7146 | Dromara | Moydalgan, m. | 25 |
| | | | | 7147 | Ditto | Ditto, f. | 10 |
| | | | | 7148 | Holywood | Holywood, m. | 22 |
| | | | | | | Total | 310 |
| COUNTY OF ARMAGH—2 Schools. | | | | CO. OF FERMANAGH—3 Schools. | | | |
| 022 | Eglisli | Lisadian | 11 | 6999 | Magheracool-money | Moneyvrien, f. | 10 |
| 141 | Kilmore | Aghorey | 11 | 7080 | Clones | Dresden | 11 |
| | | Total | 22 | | | Total | 21 |
| COUNTY OF CAVAN—7 Schools. | | | | CO. OF LONDONDERRY—4 Schools. | | | |
| 297 | Killinagh | Monragh | 11 | 7000 | Maghera | Crew | 11 |
| 298 | Templeport | Tullyveela | 11 | 7063 | Ditto | Ballymackpeak | 13 |
| 323 | Denn | Denn | 11 | 7125 | Tamlaghtard | Margamonaghan | 11 |
| 342 | Crosslough | Drumrora, f. | 10 | 7131 | Agherton | Portstewart | 15 |
| 379 | Templeport | Darraragh | 11 | | | Total | 50 |
| 109 | Denn | Lacken | 11 | | | | |
| 142 | Kildrumsherdan | Doocharrick | 11 | | | | |
| | | Total | 76 | | | | |

| COUNTY OF MONAGHAN—2 Schools. | | | | COUNTY OF CORK—16 Schools. | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|------------------------|
| Roll No. | Parish. | School. | Annual Rate of Salary. | Roll No. | Parish. | School. | Annual Rate of Salary. |
| 7064 | Ballibay | Ballibay, f. | 16 | 6949 | Kilgariffe | Clonakilty, P.L.F. | 11 |
| 7149 | Currin | Drum | 11 | 7005 | Droumtariffe | Colthurst, tem. | 11 |
| | | Total | 27 | 7006 | Ballyclough. | Ballyclough, m. | 11 |
| | | | | 7007 | Ditto | Ditto, f. | 11 |
| | | | | 7026 | Garrycloyne | Blarney Vil- lage, f. | 11 |
| COUNTY OF TYRONE—8 Schools. | | | | 7050 | Killaghanenagh | Rossmacowan, f. | 11 |
| 6954 | LowerBadony | Liscable | 15 | 7066 | Kilcrohane | Kilcrohane, f. | 11 |
| 7001 | Donaghcavey | Aughafad | 11 | 7067 | Castletown | Roche | 11 |
| 7024 | Camus | Strabane | 11 | 7085 | Buttevant | Wallstown, f. | 11 |
| 7046 | Clogherney | Killadroy | 15 | 7086 | Ditto | Grange, m. | 11 |
| 7065 | Drumragh | Tattysallagh, f. | 10 | 7101 | Bantry | Ditto, f. | 11 |
| 7126 | Ardboe | Mullinahoe, f. | 19 | 7115 | Liscarroll | Inchiclough | 11 |
| 7150 | Donaghendry | Stewartstown, No. 2 | 22 | 7127 | Ballyhea | Liscarroll, f. | 11 |
| 7151 | Ardstraw, West | Drumnabay | 11 | 7155 | Kilcatherine | Newtown, f. | 11 |
| | | Total | 114 | 7156 | Knockavilla | Urban | 11 |
| | | | | 7157 | Kilmacamogue | Knockavilla, f. | 11 |
| | | | | | | Mohonaclee | 11 |
| | | | | | | Total | 114 |
| SUMMARY OF ULSTER. | | | | COUNTY OF KERRY—8 Schools. | | | |
| Counties. | Salary. | No. of Schools. | | 6962 | Rathass | Tralee Gaol | 11 |
| ANTRIM | £231 | 13 | | 7008 | Cloghane | Cloghane | 11 |
| ARMAGH | 22 | 2 | | 7009 | Aughavallen | Asdee, f. | 11 |
| CAVAN | 76 | 7 | | 7057 | Kilcaskin | Tulloha, f. | 11 |
| DONEGAL | 48 | 3 | | 7116 | Ballyheige, | Kerry Head | 11 |
| DOWN | 210 | 13 | | 7122 | Tuosist | Daurus, f. | 11 |
| FERMANAGH | 21 | 2 | | 7158 | Kilerohan | Cahirdaniel, m. | 11 |
| LONDONDERRY | 50 | 4 | | 7159 | Ditto | Ditto, f. | 11 |
| MONAGHAN | 27 | 2 | | | | Total | 114 |
| TYRONE | 114 | 8 | | | | | |
| TOTAL IN ULSTER | £799 | 54 | | | | | |
| MUNSTER—52 Schools. | | | | COUNTY OF LIMERICK—10 Schools. | | | |
| COUNTY OF CLARE—10 Schools. | | | | 7027 | Glenbrohane | Glenbrohane | 11 |
| Roll No. | Parish. | School. | Annual Rate of Salary. | 7028 | Ditto | Ditto, f. | 11 |
| 7002 | Kilmurry, | Kilmurry | 10 | 7087 | Killaghole- | Knocktouch | 11 |
| | M'Mahon | M'Mahon | 11 | | hane | Mountpellier | 11 |
| 7003 | Clondégad | Killerk | 11 | 7102 | Castleconnell | Ditto, m. | 11 |
| 7004 | Sixmilebridge | Kilmurry | 11 | | | Ditto, f. | 11 |
| 7025 | Kilrush | Kilrush, No. 2 | 11 | 7103 | Ditto | Coolcappa | 11 |
| 7112 | Clondégad | Lissycassy | 11 | 7117 | Clonnagh | Loughguir | 11 |
| 7113 | Kilmurry | Kilmurry | 20 | 7132 | Adare | Adare | 11 |
| | | M'Mahon, m | 10 | 7160 | Dromin | Dromin | 11 |
| 7114 | Kilballyowen | Rehah | 10 | 7161 | Kilmeedy | Kilmeedy | 11 |
| 7152 | Kiltoraght | Inchovea, m. | 18 | | | Total | 114 |
| 7153 | Ditto | Ditto, f. | 10 | | | | |
| 7154 | Killaloe | Ballycorney | 17 | | | | |
| | | Total | 129 | | | | |

COUNTY OF TIPPERARY—8 Schools.

| Roll No. | Parish. | School. | Annual Rate of Salary. |
|----------|---------------|--------------|------------------------|
| 7047 | Ballymarkey | Ballinree . | 11 |
| 7048 | Ballingarry . | Mohober . | 11 |
| 7049 | Ditto | Copper . | 11 |
| 7088 | Kilruane . | Kilruane, m. | 11 |
| 7118 | Castletown | Castletown | |
| | Arra . | Arra, m. | 11 |
| 7119 | Ditto | Ditto, f. | 10 |
| 7133 | Clonmore | Shannakill . | 11 |
| 7162 | Innislonty | Abbey . | 11 |
| | | Total . | 87 |

COUNTY OF WATERFORD—Nil.

SUMMARY OF MUNSTER.

| Counties. | Salary. | No. of Schools. |
|-----------------|---------|-----------------|
| CLARE . . . | £129 | 10 |
| CORK . . . | 174 | 16 |
| KERRY . . . | 91 | 8 |
| LIMERICK . . . | 125 | 10 |
| TIPPERARY . . . | 87 | 8 |
| WATERFORD . . . | — | — |

TOTAL IN MUNSTER £606 52

LEINSTER—45 Schools.

COUNTY OF CARLOW—1 School.

| Roll No. | Parish. | School. | Annual Rate of Salary. |
|----------|-----------|--------------------|------------------------|
| 7068 | Sliguff . | Killoughter-nane . | 10 |
| | | Total . | 10 |

COUNTY OF DUBLIN—6 Schools.

| | | | |
|------|---------------|-----------------------|----|
| 7029 | St. Peter's . | Tranquilla, Convent . | — |
| 7030 | Monkstown . | Glasthule, m. | 25 |
| 7031 | Ditto | Ditto, f. | 10 |
| 7032 | St. Anne's . | Leeson-lane . | 16 |
| 7097 | Castleknock | Clonsilla, m. | 25 |
| 7098 | Ditto | Ditto, f | 10 |
| | | Total . | 86 |

COUNTY OF KILDARE—1 School.

| Roll No. | Parish. | School. | Annual Rate of Salary. |
|----------|-----------|--------------|------------------------|
| 7069 | Carbury . | Kilshanroe . | 15 |
| | | Total . | 15 |

COUNTY OF KILKENNY—6 Schools.

| | | | |
|------|---------------|-----------------|----|
| 6950 | Roer, . | Roer, f. | 22 |
| 7033 | Ballyhale . | Knocktopher, f. | 13 |
| 7050 | Ballycallan . | Ballycallan, m. | 11 |
| 7051 | Ditto | Ditto, f. | 15 |
| 7089 | Portnascully | Carrigeen . | 11 |
| 7105 | St. Mary's . | Chapel-lane, i. | 18 |
| | | Total . | 90 |

KING'S COUNTY—3 Schools.

| | | | |
|------|------------|-------------------|----|
| 7106 | Reynagh . | Garbally . | 11 |
| 7163 | Ballyboy . | Frankford, m. | 15 |
| 7164 | Gallon . | Shannon Harbour . | 15 |
| | | Total . | 41 |

COUNTY OF LONGFORD—5 Schools.

| | | | |
|------|-------------------|-----------------|----|
| 7010 | Killoe . | Cullyfad . | 11 |
| 7070 | Ardagh . | Ardagh . | 15 |
| 7071 | St. Collumbkill . | Collumbkill, f. | 10 |
| 7134 | Killoe . | Drumlisk, f. | 10 |
| 7165 | Ardagh . | Ardagh f. | 15 |
| | | Total . | 61 |

COUNTY OF LOUTH—1 School.

| | | | |
|------|------------|--------------|----|
| 7177 | Faughart . | Kilcurry, f. | 10 |
| | | Total . | 10 |

COUNTY OF MEATH—5 Schools.

| | | | |
|------|-----------|----------------|----|
| 7120 | Killyon . | Killyon . | 15 |
| 7166 | Ardagh . | Meath Hill, m. | 11 |
| 7167 | Ditto . | Ditto, f. | 10 |
| 7168 | Gallow . | Garradice, m | 11 |
| 7169 | Ditto . | Ditto, f. | 10 |
| | | Total . | 57 |

| QUEEN'S COUNTY—Nil. | | | | CONNAUGHT—36 Schools. | | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------|
| COUNTY OF WESTMEATH—5 Schools | | | | COUNTY OF GALWAY—11 Schools. | | | |
| Roll No. | Parish. | School. | Annual Rate of Salary. | Roll No. | Parish. | School. | Annual Rate of Salary. |
| 7011 | Rathaspig . | Corry . | 15 | 6952 | Abbeyknockmoy . | Abbey . | 15 |
| 7129 | St. Feighin's . | Collinstown, m. | 15 | 7018 | Ross . | Clonbur, f. | 15 |
| 7130 | Ditto . | Ditto, f. | 15 | 7014 | Lackagh . | Lackagh . | 15 |
| 7170 | Drumraney . | Drumraney, m. | 11 | 7019 | Kilcloony . | Ballinasloe, P.L.C. . | 15 |
| 7171 | Ditto . | Ditto, f. | 10 | 7038 | Spiddal . | Selerna . | 15 |
| | | Total . | 66 | 7053 | Annadown . | Carrabeg . | 15 |
| | | | | 7081 | Arran . | Kilmurvy, f. | 15 |
| | | | | 7090 | Ballinakill . | Cloon . | 15 |
| | | | | 7092 | Moylough . | Coolne . | 15 |
| | | | | 7107 | Ballinacounty . | Gurrane . | 15 |
| | | | | 7172 | Killursa . | Ower . | 15 |
| | | | | | | Total . | 15 |
| COUNTY OF WEXFORD—8 Schools. | | | | COUNTY OF LEITRIM—8 Schools. | | | |
| 7034 | Killnmor . | Ballyfad . | 11 | 7039 | Cloonclare . | Meenymore . | 15 |
| 7085 | Clone . | Tinnacross . | 11 | 7091 | Upper Drumreilly . | Gubbs and Drumdiffer . | 15 |
| 7036 | Killila . | Blackwater, m. | 18 | 7093 | Drumreilly . | Slievenakilla . | 15 |
| 7037 | Ditto . | Ditto, f. | 10 | 7128 | Kiltoghart . | Kiltoghart . | 15 |
| 7052 | Lady's Island . | Lady's Island, f. | 10 | 7135 | Cloone . | Drumkeilly . | 15 |
| 7072 | Killane . | Rathduff . | 11 | 7173 | Rossinver . | Rossinver . | 15 |
| 7073 | Templedigan . | Ballybawn . | 11 | 7174 | Cloonclare . | Cornamon . | 15 |
| 7121 | Ambrosetown . | Tullycanna . | 11 | 7175 | Kilcoosy . | Kilcoosy . | 15 |
| | | Total . | 93 | | | Total . | 15 |
| COUNTY OF WICKLOW—4 Schools. | | | | COUNTY OF MAYO—11 Schools. | | | |
| 6955 | Dunlavin . | Dunlavin, m. | 11 | 6957 | Burriskooles . | Tiernar . | 15 |
| 6956 | Ditto . | Ditto, f. | 10 | 7015 | Kilcoleman . | Claremorris, m. | 15 |
| 7012 | Glendalough . | Annacarter . | 11 | 7016 | Ditto . | Ditto, f. | 15 |
| 7074 | Kilcoole . | Kilcoole . | 15 | 7017 | Killaser . | Blackpatch . | 15 |
| | | Total . | 47 | 7018 | Ditto . | Carramore, No. 2, f. | 15 |
| | | | | 7054 | Kilmore Moy . | Culleens, m. | 15 |
| SUMMARY OF LEINSTER. | | | | 7075 | Cong . | Cross, f. | 15 |
| Counties. | Salary. | No. of Schools. | | 7076 | Ditto . | Ditto, f. | 15 |
| CARLOW . | £10 | 1 | | 7077 | Ballynahaglish . | Pontoon . | 15 |
| DUBLIN . | 86 | 6 | | 7082 | Knock . | Carramore . | 15 |
| KILDARE . | 15 | 1 | | 7176 | Lacken . | Rathlacken . | 15 |
| KILKENNY . | 90 | 6 | | | | Total . | 15 |
| KING'S . | 41 | 3 | | | | | |
| LONGFORD . | 61 | 5 | | | | | |
| LOUTH . | 10 | 1 | | | | | |
| MEATH . | 57 | 5 | | | | | |
| QUEEN'S . | — | — | | | | | |
| WESTMEATH . | 66 | 5 | | | | | |
| WEXFORD . | 93 | 8 | | | | | |
| WICKLOW . | 47 | 4 | | | | | |
| TOTAL IN LEINSTER | £576 | 45 | | | | | |

COUNTY OF ROSCOMMON—5 Schools

| Roll No. | Parish. | School. | Annual Rate of Salary. |
|----------|--------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| | | | £ |
| 7040 | Clooncruff . | Cuilmore . | 11 |
| 7041 | Elphin . | Flaska . | 10 |
| 7055 | Drimatample & Ballymoe . | Drimatample . | 10 |
| 7078 | Taughmacconnell . | Castlesampson . | 11 |
| 7094 | Kilronan . | Cartron . | 11 |
| | | Total . | 53 |

COUNTY OF SLIGO—1 School.

| | | | |
|------|---------|-----------|----|
| 7088 | Easky . | Easky, f. | 18 |
| | | Total . | 18 |

SUMMARY OF CONNAUGHT.

| Counties. | Salary. | No. of Schools. |
|--------------------|---------|-----------------|
| GALWAY . . . | £121 | 11 |
| LEITRIM . . . | 88 | 8 |
| MAYO . . . | 167 | 11 |
| ROSCOMMON . . . | 58 | 5 |
| SLIGO . . . | 18 | 1 |
| TOTAL IN CONNAUGHT | 442 | 36 |

SUMMARY IN PROVINCES OF LIST No. 1.

| Provinces. | Salary. | No. of Schools. |
|-----------------|---------|-----------------|
| ULSTER . . . | £784 | 54 |
| MUNSTER . . . | 606 | 52 |
| LEINSTER . . . | 554 | 45 |
| CONNAUGHT . . . | 442 | 36 |
| TOTAL, . . . | 2,386 | 187 |

2.—LIST of FORTY-TWO SCHOOLS, to which the Commissioners appropriated Grants during the Year 1854, for *Building* and *Fitting-up*, and which are included in Appendix B, No. II.

NOTE.—Schools marked thus (*) were struck off, and thus (†) brought into operation.

ULSTER—9 Schools.

COUNTY OF ANTRIM—6 Schools.

| Roll No. | Parish. | School. |
|----------|--------------|---------------------|
| 6963 | Shankhill . | Belfast, dis.mod.m. |
| 6964 | Ditto . . . | Ditto, f. |
| 6965 | Ditto . . . | Ditto, i. |
| 6966 | Ditto . . . | Ditto, mar. |
| 6967 | Ditto . . . | Ditto, agri. |
| 7136 | Craigs . . . | Tullygrawley. |

COUNTY OF ARMAGH—Nil.

COUNTY OF CAVAN—Nil.

COUNTY OF DONEGAL—3 Schools.

| | | |
|------|-----------------|--------------------------------|
| 6968 | Conwall . | Temple Douglas, model agricul. |
| 7108 | Clondavaddock . | Tyrladen. |
| 7137 | Donoughmore . | Drumavish. |

COUNTY OF DOWN—Nil.

COUNTY OF FERMANAGH—Nil.

COUNTY OF LONDONDERRY—Nil.

COUNTY OF MONAGHAN—Nil.

COUNTY OF TYRONE—Nil.

SUMMARY OF ULSTER.

| Counties. | No. of Schools. |
|-------------------|-----------------|
| ANTRIM . . . | 6 |
| ARMAGH . . . | — |
| CAVAN . . . | — |
| DONEGAL . . . | 3 |
| DOWN . . . | — |
| FERMANAGH . . . | — |
| LONDONDERRY . . . | — |
| MONAGHAN . . . | — |
| TYRONE . . . | — |

TOTAL IN ULSTER . . . 9

MUNSTER—17 Schools.

COUNTY OF CLARE—4 Schools.

| Roll No. | Parish. | School. |
|----------|-------------|------------------|
| 6961 | Tomgraney . | Coologorry, m. |
| *6984 | Killurin . | Ballymacdonnell. |
| 6985 | Tulla . | Glandree. |
| 7099 | Tomgraney . | Coologorry, f. |

| | | |
|--------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|
| COUNTY OF CORK—1 School. | | |
| 7138 | Newmarket . | Meelin. |
| COUNTY OF KERRY—Nil. | | |
| COUNTY OF LIMERICK—8 Schools. | | |
| 6969 | St. Michael's . | Limerick, dis.m ag. |
| 6970 | Ditto . . . | Ditto, m. lit |
| 6971 | Ditto . . . | Ditto, do f. |
| 6972 | Ditto . . . | Ditto, do. i. |
| 6973 | Ditto . . . | Ditto, do. mar. |
| *6986 | Stradbally . . | Mount Pellier. |
| 6987 | Ditto . . . | Castleconnell, m. |
| 6988 | Ditto . . . | Ditto, f. |
| COUNTY OF TIPPERARY—Nil. | | |
| COUNTY OF WATERFORD—4 Schools. | | |
| 6974 | St. John's . | Waterford, dis.m.m. |
| 6975 | Ditto . . . | Ditto, do. f. |
| 6976 | Ditto . . . | Ditto, do. i. |
| 6977 | Ditto . . . | Ditto, do. mar. |
| SUMMARY OF MUNSTER. | | |
| Counties. | No. of Schools. | |
| CLARE | 4 | |
| CORK | 1 | |
| KERRY | — | |
| LIMERICK | 8 | |
| TIPPERARY | — | |
| WATERFORD | 4 | |
| TOTAL IN MUNSTER | 17 | |
| LEINSTER—11 Schools. | | |
| COUNTY OF CARLOW—Nil. | | |
| COUNTY OF DUBLIN—3 Schools. | | |
| Roll No. | Parish. | School. |
| 6978 | St. James . | Inchicore, mod. r. m. |
| 6979 | Ditto . . . | Ditto, f. |
| 6980 | Ditto . . . | Ditto, i. |
| COUNTY OF KILDARE—Nil. | | |

| | | |
|-------------------------------|-----------------|------------------------|
| COUNTY OF KILKENNY—4 Schools. | | |
| Roll No. | Parish. | School. |
| 6981 | St. Canice . | Kilkenny, dis. mod. m. |
| 6982 | Ditto . . . | Ditto, f. |
| 6983 | Ditto . . . | Ditto, i. |
| 7139 | Muckalee . | Garrygang. |
| KING'S COUNTY—Nil. | | |
| COUNTY OF LONGFORD—Nil. | | |
| COUNTY OF LOUTH—Nil. | | |
| COUNTY OF MEATH—Nil. | | |
| QUEEN'S COUNTY—1 School. | | |
| 6989 | Aughmacart . | Ballybooden. |
| COUNTY OF WESTMEATH—Nil. | | |
| COUNTY OF WEXFORD—2 Schools. | | |
| 6959 | Chapple . | Clonroche, m. |
| 6960 | Ditto . . . | Ditto, f. |
| COUNTY OF WICKLOW—1 School. | | |
| 6990 | Rathdrum . | Claravale. |
| SUMMARY OF LEINSTER. | | |
| Counties. | No. of Schools. | |
| CARLOW | — | |
| DUBLIN | 3 | |
| KILDARE | — | |
| KILKENNY | 4 | |
| KING'S | — | |
| LONGFORD | — | |
| LOUTH | — | |
| MEATH | — | |
| QUEEN'S | 1 | |
| WESTMEATH | — | |
| WEXFORD | 2 | |
| WICKLOW | 1 | |
| TOTAL IN LEINSTER | 11 | |
| CONNAUGHT—5 Schools. | | |
| COUNTY OF GALWAY—1 School. | | |
| Roll No. | Parish. | School. |
| †6951 | Killyon . . | Cappagh.. |

| COUNTY OF LEITRIM—Nil. | | | |
|---------------------------|--------------|---------------|----|
| COUNTY OF MAYO—4 Schools. | | | |
| Roll No. | Parish. | School. | |
| 6991 | Annagh | Ballyhaunis, | m. |
| 6992 | Ditto | Ditto, | f |
| 6993 | Ballintubber | Ballintubber, | m. |
| 6994 | Ditto | Ditto, | f. |

COUNTY OF ROSCOMMON—Nil.

COUNTY OF SLIGO—Nil.

SUMMARY OF CONNAUGHT.

| Counties. | No. of Schools. |
|--------------------|-----------------|
| GALWAY | 1 |
| LEITRIM | — |
| MAYO | 4 |
| ROSCOMMON | — |
| SLIGO | — |
| TOTAL IN CONNAUGHT | 5 |

SUMMARY IN PROVINCES
OF LIST No. 2.

| Provinces. | No. of Schools. |
|------------|-----------------|
| ULSTER | 9 |
| MUNSTER | 17 |
| LEINSTER | 11 |
| CONNAUGHT | 5 |
| TOTAL | 42 |

GENERAL SUMMARY IN PROVINCES
OF LISTS NOS. 1 AND 2.

| Provinces. | No. of Schools. |
|------------|-----------------|
| ULSTER | 63 |
| MUNSTER | 69 |
| LEINSTER | 56 |
| CONNAUGHT | 41 |

Total Number of Schools
received into connexion
during the year ending
the 31st December, 1854, 229
Deduct Number struck off
during the year, 57

Showing an increase
during the year of 172

II.—LISTS (Nos. 1 and 2) of Evening and Industrial Schools in connexion on the 31st December, 1854.

No. 1.—List of Forty-six Evening Schools in connexion with the Commissioners on the 31st December, 1854.

Extract from Commissioners' Rules, as to nature of aid granted to Evening Schools.—"The Commissioners grant aid towards the support of Evening Schools, where the wants of the locality render such institutions desirable. The aid is limited to salary and books."

| County. | Roll No. | School. | County. | Roll No. | School. |
|---------|----------|----------------------|-----------|----------|---------------------------------|
| Antrim | 27 | Whitehouse. | Down | 258 | Bann. |
| Ditto | 31 | Carriekfergus, m. | Ditto | 2547 | Ballymacarrett, m. |
| Ditto | 96 | Malusk. | Ditto | 3745 | Killilengh Mills. |
| Ditto | 1224 | Edenderry. | Ditto | 4811 | Gilford Mills, m. |
| Ditto | 2011 | Gymnasium. | Ditto | 4812 | Ditto, f. |
| Ditto | 2649 | White Abbey, m. | Ditto | 6844 | Bann, f. |
| Ditto | 2672 | Townsend-street. | Ditto | 6748 | Milltown. |
| Ditto | 2699 | Whitehouse, f | Ditto | 6930 | Ditto, f. |
| Ditto | 3091 | Victoria-place. | Kerry | 6294 | Killarney, adult. |
| Ditto | 3153 | Ahoghill, No. 2. | Limerick | 5639 | Limerick, adult. |
| Ditto | 4536 | Lodge Mill, No. 1. | Ditto | 6511 | St John's, m. inf. |
| Ditto | 4565 | Glenarm. | Ditto | 6934 | St. John's-square, m. |
| Ditto | 5817 | Conway-street. | Tipperary | 4066 | Newport, m. |
| Ditto | 6262 | Old Park. | Ditto | 6305 | { Clonmel Mechanics' Institute. |
| Ditto | 6635 | King-street. | Dublin | 787 | St. Catherine's. |
| Armagh | 105 | Blundel's Grange, m. | Ditto | 744 | SS. Michael & John's, m. |
| Ditto | 1854 | Camlough, m. | Ditto | 1764 | St. Paul's, m. |
| Ditto | 2702 | Ditto, f. | Ditto | 5000 | Andean, No. 1. |
| Ditto | 3156 | Old Clare. | Kildare | 5350 | Abbey, m. |
| Ditto | 4325 | Drumbanagher. | Westmeath | 1430 | Anchorsbower |
| Ditto | 4326 | Ditto, f. | Mayo | 1676 | Ballindine. |
| Ditto | 6236 | Bessbrook, m. | Ditto | 3559 | Killala. |
| Ditto | 6237 | Ditto, f. | | | |
| Ditto | 6598 | Edenderry. | | | |

No. 2.—List of Forty-two Industrial Schools in connexion with Commissioners on the 31st December, 1854.

Extract from Commissioners' Rules, as to nature of aid granted to Industrial Schools.—"1. In these Schools embroidery and other advanced kinds of needlework are taught. The Commissioners grant salaries to the Teachers, on the following conditions:—

"First. That all the pupils of the industrial department shall receive literary instruction, for at least two hours daily.

"Second. That no religious instruction or religious exercise shall take place during the time the pupils are engaged in industrial occupation.

"Third. That a separate room be provided for industrial instruction.

"Fourth. That in addition to the literary Teacher, there shall be a suitable person appointed to conduct the industrial department.

"2. None but lay Teachers are entitled to a salary from the Commissioners, for conducting an industrial department in connexion with a *Convent School*.

"3. The amount of salary will depend upon the circumstances of each case."

| County. | Roll No. | School. | County. | Roll No. | School. |
|------------|----------|-----------------------|-------------|----------|-----------------------|
| Antrim . | 5060 | Ballymena, f. | Limerick . | 5554 | St. Mary's. |
| Ditto . | 5132 | Frederick-street. | Ditto . | 6460 | Magdalene. |
| Ditto . | 6855 | Larne, f. | Tipperary . | 581 | Cashel. |
| Down . | 248 | High-street, f. | Ditto . | 1862 | Tipperary. |
| Monaghan . | 5617 | Carrickmacross. | Ditto . | 5110 | Thurles. |
| Cork . | 512 | Middleton. | Waterford . | 1289 | Tallow, f. |
| Ditto . | 1541 | Charleville. | Carlow . | 656 | Carlow. |
| Ditto . | 1543 | SS. Peter and Paul's. | Dublin . | 753 | Central Model, f. |
| Ditto . | 2258 | Fermoy. | Ditto . | 754 | { St. Peter's (White- |
| Ditto . | 2278 | Millstreet. | | | friar-street), f. |
| Ditto . | 2707 | Sunday's-well, f. | Ditto . | 1149 | King's-inns-street. |
| Ditto . | 3828 | Youghal. | Ditto . | 2018 | Baggot-street. |
| Ditto . | 4268 | Doneraile. | Ditto . | 5600 | Kingstown. |
| Ditto . | 4572 | Kinsale. | Ditto . | 5641 | West Dublin Model, f. |
| Ditto . | 4630 | Mallow. | Kilkenny . | 6290 | Templeorum. |
| Kerry . | 533 | Killarney | Louth . | 5387 | Dundalk, No. 2, f. |
| Ditto . | 538 | Dingle. | Westmeath . | 989 | Clonmellon. |
| Ditto . | 545 | Tralee. | Wexford . | 967 | New Ross. |
| Ditto . | 1859 | Miltown. | Galway . | 1013 | Rahoon. |
| Ditto . | 6626 | Kenmare. | Ditto . | 4502 | Claddagh. |
| Limerick . | 5143 | Perry-square. | Ditto . | 6632 | St. Vincent's. |
| Ditto . | 5547 | Sexton-street. | | | |

III.—Lists (Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, and 5) of One Hundred and Fifty-three Agricultural Schools in connexion on the 31st December, 1854, whether Building or in Operation.

Extracts from Commissioners' Rules, as to nature of aid granted to Agricultural Schools.—"1. Teachers of Model Agricultural Schools under the exclusive control of the Board, receive such amount of Salary as the Commissioners deem sufficient, according to the circumstances of each case.

"2. Masters of Model Agricultural Schools under Local Patrons, who are competent to conduct both the Literary and Agricultural Departments, receive £10 per annum, in addition to the salary of the class in which they may be placed; but if their income from the Board, with this addition, should fall short of £80 per annum, the difference will be granted to them, so that, in all cases, such Teachers shall have secured to them for their combined services a salary of £80 a-year at least.

"3. Masters of Ordinary Agricultural Schools to receive £5 per annum, in addition to the salary of their class, provided they are competent to conduct both the Literary and Agricultural Departments, and that the Commissioners shall have previously approved of Agriculture being taught in the School.

"4. In Workhouse Schools to which farms are attached, the Commissioners award to the Agricultural teacher, a gratuity not exceeding £15 in one year, and make a free grant of books on agriculture. These gratuities and grants are awarded on the recommendation of the Agricultural Inspectors."

* For further particulars on this subject see Part II. of Revised Rules.

No. 1.—Twenty-nine Model Agricultural Schools in Operation.

| County. | No. of District. | Roll No. | School. | County. | No. of District. | Roll No. | School. |
|------------|------------------|----------|-------------------|------------|------------------|----------|--------------------------------|
| Antrim . | 5 | 59 | Kilwaughter. | Limerick . | 39 | 5643 | { Mount Trenchard Central. |
| Ditto . | 5 | 2454 | Larne. | Tipperary | 30 | 3694 | Kyle Park. |
| Armagh . | 13 | 1478 | Markethill. | Ditto . | 38 | 5424 | Derrycastle. |
| Cavan . | 15 | 5627 | { Bailieborough. | Ditto . | 37 | 5615 | Gormanstown. |
| Fermanagh | 10 | 3801 | { District Model. | Waterford | 37 | 1710 | Gloungarra. |
| Monaghan | 15 | 4885 | Carrick. | Dublin . | 26 | — | { Albert Agricul. Train. Inst. |
| Ditto . | 15 | 5830 | Bath. | Kildare . | 29 | 6209 | Athy Dist. Model. |
| Tyrone . | 6 | 400 | Drumhilla. | Kilkenny . | 36 | 5251 | Woodstock. |
| Clare . | 32 | 1263 | Loughash. | King's . | 23 | 824 | Rahan. |
| Ditto . | 32 | 3373 | Belvoir. | Louth . | 25 | 837 | Dromiskin. |
| Ditto . | 31 | 5186 | Sallybank. | Galway . | 31 | 1320 | Ballinakill. |
| Cork . | 42 | 1272 | Cahersherkin. | Ditto . | 31 | 3051 | Loughrea. |
| Ditto . | 44 | 5263 | Glandore. | Ditto . | 20 | 4216 | Castlehacket. |
| Ditto . | 42 | 5636 | Farrnhy. | Leitrim . | 16 | 1125 | Leitrim. |
| Limerick . | 38 | 5564 | { Dunmanway | | | | |
| | | | { District Model. | | | | |
| | | | Tervoe. | | | | |

No. 2.—Three Model Agricultural Schools in partial Operation.

| County. | No. of District. | Roll No. | School. |
|------------|------------------|----------|--------------------------|
| Antrim . | 3 | 6737 | Ballymoney. |
| Cork . | 44 | 6736 | Munster. |
| Limerick . | 38 | 6969 | Limerick District Model. |

No. 3.—Two Model Agricultural Schools in course of Building.

| County. | No. of District. | Roll No. | School. |
|-----------|------------------|----------|-----------------|
| Donegal . | 1 | 4705 | Dunlewey. |
| Ditto . | 1 | 6968 | TempleDouglass. |

No. 4.—Fifty Ordinary Agricultural Schools in Operation.

| County. | No. of District. | Roll No. | School. | County. | No. of District. | Roll No. | School. |
|----------|------------------|----------|---------------|-------------|------------------|----------|----------------|
| Antrim . | 5 | 6081 | Ballycarry. | Londonderry | 2 | 3384 | Balloughry. |
| Ditto . | 3 | 2551 | Ballytibbert. | Ditto . | 3 | 3750 | Bohill. |
| Ditto . | 5 | 45 | Collin. | Monaghan . | 15 | 5498 | Kidnaminsha. |
| Armagh . | 13 | 4271 | Taniokey. | Tyrone . | 10 | 394 | Five-mile-town |
| Cavan . | 22 | 4256 | Drumkearl. | Ditto . | 11 | 2236 | Drumnafern. |
| Ditto . | 15 | 4371 | Lough Ramor. | Ditto . | 7 | 5677 | Dressog. |
| Donegal | 2 | 1595 | Crislagh. | Ditto . | 6 | 1557 | Ballynenor. |
| Ditto . | 1 | 5000 | Carrowdoane. | Clare . | 32 | 448 | Parteen. |
| Ditto . | 1 | 5363 | Balleighan. | Ditto . | 32 | 2439 | Feakle. |
| Ditto . | 1 | 1364 | Cloghan. | Ditto . | 32 | 5997 | Bridgetown. |
| Ditto . | 1 | 5280 | Convoy. | Cork . | 44 | 3431 | Kildinan. |

| County. | No. of District. | Roll No. | School. | County. | No. of District. | Roll No. | School. |
|-----------|------------------|----------|-----------------|------------|------------------|----------|---------------|
| Cork | 42 | 5700 | Clonkeen. | Westmeath | 23 | 938 | Mullingar. |
| Limerick | 39 | 4467 | Killacolla. | Ditto | 24 | 938 | Clonmelton. |
| Waterford | 37 | 632 | Lismore. | Wicklow | 27 | 4588 | Delgany. |
| Carlow | 34 | 5803 | Garryhill. | Galway | 21 | 3812 | Clonkeenkeryl |
| Dublin | 26 | 4992 | Glasnevin, in.* | Ditto | 31 | 5222 | Esker. |
| Kildare | 27 | 2284 | Two-mile-house. | Mayo | 19 | 1146 | Balla. |
| Ditto | 29 | 3882 | Kilberry. | Ditto | 19 | 1677 | Cappaduff. |
| Kilkenny | 36 | 793 | Ooning. | Ditto | 18 | 6231 | Lahardane. |
| Ditto | 36 | 6189 | Piltown. | Rosecommon | 21 | 1607 | Cornafulla. |
| Ditto | 36 | 4881 | Ballyglass. | Ditto | 16 | 4100 | Loughglynn.* |
| Meath | 26 | 885 | Ratooth. | Ditto | 21 | 5783 | Glanduff. |
| Ditto | 24 | 1421 | Kilskyre. | Ditto | 16 | 5844 | Killenagh. |
| Ditto | 24 | 6592 | Woodpole. | Sligo | 17 | 1213 | Geevagh. |
| Westmeath | 24 | 931 | Ballinvally. | Ditto | 17 | 2973 | Upper Arigna. |

* School garden.

No. 5.—Sixty-nine Workhouse Agricultural Schools in Operation.

| County. | No. of District. | Roll No. | School. | County. | No. of District. | Roll No. | School. |
|-------------|------------------|----------|----------------|------------|------------------|----------|------------------------------------|
| Antrim | 5 | 3048 | Belfast. | Tipperary | 37 | 3445 | Clogheen. |
| Ditto | 3 | 3652 | Ballycastle. | Ditto | 38 | 3519 | Nenagh. |
| Ditto | 5 | 3653 | Larne. | Ditto | 33 | 3546 | Carrick-on-Suir. |
| Ditto | 3 | 3680 | Ballymoney. | Waterford | 37 | 3418 | Lismore. |
| Ditto | 4 | 3843 | Ballymena. | Ditto | 36 | 4180 | Dungarvan. |
| Ditto | 4 | 6314 | Antrim. | Ditto | 36 | 6745 | Kilmacthomas |
| Down | 13 | 3668 | Banbridge. | Dublin | 26 | 2366 | Nth. Dublin (Glasnevin auxiliary). |
| Ditto | 12 | 3350 | Newtownards. | Ditto | 26 | 3144 | Balrothery. |
| Londonderry | 3 | 3381 | Coleraine. | Ditto | 27 | 3265 | Rathdown. |
| Ditto | 2 | 3881 | Londonderry. | Kildare | 27 | 3155 | Naas. |
| Monaghan | 14 | 3388 | Monaghan. | Ditto | 29 | 3862 | Athy. |
| Ditto | 14 | 3649 | Castleblayney. | Kilkenny | 31 | 6278 | Thomastown. |
| Ditto | 15 | 3681 | Clones. | Ditto | 33 | 6425 | Uriungford. |
| Ditto | 15 | 3668 | Carrickmacross | King's | 23 | 3416 | Tullamore. |
| Tyrone | 6 | 6315 | Strabane. | Longford | 22 | 3566 | Granard. |
| Clare | 32 | 4288 | Ennis. | Meath | 24 | 3280 | Trim. |
| Ditto | 32 | 3408 | Seariff. | Ditto | 24 | 3409 | Navan. |
| Ditto | 32 | 6130 | Tulla. | Ditto | 24 | 3410 | Kells. |
| Ditto | 31 | 6595 | Corofin. | Ditto | 24 | 3544 | Oldeastle. |
| Cork | 42 | 3117 | Skibbereen. | Ditto | 24 | 3143 | Dunshaughlin. |
| Ditto | 41 | 4411 | Bantry. | Ditto | 29 | 3411 | Abbeyleix. |
| Ditto | 41 | 5993 | Castletown. | Wexford | 35 | 5674 | Ennisceorthy. |
| Ditto | 44 | 6123 | Bandon. | Ditto | 35 | 3520 | New Ross. |
| Ditto | 42 | 3565 | Dunmanway. | Galway | 20 | 3365 | Galway. |
| Ditto | 37 | 6216 | Mitchelstown. | Ditto | 21 | 6508 | Mountbellew. |
| Ditto | 42 | 6949 | Clonakilty. | Ditto | 31 | 6784 | Portumna. |
| Kerry | 40 | 3860 | Tralee. | Ditto | 21 | 7019 | Ballinasloe. |
| Ditto | 40 | 4314 | Listowel. | Leitrim | 16 | 3533 | Car.-on-Shan. |
| Ditto | 41 | 4670 | Kenmare. | Mayo | 18 | 3869 | Ballina. |
| Limerick | 39 | 3040 | Newcastle. | Ditto | 19 | 5117 | Ballinrobe. |
| Ditto | 39 | 3066 | Kilmallock. | Ditto | 18 | 5929 | Belmullet. |
| Tipperary | 33 | 3024 | Clonmel. | Ditto | 19 | 4727 | Westport. |
| Ditto | 38 | 3142 | Tipperary. | Ditto | 18 | 4895 | Swineford. |
| Ditto | 33 | 3363 | Cashel. | Rosecommon | 16 | 6122 | Strokestown. |
| Ditto | 30 | 3414 | Roscrea. | | | | |

IV.—LISTS (Nos. 1, 2, and 3) of ONE HUNDRED and FIFTY-SIX OPERATION SCHOOLS which do not receive Salaries from the Board.

No. 1.—List of One Hundred and Forty-two Workhouse Schools in connexion on the 31st December, 1854, with the Number on Rolls and Average Daily Attendance of Pupils, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-year ending 30th September, 1854.

Extract from Commissioners' Rules, as to nature of aid granted to Workhouse Schools.—"1. Such Schools are received into connexion, and grants of Books made thereto, on condition that they shall be subject to inspection by the Commissioners, or their Officers, and that all the Rules of the Board applicable to Non-Vested Schools be faithfully observed.

"2. The Commissioners award annual gratuities to a certain number of the Teachers of Workhouse Schools in each District, on the recommendation of the Inspector.

"The gratuities are divided into two classes:—

| | | |
|----------------------|---------------|---------------------------------------|
| For Male Teachers, | First Class, | Twenty at the rate of £6 a-year each. |
| | Second Class, | Twenty " £4 " |
| For Female Teachers, | First Class, | Twenty " £5 " |
| | Second Class, | Twenty " £3 " |

"3. In Workhouse Schools to which farms are attached, the Commissioners award to the Agricultural Teacher, a gratuity, not exceeding £15 in one year, and make a free grant of books on agriculture. These gratuities and grants are awarded on the recommendation of the Agricultural Inspectors."

| ULSTER—29 Schools. | | | | COUNTY OF DOWN—2 Schools. | | | |
|------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| COUNTY OF ANTRIM—6 Schools. | | | | Roll No. | School. | No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| Roll No. | School. | No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | | | | |
| 3048 | Belfast . . . | 403 | 301 | 3068 | Banbridge . . | 117 | 60 |
| 3652 | Ballycastle . . | 40 | 28 | 3350 | Newtownards . . | 148 | 97 |
| 3653 | Larne . . . | 98 | 61 | | Total . . . | 265 | 157 |
| 3680 | Ballymoney . . | 84 | 60 | | | | |
| 3843 | Ballymena . . | 74 | 35 | | | | |
| 6314 | Antrim . . . | 113 | 58 | | | | |
| | Total . . . | 812 | 543 | | | | |
| COUNTY OF ARMAGH—Nil. | | | | COUNTY OF FERMANAGH—Nil. | | | |
| COUNTY OF CAVAN—4 Schools. | | | | CO. OF LONDONDERRY—2 Schools. | | | |
| 3420 | Cavan . . . | 182 | 126 | 3381 | Coleraine . . . | 98 | 60 |
| 3447 | Bailieborough . . | 93 | 37 | 3881 | Londonderry . . | 212 | 98 |
| 3644 | Cootehill . . . | 174 | 75 | | Total . . . | 310 | 158 |
| 6910 | Bawnboy . . . | 86 | 73 | | | | |
| | Total . . . | 535 | 311 | | | | |
| COUNTY OF DONEGAL—7 Schools. | | | | COUNTY OF MONAGHAN—4 Schools. | | | |
| 3863 | Inishowen . . . | 34 | 20 | 3388 | Monaghan . . . | 109 | 70 |
| 4313 | Donegal . . . | 24 | 13 | 3649 | Castleblayney . . | 137 | 65 |
| 4339 | Ballyshannon . . | 125 | 71 | 3668 | Carrickmacross . . | 116 | 43 |
| 4932 | Milford . . . | 48 | 37 | 3681 | Clones . . . | 79 | 58 |
| 4950 | Glenties . . . | 77 | 48 | | Total . . . | 441 | 236 |
| 4975 | Letterkenny . . | 45 | 26 | | | | |
| 5857 | Dunfanaghy . . | 20 | 9 | | | | |
| | Total . . . | 373 | 224 | | | | |
| | | | | COUNTY OF TYRONE—4 Schools. | | | |
| | | | | 3030 | Castlederg . . . | 30 | 14 |
| | | | | 5074 | Cookstown . . . | 64 | 33 |
| | | | | 6315 | Strabane . . . | 96 | 49 |
| | | | | 6316 | Omagh . . . | 160 | 95 |
| | | | | | Total . . . | 350 | 191 |

| SUMMARY OF ULSTER. | | | | COUNTY OF CORK—continued. | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|---|---|---------------------------------------|-------------------|---|---|
| County. | No. of Schools | No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | Roll No. | School. | No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| ANTRIM | 6 | 812 | 543 | 6140 | Skull | 117 | 70 |
| ARMAGH | — | — | — | 6216 | Mitchelstown . . | 341 | 184 |
| CAVAN | 4 | 535 | 311 | 6949 | Clonakilty . . . | 164 | 118 |
| DONEGAL | 7 | 373 | 224 | | Total | 5,593 | 3,748 |
| DOWN | 2 | 265 | 157 | | | | |
| FERMANAGH . . . | — | — | — | | | | |
| LONDONDERRY . . | 2 | 310 | 158 | | | | |
| MONAGHAN | 4 | 441 | 236 | | | | |
| TYRONE | 4 | 850 | 191 | | | | |
| TOTAL IN ULSTER | 29 | 3,086 | 1,820 | | | | |
| MUNSTER—50 Schools. | | | | COUNTY OF KERRY—6 Schools. | | | |
| COUNTY OF CLARE—8 Schools. | | | | 3860 | Tralee | 919 | 683 |
| | | | | 4314 | Listowel | 861 | 505 |
| | | | | 4340 | Killarney | 553 | 286 |
| | | | | 4670 | Kenmare | 522 | 311 |
| | | | | 4996 | Cahiriveen . . . | 355 | 297 |
| | | | | 5324 | Dingle | 412 | 256 |
| | | | | | Total | 3,622 | 2,338 |
| | | | | COUNTY OF LIMERICK—6 Schools. | | | |
| | | | | 3040 | Newcastle | 552 | 457 |
| | | | | 3066 | Kilmallock . . . | 678 | 526 |
| | | | | 3415 | Rathkeale | 302 | 252 |
| | | | | 5058 | Limerick | 1,346 | 1,013 |
| | | | | 6013 | Croome | 265 | 201 |
| | | | | 6021 | Glinn | 368 | 260 |
| | | | | | Total | 3,571 | 2,709 |
| | | | | COUNTY OF TIPPERARY—9 Schools. | | | |
| | | | | 3024 | Clonmel | 781 | 488 |
| | | | | 3142 | Tipperary | 662 | 314 |
| | | | | 3363 | Cashel | 802 | 583 |
| | | | | 3414 | Roscrea | 298 | 214 |
| | | | | 3445 | Clogheen | 452 | 360 |
| | | | | 3519 | Nenagh | 539 | 474 |
| | | | | 3546 | Carrick-on-Suir . | 249 | 160 |
| | | | | 3647 | Thurles | 471 | 310 |
| | | | | 6618 | Borrisokane . . . | 204 | 132 |
| | | | | | Total | 4,458 | 3,035 |
| | | | | COUNTY OF WATERFORD—4 Schools. | | | |
| | | | | 3418 | Lismore | 487 | 375 |
| | | | | 3826 | Waterford | 668 | 483 |
| | | | | 4180 | Dungarvan | 520 | 307 |
| | | | | 6745 | Kilmacthomas . . | 183 | 118 |
| | | | | | Total | 1,858 | 1,283 |

SUMMARY OF MUNSTER.

| County. | No. of Schools | No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
|-------------------------|----------------|---|---|
| CLARE | 8 | 3,656 | 2,627 |
| CORK | 17 | 5,593 | 3,748 |
| KERRY | 6 | 3,622 | 2,338 |
| LIMERICK . . . | 6 | 3,571 | 2,709 |
| TIPPERARY . . | 9 | 4,458 | 3,035 |
| WATERFORD . . | 4 | 1,858 | 1,283 |
| TOTAL IN MUNSTER | 50 | 22,758 | 15,740 |

LEINSTER—34 Schools.

COUNTY OF CARLOW—Nil.

COUNTY OF DUBLIN—3 Schools.

| Roll No. | School. | No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
|----------|--------------------|---|---|
| 2366 | Dublin, North . . | 1,290 | 455 |
| 3144 | Balrothery . . . | 155 | 113 |
| 3265 | Rathdown . . . | 241 | 155 |
| | Total . . . | 1,686 | 723 |

COUNTY OF KILDARE—2 Schools.

| | | | |
|------|--------------------|------------|------------|
| 3155 | Naas | 294 | 225 |
| 3862 | Athy | 295 | 227 |
| | Total . . . | 589 | 452 |

COUNTY OF KILKENNY—5 Schools.

| | | | |
|------|--------------------|--------------|------------|
| 3378 | Callan | 194 | 145 |
| 3507 | Kilkenny . . . | 457 | 297 |
| 6278 | Thomastown . . | 269 | 160 |
| 6625 | Urlingford . . | 227 | 169 |
| 6947 | Castlecómer . . | 85 | 57 |
| | Total . . . | 1,232 | 828 |

KING'S COUNTY—2 Schools.

| Roll No. | School. | No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
|----------|--------------------|---|---|
| 3364 | Edenderry . . | 284 | 149 |
| 3446 | Tullamore . . . | 385 | 267 |
| | Total . . . | 619 | 416 |

COUNTY OF LONGFORD—3 Schools.

| | | | |
|------|--------------------|------------|------------|
| 3368 | Longford . . . | 214 | 109 |
| 3566 | Granard . . . | 211 | 193 |
| 6811 | Ballymahon . . | 178 | 120 |
| | Total . . . | 603 | 422 |

COUNTY OF LOUTH—3 Schools.

| | | | |
|------|--------------------|------------|------------|
| 3340 | Drogheda . . . | 214 | 152 |
| 3377 | Dundalk . . . | 202 | 133 |
| 3382 | Ardee | 193 | 120 |
| | Total . . . | 609 | 405 |

COUNTY OF MEATH—5 Schools.

| | | | |
|------|--------------------|--------------|------------|
| 3143 | Dunshaughlin . . | 135 | 92 |
| 3280 | Trim | 217 | 126 |
| 3409 | Navan | 277 | 155 |
| 3410 | Kells | 251 | 189 |
| 3544 | Oldcastle . . . | 170 | 82 |
| | Total . . . | 1,050 | 644 |

QUEEN'S COUNTY—3 Schools.

| | | | |
|------|--------------------|------------|------------|
| 3411 | Abbeyleix . . . | 194 | 105 |
| 4315 | Mountmellick . . | 393 | 236 |
| 6948 | Donaghmore . . | 92 | 81 |
| | Total . . . | 679 | 422 |

COUNTY OF WESTMEATH—3 Schools

| Roll No. | School. | No. of Pupils on the Roll, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
|-------------|----------------------|--|---|
| 3274 | Athlone . . . | 353 | 309 |
| 3650 | Mullingar . . . | 516 | 337 |
| 6866 | Castletowndelvin . . | 73 | 52 |
| Total . . . | | 942 | 698 |

COUNTY OF WEXFORD—3 Schools.

| | | | |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|-----|
| 3508 | Wexford . . . | 372 | 227 |
| 3520 | New Ross . . . | 489 | 230 |
| 5674 | Enniscorthy . . . | 400 | 298 |
| Total . . . | | 1,261 | 755 |

COUNTY OF WICKLOW—2 Schools.

| | | | |
|-------------|------------------|-----|-----|
| 3383 | Rathdrum . . . | 199 | 194 |
| 3879 | Shillelagh . . . | 200 | 178 |
| Total . . . | | 399 | 312 |

SUMMARY OF LEINSTER.

| County. | No. of Schools. | No. of Pupils on the Roll, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
|--------------------|-----------------|--|---|
| CARLOW . . . | — | — | — |
| DUBLIN . . . | 3 | 1,686 | 723 |
| KILDARE . . . | 2 | 589 | 452 |
| KILKENNY . . . | 5 | 1,232 | 828 |
| KING'S . . . | 2 | 619 | 416 |
| LONGFORD . . . | 3 | 603 | 422 |
| LOUTH . . . | 3 | 609 | 405 |
| MEATH . . . | 5 | 1,050 | 644 |
| QUEEN'S . . . | 3 | 679 | 422 |
| WESTMEATH . . . | 3 | 942 | 698 |
| WEXFORD . . . | 3 | 1,261 | 755 |
| WICKLOW . . . | 2 | 399 | 312 |
| TOTAL IN LEINSTER. | 34 | 9,669 | 6,077 |

CONNAUGHT—29 Schools.
COUNTY OF GALWAY—10 Schools

| Roll No. | School. | No. of Pupils on the Roll, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
|-------------|--------------------|--|---|
| 3865 | Galway . . . | 614 | 364 |
| 3866 | Loughrea . . . | 350 | 251 |
| 3879 | Gort . . . | 346 | 237 |
| 5323 | Clifden . . . | 128 | 84 |
| 5418 | Tuam . . . | 305 | 202 |
| 5992 | Oughterard . . . | 174 | 128 |
| 6568 | Mount Bellew . . . | 207 | 121 |
| 6733 | Glenamaddy . . . | 128 | 77 |
| 6734 | Portumna . . . | 212 | 178 |
| 7019 | Ballinasloe . . . | 284 | 154 |
| Total . . . | | 2,754 | 1,816 |

COUNTY OF LEITRIM—3 Schools.

| | | | |
|-------------|------------------------|-----|-----|
| 3419 | Mohill . . . | 84 | 67 |
| 3533 | Carrick-on-Shannon . . | 160 | 108 |
| 3669 | Manorhamilton . . . | 102 | 75 |
| Total . . . | | 346 | 250 |

COUNTY OF MAYO—9 Schools.

| | | | |
|-------------|-------------------|-------|-------|
| 3859 | Ballina . . . | 182 | 120 |
| 4253 | Castlebar . . . | 160 | 116 |
| 4727 | Westport . . . | 115 | 86 |
| 4895 | Swineford . . . | 139 | 111 |
| 5117 | Ballinrobe . . . | 247 | 173 |
| 5929 | Belmullet . . . | 67 | 30 |
| 6143 | Claremorris . . . | 202 | 141 |
| 6182 | Killalla . . . | 212 | 171 |
| 6198 | Newport . . . | 85 | 67 |
| Total . . . | | 1,418 | 1,015 |

COUNTY OF ROSCOMMON—4 Schools.

| | | | |
|-------------|-------------------|-----|-----|
| 3289 | Boyle . . . | 139 | 71 |
| 3878 | Roscommon . . . | 349 | 186 |
| 4933 | Castlerea . . . | 172 | 113 |
| 6122 | Strokestown . . . | 178 | 117 |
| Total . . . | | 838 | 487 |

COUNTY OF SLIGO—3 Schools.

| | | | |
|-------------|--------------------|-----|-----|
| 3339 | Sligo . . . | 212 | 144 |
| 6500 | Dromore West . . . | 54 | 49 |
| 6805 | Tubbercurry . . . | 56 | 27 |
| Total . . . | | 322 | 211 |

SUMMARY OF CONNAUGHT.

| County. | No. of Schools | No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
|---------------------------|----------------|---|---|
| GALWAY . . . | 10 | 2,754 | 1,816 |
| LEITRIM . . . | 3 | 346 | 250 |
| MAYO . . . | 9 | 1,418 | 1,015 |
| ROSCOMMON . . . | 4 | 838 | 487 |
| SLIGO . . . | 3 | 322 | 211 |
| TOTAL IN CONNAUGHT | 29 | 5,678 | 3,779 |

SUMMARY IN PROVINCES OF THE FOREGOING.

| Province. | No. of Schools | No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
|--------------------|----------------|---|---|
| ULSTER . . . | 29 | 3,086 | 1,820 |
| MUNSTER . . . | 50 | 22,758 | 15,740 |
| LEINSTER . . . | 34 | 9,669 | 6,077 |
| CONNAUGHT . . . | 29 | 5,678 | 3,779 |
| TOTAL . . . | 142 | 41,191 | 27,416 |

No. 2.—List of Ten Schools attached to Prisons, which were in connexion on 31st December, 1854.

Extract from Commissioners' Rules as to Nature of Aid granted to Prison Schools.—"Such Schools are received into connexion upon the same general principles as the Workhouse Schools, and grants of books are made thereto. In special cases gratuities are awarded to the Teachers."

| | | |
|-----------------------------------|----|---------------|
| 3266 Ennis | 1 | County Clare. |
| 1385 Cork County, No. 1 | 2 | " Cork. |
| 1386 Ditto, No. 2 | 3 | " Ditto. |
| 6962 Tralee | 4 | " Kerry. |
| 5475 Mullingar, male | 5 | " Westmeath. |
| 5613 Ditto, female | 6 | " Ditto. |
| 3567 Galway County | 7 | " Galway. |
| 3800 Galway Town | 8 | " Ditto. |
| 3412 Castlebar | 9 | " Mayo. |
| 6810 Roscommon | 10 | " Roscommon. |

No. 3.—List of Four National Schools in which the Managers or Patrons, at their own request, receive only Grants of Books and the Benefits of Inspection.

| | | |
|--|---|--------------|
| 1481 King Williamstown, male | 1 | County Cork. |
| 1561 Ditto, female | 2 | " Ditto. |
| 606 Solahade, male | 3 | " Tipperary. |
| 2012 Ditto, female | 4 | " Ditto. |

V.—LIST OF ONE HUNDRED AND SEVEN CONVENT and MONASTIC SCHOOLS in connexion, on the 31st December, 1854, with the Number on the Rolls and Average Daily Attendance, as returned by the Managers, for the Half-year ending 30th September, 1854.

Extracts from Commissioners' Rules, as to nature of aid granted to Schools in connexion with Convents, &c.—"1. Convent Schools receive aid under the conditions applicable to Non-Vested Schools, and they are subject to the same Rules and Regulations.

"2. The members of the community may themselves discharge the office of teachers, with, or without, the aid of such other persons as they may see fit to employ; the salaries of the assistants to be defrayed by the community.

"3. The amount of salary awarded to Convent Schools is regulated by the average number of children in daily attendance, according to a scale laid down by the Commissioners.

"4. The Commissioners will grant aid to one School only, in connexion with the same Convent.

COUNTY OF CORK—continued.

| Roll No. | School. | No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
|-----------|----------------------------------|---|---|
| 3828 | Youghal, f | 642 | 346 |
| 4268 | Doneraile, f | 462 | 237 |
| 4572 | Kinsale (St. Joseph's), f | 818 | 518 |
| 4630 | Mallow, f | 405 | 258 |
| 5257 | Bandon, f | 566 | 384 |
| 5669 | Gt. George's-street (Lancas.), m | 762 | 421 |
| 5940 | Blackrock, f | 353 | 212 |
| 5999 | Douglass-street . | 904 | 474 |
| 6153 | St. Nicholas' (Cork), f | 1,936 | 783 |
| 6376 | Queenstown, f | 436 | 267 |
| 6528 | St. Joseph's, f | 1,022 | 665 |
| Total . . | | 10,560 | 6,013 |

COUNTY OF KERRY—9 Schools.

| | | | |
|-----------|---------------------|-------|-------|
| 533 | Killarney, f | 461 | 198 |
| 538 | Dingle, f | 452 | 405 |
| 545 | Tralee, f | 533 | 427 |
| 1793 | Killarney, m | 428 | 171 |
| 1859 | Milltown, f | 415 | 221 |
| 2884 | Cahiriveen, f | 452 | 312 |
| 4062 | Listowel, f | 814 | 397 |
| 6215 | Castleisland, f | 367 | 280 |
| 6654 | Killarney, No. 2, f | 224 | 126 |
| Total . . | | 4,146 | 2,537 |

COUNTY OF LIMERICK—10 Schools.

| | | | |
|-----------|---------------------------|-------|-------|
| 570 | SS. Mary & Mun-chin's, f | 452 | 416 |
| 5143 | Perry-square, f | 318 | 236 |
| 5194 | St. John's, f | 226 | 109 |
| 5547 | Sexton-street, f | 995 | 450 |
| 5554 | St. Mary's, indus. f | 109 | 41 |
| 6032 | St. Catherine's, f | 572 | 347 |
| 6377 | Mt. St. Vincent, orphan f | 88 | 80 |
| 6460 | Magdolene, f | 70 | 69 |
| 6569 | St. Anne's, f | 345 | 208 |
| 6936 | St. John's-square, f | 452 | 224 |
| Total . . | | 3,627 | 2,180 |

COUNTY OF TIPPERARY—6 Schools.

| Roll No. | School. | No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
|-----------|---------------------|---|---|
| 581 | Cashel, f | 346 | 209 |
| 2133 | Air-hill, f | 225 | 120 |
| 4068 | Thurles, f | 396 | 251 |
| 4512 | Ditto, No. 2, f | 118 | 59 |
| 5110 | Ditto, indus. f | 92 | 80 |
| 6865 | Carriack-on-Suir, f | 452 | 161 |
| Total . . | | 1,629 | 880 |

CO. OF WATERFORD—4 Schools.

| | | | |
|-----------|---------------------|-------|-----|
| 1289 | Tallow, f | 480 | 346 |
| 3228 | Cappoquin, No. 2, f | 347 | 181 |
| 4514 | Lismore, No. 2, f | 375 | 189 |
| 4969 | Irishtown, f | 226 | 165 |
| Total . . | | 1,428 | 881 |

SUMMARY OF MUNSTER.

| County. | No. of Schools | No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
|-------------------|----------------|---|---|
| CLARE | 1 | 261 | 166 |
| CORK | 15 | 10,560 | 6,013 |
| KERRY | 9 | 4,146 | 2,537 |
| LIMERICK | 10 | 3,627 | 2,180 |
| TIPPERARY | 6 | 1,629 | 880 |
| WATERFORD | 4 | 1,428 | 881 |
| TOTAL | 45 | 21,651 | 12,657 |

LEINSTER—46 Schools.

COUNTY OF CARLOW—4 Schools.

| Roll No. | School. | No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
|-----------|----------------|---|---|
| 656 | Carlow, f | 475 | 192 |
| 681 | Tullow, m | 269 | 111 |
| 682 | Ditto, f | 293 | 148 |
| 1926 | Bagnalstown, f | 303 | 178 |
| Total . . | | 1,340 | 629 |

| COUNTY OF DUBLIN—14 Schools. | | | | COUNTY OF LOUTH—3 Schools. | | | |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|-------------------------------|--------------------|---|---|
| Roll No. | School. | No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | Roll No. | School. | No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
| 698 | Blanchardstown, f. | 187 | 62 | 851 | Drogheda, f. | 995 | 476 |
| 721 | Blackrock, f. | 133 | 77 | 5387 | Dundalk, No. 2, f. | 873 | 493 |
| 729 | Loretto, f. | 206 | 111 | 6553 | Sienna, f. | 417 | 164 |
| 733 | Nth. William-st. in. | 157 | 98 | | Total . . | 2,285 | 1,133 |
| 1149 | King's Inns'-st. f. | 678 | 482 | | | | |
| 1985 | Boooterstown, f. | 129 | 96 | | | | |
| 2018 | Baggot-street, f. | 850 | 619 | | | | |
| 3107 | Richmond, f. | 289 | 163 | | | | |
| 3108 | Cabra, f. | 233 | 148 | | | | |
| 5600 | Kingstown, f. | 510 | 298 | | | | |
| 5933 | George's-hill, f. | 420 | 280 | | | | |
| 6372 | Fir-house, f. | 129 | 48 | | | | |
| 6742 | Warrenmount, f. | 282 | 95 | | | | |
| 7029 | Tranquilla, f. | 265 | 124 | | | | |
| | Total . . | 4,418 | 2,701 | | | | |
| COUNTY OF KILDARE—6 Schools. | | | | COUNTY OF MEATH—2 Schools. | | | |
| 771 | Kildare, f. | 293 | 118 | 883 | Navan, f. | 471 | 224 |
| 779 | Maynooth, f. | 226 | 145 | 4085 | Kells, f. | 393 | 178 |
| 1151 | Clane, f. | 200 | 84 | | Total . . | 864 | 402 |
| 3246 | Naas, f. | 264 | 143 | | | | |
| 4997 | Athy, f. | 264 | 108 | | | | |
| 6699 | Sallins, f. | 93 | 57 | | | | |
| | Total . . | 1,340 | 655 | | | | |
| COUNTY OF KILKENNY—3 Schools. | | | | QUEEN'S COUNTY—4 Schools. | | | |
| 806 | Kilkenny, f. | 664 | 370 | 902 | Coote-street, f. | 257 | 112 |
| 1552 | Castlecomer, f. | 368 | 172 | 1956 | Maryborough, f. | 291 | 151 |
| 5437 | Mooncoin, f. | 321 | 159 | 3526 | Abbeyleix, f. | 219 | 9 |
| | Total . . | 1,353 | 701 | 6497 | Stradbally, f. | 254 | 134 |
| | | | | | Total . . | 1,021 | 522 |
| COUNTY OF KILKENNY—3 Schools. | | | | COUNTY OF WESTMEATH—1 School. | | | |
| 806 | Kilkenny, f. | 664 | 370 | 934 | Mullingar, f. | 471 | 217 |
| 1552 | Castlecomer, f. | 368 | 172 | | Total . . | 471 | 217 |
| 5437 | Mooncoin, f. | 321 | 159 | | | | |
| | Total . . | 1,353 | 701 | | | | |
| KING'S COUNTY—3 Schools. | | | | COUNTY OF WEXFORD—5 Schools. | | | |
| 823 | Killina, f. | 192 | 54 | 967 | New Ross, f. | 526 | 23 |
| 2080 | Tullamore, f. | 662 | 252 | 969 | Wexford, f. | 571 | 300 |
| 3220 | Birr, f. | 398 | 255 | 3824 | Gorey, f. | 207 | 121 |
| | Total . . | 1,252 | 561 | 4949 | Wexford, No. 2, f. | 278 | 11 |
| | | | | 6058 | Enniscorthy, f. | 356 | 122 |
| | | | | | Total . . | 1,938 | 966 |
| COUNTY OF LONGFORD—Nil. | | | | COUNTY OF WICKLOW—1 School. | | | |
| | | | | 5237 | Delgany, f. | 210 | 134 |
| | | | | | Total . . | 210 | 134 |

SUMMARY OF LEINSTER.

| County. | No. of Schools | No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
|--------------------|----------------|---|---|
| CARLOW . . . | 4 | 1,340 | 629 |
| DUBLIN . . . | 14 | 4,418 | 2,701 |
| KILDARE . . . | 6 | 1,340 | 655 |
| KILKENNY . . . | 3 | 1,353 | 701 |
| KING'S . . . | 3 | 1,252 | 561 |
| LONGFORD . . . | — | — | — |
| LOUTH . . . | 3 | 2,285 | 1,133 |
| MEATH . . . | 2 | 864 | 400 |
| QUEEN'S . . . | 4 | 1,021 | 526 |
| WESTMEATH . . . | 1 | 471 | 217 |
| WEXFORD . . . | 5 | 1,938 | 966 |
| WICKLOW . . . | 1 | 210 | 134 |
| TOTAL . . . | 46 | 16,492 | 8,623 |

CONNAUGHT—12 Schools.

COUNTY OF GALWAY—10 Schools.

| Roll No. | School. | No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
|----------|--------------------|---|---|
| 1011 | Loughrea, f. | 251 | 133 |
| 1013 | Rahoon, f. | 503 | 245 |
| 1016 | Galway, m. | 780 | 411 |
| 4515 | Newtown-Smith, f. | 386 | 210 |
| 5279 | Taylor's-hill, f. | 100 | 66 |
| 6413 | Albano, f. | 123 | 65 |
| 6613 | St. Nicholas', f. | 226 | 97 |
| 6632 | St. Vincent's, f. | 188 | 124 |
| 6838 | Lough Cooter, f. | 140 | 92 |
| 6839 | Ballinasloe, f. | 398 | 198 |
| | Total . . . | 3,113 | 1,641 |

COUNTY OF LEITRIM—Nil.

COUNTY OF MAYO—1 School.

| | | | |
|------|--------------------|------------|------------|
| 5215 | Ballina, f. | 469 | 189 |
| | Total . . . | 469 | 189 |

COUNTY OF ROSCOMMON—Nil.

COUNTY OF SLIGO—1 School.

| Roll No. | School. | No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
|----------|--------------------|---|---|
| 5851 | Sligo, f. | 297 | 142 |
| | Total . . . | 297 | 142 |

SUMMARY OF CONNAUGHT.

| County. | No. of Schools | No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
|--------------------|----------------|---|---|
| GALWAY . . . | 10 | 3,113 | 1,641 |
| LEITRIM . . . | — | — | — |
| MAYO . . . | 1 | 469 | 189 |
| ROSCOMMON . . . | — | — | — |
| SLIGO . . . | 1 | 297 | 142 |
| Total . . . | 12 | 3,879 | 1,972 |

SUMMARY IN PROVINCES OF THE FOREGOING.

| Province. | No. of Schools | No. of Pupils on the Rolls, as returned by the Managers, for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. | Average Daily Attendance of Pupils for Half-year ending 30th Sept., 1854. |
|--------------------|----------------|---|---|
| ULSTER . . . | 4 | 1,836 | 1,010 |
| MUNSTER . . . | 45 | 21,651 | 12,657 |
| LEINSTER . . . | 46 | 16,492 | 8,623 |
| CONNAUGHT . . . | 12 | 3,879 | 1,972 |
| TOTAL . . . | 107 | 43,858 | 24,262 |

VI.—LIST of TWENTY SCHOOLS brought into operation during the year 1854 towards the erection of which the Commissioners made grants. Included in Appendix B, No. 1.

| County. | Roll No. | School. | County. | Roll No. | School. |
|------------------|----------|-----------------------------|-------------------|----------|------------------------------|
| ULSTER. | | | Dublin | 6980 | Inchicore, mod. railway int. |
| Antrim | 6817 | Ballyhorne. | Kilkenny | 6981 | Kilkenny, dist. mod. m. |
| Tyrone | 5047 | Eskra. | Ditto | 6982 | Ditto, f |
| MUNSTER. | | | Ditto | 6983 | Ditto, int. |
| Clare | 6435 | Ballyvaughan, m. | Ditto | 6518 | Newmarket. |
| Ditto | 6627 | Ditto, f. | CONNAUGHT. | | |
| Cork | 6716 | Deelis. | Galway | 6951 | Cappagh. |
| Kerry | 4760 | Clounclough, m. | Mayo | 6762 | Glencorrib, m. |
| Ditto | 4761 | Ditto, f. | Ditto | 6763 | Ditto, f |
| LEINSTER. | | | Roscommon | 4800 | Ruskey, m. |
| Dublin | 6978 | Inchicore, mod. railway, m. | Ditto | 4801 | Ditto, f |
| Ditto | 6979 | Ditto, f. | Ditto | 5220 | Woodbrook. |

APPENDIX D.

| | Page |
|--|------|
| I. NATIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS, with the INSPECTORS in Charge on the 31st DECEMBER, 1854, | 405 |
| II. LISTS Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, of INSPECTORS of NATIONAL SCHOOLS on the 1st SEPTEMBER, 1855 : | |
| No. 1. HEAD INSPECTORS of NATIONAL SCHOOLS, | 409 |
| No. 2. DISTRICT " " | 409 |
| No. 3. SUB " " | 410 |
| No. 4. AGRICULTURAL " " | 410 |
| III. NATIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS, with the INSPECTORS in charge on the 1st SEPTEMBER, 1855, | 410 |
| IV. COUNTY INDEX to DISTRICTS, | 434 |
| V. INSTRUCTIONS for DISTRICT AND SUB-INSPECTORS | 434 |

I.—NATIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS, with the INSPECTORS in Charge, on
the 31st December, 1854.

HEAD INSPECTORS.

Edward Butler, Esq., A.M., T.C.D.; William M'Creedy, Esq.; James W. Kavanagh, Esq.; James Patten, Esq., A.M., M.D., M.R.I.A.; William H. Newell, Esq., LL.D.; Timothy Sheahan, Esq., A.M., T.C.D.

AGRICULTURAL INSPECTOR.

Thomas Kirkpatrick, Esq., M.D.

SUB-INSPECTOR OF AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS.

Michael Brogan, Esq.

DISTRICT INSPECTORS.

District No. 1.—Robert Robinson, Esq., Sub-Inspector, Letterkenny.
Co. Donegal—Baronies of Kilmacrenan and Raphoe.

District No. 2.—*C. Graham, Esq., Londonderry.
Co. Donegal—Barony of Inishowen.
Co. Londonderry—Baronies of Keenaght, Liberties of Derry, and Tirkeeran.

District No. 3.—A. T. Osborne, Esq., Coleraine.
Co. Antrim—Baronies of Cary, Kilconway, Lower Dunluce, and Upper Dunluce.
Co. Derry—Baronies of Coleraine and Liberties of Coleraine.

District No. 4.—†John Carlisle, Esq., Ballymena.
Co. Antrim—Baronies of Upper Antrim, Lower Antrim, Lower Glenarm, Upper Toome, and Lower Toome.

District No. 5.—James Patterson, Esq., Belfast.
Co. Antrim—Baronies of Upper Belfast, Lower Belfast, Carrickfergus, Upper Glenarm, Lower Massareene, and Upper Massareene.

District No. 6.—John W. Rodgers, Esq. Newtownstewart.
Co. Derry—Barony of Loughinsholin.
Co. Tyrone—Barony of Strabane.

District No. 7.—John Nixon, Esq., Omagh.
Co. Fermanagh—Barony of Lurg.
Co. Tyrone—Barony of East Omagh.

District No. 8.—T. K. Strong, Esq., Donegal.
Co. Donegal—Baronies of Banagh, Boylagh, and Tirhugh.
Co. Tyrone—Barony of West Omagh.

District No. 9.—Andrew O'Callaghan, Esq., Manorhamilton.
Co. Cavan—Barony of Tullyhaw.
Co. Fermanagh—Barony of Knockninny.
Co. Leitrim—Baronies of Carrigallen, Drumahaire, and Rossellogher.
Co. Sligo—Barony of Carbury.

District No. 10.—Daniel O'Sullivan, Esq., Sub-Inspector, Enniskillen.
Co. Fermanagh—Baronies of Clanawley, Clankelly, Coole, Magheraboy, Magherastephana, and Tirkennedy.
Co. Tyrone—Barony of Clogher.

* James Gillie, Esq., assisting.

† C. Mahony, Esq., assisting.

District No. 11.—George Field, Esq., Dungannon.

Co. Armagh—Baronies of O'Neilland, East and West.

Co. Down—Barony of Lower Iveagh.

Co. Tyrone—Barony of Dungannon.

*District No. 12.—*R. Nesbitt, Esq., Newtownards.*

Co. Down—Baronies of Ards, Dufferin, Upper Castlereagh, Lower Castlereagh, and Lecale.

District No. 13.—†Alexander J. Simpson, Esq., Newry.

Co. Armagh—Baronies of Lower Fews and Lower Orior.

Co. Down—Baronies of Kinelarty, Lordship of Newry, Mourne, and Upper Iveagh.

District No. 14.—Samuel Brown, Esq., Monaghan.

Co. Armagh—Baronies of Armagh, Tiranny, and Upper Fews.

Co. Monaghan—Baronies of Cremorne, Monaghan, and Trough.

District No. 15.—‡Thomas M'Ilroy, Esq., Bailieborough.

Co. Cavan—Baronies of Clankee, Castleraghan, and Tullygarvey.

Co. Monaghan—Baronies of Dartree and Farney.

District No. 16.—John C. Lane, Esq., Carrick-on-Shannon.

Co. Leitrim—Baronies of Leitrim and Mohill.

Co. Roscommon—Baronies of Boyle, Ballintober North, Ballymoe, Castlereagh, French Park, and Roscommon.

District No. 17.—§George R. O'Galligan, Esq., c.s., t.c.d., Sub-Inspector, Ballymote.

Co. Mayo—Barony of Costello.

Co. Sligo—Baronies of Coolavin, Corran, Leney, Tireragh, and Tirrerrill.

District No. 18.—James Doheny, Esq., Ballina.

Co. Mayo—Baronies of Erris, Gallen, and Tirawley.

District No. 19.—James Brown, Esq., Westport.

Co. Galway—Barony of Ross.

Co. Mayo—Baronies of Burrishoole, Carra, Clanmorris, Kilmaine, and Murrisk.

District No. 20.—John E. Sheridan, Esq., Galway.

Co. Galway—Baronies of Ballinahinch, Clare, Dunkellin, Dunmore, Moycullen, and Town of Galway.

District No. 21.—Edward Childs, Esq., Sub-Inspector, Ballinasloe.

Co. Longford—Barony of Rathcline.

Co. Westmeath—Baronies of Brawney and Kilkenny West.

Co. Galway—Baronies of Ballymoe, Clonmaenoon, Kilconnell, Killian, and Tiaquin.

Co. Roscommon—Baronies of Athlone, Ballintober South, and Moycarn.

District No. 22.—Edward W. Birmingham, Esq., Granard.

Co. Cavan—Baronies of Clanmahon, Lower Loughtee, Upper Loughtee, and Tullyhunco.

Co. Longford—Baronies of Ardagh, Granard, Longford, and Moydow.

District No. 23.—Patrick Quinlan, Esq., Kilbeggan.

King's Co.—Baronies of Ballycowan, Coolstown, Geashill, Kilcoursey, Lower Philipstown, Warrenstown.

Co. Westmeath—Baronies of Clonlonan, Corkaree, Tartullagh, Moygoish, Moycashel, and Magheradernon, Moyaskel, Rathconrath.

Co. Longford—Barony of Shrute.

* Daniel Wilson, Esq., assisting.

† C. W. Duggan, Esq., Sub-Inspector, assisting.

‡ Lewis Harkin, Esq., assisting.

§ J. P. M'Caulay, Esq., in temporary charge.

District No. 24.—*William A. Hunter, Esq., Trim.

Co. Meath—Baronies of Lower Deece, Fore, Upper and Lower Kells, Lune, Upper and Lower Moyfenrath, Morgallion, Upper and Lower Navan.
Co. Westmeath—Baronies of Devlin, Fore, Farbill.

District No. 25.—F. F. O'Carroll, Esq., Drogheda.

Co. Meath—Baronies of Lower Duleek, Upper Slane, Lower Slane, Upper Duleek, and Skreene.
Co. Louth—Baronies of Ferrard, Ardee, Louth, Upper and Lower Dundalk, and Drogheda.
Co. Armagh—Barony of Upper Orior.

District No. 26.—Michael Coyle, Esq., Dublin.

Co. Dublin—Baronies of Balrothery East and West, Castleknock, Coolock, City North, and Nethercross.
Co. Meath—Baronies of Dunboyne, Upper Deece, and Ratoath.
Co. Kildare—Baronies of Clane, Carberry, Ikeathy, Oughterany, and North Salt.

District No. 27.—†William M'Dermott, Esq., 19, Cabra-parade, Dublin.

Co. Dublin—Baronies of Uppercross, City South, Newcastle East and West, and Rathdown.
Co. Wicklow—Baronies of Rathdown and Lower Talbotstown.
Co. Kildare—Baronies of Kilcullen, South Salt, and South Naas.

District No. 28.—Edward M'Creanor, Esq., Rathdrum.

Co. Wicklow—Baronies of Arklow, North Ballinacor, South Ballinacor, Newcastle, Shillelagh, and Upper Talbotstown.
Co. Carlow—Baronies of Forth and Rathvilly.
Co. Wexford—Barony of Gorey.

District No. 29.—‡John Molloy, Esq., Athy.

Co. Kildare—Baronies of Connell, Kilkea, and Moone, East Narragh and Rheban, West Narragh and Rheban, East and West Offaly.
Queen's Co.—Baronies of Ballyadams, Cullenagh, Maryborough East and West, Stradbally, Tinnehinch, and Portnahinch.
King's Co.—Barony of Upper Philipstown.

District No. 30.—James R. Butler, Esq., Parsonstown.

Queen's Co.—Baronies of Clarmallagh, Clandonagh, and Upperwoods.
Co. Tipperary—Baronies of Ikerrin and Lower Ormond.
King's Co.—Baronies of Ballybrit, Ballyboy, Clonlisk, Eglisk, and Garrycastle.

District No. 31.—John M'Sweeney, Esq., Gort.

Co. Galway—Baronies of Athenry, Kiltartan, Longford, Loughrea, and Leitrim.
Co. Clare—Baronies of Burren, Corcomroe, and Inchiquin.

District No. 32.—James Morell, Esq., Ennis.

Co. Clare—Baronies of Bunratty, Clonderalaw, Islands, Ibrickane, Moyferte, and Tulla.

District No. 33.—§Eugene A. Conwell, Esq., Clonmel.

Co. Waterford—Baronies of Glenahiry and Liberties of Clonmel.
Co. Kilkenny—Barony of Galmoy.
Co. Tipperary—Baronies of Eliogarty, Iffa and Offa East, Kilnamannagh, Middlethird, and Slievardagh.

* Robert Potterton, Esq., in temporary charge.
† R. S. Currie, Esq., assisting.

‡ James Wilson, Esq., assisting.
§ J. G. Fitzgerald, Esq., assisting.

District No. 34.—H. P. Clarke, Esq., Kilkenny.

Co. Carlow—Baronies of Idrone and Carlow.

Co. Kilkenny—Baronies of Crannagh, Gowran, Fassadinin, City of Kilkenny, Shillelogher, Liberties of Callan, and Kells.

Queen's Co.—Barony of Slievemargy.

District No. 35.—John Bradford, Esq., Wexford.

Co. Wexford—Baronies of Ballaghkeen, Bantry, Bargo, Forth, Scarawalsh, and Shelmaliere.

Co. Carlow—Barony of St. Mullins.

District No. 36.—James M'Lochlin, Esq., Waterford.

Co. Waterford—Baronies of Gaultier, Middlethird, Upperthird, City of Waterford, and Decies without Drum.

Co. Wexford—Barony of Shelbourne.

Co. Kilkenny—Baronies Iverk, Ida, and Knocktopher.

District No. 37.—Thomas O'Loughlin, Esq., Lismore.

Co. Waterford—Baronies of Coshmore and Coshbride, and Decies within Drum.

Co. Cork—Baronies of Condons and Clongibbons, Imokilly, Kinnatalloon, and Liberties of Youghal.

Co. Tipperary—Barony of Iffa and Offa West.

District No. 38.—H. L. D'Arcy, Esq., Limerick.

Co. Tipperary—Baronies of Clanwilliam, Owney and Arra, and Upper Ormond.

Co. Limerick—Baronies of Coonagh, Clanwilliam, Owneybeg, City of Limerick, Small County, Pobblebrien, and Kenry.

District No. 39.—Michael Hickey, Esq., Rathkeale.

Co. Limerick—Baronies of Coshma, Lower and Upper Connello, Coshlea, and Liberties of Kilmallock.

Co. Cork—Barony of Orrery and Kilmore.

District No. 40.—Brian MacSheehy, Esq., Tralee.

Co. Kerry—Baronies of Clanmaurice, Corkaguiny, Iraghticonnor, and Trughanacmy.

District No. 41.—Thaddeus Macnamara, Esq., Killarney.

Co. Kerry—Baronies of Glenarought, Iveragh, Magunihy, Dunkerron, Bear, and Bantry.

District No. 42.—Michael Lawler, Esq., Dunmanway.

Co. Cork—Baronies of Barryroe, East and West Carberry, and Ibane.

*District No. 43.—*Samuel Adair, Esq., Macroom.*

Co. Cork—Baronies of Duhallow and East and West Muskerry.

District No. 44.—J. G. Fleming, Esq., Cork.

Co. Cork—Baronies of Barrymore, Barretts North, Fermoy, Barretts South, City of Cork, Kerriecurrihy, Kinnalca, Kinsale, Courceys, and Minalmeaky.

SUB-INSPECTORS.

Robert Robinson, George R. O'Galligan, Daniel O'Sullivan, Edward Childs, John Barrett, and C. W. Duggan, Esqrs.

* J. Barrett, Esq., Sub-Inspector, assisting.

II.—LISTS Nos. 1, 2, 3, and 4, of INSPECTORS of NATIONAL SCHOOLS on the 1st September, 1855.

No. 1.—HEAD INSPECTORS.

| Name and Address. | Districts in Charge. | Year of appointment as Head Inspector. |
|---|-------------------------------------|--|
| William M'Creedy, Esq., 11, De Grey Terrace, Haddington-road, Dublin, . . . | 21, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 35, 40, | 1846 |
| James W. Kavanagh, Esq, Apsley Lodge, Rathgar, . . . | 17, 19, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 28, | 1846 |
| James Patten, Esq., A.M., M.D., M.R.I.A., Hillsboro', . . . | 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 18, 20, | 1847 |
| William H. Newell, Esq., LL.D., Passage West, Cork . . . | 37, 41, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, | 1853 |
| Timothy Sheahan, Esq., A.M., T.C.D., Kilkenny, . . . | 33, 34, 36, 38, 39, 42, 43, 44, | 1853 |
| Patrick J. Keenan, Esq., Belfast, . . . | 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, | 1855 |

No. 2.—DISTRICT INSPECTORS.

| No. of District. | District. | Inspector in Charge. | Year of appointment as District Inspector. |
|------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 1 | Letterkenny | Gillic, J. | 1854 |
| 2 | Londonderry | Graham, Christopher | 1838 |
| 3 | Coleraine | Robinson, Robert | 1855 |
| 4 | Ballymena | Carlisle, John, | 1850 |
| 5 | Carrickfergus | Nesbitt, R. | 1838 |
| 6 | Donegal | Harkin, L. | 1854 |
| 7 | Strabane | O'Callaghan, Andrew | 1851 |
| 8 | Cookstown | Field, George | 1843 |
| 9 | Belfast | Patterson, James | 1849 |
| 10 | Newtownards | Osborne, A. T. | 1847 |
| 11 | Sligo | Rogers, John W. | 1851 |
| 12 | Enniskillen | Nixon, John | 1848 |
| 13 | Omagh | M'Iroy, T. | 1849 |
| 14 | Monaghan | Browne, Samuel | 1853 |
| 15 | Castlewellan | Hunter, William A. | 1846 |
| 16 | Ballina | Doheny, James | 1839 |
| 17 | Carrick-on-Shannon, | Mahony, C. | 1854 |
| 18 | Belturbet | Morell, James, | 1853 |
| 19 | Bailieboro' | Adair, Samuel, | 1854 |
| 20 | Newry | Simpson, Alexander J. | 1844 |
| 21 | Westport | Macauley, P. T. | 1854 |
| 22 | Claremorris | M'Sweeny, John | 1851 |
| 23 | Roscommon | Strong, T. K. | 1853 |
| 24 | Granard | Birmingham, Edward W. | 1838 |
| 25 | Trim | Conwell, Eugene A. | 1853 |
| 26 | Drogheda | O'Carroll, F. F. | 1838 |
| 27 | Mullingar | Fitzgerald, J. G. | 1854 |
| 28 | Dublin, North | Coyle, Michael | 1838 |
| 29 | Dublin, South | Maedermott, William | 1834 |
| 30 | Galway | Wilson, D. M. | 1854 |
| 31 | Loughrea | Wilson, James | 1854 |
| 32 | Parsonstown | Butler, James R. | 1844 |
| 33 | Maryborough | Lawler, M. | 1840 |

| No. of District. | District. | Inspector in Charge. | Year of appointment as District Inspector. |
|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|--|
| 34 | Athy | Molloy, John | 1849 |
| 35 | Rathdrum | Fleming, John G. | 1846 |
| 36 | Ennis | Quinlan, P. | 1838 |
| 37 | Limerick | MacSheehy, Brian | 1854 |
| 38 | Thurles | Lane, J. C. | 1852 |
| 39 | Kilkenny | Bradford, John | 1838 |
| 40 | Wexford | Clarke, Henry P. | 1844 |
| 41 | Tralee | Brown, J. | 1854 |
| 42 | Rathkeale | Currie, R. S. | 1854 |
| 43 | Clonmel | MacCreanor, Edward | 1855 |
| 44 | Waterford | M'Lochlin, James | 1847 |
| 45 | Killarney | Macnamara, Thaddeus | 1851 |
| 46 | Mallow | O'Loughlin, T. | 1854 |
| 47 | Youghal | D'Arcy, Henry L. | 1847 |
| 48 | Bantry | Hickey, M. | 1847 |
| 49 | Dunmanway | Potterton, R. | 1854 |
| 50 | Cork | Sheridan, J. E. | 1854 |

No. 3.—SUB-INSPECTORS.

| Name. | Year of appointment as Sub-Inspector. |
|-------------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| O'Galligan, George R. | 1851 |
| Childs, Edward | 1854 |
| Barrett, John | 1854 |
| Duggan, C. W. | 1854 |
| Craig, J. | 1855 |
| Molloy, William R. | 1855 |

No. 4.—INSPECTORS OF AGRICULTURAL SCHOOLS.

Thomas Kirkpatrick, Esq., M.D., Inspector.
John Donaghy, Esq., Sub-Inspector.

III.—NATIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICTS OF IRELAND, with the several INSPECTORS in charge, on the 1st September, 1855, and their OFFICIAL RESIDENCES; also, showing the Superficial Content, Population, and Number of National Schools in each, together with the Territorial Designations.

No. 1.—LETTERKENNY DISTRICT.

Inspector, James Gillic, Esq.—Residence, Letterkenny.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Area in square miles | 777 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 97,473 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 92 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|-------------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Donegal | Boylagh (part of) | Lettermacward, Templecrone. |
| | Kilmacrenan | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Raphoe (part of) | Convoy, Conwal (part of), Kiltreevoe, Leek. Raymoghy, Stranorlar. |

No. 2.—LONDONDERRY DISTRICT.

Inspector,* Christopher Graham, Esq.—Residence, Londonderry.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 511 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 111,108 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 112 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|-----------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| Donegal | Inishowen | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Raphoe (part of) | Allsaints, Killea. |
| Londonderry | Keenaght (part of) | Aghanloo, Balteagh, Drumachose, T. Finlagan. |
| | Derry (Liberties of) | All the parishes. |
| | Tirkeeran (part of) | Clondermot, Cumber, Lower,† Faughanvale. |

No. 3.—COLERAINE DISTRICT.

Inspector, Robert Robinson, Esq.—Residence, Coleraine.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Area in square miles | 391 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 82,047 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 109 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--|
| Antrim | Cary | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Dunluce, Lower | Ditto |
| | Dunluce, Up. (pt. of) | Armoy (part of), Ballymoney (part of) Kilraghts, Kildollagh (part of). |
| Londonderry | Coleraine | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Liberties of Coleraine | Ditto. |
| | Keenaght (part of) | Magilligan. |

No. 4.—BALLYMENA DISTRICT.

Inspector, John Carlisle, Esq.—Residence, Ballymena.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Area in square miles | 381 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 83,932 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 105 |
| Evening School, without separate roll number | 1 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|---|
| Antrim | Antrim, Lr. (pt. of) | Ahoghill (part of), Ballyclug, Connor (the portion of this parish situated north of the Kells River),† Racavan, Skerry. |
| | Dunluce, Up. (pt. of) | Killagan (part of), Loughguile (part of). |
| | Glenarm, Lr. (pt. of) | Ardelinis, Layad (including Layad Grange and Inispollan Grange). |
| | Kilconway | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Toome, Lower | Ditto. |
| | Toome, Up. (part of) | Ahoghill (part of). |
| Londonderry | Loughinsholin (pt. of) | Kilrea (part of), T. O'Crilly (part of). |

* Edward Childs, Esq., Sub-Inspector, assisting.

† Except the detached Townland of Teenaght (in District 7).

‡ The following are the Townlands in the Parish of Connor belonging to this District:—Appletee, Ballee, Ballycowan, Carnaghts, Crevilly Valley, Cromkill, Kilgad, Lisnawhiggle, Slaght, Tawneybrack, Tullagharley. The remainder of the Parish is in District 5.

No. 5.—CARRICKFERGUS DISTRICT.

Inspector, R. Nesbitt, Esq.—Residence, Carrickfergus.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Area in square miles | 408 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 93,397 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 134 |
| Evening Schools, without separate roll numbers | 3 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|------------|------------------------|---|
| Antrim . . | Antrim, Lr. (part of) | Connor* (the portion of this parish situated south of the Kells River), Glenwhirry. |
| | Antrim, Upper | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Belfast, Lr. (part of) | Ballynure, Ballylinny, Glynn, Inver, Island Magee, Kilroot, Raloo, Templecoran, Templepatrick (part of). |
| | Belfast, Up. (part of) | Ballymartin, Templepatrick (part of). |
| | Carrickfergus . . | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Glenarm, Lr. (pt. of) | Tickmacrean. |
| | Glenarm, Upper . . | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Massereene, Lower | Ditto. |
| | Toome, Up. (part of) | Antrim (part of), Ballyscullion (part of), Ballyscullion Grange, Cranfield, Dunaul, Drummaul, Shilvodon Grange. |

No. 6.—DONEGAL DISTRICT.

Inspector, L. Harkin, Esq.—Residence, Donegal.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Area in square miles | 663 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 88,578 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 93 |
| Evening School, without separate roll number | 1 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|---------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Donegal . . | Banagh | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Boylagh (part of) | Inishkeel (part of), Killybegs, Lower (part of). |
| | Tirhugh | All the parishes in barony. |
| Fermanagh . . | Lurg | Belleek, Drumkeeran, Templecarn (part of). |

No. 7.—STRABANE DISTRICT.

Inspector, Andrew O'Callaghan, Esq.—Residence, Strabane.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 720 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 108,671 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 114 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|--|
| Donegal . . | Raphoe (part of) | Clonleigh, Donaghmore, Raphoe, Taughboyne, Urney (part of). |
| Londonderry . . | Keenaght (part of) | Bovevagh, Banagher (part of), Dungiven. |
| | Tirkeeran (part of) | Banagher (part of), Cumber, Upper (part of), Cumber, Lower (detached part) † |

* All the townlands in the Parish of Connor belong to this District, except the following, which are in District 4:—Appletee, Ballee, Ballycowan, Carnaghts, Crevilly Valley, Cromkill, Kilgad, Lisnawhiggle, Slaght, Tawneybrack, and Tullagharley.

† This detached part is all comprehended in the Townland of Teenaght. The remainder of the Parish is in District 2.

No. 7.—STRABANE DISTRICT—continued.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|--------------|--------------------|--|
| Tyrone . . . | Omagh (part of) | Skirts of Urney and Ardstraw, Termona- mongan. |
| | Strabane (part of) | Ardstraw, Bodoney, Upper, Bodoney, Lower, Camus, Cumber, Upper (part of), Donagh- edy, Leckpatrick, Urney. |

No. 8.—COOKSTOWN DISTRICT.

Inspector, George Field, Esq.—Residence, Cookstown.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 636 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 191,403 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 126 |
| Evening School, without separate roll number | 1 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|-----------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Armagh . . . | Armagh (part of) | Clonfeacle (part of), Eglis (part of), Grange (part of), Loughgall (part of). |
| | O'Neilland, West (part of) | All the parishes, except Drumree (in Dis. 9) and Mullaghbrack (in Dis. 20). |
| | Tiranny (part of) | Eglis (part of). |
| Londonderry . . | Loughinsholin (pt. of) | Artrea (part of), Ardboe (part of), Ballyna- screen, Ballyscullion (part of), Ballinderry (part of), Desertmartin, Desertlyn, Derry- loran (part of), Killelagh, Kileronaghan, Lissan (part of), Maghera, Magherafelt, Termoneeny, Tamlaght (part of). |
| Tyrone . . . | Dungannon (pt. of) | All the parishes, except Aghaloo (in Dis. 14) |

No. 9.—BELFAST DISTRICT.

Inspector, James Patterson, Esq.—Residence, Belfast.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 248 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 207,714 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 107 |
| Evening Schools, without separate roll numbers | 12 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|--------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Antrim . . . | Belfast, Lr. (part of) | Carnmoney, Shankill (part of). |
| | Belfast, Up. (part of) | Derryaghy (part of), Drumbeg (part of), Lam- beg (part of), Shankill (part of). |
| | Massereene, Upper | All the parishes in barony. |
| Armagh . . . | O'Neilland, East | Ditto. |
| | O'Neilland, West (part of) | Drumree. |
| Down . . . | Castlereagh, Upper (part of) | Blaris (part of), Drumbeg (part of), Knock- breda (part of), Lambeg (part of). |
| | Iveagh, Lr. (part of) | Blaris (part of), Magheralin (part of), Moira, Shankill (part of). |

No. 10.—NEWTOWNARDS DISTRICT.

Inspector, A. T. Osborne, Esq.—Residence, Newtownards.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 804 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 103,838 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 122 |
| Evening School, without separate roll number | 1 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|---------|-----------------------------|---|
| Down | Ards | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Dufferin | Ditto. |
| | Kinelarty (part of) | Kilmore (part of). |
| | Lecale (part of) | Inch. |
| | Lower Castlereagh | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Upper Castlereagh (part of) | Comber (part of), Drumbo, Killaney, Killinchy (part of), Killyleagh (part of), Kilmore (part of), Saintfield. |

No. 11.—SLIGO DISTRICT.

Inspector, John W. Rogers, Esq.—Residence, Sligo.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 682 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 127,287 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 114 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|---------|---------------------|---|
| Leitrim | Drumahaire | All the parishes except Drumreilly (part of District 17). |
| | Rosslogher | All the parishes in barony. |
| Sligo | Carbury | Ditto. |
| | Corran (part of) | Cloonoghill, Emlaghfad, Kilmorgan. |
| | Leyny (part of) | All the parishes except Kilmacteige (District 16). |
| | Tireragh (part of) | Dromard, Skreen, Templeboy. |
| | Tirerrill (part of) | Ballynakill, Ballysadare (part of), Ballymaghan, Drumeolumb, Killery, Kilmaculan, Kilross, Tawnagh. |

No. 12.—ENNISKILLEN DISTRICT.

Inspector, John Nixon, Esq.—Residence, Enniskillen.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Area in square miles | 539 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 95,018 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 119 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|-----------|--------------------|---|
| Cavan | Tullyhaw (part of) | Killinagh. |
| Fermanagh | Clanawley | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Lurg (part of) | Derryvullan (part of), Magheraculmon, TROY (part of). |

No. 12.—ENNISKILLEN DISTRICT—*continued*.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|----------------|---------------------|---|
| Fermanagh—con. | Magheraboy . . . | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Magherastephena . . | Ditto. |
| | Tirkennedy . . . | Ditto. |
| Tyrone . . . | Clogher (part of) . | Aghalurcher (part of), Clogher (the village and townland of Fivemiletown) * |
| | Omagh (part of) . | Kilskeery. |

No. 13.—OMAGH DISTRICT.

Inspector, T. McIlroy, Esq.—Residence, Omagh.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Area in square miles | 427 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 82,850 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 133 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|--------------|----------------------|--|
| Tyrone . . . | Clogher (part of) . | Clogher,† Donacavey (part of), Errigal Keroogue, Errigal Trough (part of). |
| | Omagh (part of) . | Cappagh (part of), Clogherny, Donacavey (part of), Dromore, Drumragh, Longfield, East, Longfield, West, Termonmaguirk (part of). |
| | Strabane (part of) . | Cappagh (part of), Termonmaguirk (pt. of). |

No. 14.—MONAGHAN DISTRICT.

Inspector, Samuel Browne, Esq.—Residence, Monaghan.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 501 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 146,802 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 186 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|------------------------|----------------------|--|
| Armagh . . . | Armagh (part of) . | Armagh (part of), Derrynoose (part of), Keady (part of), Lisnadill (part of), Tynan (part of). |
| | Fews, Lower (pt. of) | Lisnadill (part of). |
| | Fews, Upper (pt. of) | Ditto. |
| | Tiranny (part of) . | All the parishes except Eglish (part of, in District 8). |
| Fermanagh Monaghan . . | Clankelly (part of) | Clones (part of). |
| | Cremorne (part of) | All the parishes except Aghnamullen (in District 19). |
| | Dartree (part of) . | Aghabog, Clones (part of), Ematris, Killeevan (part of). |
| | Monaghan . . . | All the parishes in barony. |
| Tyrone . . . | Trough . . . | Ditto. |
| | Dungannon (pt. of) | Aghaloo. |

* The remainder of this Parish belongs to District 13.

† Except the Village and Townland of Fivemiletown, in District 12.

No. 15.—CASTLEWELLAN DISTRICT.

Inspector,* William A. Hunter, Esq.—Residence, Castlewellan.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 524 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 164,590 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 128 |
| Evening Schools, without separate roll numbers | 8 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|----------------|-----------------------|--|
| Down | Kinelarty (part of) | All the parishes except Kilmore (in Dis. 16) |
| | Lecale (part of) | All the parishes except Inch (in District 19) |
| | Lower Iveagh (pt. of) | Aghaderg (part of), Annahilt (part of), Denaghloney, Dromara (part of), Dromore, Garvaghy (part of), Hillsborough, Magheradrool (part of), Magherally, Seapatrik (part of), Tullylish. |
| | Mourne | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Upper Iveagh (pt. of) | Aghaderg (part of), Annacloy, Clonduff, Dromara (part of), Drumballyrone, Drumgath, Drumgooland, Garvaghy (part of), Kilmee, Kilmegan (part of), Maghera, Seapatrik (part of). |

No. 16.—BALLINA DISTRICT.

Inspector, James Doheny, Esq.—Residence, Ballina.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Area in square miles | 797 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 89,319 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 97 |
| Evening School, without separate roll number | 1 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|-----------------|--------------------|---|
| Mayo | Erris (part of) | All the barony except the portion of the parish of Kilcommon, south of the Owermore River (in District 21). |
| | Gallen (part of) | Attymas, Kilgarvan, Killasser, Toomore. |
| | Tirawley (part of) | All the parishes except Addergoole (in District 21). |
| Sligo | Leyny (part of) | Kilmacteige. |
| | Tireragh (part of) | Castleconor, Easky, Kilglass, Kilmacshahan, Kilmoremoyle (part of). |

No. 17.—CARRICK-ON-SHANNON DISTRICT.

Inspector, O. Mahony, Esq.—Residence, Carrick-on-Shannon.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 581 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 121,111 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 122 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|
| Leitrim | Drumahaire (pt. of) | Drumreilly (part of). |
| | Leitrim | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Mohill | Ditto. |

* J. Craig, Esq., Sub-Inspector, marking.

No. 17.—CARRICK-ON-SHANNON DISTRICT—*continued.*

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|-----------|------------------------------|--|
| Roscommon | Ballintober, North (part of) | Kilmore. |
| | Boyle | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Frenchpark (pt. of) | All the parishes except Tibohine (in Dis. 22). |
| | Roscommon (pt. of) | Aughrim, Clooncraft, Creeve (part of), Elphin, Kiltrustan, Shankill. |
| Sligo | Coolavin | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Corran (part of) | Drumrat, Kilshalvy, Kilturra (part of), Toomour. |
| | Tirerrill (part of) | Aghanagh, Killadoon, Kilmactranny, Shancough. |

No. 18.—BELTURBET DISTRICT.

Inspector, James Morrell, Esq.—Residence, Belturbet.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 524 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 114,114 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 120 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|-----------|------------------------|--|
| Cavan | Loughtee, Lower | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Loughtee, Up. (pt. of) | All the parishes except Killinkere (in Dis. 19). |
| | Tullygarvey (pt. of) | Annagh (part of), Drung (a portion of this parish).* |
| | Tullyhaw (part of) | All the parishes except Killinagh (in Dis. 12). |
| Fermanagh | Tullyhunco (pt. of) | Kildallan, Killashandra. |
| | Clankelly (part of) | Galloon (part of). |
| | Coole | All the parishes in barony. |
| Leitrim | Knockninny | Ditto. |
| | Carrigallen | Ditto. |
| Monaghan | Dartree (part of) | Currin (part of), Drummully (part of). |

No. 19.—BAILIEBORO' DISTRICT.

Inspector, Samuel Adair, Esq.—Residence, Bailieboro'.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 469 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 119,477 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 111 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|----------|------------------------|--|
| Cavan | Castlerahan (pt. of) | Killinkere (part of), Loughan, or Castlekeeran, Lurgan (a portion of this parish), [†] Mullagh. |
| | Clankee | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Loughtee, Up. (pt. of) | Killinkere (part of). |
| | Tullygarvey (pt. of) | Drung (a portion of this parish), [‡] Drumgoon (part of), Kildrumsherdan, Larah (part of). |
| Meath | Lower Kells | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Lower Slane (pt. of) | Ardagh (part of). |
| Monaghan | Morgallion (part of) | Enniskeen (part of), Nobber (part of). |
| | Cremorne (part of) | Aghnamullen. |
| | Farney | All the parishes in barony. |

* The following Townlands, in the Parish of Drung, are allocated to District 19:—Edrans, Greaghecrottagh, Lappanbane, Lappanduff, and Loughlinnan. The remaining Townlands are in this District.

† The following are the Townlands in the Parish of Lurgan, in this District:—Aghnadrunn, Ballaghanea, Burrencarragh, Burrenrea, Carrakeeltybeg, Carrakeeltymore, Cornasheek, Cornasleive, Crannadillon, Carracloghan, Drumheel, Dunacory, Kilnagun, Lisduff, Lisgreas, Liales, Mullaghmore, Murmod, Pollintemple, Rahardrum, Stramatt, and Virginia. The remainder of the Parish is in District 24.

‡ The following are the Townlands in the Parish of Drung, in this District:—Edrans, Greaghecrottagh, Lappanbane, Lappanduff, and Loughlinnan. The remainder of the Parish is in District 18.

No. 20.—NEWRY DISTRICT.

Inspector, Alexander J. Simpson, Esq.—Residence, Newry.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 384 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 137,483 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 111 |
| Evening Schools, without separate roll numbers | 5 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|--------------|--|--|
| Armagh . . . | Fews, Lower (pt. of) } | All the parishes in these baronies except Lisnadill (in Dis. 14). |
| | Fews, Upper (pt. of) } | |
| | O'Neilland, West, (part of) | Mullaghbrack (part of). |
| | Orior, Lower | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Orior, Upper | Ditto. |
| Down . . . | Iveagh, Up. (pt. of) | Clonallen, Donaghmore, Kilbroney, Warren- point. |
| Louth . . . | Lordship of Newry | All the parishes. |
| | Dundalk, Lower . . . | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Dundalk, Up. (pt. of) | Creggan (part of), Faughart, Kane, Roche. |

No. 21.—WESTPORT DISTRICT.

Inspector, P. T. Macaulay, Esq.—Residence, Westport.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Area in square miles | 1,018 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 99,414 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 83 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|--------------|------------------------------|--|
| Galway . . . | Ballynahinch (pt. of) | Ballynakill. |
| | Ross | All the parishes in barony. |
| Mayo . . . | Burrischoole | Ditto. |
| | Carra (part of) | Aglish, Ballintober (part of), Ballyhean, Ballyovey, Breaghwy, Burriscara, Island- eady (part of), Turlough. |
| | Erris (part of) | Kilcommon (the portion of this parish south of the Owenmore River).* |
| | Murrisk | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Tirawley (part of) | Addergeole. |
| | | |

No. 22.—CLAREMORRIS DISTRICT.

Inspector, John M'Sweeny, Esq.—Residence, Claremorris.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 969 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 188,208 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 82 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|--------------|--------------------------|---|
| Galway . . . | Ballymoe (part of) . . . | Boyouagh (part of), Clonbern, Drum- temple (part of), Dunmore (part of), Ma- croan, Killrerin (part of), Templeogue, Tuam (part of). |

The remainder of the Parish is in District 16.

No. 22.—CLAREMORRIS DISTRICT—*continued*.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|---------------------|----------------------|--|
| Galway— <i>con.</i> | Clare (part of) | Killrerin (part of), Tuam (part of). |
| | Dunmore | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Tiaquin (part of) | Boyounagh (part of). |
| Mayo | Carra (part of) | Drum, Kildacommoge (part of), Manulla, Roslee, Touaghty. |
| | Clanmorris | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Costello | Ditto. |
| | Gallen (part of) | Bohola, Kilconduff, Kildacommoge (part of), Killedan, Meelick, Templemore. |
| Roscommon | Kilmaine | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Castlereagh (pt. of) | Kiltullagh. |
| | Frenchpark (pt. of) | Tibohine. |

No. 23.—ROSCOMMON DISTRICT.

Inspector, T. K. Strong, Esq.—Residence, Roscommon.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 865 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 152,980 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 96 |
| Evening School, without separate roll number | 1 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|-----------|------------------------------|---|
| Galway | Ballymoe (part of) | Ballynakill (part of), Dunamon (part of), Kilbegnet. |
| | Killian | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Tiaquin (part of) | Kilkerrin, Killoscobé, Killosolan (part of), Moylough (part of). |
| Longford | Moydow (part of) | Killashee (part of), Kilcommock (part of). |
| | Ratheline | All the parishes in barony. |
| Roscommon | Athlone | Ditto. |
| | Ballintober, South | Ditto. |
| | Ballintober, North (part of) | Kilglass (part of), Termonbarry. |
| | Ballymoe | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Castlereagh (part of) | All except parish of Kiltullagh (to Dis. 22). |
| Westmeath | Roscommon (pt. of) | Bumlin, Cloonfinlough, Kilbride (part of), Kilcooley, Kilglass (part of), Killukin, Lissonuffy, Ogulla. |
| | Brawny | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Kilkenny, West | All except parish of Drumraney (to Dis. 27). |

No. 24.—GRANARD DISTRICT.

Inspector,* Edward W. Birmingham, Esq.—Residence, Granard.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 620 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 129,151 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 118 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|---------|----------------------|---|
| Cavan | Castlerahan (pt. of) | Bailieborough (part of), Castlerahan, Crosserlough (part of), Denna (part of), Lurgan (a portion of this parish),† Munterconnaught. |

* C. W. Duggan, Esq., Sub-Inspector, assisting.

† The following are the Townlands in the Parish of Lurgan, in this District:—Aghacashel, Aghaloughan, Cleggan, Coppanagh Glebe, Coragh, Correagh Glebe, Curraghkeel, Curraghmore, Deerpark, Derryevin, Drumderg, Drumderg Glebe, Drumgora, Drummoney, Fintawan, Gallonnambragher, Keelagh Glebe, Lattoon, Lismeen, Lisanafana, Lurgan, Lurgan Glebe; and Pollamalady. The remainder of the Parish is in District 19.

No. 24.—GRANARD DISTRICT—continued.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|-------------|---------------------|--|
| Cavan—con. | Clanmahon . . . | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Tullyhunoo (pt. of) | Scrabby. |
| Longford | Ardagh . . . | } All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Granard . . . | |
| | Longford . . . | |
| | Moydow (part of) | |
| | | Ardagh (part of), Ballymacormick (part of), Kilglass (part of), Moydow, Taghsheenod (part of). |
| | Shrule (part of) | Abbeyshrule, Agharra, Kilcommock (part of), Kilglass (part of), Taghsheenod (part of). |
| Meath . . . | Fore . . . | All the parishes in barony. |
| Westmeath | Fore (part of) | Foyran, Lickbla, Mayne, Rathgarve, S. Feighins, St. Mary's. |
| | Moygoish (part of) | Rathaspick, Russagh, Street (part of). |

No. 25.—TRIM DISTRICT.

Inspector, Eugene A. Conwell, Esq.—Residence, Trim.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Area in square miles | 558 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 87,531 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 100 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|---------------|-----------------------------|--|
| Kildare . . . | Carbury (part of) | All the parishes, except Kilpatrick (to District 33). |
| Meath . . . | Deece, Lower . . . | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Deece, Up. (part of) | Agher (part of), Culmullin (part of), Drumlargan, Gallow, Kilmore, Rathcore (part of). |
| | Kells, Upper . . . | } All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Lune . . . | |
| | Morgallion (part of) | Ardagh (part of), Castletown, Clongill, Drakes town, Kilberry, Kilshine, Knock. |
| | Moyfenrath, Lower | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Moyfenrath, Upper (part of) | Castlerickard (part of), Clonard, Killyon. |
| | Navan, Lower . . . | } All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Navan, Upper . . . | |
| | Ratoath (part of) | Crickstown, Culmullin (part of), Dunsheerlin, Kilbrew, Rathbeggan, Rathregan, Ratoath, Trevet (part of). |
| | Skreen (part of) | Dunsany, Killeen, Skreen, Tara, Trevet (part of). |
| Westmeath . . | Delvin (part of) | Castletowndelvin, Clonarney, Killua. |

No. 26.—DROGHEDA DISTRICT.

Inspector, F. F. O'Carroll, Esq.—Residence, Drogheda.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 501 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 111,408 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 109 |
| Evening School, without separate roll number | 1 |

No. 26.—DROGHEDA DISTRICT—*continued*.

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|--------------|-------------------------------------|---|
| Dublin . . . | Balrothery, East (part of) . . . | Balrothery, Balcaddan. |
| | Balrothery, West (part of) . . . | Garristown, Grallagh, Hollywood, Naul. |
| Louth . . . | Ardee . . . | All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Drogheda . . . | |
| | Dundalk, Up. (pt. of) | |
| | | Ballybarrack, Barronstown, Castletown (part of), Dunbin, Dundalk, Inishkeen (part of), Haggardstown, Haynestown, Louth (part of), Philipstown. |
| Meath . . . | Ferrard . . . | All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Louth . . . | |
| | Duleek, Lower . . . | |
| | Duleek, Upper . . . | |
| | Skreen (part of), . . . | Ardmulchan, Athlumney, Brownstown, Cushinstown, Danestown (part of), Dowdstown, Follistown, Kilcarn, Kilmoon, Lismullin, Macetown, Monktown, Rathfeigh, Staffordstown, Templekeeran, Timoole. |
| | Slane, Lower . . . | All the parishes, except Ardagh (to District 19). |
| | Slane, Upper . . . | All the parishes in barony. |

No. 27.—MULLINGAR DISTRICT.

Inspector, J. G. Fitzgerald, Esq.—Residence, Mullingar.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 702 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 115,427 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 94 |
| Evening Schools, without separate roll numbers | 3 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|---|
| King's . . . | Ballycowan . . . | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Coolestown (part of) | Ballynakill, Castlejordan (part of), Monasteroris. |
| | Kilcoursey . . . | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Philipstown, Lower (part of) . . . | Ballyburly (part of) Ballycommon, Croghan, Kilclonfert (northern portion).* |
| Longford . . | Warrenstown . . | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Shrute (part of) . . | Forgney, Noughaval (part of). |
| Meath . . . | Moyfennath, Upper (part of) . . . | Ballyboggan, Castlejordan (part of). |
| Westmeath . . | Corkaree . . . | All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Clonlunan . . . | |
| | Delvin (part of) . . | Kilcumny, Killagh, Killucan (pt. of), Killulagh. |
| | Farbill . . . | All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Fartullagh . . . | |
| | Fore (part of) . . . | Faughalstown, Kilpatrick. |
| | Kilkenny, West (part of) . . . | Drumraney. |
| | Moyashel & Magheradernon . . . | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Moygoish (part of) | Kilbixy, Kilmacnevan, Templeoran. |
| | Moycashel . . . | All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Rathconrath . . . | |

* The southern portion of this Parish being detached, is in District 33.

No. 28.—DUBLIN NORTH DISTRICT.

Inspector, Michael Coyle, Esq.—Residence, 24, Nelson-street, Dublin.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 367 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 118,563 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 106 |
| Evening School, without separate roll number | 1 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|---------|-------------------------------|---|
| Dublin | Balrothery, East (part of) | Baldongan, Holmpatrick, Lusk. |
| | Balrothery, West (part of) | Ballyboghil, Ballymadun, Clonmethan, Palmerstown, Westpalstown. |
| | Castleknock | } All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Coolock | |
| | Dublin City, North* | Glasnevin (part of), Grangegorman (part of), St. George's (part of), St. Mary's, St. Michan's, St. Paul's, St. Thomas'. |
| Kildare | Nethercross | } All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Clane | |
| | Ikeathy and Oughterary | |
| | North Naas (part of) | Bodenstown, Kerdiffstown, Killashee (part of), Naas, Sherlockstown, Whitechurch. |
| | North Salt | All the parishes in barony. |
| Meath | Deece, Up. (part of) | Balfeghan, Kilclone, Moyglare, Rodanstown |
| | Dunboyne | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Ratoath (part of) | Ballymaglassan, Cookstown, Donaghmore, Greenoge, Killegland. |

No. 29.—DUBLIN SOUTH DISTRICT.

Inspector,† Wm. Macdermott, Esq.—Residence, 5, Hardwicke-place, Dublin.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 312 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 252,656 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 99 |
| Evening School, without separate roll number | 3 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|---------|----------------------------------|--|
| Dublin | Dublin City, South (part of). | St. Andrew's, St. Anne's, St. Audoen's, St. Bridget's, St. Catherine's (part of), St. James' (part of), St. John's, St. Luke's, St. Mark's (part of), St. Michael's, St. Nicholas Within, St. Nicholas Without (part of), St. Peter's (part of), St. Werburgh's, Liberties of Christ's Church, Liberties of St. Patrick's. |
| | Dublin, . | } All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Newcastle | |
| | Rathdown | |
| | Uppercross, . | |
| Kildare | North Naas (pt. of) | Johnstown, Rathmore, Tipper. |
| | South Salt | All the parishes in barony. |
| Wicklow | Lower Talbotstown (part of) | Blessington, Boystown, Burgage, Donard, Hollywood, Kilbride. |

* The Inchicore Railway Model Schools, near the City, but in the Barony of Uppercross, are attached to this District.

† George R. O'Galligan, Esq., Sub-Inspector, assisting.

‡ The Inchicore Railway Model School, in this Barony, is attached to District 28.

No. 30.—GALWAY DISTRICT.

Inspector, D. M. Wilson, Esq.—Residence, Galway.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 958 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 105,319 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 77 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|------------------|---------------------------------|--|
| Galway | Aran | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Athenry (part of) | Athenry (part of). |
| | Ballynahinch (pt. of) | All the parishes except Ballynakill (in Dis. 21). |
| | Clare (part of) | All the parishes except Killrerin and Tuam (in District 22). |
| | Dunkellin (part of) | Ardrahan (part of), Athenry (part of), Ballynacourty, Claregalway (part of), Drumacoo, Kilcolgan, Killeely, Killeenavarra, Killeeneen, Oranmore (part of), Stradbally. |
| | Galway | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Kiltartan (part of) | Ardrahan (part of), Killinny, Kinvarradoorus. |
| | Moycullen | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Tiaquin (part of) | Abbeyknockmoy (part of), Killrerin (part of), Monivea (part of). |

No. 31.—LOUGHREA DISTRICT.

Inspector, J. Wilson, Esq.—Residence, Loughrea.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 789 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 114,886 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 87 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|---------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| Clare | Tulla, Upper (pt. of) | Feakle, Inishcaltra (part of), Moynoe, Tomgraney. |
| Galway | Athenry (part of) | All the parishes except Athenry (to Dis. 30). |
| | Clonmacnowen | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Dunkellin (part of) | Kilchreest (part of), Kilconickny (part of), Kilconierin (part of), Killinan (part of), Killogilleen (part of), Killora, Lickerrig (part of). |
| | Kilconnell | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Kiltartan (part of) | Beagh, Kilbeacanty, Kilmaeduaigh, Kiltartan, Kilthomas (part of). |
| | Leitrim | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Longford (part of) | Abbeygormacan (part of), Clontuskert (part of), Duniry (part of), Killimorbologue, Kiltoran (part of), Kilmalinoge, Kilquain, Kiltormer, Lickmolassy, Tynagh (part of), Tiranascragh. |
| | Loughrea | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Tiaquin (part of) | Ballymacward (part of), Cloonkeen, Killimordaly (part of). |
| Roscommon | Moycarn (part of) | Creagh. |

No. 32.—PARSONSTOWN DISTRICT.

Inspector, James R. Butler, Esq.—Residence, Parsonstown.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 859 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 138,644 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 99 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|---------------|-------------------------|--|
| Galway . . | Longford (part of) | Clonfert, Donanaghta, Fahy, Meelick. |
| King's . . | Ballyboy (part of) | Ballyboy. |
| | Ballybritt | } All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Clonlisk | |
| | Eglisk | |
| | Garrycastle | |
| Roscommon . . | Moycarn (part of) | Moore. |
| Tipperary . . | Ikerrin (part of) | Borrisnafarney (part of), Bourney, Corbally (part of), Cullenwaine (part of), Rathaveoge, Roscrea (part of). |
| | Ormond, Lower | } All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Ormond, Upper | |

No. 33.—MARYBOROUGH DISTRICT.

Inspector,* M. Lawler, Esq.—Residence, Maryborough.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 769 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 115,877 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 95 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|--------------|--|---|
| Kildare . . | Carbury (part of) | Kilpatrick. |
| | East Offaly (part of) | Cloncurry, Grangeclare, Lullymore, Rathangan (part of), Thomastown. |
| | West Offaly (part of) | Duneany, Knavinstown, Lackagh, Monasterivan, Rathangan (part of). |
| Kilkenny . . | Fassadinin (part of) | Abbeyleix (part of), Attanagh (part of), Kilmenan, Rosconnell (part of). |
| | Galmoy (part of) | Aharney (part of), Balleen, Coolcaskin, Derrow (part of), Glashare (part of), Rathbeagh (part of), Rathlogan, Sheffin (pt. of). |
| King's . . | Ballyboy (part of) | Killoughy. |
| | Coolestown (pt. of) | Clonsast. |
| | Geashill | } All the parishes in barony. |
| | Lower Philipstown (part of) | |
| | Upper Philipstown | Kilclonfert (southern portion),† Killaderry. |
| Queen's . . | Clandonagh (pt. of) | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Clarmallagh | } All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Cullenagh | |
| | Maryborough, East Ditto West | |
| | Portnahinch | |
| | Stradbally (part of) | Aghaboe (part of), Coolkerry (part of), Kye Skirk. |
| | Tinnahinch | } All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Upperwoods | |

* John Barrett, Esq., Sub-Inspector, assisting.

† This portion contains the Townlands of Clonarron or Riverlyons, Killeen, Killoneen, and Mahlough or Cavemount. The remainder of the Parish is in District 27.

No. 34.—ATHY DISTRICT.

Inspector, John Molloy, Esq.—Residence, Athy.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 628 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 118,541 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 100 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| Carlow . . . | Carlow . . . | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Forth (part of) . . . | Ballyellin (north portion of),* Gilbertstown (except detached portion),† Nurney (part of), Templepeter, Tullowmagimma (pt. of). |
| Kildare . . . | Idrone, East (pt of) | Agha, Killinane (part of), Nurney (part of). |
| | Idrone, West (pt. of) | Cloydagh (part of), Tullowgreen, Wells (pt. of). |
| | Connell . . . | All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Kilcullen . . . | |
| | Kilkea and Moone . . . | |
| | Narragh & Rheban, East . . . | |
| | Ditto, West . . . | |
| | East Offaly (pt. of) | Ballymany, Ballysax, Ballyshannon (part of), Carn, Dunmurry, Feighcullen (part of), Kildare (part of), Kilmeage (part of), Moone (part of), Pollardstown, Tully (part of). |
| West Offaly (part of) | | Ballybracken, Ballyshannon (part of), Fontstown (part of), Harristown, Kildangan, Kilrush, Nurney, Walterstown. |
| South Naas . . . | | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Fassadinin (part of) | Castlecomer, Rathaspick (part of). |
| | Ballyadams . . . | All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Slievemargy . . . | |
| Stradbally (part of) | | Ballyadams (part of), Curraclone, Moyanna, Stradbally, Timogue, Tullomoy (part of). |
| Wicklow . . . | Talbotstown, Lower (part of) . . . | Crehelp, Dunlavin (part of), Tober. |
| | Talbotstown, Upper (part of) . . . | Ballynure, Baltinglass, Dunlavin (part of), Freynestown, Rathbran, Rathallagh, Rathtoole. |

No. 35.—RATHDRUM DISTRICT.

Inspector, John G. Fleming, Esq.—Residence, Rathdrum.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 823 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 117,477 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 86 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|--------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| Carlow . . . | Forth (part of) . . . | Ardoyne (part of). |
| | Rathvilly . . . | All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | St. Mullins, Upper . . . | |

* This portion of the Parish contains the Townlands of Ardbearn and Bendinstown; the south portion is in District 39.

† The detached portion of Gilbertstown being conterminous with the Townland of Liagryan, is in District 39.

No. 35.—RATHDRUM DISTRICT—continued.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|-------------|----------------------------------|--|
| Wexford . . | Ballaghkeen (pt. of) | Ardamine, Kilcavin (part of), Kilmakilloge (part of), Kiltennel. |
| | Gorey (part of) | Carnew (part of), Crosspatrick (part of), Inch (part of), Kilcavan (part of), Kilgorman, Kilmakilloge (part of), Kilnahue, Kilnash, Kilpipe (part of), Rossminoge. |
| Wicklow . . | Scarawalsh (part of) | Carnew (part of), Moyacomb (part of). |
| | Arklow . . | All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Ballinacor, North . . | |
| | Ballinacor, South . . | |
| | Newcastle . . | |
| | Rathdown . . | |
| | Shillelagh . . | |
| | Talbotstown, Upper (part of) . . | Donaghmore, Kilranelagh, Kiltegan (part of). |

No. 36.—ENNIS DISTRICT.

Inspector, Patrick Quinlan, Esq.—Residence, Ennis.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 921 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 167,975 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 110 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|-----------|------------------------|--|
| Clare . . | Bunratty, Lr. (pt. of) | Clonloghan, Drumline, Kilconry, Kilmaleary, Kilnasoolagh, Tomfinlough. |
| | Bunratty, Upper . . | All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Burren . . | |
| | Clonderalaw . . | |
| | Corcomroe . . | |
| | Ibrickan . . | |
| | Inchiquin . . | |
| | Islands . . | |
| | Moyarta . . | |
| | Tulla, Upper (pt. of) | Tulla. |

No. 37.—LIMERICK DISTRICT.

Inspector, Brian MacSheehy, Esq.—Residence, Limerick.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 487 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 143,659 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 100 |
| Evening School, without separate roll number | 1 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|-----------|-----------------------|--|
| Clare . . | Bunratty Lr. (pt. of) | Bunratty, Feenagh, Kilfinaghta, Kilfintona, Killeely (part of), Kilmurphy, St. Munchin's (part of), St. Patrick's (part of). |
| | Tulla, Lower . . | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Tulla, Upper (pt. of) | Kilnoe. |

No. 37.—LIMERICK DISTRICT—*continued*.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|----------------|----------------------|---|
| Limerick . . . | Clanwilliam (pt. of) | All the parishes except Aglishcormack (in Dis. 42). |
| | Limerick . . . | } All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Owneybeg . . . | |
| | Pubblebrien (pt. of) | Croom (parts of), Kilkeedy, Killeely (part of), Killonahan (part of), Knocknagaul, Mungret, St. Michael's (part of), St. Munchin's (part of), St. Nicholas (part of). |
| Tipperary . . | Owney and Arra . . | All the parishes in barony. |

No. 38.—THURLES DISTRICT.

Inspector, J. C. Lane, Esq.—Residence, Thurles.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 650 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 128,943 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 100 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|----------------|--|--|
| Kilkenny . . . | Cranagh (part of) | Ballylarkin, Clomantagh, Fertagh (part of), Freshford, Garranamanagh, Kilcooly (part of), Killahy, Sheffin (part of), Tubbridbristain. |
| | Galmoy (part of) | Borrismore, Erke (part of), Fertagh (part of), Urlingford. |
| Limerick . . . | Coonagh (part of) | Ballynaclogh, Castletown, Doon (parts of), Grean (part of), Oola, Templebredon (part of), Tuoghcluggin. |
| Queen's . . . | Clandonagh (part of) | Bordwell (part of), Donaghmore, Erke (part of), Rathdowney (part of), Rathsaran. |
| Tipperary . . | Clanwilliam (pt. of) | Ballygriffin, Clonoulty (part of), Corroge, Cullen, Dangandargan (part of), Donohill (part of), Emly, Glenbane, Kilcornan, Kilnucklin, Lattin, Oughterleague (part of), Rathlynin, Shronell, Solloghodbeg, Solloghodbeg, Templebredon (part of), Templenoe, Tipperary, Toem (part of). |
| | Eliogarty . . . | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Ikerrin (part of) | Barnane-ely, Killavinoge, Killea, Killoskehan, Templemore (part of), Templeree, Templetuohy (part of). |
| | Kilnamanagh, Up. } Kilnamanagh, Ir. } | } All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Middlethird (pt. of) | |
| | Slievardagh (pt. of) | Ardmayle, Ballysheehan, Erry, Gaile, Graystown (part of), Holycross (part of). |
| | | Buolick, Fennor, Kilcooly (part of). |

No. 39.—KILKENNY DISTRICT.

Inspector, John Bradford, Esq.—Residence, Kilkenny.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 597 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 121,658 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 98 |

No. 39.—KILKENNY DISTRICT—continued.

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|------------|-----------------------|--|
| Carlow . . | Forth (part of) | Aghade, Ballon, Ballyellin (south portion), Barragh (part of), Fennagh (parts of), Gl- bertstown (detached portion),† Kellistown (part of), Myshall (part of). |
| | Idrone, East (pt. of) | Ballyellin (parts of), Clonygoose, Dunleek, Fennagh (parts of), Kiltennell, Loran, Myshall (part of), Sliguff, Ullard (part of) |
| | Idrone, West (pt. of) | Killinane (part of), Oldleighlin. |
| Kilkenny | St. Mullin's Lower | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Callan (Liberties of) | } All the parishes. |
| | City of Kilkenny | |
| | Crannagh (part of) | Ballinamara, Ballycallan, Clashacrow, Cool- craheen (part of), Killaloe (part of), Kil- managh, Odagh (part of), St. Canice (part of), Tullaghanbrogue (part of), Tullaroan. |
| | Fassadinin (part of) | Coolcraheen (part of), Donaghmore, Dun- more, Dysart, Grangemaccomb, Kilmac- Kilmademoge, Kilmadum (part of), Mayne, Mothell (part of), Muckalee, Oddagh (part of), Rathbeagh (part of). |
| | Gowran . . . | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Kells (part of) | Ballytobin, Dunnamagan (part of), Kells (part of), Kilree, Mallardstown, Stone- carthy (part of). |
| | Knocktopher (pt. of) | Ennisnag (part of), Jerpointchurch, Knock- topher, Stonecarthy (part of). |
| | Shillelogher . . | All the parishes in barony. |

No. 40.—WEXFORD DISTRICT.

Inspector, Henry P. Clarke, Esq.—Residence, Wexford.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 690 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 143,316 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 113 |
| Evening School, without separate roll number | 1 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|-------------|----------------------|--|
| Wexford . . | Ballaghkeen (pt. of) | Ballyhuskard, Ballynaslaney (part of), Bally- valdon, Ballyvaloo, Castle-ellis, Donagh- more (part of), Edermine, Kilcormick (part of), Killenagh, Killila, Killineoily, Killick, Kilmallock, Kilmuckridge, Kilmanagh, Kiltrisk (part of), Meelnagh, Monamacha (part of), St. Margaret's (part of), St. Nicholas, Skreen (part of), Templeshannon (part of). |
| | Bantry } | } All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Bargy } | |
| | Forth } | |

* This portion of the Parish contains the Townlands of Ballykealy, Killane, Kilknock, and Bheenkillane. The north portion is in District 84.

† This portion is coterminous with the Townland of Lisgarvan. The remainder of the Parish is in District 84.

No. 40.—WEXFORD DISTRICT—continued.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|---------------|--|---|
| Wexford—con.. | Gorey (part of) | Ballycanew, Donaghmore (part of), Ferns (part of), Kilcormick (part of), Kiltrisk (part of), Liskinfere, Monamolin (part of), Toome (part of). |
| | Scarawalsh (part of) | Ballycarney, Clone, Ferns (part of), Kilbride, Kilcomb, Kilrush, Mopart, St. Mary's (Enniscorthy), St. Mary's (Newtownbarry), Templeshanbo, Templeshannon (part of), Toome (part of). |
| | Shelmaliere, East . } Shelmaliere, West . } | All the parishes in these baronies. |

No. 41.—TRALEE DISTRICT.

Inspector, J. Brown, Esq.—Residence, Tralee.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 703 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 135,141 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 95 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|---------------|--|---|
| Kerry | Clanmaurice . . . } Corkaguiny . . . } Iraghticonnor . . . } Trughanacmy (pt. of) | All the parishes in these baronies. Annagh (part of), Ardfer (part of), Ballincuslane, Ballymacelligott, Ballynahaglish, Ballyseedy, Brosna, Castleisland, Clogherbrien, Currans (part of), Dysert, Fenit, Nohaval, O'Brennan, Ratass, Tralee. |

No. 42.—RATHKEALE DISTRICT.

Inspector, R. S. CURRIE, Esq.—Residence, Rathkeale.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 813 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 156,271 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 93 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|----------------|---|--|
| Limerick . . . | Clanwilliam (pt. of) . Coonagh (part of) . Coshlea Coshma Glenquin Kenry Kilmallock (Liber- ties of) Lower Connello . Pubblebrien (pt. of) | Aglishcormick (part of). Aglishcormick (part of), Kiltelly (part of). All the parishes in these baronies. Ballycane (part of), Crecora, Killeenoghty (part of), Kilpeacon (part of), Monasteranenagh (part of). |
| | Shanid Small County . . . Upper Connello . . } | All the parishes in these baronies. |

No. 43.—CLONMEL DISTRICT.

Inspector, Edward MacCreanor, Esq.—Residence, Clonmel.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 780 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 163,228 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 88 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|---------------------|-------------------------------|---|
| Kilkenny | Kells | Coolaghmore, Kilamery, Kilmaganny, Tullhought. |
| Tipperary | Clanwilliam (pt. of) | Bruis, Clonbeg, Clonbullogue, Clonpet, Cerdangan, Kilfeakle, Killardry, Kilshane, Relickmurry and Athassel (part of), Templeeniry. |
| | Iffa and Offa, East | } All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Iffa and Offa, West | |
| | Middlethird (pt. of) | |
| | | Baptistgrange, Barrettsgrange, Boytownath, Brickendown, Cloneen (part of), Colman, Cooleagh, Coolmundry, Dangandarra (part of), Dogstown, Donaghmore (part of), Drangan, Fethard, Horeabbey, Kilbragh, Kilconnell, Killeenasteena, Kiltinac, Knockgraffon, Magorban, Magowry, Mon Outeragh, Peppardstown, Railstown, Ratcoole, Redcity, Relickmurry and Athassel (part of), St. Johnbaptist (part of), St. Johnstown, St. Patrick'srock, Tullamain. |
| | Slievardagh (pt. of) | Ballingarry, Cloneen (part of), Crohane, Garrangibbon (part of), Grangemockler, Graystown (part of), Isertkieran, Kilcaule, Kilvemon, Lickfinn, Lismalin, Madeshil, Mowney, Newtownlennan (part of), St. Johnbaptist (part of), Templemichael. |
| Waterford | Glenahiry | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Uppertthird (part of) | Dysert, Killaloan (part of), Kilmoleran, Kilsheelan (part of), Mothel, Rathgormuck, Rossmire (part of), St. Mary's, Clonmel (part of). |

No. 44.—WATERFORD DISTRICT.

Inspector, James M'Lochlin, Esq.—Residence, Waterford.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 527 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 131,416 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 96 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|--------------------|----------------------|---|
| Kilkenny | Ida | } All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Iverk | |
| | Knocktopher (pt. of) | |
| | | Aghaviller, Derrynahinch, Dunnamagga (part of), Fiddown (part of), Jerpointwest (part of), Kilbeacon, Kilkeasy, Killaly, Lismateige, Listerlin (part of), Muckalee (part of), Rossinan (part of). |

No. 44.—WATERFORD DISTRICT—continued.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|-----------|---------------------|--|
| Waterford | City of Waterford | All the parishes. |
| | Decies without | |
| | Drum (part of) | Ballylaneen, Fews, Kilbarrymeaden, Kilros-santy, Monksland, Newcastle (part of), Rossmire (part of), Stradbally. |
| | Gaultiere | } All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Middlethird | |
| | Upperthird (pt. of) | Clonagam, Fenoagh, Guilcagh, Kilmeeadan (part of). |
| Wexford | Shelburne | All the parishes in barony. |

No. 45.—KILLARNEY DISTRICT.

Inspector, Thaddeus Macnamara, Esq.—Residence, Killarney.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 1,116 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 123,643 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 95 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|---------|------------------------|--|
| Cork | Duhallow (part of) | Cullen, Drishane (part of), Drumtariff, Kilmeen, Nohavaldaly. |
| | West Muskerry (pt. of) | Drishane (part of), Kilcorney. |
| Kerry | Dunkerron, North | } All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Dunkerron, South | |
| | Glanarought (pt. of) | |
| | Iveragh | } All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Magunihy | |
| | Trughanacmy | Kilcolman (part of), Kilgarrylander, Killeentierna (part of), Killorglin (part of), Kiltal-lagh. |

No. 46.—MALLOW DISTRICT.

Inspector, T. O'Loughlin, Esq.—Residence, Mallow.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 861 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 153,106 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 118 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|---------|-------------------------|---|
| Cork | Barrets | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Barrymore (part of) | Ardnageehy, Castlelyons (part of), Coole, Dunbulloge (part of), Kilshanahan, Knockmourne (parts of), Rathcormack. |
| | Condons and Clangibbon | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Duhallow (part of) | Ballyclogh (part of), Castlemagner, Churchtown (part of), Clonfert, Clonmeen, Kilbrin, Kilcorcoran, Kilroe, Kilshannig, Knocktemple, Mallow (part of), Roskeen, Subulter, Tullylease (part of). |
| | East Muskerry (part of) | Aghabulloge, Donaghmore (part of). |
| | Fermoy | } All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Orrery and Kilmore | |

No. 47.—YOUGHAL DISTRICT.

Inspector, Henry L. D'Arcy, Esq.—Residence, Youghal.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 630 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 142,460 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 101 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|-----------|---|--|
| Cork | Barrymore (pt. of) | Ballycurrany, Ballyspillane, Britway (part of), Carrigtohill (except a detached portion),* Clonmult (part of), Dungourney (part of), Gortroe, Inchinabacky, Lisgoold, Mogeeshah (part of), Templebodan, Templenacarriga. |
| Waterford | Imokilly . . . Kinnatalloon . . . Coshmore and Coshbride . . . Decies within Drum Decies without Drum (part of) | All the parishes in these baronies. Affane, Clonea, Colligan, Dungarvan, Kilgobnet, Kilmolash (part of), Kilrush, Lickoran, Modelligo, Seskinan, Whitechurch. |

No. 48.—BANTRY DISTRICT.

Inspector, M. Hickey, Esq.—Residence, Bantry.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Area in square miles | 600 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 92,367 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 99 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|---------|--|--|
| Cork | Bantry . . . Bear . . . West Carbery . . . | All the parishes in these baronies. All the parishes, except Drinagh, part of, in District 49). |
| Kerry | Glanarought (pt. of) | Kilcaskin (part of), Tuosist. |

No. 49.—DUNMANWAY DISTRICT.

Inspector,† R. Potterton, Esq.—Residence, Dunmanway.

| | |
|---|--------|
| Area in square miles | 538 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 86,179 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 88 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|---------|---------------------------------------|---|
| Cork | East Carbery (East Division, part of) | Ballymoney, Brinny (part of), Desert (part of), Desertserges (part of), Island (part of), Kilgariff (part of), Kilmaloda, Kilmagross, Templebryan, Templequinlan (part of), Timoleague (part of). |

* This portion contains the Townlands of Ballycurren and Johnstown, and is included in District 46.
† W. R. Mólóy, Esq., Sub-Inspector, in temporary charge.

No. 49.—DUNMANWAY DISTRICT—*continued*.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|-------------------|------------------------------|---|
| Cork— <i>con.</i> | East Carbery (West Division) | All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Ibane and Barryroe | |
| | Kinalmeaky (pt. of) | Desertserges (part of), Kilowen, Murragh. |
| | West Carbery (pt. of) | Drinagh (part of). |
| | West Muskerry (pt. of) | Ballinadee (part of), Ballyvourney, Clondrohid, Dunisky, Inchigeelagh (part of), Kilmichael (part of), Kilmurry (part of), Kilnamartery, Macloneigh, Macroon. |

No. 50.—CORK DISTRICT.

Inspector, J. E. Sheridan, Esq.—Residence, Cork.

| | |
|---|---------|
| Area in square miles | 487 |
| Population, according to Census Returns of 1851 | 224,008 |
| No. of National Schools, 1st April, 1855 | 111 |

Baronies, or parts of Baronies, with the Parishes, in District.

| County. | Barony. | Parish. |
|---------|---------------------------------------|---|
| Cork | Barrymore (part of) | Ballydeloher, Caherlag, Carrigtohill (detached portion),* Clonmel, Killaspugmullane, Kilquane, Little Island, St. Michael's (part of), Templerobin, Templeusque, Whitechurch (part of). |
| | Cork (Borough of) | All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Courceys | |
| | East Carbery, East Division (part of) | Ballinadee (part of), Ballymodan (part of), Inishannon (part of), Kilbrittain, Rathclairn, Ringrone (part of), Templetrine (part of). |
| | East Muskerry (part of) | Aghinagh, Aglish, Athnowen, Ballinaboy (part of), Cannaway, Carrigrohane (part of), Carrigrohanebeg, Corbally, Desertmore, Dunderrow (part of), Garrycloyne (part of), Grenagh (part of), Inishcarra, Inishkenny (part of), Kilbonane, Kilmurry (part of), Kilnaglorry (part of), Knockavilly (part of), Magourney, Matchy, Moviddy, St. Finbar's (part of), St. Nicholas' (part of). |
| | Kinallea | All the parishes in barony. |
| | Kinalmeaky (pt. of) | Ballymodan (part of), Brinny (part of), Kilbrogan, Templemartin. |
| | Kinsale (Liberties of) | All the parishes in these baronies. |
| | Kerriurrihy | |

* This portion contains the Townlands of Ballycurren and Johnstown. The remainder of the Parish is in District 47.

APPENDIX D.

IV.—COUNTY INDEX TO DISTRICTS.

IV. County Index to Districts.

| ULSTER. | | LEINSTER. | |
|-----------------------|------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|
| County. | Districts in County. | County. | Districts in County. |
| Antrim | 3, 4, 5, 9 | Carlow | 34, 35 |
| Armagh | 8, 9, 14, 20 | Dublin | 26, 27 |
| Cavan | 12, 18, 19, 24 | Kildare | 25, 28, 29, 33 |
| Donegal | 1, 2, 6, 7 | Kilkenny | 33, 34, 38, 39, 43 |
| Down | 9, 10, 15, 20 | King's | 27, 32 |
| Fermanagh | 6, 12, 14, 18 | Longford | 23, 24 |
| Londonderry | 2, 3, 4, 7, 8 | Louth | 20 |
| Monaghan | 14, 18, 19 | Meath | 19, 24, 25, 26, 27 |
| Tyrone | 7, 8, 12, 13, 14 | Queen's | 33, 34 |
| MUNSTER. | | Westmeath | 23, 24, 25 |
| Clare | 31, 36, 37 | Wexford | 35, 40 |
| Cork | 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50 | Wicklow | 29, 34 |
| Kerry | 41, 45, 48 | CONNAUGHT. | |
| Limerick | 37, 38, 42 | Galway | 21, 22, 23, 30, 31 |
| Tipperary | 32, 37, 38, 43 | Leitrim | 11, 17 |
| Waterford | 43, 44, 47 | Mayo | 16, 21 |
| | | Roscommon | 17, 22, 23, 31 |
| | | Sligo | 11, 15 |

V. Instructions for District and Sub-Inspectors.

V.—INSTRUCTIONS for DISTRICT and SUB-INSPECTORS.

I.—The year is to be divided into three Terms, during each of which fourteen weeks *at least* must be given, irrespective of all other work, and of vacations, &c., to the *effective inspection of Schools*, and in each week the first five days are to be so employed. The Terms are to commence, respectively, on the 1st of January, 1st of May, and 1st of September.

II.—From four to five hours, at least, exclusive of the time occupied in going to and returning home from the Schools, are to be spent, on the average, each day in the *actual inspection of Schools*; but when two Schools are inspected on the same day, the time spent in passing from one to the other will be accepted as accounting for part of the above *minimum*.

III.—Each Inspector will be required to visit and report on all the Schools in his District once in each Term.

IV.—When, however, from unavoidable causes—and *such must be clearly accounted for*—the Inspector shall not be able to complete his inspection of all the Schools within the Term, he is, in the succeeding Term, to visit those *first* which may have been so left in arrear. *Any departure from this rule will be regarded as a serious neglect of duty.*

V.—The Inspector is not to visit Schools during the ordinary vacations, or on any specified holidays. In connexion with this, the Inspector is required to make himself particularly acquainted, in the case of every School in his charge, with the days alluded to, and to see that they are specified in the Time Table. The *names of the holidays* need not be entered, their *dates* alone will suffice.

He is *also* to direct that when Schools shall be closed, from any cause whatever, at times other than those specified on the Time Table, he shall have such previous notice of the same given him by the Teacher as may prevent him from misemploying his time in visiting the school.

VI.—Should it, however, happen, that a School is unexpectedly closed at the time of the Inspector's visit, he is required to *give an answer* to all such queries as can be answered under the circumstances;

expected, if another School be within a reasonable distance, and report upon it in the usual way.

forms of report are henceforth to be distinguished into primary and secondary. On the first form, the Primary, each School is to be reported on *once* in each year; and on the second, the two forms are to be made. In the case of new Schools, the reports on them, after becoming National, should be made on the

primary form upon one-third of the Schools in each Term, and on the Secondary form, and the remaining two-thirds on the secondary form.

When intending to report on a School on the Primary form—Inspector should never be used except the School is found in operation. Inspector is to give due previous notice of the time of his visit. In other cases he is not to give such previous notice, and of notifying the day of inspection throughout the entire of the term of the year is to be given up.

In the exception of the case above stated, the Inspector is to visit Schools as unexpectedly as possible; and with this should so arrange his course of inspection as not to remain, home, too long in the same locality, or to repeat his visits in the same neighbourhood or group in too immediate

proximity. In many abuses may be prevented or corrected by incidental visits. In such cases, the Inspectors are required to make as many such visits as possible in every case, after having ascertained whether former visits have been attended to, and evils previously pointed out to leave an entry of such visit in the Report Book, and under the head, *Incidental Visit*, in his Weekly Diary, accompanied, by a special letter, in case of anything of pressing nature having come under his notice.

When two Schools are in the same house, or immediately adjacent, the Inspector should not defer visiting the second until he has completed his examination of the first, but should pass rapidly from one to the other, remaining in, or returning afterwards to the first house first to examine.

—When called upon to report on Applicant Schools the Inspector is not to give *previous* notice of the time of his inspection; in every case, *after making such inspection*, he is to seek an interview with the manager or applicant; and in no instance is he to make his reports upon such Schools until he shall have allowed sufficient time to the local clergy and others concerned to reply to his communications regarding the propriety or non-propriety of the Board's sanctioning the application.

—In the case of Applicant Schools already in operation, the Inspector is to carefully examine the Teacher, and chiefly by written questions, especially in Arithmetic, Geography, and Parsing; and these questions together with, in every case, one in Writing from Dictation, should be carefully preserved for after reference.

Schools, to be entitled to favourable consideration, the Inspector is to remember, should, among other things, be found—
Well disposed as to site.

To have premises clean and neat.

To have house well and substantially built; the walls plastered; the floor even, and free from damp; a suitable fire-place and; the windows sufficient in number, of proper size and structure, fitted to secure thorough ventilation.

APPENDIX D.
V. Instructions
for District and
Sub-Inspectors.

APPENDIX D.

V. Instructions
for District and
Sub-Inspectors.

4th. To have the furniture suitable and adequate, including desks and forms for pupils; book-press; black board, a desk with seat for Teacher; rails or lesson posts for suspension of reading and other tablets, &c.; and be prepared to purchase a clock, and at least one large map, that of the World, and a supply of books, stationery, and other school requisites, for sale to pupils at reduced prices.

5th. To afford satisfactory evidence of the promise of sufficient average attendance, and that without trenching on or interfering with the attendance on other National Schools in the neighbourhood already established, and in successful operation.

XV.—Teachers to be eligible for admission into the service of the Board should, if males, have *completed* their seventeenth year; and if females, their sixteenth. They should be persons of Christian sentiment, and of unexceptionable moral character, and free from such physical or other defects as would in any way interfere with their usefulness.

XVI.—On entering a National School with a view to its inspection, and after having introduced himself to the Teacher, if a stranger, or otherwise suitably addressed him, if known—which *should be his first duty*—the Inspector ought immediately to direct himself to observe whether the fundamental regulations of the Board are complied with, as regards—

A. 1st. The use of the movable “Tablet” intended to notify the species of instruction at any time being given, whether religious or secular.

2nd. The Commissioners’ Rules, whether a copy is suspended in school-room for the perusal of visitors.

3rd. The Time Table, whether the religious instruction, if any, given in the School, is properly specified therein, both as to its time and general nature, and if the practice of the School is actually conformable to such notification. By general nature of religious instruction is simply meant, whether it is catechetical, or scriptural, or both, &c., &c. If the religious instruction happens to be going on at time of Inspector’s visit, he is *in no way* to interfere with, or take part in it; but merely to observe that no other business, literary or industrial, is carried on concurrently with it; and he may employ himself usefully meanwhile also, in examining the school accounts, &c.

4th. The use of books, whether they are in all cases, where intended for secular instruction, such as are authorized by the Board, and whether those for religious instruction are used by the children at the proper times only.

5th. Whether the *General Lesson*, or a lesson of *similar import*, is used and its principles inculcated at the time of combined ordinary instruction.

B. 1st. He is to observe whether the business which is going on when he enters corresponds with that assigned to that particular hour on the Time Table; and, generally, with regard to this last document, which is meant to embody the law of the School, he ought to see whether the course of instruction set forth therein is judiciously arranged, and, above all, whether the arrangements which it indicates are really carried out in practice.

2nd. The Inspector should then proceed to examine the School Accounts, namely, the Class Rolls, Report Book, and Register, beginning with the first, and comparing the entries of these respective records one with the other; and in any case where he has reason to suspect unfaithfulness or incorrectness, he is to adopt the most effective means in his power, compatible with the delicacy due to the Teacher, and his position in relation to the children, to ascertain the nature

and amount of the irregularity, and afterwards record the particulars in his report, taking care, however, to distinguish mere informality, want of punctuality, omission, or neglect, from deliberate or designed falsification.

APPENDIX D.

V. Instructions
for District and
Sub-Inspectors.

3rd. The Inspector is next to obtain the information required for the more purely statistical part of his report, as the number of pupils present in each class, or learning each subject; their ages; the supply of books and other requisites; the state of the free stock; the amount and sources of the incomes of the Teachers, Assistants, &c.; the state of repair of the house and school offices; the condition of the premises, &c., &c., &c. No school can be regarded as well supplied with books and requisites except one whose pupils are provided with the books of their respective classes, and where, in addition, there is a sufficient *sale stock* on hands to meet the current wants consequent on admission of new pupils or changes of classification.

4th. When all business of this preliminary nature shall have been completed, the Inspector will then enter on the more important part of his duty, which is the examination of the School as to its educational condition.

XVII.—In examining the pupils, and afterwards when recording his opinions and remarks in the Observation Book, the Inspector is to have constant reference and regard to the *School Programme* as to the branches to be taught, and the degree of proficiency to be attained in the respective classes, and in connexion with the several Reading Lesson Books.

XVIII.—In whatever order he may choose to examine the classes of the School, whether beginning with the lower and proceeding upwards to the higher, or the reverse—and either of these courses may be adopted with propriety according to circumstances and the different objects in view—the Inspector should be careful never to close his inspection without inquiring into the state and proficiency of the junior pupils.

XIX.—In regard to some subjects, as Grammar, Geography, Arithmetic, Writing from Dictation, Geometry, Mensuration, Algebra, &c., the Inspector may usefully examine, collectedly, all the pupils learning such branches, beginning with the first principles and simpler elements, and proceeding upwards to the higher, setting aside the younger and less proficient pupils as he advances from stage to stage, and retaining the more forward for further examination.

XX.—In forming a final judgment on the state of a School, the Inspector, at each inspection, should, besides other points which may occur to him, have principally regard to—

1st. The material state and general keeping of the entire establishment.

2nd. The *moral* character of the School.

3rd. The course of instruction given in it and the methods and processes of teaching employed.

4th. Whether the pupils are suitably classed according to their ages and capacities, and are taught such things, and have attained such proficiency, as in their circumstances they ought to be taught and to have attained.

5th. Whether the Teachers are competent, efficient, and influential; faithful in the observance of all suggestions left for their guidance, prompt in the correction of abuses, and eager for improvement; duly impressed with the importance of their office, and earnest and content in the discharge of its duties.

6th. Whether the whole air and aspect of the school, and the

APPENDIX D.

V. Instructions
for District and
Sub-Inspectors.

tone and spirit pervading it be satisfactory or the reverse; and whether the bearing, language, and manners of the Teacher, his command over his pupils, and their deportment towards him, be such as ought to be observed.

7th. Whether admission to the combined general instruction given in the school, and upon which *alone*, consistently with the Rules of the Board, attendance may be *required*, is open to all children whatever, without any conditions as to their attendance on the religious instruction given in it; in other words, whether the combined general instruction is so open to all, that access to it is in no way made dependent on the observance of any rule whatsoever not obvious and legitimately providing for the proper carrying out of such combined general instruction and the ordinary discipline of the school.

XXI.—In addition to the Time Table, which is intended merely to indicate the general arrangements of the School, and the great divisions of its teaching, the Inspector should see that the Teachers are provided with a programme of study for each class, drawn up by themselves, as indicating the exercises for each week and day; and he should further see that the time given in such programme to each subject or branch of instruction, is sufficient and proportioned to its relative importance, so that the Teacher in all the exercises specified for each class, conform to the rules set down by him in his programme.

XXII.—It should be the duty also of the Teachers to prepare beforehand *Notes or Heads of Lessons* on the lessons or subjects to be taught by them each day; and where this practice is not observed, the Inspector should recommend its introduction, and if necessary furnish the Teachers with instructions how to carry it out.

XXIII.—In the case of Infant Schools, the Inspector should see that the instruction is given with the necessary prudence and sobriety of mind, being suitably proportioned to the tender faculties of infancy and accompanied at proper intervals with physical exercises and song; and, generally speaking, that the course is limited to the first and most simple elements of reading and writing, to the knowledge of forms and colours, with easy exercises on the Arithmeticon, and some notions, be of an entirely obvious and popular kind, of Geography and Natural History, and the more common trades and arts of life. The Teachers of such Schools should be directed by the Inspector to look carefully after the kind of food the children may bring with them for their refreshment to provide them with pure drinking water, and look particularly to the cleanliness of their clothes and persons.

XXIV.—Inspectors are expected to keep themselves at all time fully provided with the gratuitous requisites or official forms for Schools as Class Rolls, Time Tables, General Lesson, &c., and to supply them readily and at once wherever they may see them wanted.

XXV.—In every instance where, in the case of an ordinary National School, the Inspector observes any violation of rule, or existing defect he is to suggest to the Manager or Teacher the necessity of its correction, and state in his report that he has done so, explaining further in what manner and with what spirit his suggestions have been received.

XXVI. Whatever observations or suggestions the Inspector may think it his duty to make in the Observation Book he should read over at the close of his inspection to the Teacher, and so explain as to make them fully understood.

XXVII.—On entering a District, and during the course of his first tour of inspection, the Inspector is to seek to make himself acquainted with the Managers or Correspondents, and on all subsequent occasions

to call upon them regarding any matters of importance that may come under his notice in their Schools. APPENDIX D.

When Managers are not at home, the Inspector should leave his card to intimate the fact of his visit. V. Instructions for District and Sub-Inspectors.

XXVIII.—In cases where a dismissed Teacher still holds possession of a School, the Inspector is not to examine the children or enter into the minute details of a full inspection, but merely to report upon its general state, the condition of the Free Stock and other public property in possession.

XXIX.—When inquiring into the state of the supply of books, &c., the Inspector should be careful, in examining the lists of stock obtained at reduced prices, to see that no abuses are committed by local parties obtaining unduly requisites intended for the School and its pupils only.

XXX. The Inspector is not to make any entry in the Report Book, except the date of his visit, the time occupied by him in inspection, stating the hour at which it commenced and that at which it closed, with the number of pupils present. Should there appear any observations in the Report Book worthy of notice, by whomsoever made, he is to transcribe them into his Note Book and forward them in his Report to the office.

XXXI.—The Inspector is not to omit visiting any School on his District Book in consequence of hearing reports that it has been closed, or withdrawn from its connexion with the Board, but must go to the place and make inquiry into the circumstances, that he may afterwards report them correctly for the information of the Commissioners.

XXXII.—He is to bear in mind that he is not an administrator or authoritative director of the National System of Education, but simply and essentially an Inspector of its Schools; and that as such, his chief duty in reference thereto is to place before the Commissioners in clear, faithful, and comprehensive reports, the means by which *they* may interfere usefully and efficiently for the improvement of the Schools placed in connexion with them. He is not, therefore, to give direct orders as on the part of the Board, respecting any necessary regulations, much less is he to alter on his own authority any regulations already in existence, but make such suggestions to the Patrons and Teachers as he may think proper for the correction of observed abuses, the supply of existing wants, or for the improvement of the organization and management of the Schools.

XXXIII.—When the Inspector visits with a view to his primary Report, he should himself examine *all* the classes in the several subjects taught them, in order to make an accurate and a full return of their several stages of proficiency; but on the remaining visits, it is desirable, to enable him to judge fully of the Teacher's merits as a Schoolkeeper and instructor of youth, that he should forego the personal examination of *all* the classes, but rather instead, call upon the Teacher himself to examine the pupils of some classes, and in a few subjects, and put the School through its usual routine order of business in his presence.

XXXIV.—In all his intercourse with the Teachers, the Inspector is to treat them with the most perfect kindness and respect, counselling them privately on whatever he may see defective or faulty, but by no means addressing them authoritatively, or animadverting on their conduct in the hearing of their pupils; to whom also, in their turn, he is to exhibit a considerate and affectionate manner, and who are always to be addressed by him in language of the truest courtesy and propriety. He should surely take care to preserve himself from such peevishness,

APPENDIX D.
V. Instructions
for District and
Sub-Inspectors.

harshness, or abruptness, in his communications with the children, as observed by him in the Teacher it would be his duty not only to note but as a serious fault to deprecate and correct.

XXXV.—The Inspector, without seeming officiousness, unbecomingly intermeddling, or too much curiousness, should as far as possible inform himself of the general character borne by the Teachers in his District, the estimation in which they are held by the people of their locality, their social position, and their conduct as members of society.

XXXVI.—The Inspector is to receive a Quarterly Report from the Teacher of each National School in his District, and is also himself to make one annually to the Commissioners. Forms for both the Reports can be had by applying to the office, and from their perusal the nature of the returns and information required, will be at once seen.

XXXVII.—The Inspector will be required, at the close of each Term to forward to the office, on the required Printed Form, a return of the public duty of all kinds performed by him within the Term.

XXXVIII.—A book, known as the District Book, and which is substituted for the old "Road Book," is to be kept by the Inspector, and is required to record therein from time to time as he proceeds with his inspection, all matters of importance regarding each School in his charge.

XXXIX.—The Inspector is likewise to keep a "Note Book" of the form supplied by the Board, and in which he is to enter at each separate visit to a School all the details of his inspection; and this is to do in so full a manner that such notings may be afterwards taken as a faithful record of the Report subsequently forwarded by him to the office.

XL.—A "Guard Book" is also required to be kept by the Inspector for the preservation of all official letters, Boards' orders, and other communications relating to his public duties.

XLI.—As it is the desire of the Commissioners, that the Head Inspectors in their tours of inspection through the Circuits of Districts placed in their charge, should examine the documents referred to in paragraphs XXXVII., XXXVIII., XXXIX., and XL., and if necessary report to the Board upon the manner in which they are kept, it will be the duty of the District Inspectors to have them always in readiness for examination, and in a state fully reflecting the work done by them each week up to the time they may be called for.

XLII.—The Commissioners require that, except in the case of sickness or some other unavoidable calamity, the Inspector shall have forwarded to the office, so as to reach it not later than each successive Monday morning, his Diary for the previous week, together with the Reports of the National Schools visited by him during the same period. He is also expected to observe the same punctuality in his general correspondence with the office, excepting only those cases where the interests of the public service may demand some further delay.

XLIII.—When Inspectors remain away on duty from their allotted centres for more than one or two days, they should leave instructions behind to have their official letters duly forwarded to them. An Inspector is not to leave his District, except when called upon to do so on business of the Board, or without having previously obtained permission from the office.

XLIV.—1st. The Commissioners direct that Inspectors shall on no account summon Teachers already classed for further promotion, whose Schools are not in every respect satisfactory, but more particularly as regards the nature and amount of the instruction imparted in them and

the proficiency of their pupils, their average attendance, and their general character for the observance of neatness and cleanliness, and for order in all the arrangements of their schools, and who are not themselves, moreover, distinguished by the thoughtfulness, earnestness, and zeal with which they devote themselves to their duty.

APPENDIX D.

V. Instructions
for District and
Sub-Inspectors.

2nd. Teachers whom the Inspector intends to recommend for the Training Class in Dublin should have notice given them, at least six months previously, of such his intention, in order that they may have full opportunity to prepare themselves for passing the Entrance Examination in a manner at once creditable to themselves and satisfactory to the Professors. The course required for entrance is that prescribed in the Official Programme for Third Class Teachers, with the addition, in the case of Male Teachers, of the elements of Geometry; and on this course it is expected the Inspector shall carefully examine each of the Teachers whom he may purpose to recommend before making the usual return to the office; for he is to remember, that should any of those whose names he may send in be found, on examination by the Professors, inadequately prepared on the above Entrance or Preparatory Course, they will be refused admittance into the Training Class, and be obliged to return to their Schools.

3rd. None are to be selected who have been previously trained, or who are labouring under any physical defect, or who are not in the full enjoyment of sound health, or incapable of walking with ease to and from Glasnevin. Those under thirty years of age should have the preference.

XLV.—The Inspector is expected to make inquiries respecting the general state of education in the neighbourhoods he visits, the disposition of the people to receive instruction, and the merits or defects of that given in such Schools within their reach as may not be in connexion with the Board.

XLVI.—1st. Each Inspector is required to make himself thoroughly acquainted with the fundamental principles of the National System of Education, the Rules of the Board, and the general history and progress of its administration from its origin to the present time.

2nd. It is also expected of him that he should not only study to strengthen and enlarge his knowledge of the different branches of literature, philosophy, and science connected with or bearing on the duties of his office, but that he should likewise make himself familiar with the state of popular education at home and in other countries, and also seek to acquire, and, as opportunity offers, keep up and improve, acquaintance with the opinions and writings of the eminent educationists of the time.

XLVII.—The Commissioners make no rule against the Inspectors walking to the Schools, but they think it more becoming and more economical of the public time that they should drive to and from the Schools (except for very short distances), and with this view they require that each Inspector shall provide, and keep himself provided, with a horse.

XLVIII.—The Inspector is to avoid all polemical discussions of a religious or political nature; and in his public capacity, at the same time that he is to discharge his duty impartially and conscientiously, and irrespective of all local interests or party influences of whatever kind, he is to exhibit a courteous and conciliatory demeanour towards all persons with whom he is called upon to communicate, and in his intercourse with the Schools to pursue such a line of conduct as will tend to uphold the just authority of both Managers and Teachers; while in his private life, and in all social relations as a member of the community in

APPENDIX D. which he moves, he is required to support in a modest but becoming manner, the bearing, character, and standing of a gentleman, and scrupulously to avoid every thing calculated in any degree to lessen the respectability of his position, or detract from the influence of his office.

V. Instructions
for District and
Sub-Inspectors.

XLIX.—1st. In all his correspondence with the office, whether employed in drawing up his ordinary Reports, or making out returns of whatever kind, even those seemingly of the most routine and commonplace sort, the Inspector is to study to express himself with clearness, propriety, and precision, and to habituate himself to a style of penmanship at once neat, well defined, and entirely legible.

2nd. Except in the case of Schools not found in operation, every question in the Report Sheet, whether on Applicant or National School should, as a general rule, have set down opposite to it, with whatever brevity expressed, a distinct, categorical reply, and all slovenly and inelegant abbreviations, bracketings, and dashes, should be carefully avoided. For, by leaving a question without an answer not clearly implied in a previous one, the Examiner of the Report may be left in doubt as to the fact referred to in the question, or whether the omission of a reply is owing to a simple oversight on the part of the reporter or to his supposing the answer inferable from a previous one, and that when perhaps it is not, or at least not clearly so.

3rd. Inspectors are expected to treat as confidential the letters addressed to them from the Office, particularly those relating to cases of special inquiry, to the conduct of Managers and Patrons, or to the admonition or depression of Teachers; nor are they, in any case, to give publicity to the contents of such communications, any farther than their nature and purport obviously demand.

L.—The Inspectors are further required to comply with the following directions, in their correspondence with the Office :—

1st. All communications for which printed forms are not supplied are to be made on paper of foolscap size.

2nd. Should the communication relate to a school, the name of such school, with that of the county in which it is situated, to be stated at the head of the letter, as also the name and address of the Manager, and the name of the Teacher.

3rd. If the communication does not relate to any particular school, the subject of it, whatever it may be, should be set forth briefly, and practicably, at the head of the letter.

4th. Different subjects are not to be entered upon in the same communication, but each is to have a separate letter.

5th. The rank (whether "Sub" or "District Inspector") is to be added after the writer's signature, and also the number of the district of which he is in charge, or to which he may be attached.

6th. The word "INSPECTION" to be written, in large letters, in the left hand corner at bottom of the outside cover of all communications to the Office.

7th. All communications, not too bulky for such mode of conveyance, to be transmitted through the regular channel of the Post Office, and properly enclosed in suitable envelopes.

8th. All communications to be addressed to the Secretaries.

9th. Inspectors are, as much as possible, except in the regular way of reporting, to avoid making themselves the channel of communication between Managers of Schools or others and the public.

10th. Whatever applications for aid or notices of changes of Managers or Teachers are addressed to Inspectors, they are to acquaint the writers that such communications must be addressed to the "Secretaries."

APPENDIX D.

INSTRUCTIONS TO INSPECTORS IN CHARGE OF DISTRICT MODEL SCHOOLS.

V. Instructions
for District and
Sub-Inspectors.

LI.—Where a District Model School is placed in charge of an Inspector, he is expected, besides his stated and ordinary visits, to pay many occasional or incidental calls as in his power, and such at all times of the day, as well during the ordinary school hours, as both before and after, in order that he may see not only that the principal teachers and their several assistants are observant of the rules of the institution as regards the employment of their time and the prosecution of their studies, but how also the domestic arrangements are carried out.

LII.—Instead of a weekly inspection of these institutions, as at present, three inspections in the term—each, however, to be separately reported on the form prescribed—will in future suffice; but, these inspections, it is to be distinctly understood, are to be of a serious and searching character; and with the view of making them truly such, the Inspector, instead of examining in detail all departments at each of those visits, should take them in succession, without, however, at any visit, neglecting to inquire into, and report on the attendance and classification of pupils in the others, and the *general* state of the whole establishment.

The Teachers will still be required to furnish Weekly Returns of the attendance, &c., of the Pupils, and these the Inspector, who will attend each Saturday at the Model School to receive them, after having checked and countersigned, will forward to the office.

LIII.—In recommending the appointment of Pupil-Teachers and Monitors, *who in every case should, before their selection*, have been carefully examined by the Head or District Inspector, or by both, the Christian name, surname, age, and religious denomination of each candidate, and also of the party causing the vacancy, are to be stated in full. The recommendation to be made on the printed form provided for the purpose, and signed by the Head and District Inspectors. A Return showing the denomination, &c., of the Pupil-Teachers or Monitors already in the school, is to accompany each recommendation.

LIV.—The periods for appointments are to be so regulated, as that there shall always be in the School a sufficient number well acquainted with its discipline and the nature of the duties to be discharged.

LV.—All appointments are to date from the first of the month; to secure the strict observance of this rule, the Inspectors should be careful to forward their recommendations a sufficient time beforehand to allow of the Board's sanction being duly obtained, and in no case are they to admit the persons recommended by them into these institutions without having first obtained the authority of the Board.

An allowance, temporarily sanctioned, at the rate of £20 per annum, is made to the Head Master for the board and washing of each Pupil-Teacher, and for the Assistant Master when boarded by the Commissioners.

Where there is an Agricultural Department in connexion with the District Model Schools, the Commissioners make a similar allowance to the Head Master for each free Agricultural Boarding Pupil, and for the Agriculturist when boarded by the Commissioners. Paying Agricultural Pupils are required to pay the Head Master, quarterly, and in advance, at the rate of £8 per annum towards their board and washing, the Commissioners likewise paying at the rate of £12.

A Monthly Return is to be made out by the Head Master of the number of days each Pupil-Teacher and Agricultural Pupil has been

APPENDIX D. boarded in the School; the Return is to be signed by the Master and Inspector, and forwarded within one week after the end of a Month.

V. Instructions for District and Sub-Inspectors.

The Inspector is not to permit the name of any Pupil-Teacher, Agricultural Pupil, to be included in the Return, the approval of whose appointment by the Commissioners has not been notified to him for this Office.

LVI.—The parties selected for the office of Pupil-Teacher should, in no case, be under sixteen, nor above twenty years of age, and each should be provided with the following outfit:—

- | | |
|-------------------------------|--------------------------------------|
| 2 Suits of Clothes. | 6 Pocket-handkerchiefs. |
| 2 Night Shirts. | 2 Pair of Shoes. |
| 6 Day Shirts. | 1 pair of Slippers. |
| 6 Pair of Socks or Stockings. | Haircomb, Hairbrush, and Toothbrush. |
| 4 Neckties. | |

LVII.—Candidates for the office of Paid Monitor in Model Schools should not be under fourteen, nor over sixteen years of age.

LVIII.—Both Pupil-Teachers and Paid Monitors should be of a sound and healthy constitution, and free from any physical defect likely to impair their efficiency as Teachers.

LIX.—Candidates for the office of Paid Monitor are to be examined before appointment, on the course prescribed for the Monitors of an ordinary National School.

LX.—Candidates for the office of Pupil-Teacher should be required—

1. To read with ease and expression, and to have some knowledge of the principles of elocution, as explained in the first part of the Introduction to the Art of Reading.
2. To write out with correct spelling and punctuation, the substance of a short lesson selected from any of our Lesson Books, and read slowly to them twice over.
3. To write a good current hand, and be competent to superintend the writing of the junior classes.
4. To parse and analyze any passage selected from the National Lesson Books.
5. To know the general geography of the great divisions of the globe, and be familiar with the principles of Mathematical and Physical Geography.
6. To exhibit readiness in mental calculation; to solve questions of Compound Proportion, Fractions, and Commercial Arithmetic, and be familiar with the principles involved in the rules and processes employed by them. The girls will not be examined beyond Interest.
7. To be acquainted with the prefixes and affixes of our own language, and the principal Greek and Latin roots.
8. To be able to examine, with a fair degree of efficiency, on any reading lesson selected, children of the Third Class, and competent to teach the rudiments of Arithmetic to the junior pupils.
9. To know the first four sets contained in the Board's Treatise on Book-keeping.
10. To know the First and Second Books of Geometry with the exercises thereon, as given in Thompson's edition of Euclid.
11. To be acquainted with the elementary rules of Algebra, and able to solve questions in Simple Equations.
12. To know the rules for the measurement of plane surfaces and the principles on which these rules depend.
13. The girls to be able to teach plain needle-work, and to exhibit a fair degree of skill in the finer kinds of knitting and netting.

14. To be prepared for examination on the subjects treated of in—

APPENDIX D.

- Spelling Book Superseded;
- Geography Generalized, first eight chapters;
- Lessons on Money Matters;
- *Lessons on Reasoning, 1st part;
- National Lesson Books to the 4th inclusive;
- Fifth Lesson Book, 3rd, *4th, and *5th inclusive;
- *Agricultural Class Book.

V. Instructions
for District and
Sub-Inspectors.

The girls are not to be examined on the subjects marked with an asterisk (*)

LXI.—At the end of the first half-year of their course of training, the Pupil-Teachers should be again examined on all prescribed for Candidates at entrance; and at the end of the second half-year, or completion of their first year of training, on the following in addition, viz. :—

Descriptive Geography, as contained in the Introduction to Geography;

The remaining Chapters in the Geography Generalized on Mathematical and Physical Geography, together with those on the Method of Teaching.

Lessons on Reasoning, 2nd Part;

The Second Section of the Fifth Book of Lessons;

The Third and Fourth Books of Euclid with the Exercises thereon, as given in Thompson;

The Fourth and Sixth Sections of the Treatise on Mensuration;

Involution and Evolution;

Sullivan's Grammar;

Dawes' Hints to Teachers;

The Introductions contained in the Book of Poetry.

At the end of the second half-year they should also be expected to have acquired a pleasing and tasteful elocution, and become thorough masters of a good style of penmanship.

LXII.—The Inspector should examine both Monitors and Pupil Teachers as frequently as due attention to his other duties will permit, and in every case record and preserve full and accurate notes of the results of his examination.

LXIII.—The Quarterly Account of School Fees is to terminate with the last Saturday of the months of March, June, September, and December, respectively.

LXIV.—The Commissioners' portion of the School Fees is to be paid over to the Inspector by the Teachers weekly, and remitted to this Office at the end of each quarter, without any deduction whatever, and by a Letter of Credit in favour of the Secretaries if possible, otherwise by a Post Office Order, and the charge for remitting in either case is to be included in the account of expenses.

LXV.—The account of the Fees received in the quarter is to accompany the remittance, signed by the Master and Mistresses, and certified by the Inspector.

LXVI.—The Inspector will be furnished with a sum sufficient to meet the ordinary petty expenses for three months, of the District Model School under his superintendence.

LXVII.—The Inspector is to transmit to the office the account, in duplicate, including all such expenses, certified by himself, within one week after the expiration of each quarter. The quarters to terminate with the last day of the months of March, June, September, and December, respectively. When the account has been examined in the office, a remittance will be made to the Inspector for the exact amount, thus leaving the original advance as a permanent imprest against him.

APPENDIX D. LXVIII.—The account is in all cases to be signed by the Inspector and by the Master of the School, and by the Mistresses of the Female V. Instructions for District and Sub-Inspectors. and Infant Schools, when expenditure is included relating to their respective departments.

LXIX.—Expenditure amounting to the sum of £2 or upwards is not to be incurred, without special authority previously obtained from the Office, except for ordinary School expenses.

LXX.—Rates and taxes not being chargeable upon public institutions used solely for educational purposes, the Inspector is to require that the description of the premises upon which a tax is levied, be particularized in the Notice left by the Collector, as well as the date when the rate was made, the valuation, and rate per pound. The Notice, when examined with the Applotment Book, or, should it not be available, the Collector's Rate Book, and found to be correctly charged upon the holding of the Commissioners, is to be certified accordingly, and forwarded with the receipt in support of the charge in the Quarterly Account.

LXXI.—When a charge is made for printing "School Notices" or "Circulars, &c.," relating to the District Model School, a copy of the notice or circular is to be attached to the printer's receipt and forwarded in support of the charge in the Account.

LXXII.—The sums paid weekly for "Washing Schools" should appear in the Account as a monthly total, as also other charges of a very small amount, so as to avoid unnecessary petty detail.

LXXIII.—Vouchers written and receipted in ink are to be forwarded in support of every item of expenditure, properly signed, and numbered consecutively to correspond with the entry of the sums in the Account.

LXXIV.—Payments of £2 and upwards are to be supported by a stamped receipt, which is to be paid for by the party receiving payment.

LXXV.—In cases where the party paid is unable to sign his name to the receipt, his mark must be witnessed by a third person, whose signature is to appear upon the voucher.

LXXVI.—Receipt forms to serve as vouchers for small payments may be obtained from the Office on application, but these forms are not to be used in cases where various articles are purchased, for which "Shop Bills" in detail, properly receipted, are to be procured.

LXXVII.—The following is the scale of salaries sanctioned for Monitors in District Model Schools:—

| MALES. | | | FEMALES. | | |
|-----------|-----|----|-----------|-----|----|
| 1st Year, | . . | £6 | 1st Year, | . . | £6 |
| 2nd " | . . | 8 | 2nd " | . . | 8 |
| 3rd " | . . | 10 | 3rd " | . . | 10 |
| 4th " | . . | 12 | 4th " | . . | 12 |

LXXVIII.—The Inspector is to transmit to the Office within one week after the end of each month a return of the Monitors employed in the Male, Female, and Infant Schools. When Male and Female Monitors are recognised, one return is to be used for both, which is to be signed by the Master and Mistresses, and by the Inspector.

LXXIX.—The return is not to include the name of any Monitor the approval of whose appointment by the Commissioners has not been notified to the Inspector from the Office.

* When residence is granted to a Teacher in addition to his salary, that portion of the District Model School occupied by the Teacher is chargeable with rates. Dormitories and rooms for Pupil-Teachers and Agricultural Pupils are not rateable. School premises are liable for one-half Poor's Rate, which is recoverable from the landlord.

LXXX.—Should a Monitor be unavoidably absent through illness, a substitute may be appointed at a salary of a Monitor of the first year, but the Inspector is not to continue to return the name of such Substitute-monitor for payment for a longer period than two months without the previous sanction of the Commissioners.

LXXXI.—The terms of service for—

| | |
|--|----------|
| Pupil-Teachers and Free Agricultural Pupils, | 1 Year. |
| Paying Agricultural Pupils, | 2 Years. |
| Male and Female Monitors, | 4 „ |

The Inspector is not to allow the name of any party to be included in a return beyond the prescribed term, without having first obtained the sanction of the Commissioners.

LXXXII.—Assistant Masters, Assistant Mistresses, Pupil-Teachers, and Agricultural Pupils, in District Model Schools, are granted an allowance for travelling on first joining the School, and for going to and returning from their homes at the midsummer vacation. Pupil-Teachers and Agricultural Pupils are also granted travelling allowance on leaving the School at the expiration of their term.

No allowance is granted for any distance less than ten miles.

The Inspector is to forward to the Office the account of such expenses, receipted by the Teachers and Pupils, and certified by himself.

LXXXIII.—The Inspector is to transmit to the Office upon the 30th June, and 31st December, in each year, a return setting forth the additions made to the furniture, &c., during the preceding six months, made out on the form supplied for the purpose. The return is to be a copy of the Register of the additions in the inventory kept at the School, which are to be carefully noted as they occur. Should no changes have occurred, a *Nil* return is to be forwarded, signed by the Inspector.

LXXXIV.—As the imprest in the hands of the Inspector is only intended for petty expenses, a requisition is to be forwarded with each quarterly account, stating in detail the articles (hardware, furniture, house-linen, &c.) required; particularizing those required to replace what have been worn out from what have not previously been in the School.

LXXXV.—The following forms will be supplied to Inspectors, on application being made to the Office. All accounts and returns &c., to be furnished upon the Office Forms:—

Forms for Quarterly Accounts, originals and duplicates.

- „ Monthly Boarding Accounts.
- „ „ Accounts—Monitors' Salaries.
- „ Allowances for Travelling.
- „ Recommending Appointments.
- „ Requisitions.
- „ Inventory of Furniture.
- „ Vouchers.

APPENDIX E.

| | Page |
|--|------|
| I. FOUR TABLES, SHOWING THE NUMBER OF VESTED, TO BE VESTED, AND NON-VESTED NATIONAL SCHOOLS, ON THE 31ST DE- CEMBER, 1854, | 451 |

VESTED SCHOOLS.

No. 1.—SUMMARY in PROVINCES of Number of Vested National Schools on the 31st December, 1854, showing the Number of School Houses Vested, the Nature of their Security, and the Number of School Rooms with Roll Nos. in these Houses, and the Nature of Attendance in each Room.

| Provinces. | Number of School Houses Vested. | | | | | | Number of School Rooms with Roll Nos. in Vested Houses. | | | | | | Nature of Attendance in Vested School Rooms. | | | | |
|------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------|---|-----------------------|--------|-------------------|-----------------------|--------|---|-----------|----------|----------|-------|
| | Leased. | | | Held by Bonds. | | | Leased. | | | Held by Bonds. | | | Mixed, attended by Males, Females, and Infants. | Separate. | | | |
| | To Commissioners. | Assigned to Trustees. | Total. | To Commissioners. | Assigned to Trustees. | Total. | To Commissioners. | Assigned to Trustees. | Total. | To Commissioners. | Assigned to Trustees. | Total. | | Males. | Females. | Infants. | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| ULSTER | 78 | 46 | 223 | 347 | 27 | 374 | 105 | 58 | 293 | 456 | 31 | 487 | 248 | 120 | 113 | 0 | 487 |
| MUNSTER | 91 | 28 | 184 | 308 | 20 | 328 | 144 | 44 | 281 | 469 | 25 | 494 | 118 | 188 | 185 | 3 | 494 |
| LEINSTER | 31 | 3 | 156 | 190 | 18 | 208 | 56 | 5 | 269 | 380 | 31 | 361 | 51 | 150 | 152 | 8 | 361 |
| CONNAUGHT | 69 | 23 | 100 | 192 | 3 | 195 | 95 | 34 | 146 | 275 | 4 | 279 | 105 | 87 | 85 | 2 | 279 |
| TOTAL, | 269 | 100 | 663 | 1,032 | 68 | 1,100 | 400 | 141 | 989 | 1,531 | 91 | 1,621 | 522 | 545 | 535 | 19 | 1,621 |

APPENDIX E.
Vested Schools.

APPENDIX E.

TO BE VESTED SCHOOLS.

To be Vested
Schools.

No. 2.—SUMMARY IN PROVINCES of the Number of School Houses, the 31st December, 1854, to be Leased to the Commissioners, their Corporate Capacity, showing the Number of School Rooms with Roll Nos. in these Houses, and the Nature of Attendance each Room.

| PROVINCES. | No. of School Houses to be Vested. | No. of Rooms with Roll Nos. in Houses to be Vested. | Nature of Attendance in School Rooms to be Vested. | | | | Total |
|-------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|-----------|----------|----------|-------|
| | | | Mixed, attended by Males, Females, and Infants. | Separate. | | | |
| | | | | Males. | Females. | Infants. | |
| ULSTER | 4 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | — | 4 |
| MUNSTER | 6 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | 8 |
| LEINSTER | 4 | 5 | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | 5 |
| CONNAUGHT | 3 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — | 5 |
| TOTAL | 17 | 22 | 11 | 6 | 5 | — | 22 |

Non-Vested
Schools.

NON-VESTED SCHOOLS.

No. 3.—SUMMARY IN PROVINCES of the Number of Non-Vested Schools, on the 31st December, 1854.

| PROVINCES. | Number of School Rooms. | | | | | Tot. |
|-------------------|--|-----------|----------|----------|-------|------|
| | Mixed, attended by Males, Females, and Infants. | Separate. | | | | |
| | | Males. | Females. | Infants. | | |
| ULSTER | 1,081 | 159 | 213 | 8 | 1,461 | |
| MUNSTER | 355 | 187 | 233 | 7 | 782 | |
| LEINSTER | 330 | 264 | 282 | 14 | 890 | |
| CONNAUGHT | 335 | 53 | 83 | - | 471 | |
| TOTAL | 2,101 | 663 | 811 | 29 | 3,604 | |

Vested, to be
Vested, and
Non-Vested
Schools.

VESTED, TO BE VESTED, AND NON-VESTED NATIONAL SCHOOLS.

No. 4.—SUMMARY IN PROVINCES of the Total Number of School Rooms with Roll Nos. in Vested, to be Vested, and Non-Vested National Schools, on the 31st December, 1854.

| PROVINCES. | Total Number of School Rooms, with Roll Nos., in Vested, to be Vested, and Non-Vested School Houses, on the 31st December, 1854. | | | | Total. |
|-------------------|--|-----------|----------|----------|--------|
| | Mixed, attended by Males, Females, and Infants. | Separate. | | | |
| | | Males. | Females. | Infants. | |
| ULSTER | 1,382 | 280 | 326 | 14 | 1,982 |
| MUNSTER | 477 | 377 | 420 | 10 | 1,284 |
| LEINSTER | 384 | 415 | 435 | 22 | 1,256 |
| CONNAUGHT | 441 | 142 | 170 | 2 | 755 |
| TOTAL | 2,684 | 1,214 | 1,351 | 48 | 5,297 |

✱

